





# Holy Bible

*Aionian* Edition®

Kikara Bible

Kara Bible

*Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®*

Kikara Bible  
Kara Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 4/18/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0  
Door43 World Missions Community, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.9 (Pro) on 6/3/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously  
[AionianBible.org](https://AionianBible.org)

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language  
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>  
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc  
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*



# Preface

Kikara at [AionianBible.org/Preface](http://AionianBible.org/Preface)

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of *eternal punishment*. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at [eBible.org](http://eBible.org), [Crosswire.org](http://Crosswire.org), [unbound.Biola.edu](http://unbound.Biola.edu), [Bible4u.net](http://Bible4u.net), and [NHEB.net](http://NHEB.net). The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with [creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/), allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at [AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org), with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).

# History

Kikara at [AionianBible.org/History](http://AionianBible.org/History)

- 06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoa Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).
- 03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
- 05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
- 05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

# Table of Contents

## NEW TESTAMENT

Mathayo .....	1
Marko .....	29
Luka .....	46
Yoana .....	76
Ebhikolwa bhya Jintumwa .....	97
Bharumi .....	127
1 Abhakorintho .....	141
2 Abhakorintho .....	154
Abhagalatia .....	162
Abhaefeso .....	166
Abhafilipi .....	171
Bhakolosai .....	174
1 Bathesalonike .....	177
2 Bathesalonike .....	180
1 Timotheo .....	182
2 Timotheo .....	186
Tito .....	189
Filemoni .....	191
Abhaebrania .....	192
Yakobo .....	202
1 Petro .....	206
2 Petro .....	210
1 Yohana .....	212
2 Yohana .....	216
3 Yohana .....	217
Yuda .....	218
Okuswelulwa .....	219

## APPENDIX

- Reader's Guide
- Glossary
- Maps
- Destiny
- Illustrations, Doré



# **NEW TESTAMENT**



Yesu naikati, "Rata, ubhasasile, kulwokubha bhatakumenya chinu abhakola."

*Nibhagabhana emyenda jae kwa jikula.*

Luka 23:34

# Mathayo

**1** Echitabho cho luganda lwa Yesu Kristo omwana wa Daudi omwana wa 2 Ibrahim; Ibrahim aliga esemwene Isaka na Isaka esemwene Yakobo na Yakobo alisemwene Yuda na bhamula bhabho. 3 Yuda aliga ali esemwene Peresi na Sera ku Tamari Peresi ali esemwene wa Hezroni na Hezroni ali esemwene wa Ramu, 4 Ramu aliga ali semwene Aminadabu. Aminadabu alisemwene Nashoni. Nashoni alisemwene Salimoni. 5 Salimoni alisemwene wa Boazi ku Rahabu, Bohazi alisemwene wa Obedi ku Ruth, Obedi alisemwene Yeso. 6 Yeso alisemwene omkama Daudi. Daudi aliga alisemwene Selemani ku mugasi wa Huria. 7 . Sulemani aliga alisemwene Rehoboamu, Rehobohamu alisemwene wa Abiya, Abiya alisemwene wa Asa. 8 Asa aliga alisemwene wa Yehoshafati, Yehoshafati alisemwene wa Yoram, na Yoram alisemwene wa Uzia. 9 Uzia aliga alisemwene wa Yothamu, Yothamu alisemwene wa Ahazi, Ahazi alisemwene wa Hezekia. 10 Hezekia aliga alisemwene wa Manase, Manase alisemwene wa Amoni na Amoni alisemwene Yosia 11 Yosia aliga esemwene Yekonia na bhamula bhabho yona amwi nage. 4 Herode nabbakumanya abhakulu omwanya gunu bhagegelwe okusilwa Babeli. 12 bha bhagabhiyi bhona na bhandiki bha bhanu, Omwanya gunu bhaliga bhamalile ogegwa okuja omwene nabhabhusha Kristo kebhulwa aki? 5 Babeli, Yekonia aliga alisemwene Shatieri, Shatieri Nibhamubhwila mu Bethelemu yo bhuyahudi, aliga ali jaji wabhona Zelubabeli. 13 Zerubabeli aliga kulwokubha kutyo nikwo jandikilwe no mulagi, 6 Awe alisemwene Abiudi, Abiudi alisemwene wa Eliakimu, betelehemu mu chalo cha Yuda utali mutyali amwi mu na Eliakimu ali semwene wa Azori. 14 Azori aliga bhatangasha bha Yuda kwokubha okusoka kwawe alisemwene Zadoki, Zadoki alisemwene Akimu, na kaja okuja omutangasha unu kaja okubhatangasha Akimu alisemwene Eliudi. 15 Eliudi aliga alisemwene abhanu bhani Israel." 7 Kulwejo Herode nabhabhilika Elieza, Elieza ali esemwene Matani na Matani bhalia bhengeso kulwobhwitebhe no kubhabhusha alisemwene Yakobo. 16 Yakobo aliga alisemwene ni mwanyaki injota yaliga nibhonekana 8 . Yusufu omulume wa Mariamu unu kusoka kumwene Nabhatuma Betelhemu, naika,"Mugende kwo Yesu ebbuhye unu katogwa Kristo. 17 Jinyibhulo jona bhwengeso mujomulonda omwana unu ebbulwa. okusoka ku Ibrahim okukinga ku Daudi jaliga nyibhulo Akatungu kanu mulamubhona, mundetele amagambo ekumi nena, okusoka ku Daudi okukinga okugegwa koleeki anyona nigende okumulamya." 9 Bhejile okuja Babeli ni nyibhulo ekumi nena, no kusoka bhamtegelesha omkama, bhagendelee no lugendo anu bhagegibhwe okuja Babeli okukinga ku Kristo lwebhwe, na injota eyo inu bhaliga bhalolele ni nyibhulo ekumi nena. 18 Okwibhulwa kwa Yesu ebbutuluka yabhatangatie nikingga niimelegulu ingulu Kristo kwaliga kulikutya, nyila wae, Mariamu aliga yo lubhala lunu omwana aligabhuhye. 10 Omwanya nasandwa na Yusufu, akatungu bhachali kubhonana gunu bhalilole injota bhakondelewe ekondelewa chi mubhili nabhonekana ati alainanda kubhutulo bhwo enene muno. 11 Bhengie munyumba nibhamulola mwoyo mwelu. 19 Omulume wae Yusufu aliga munu omwana unu ebbuhuyhe na Mariamu nanyila mwene. mulengelesi atendele kumuswasha abhweli. Alamuye Bhamwifukamie no kumulamhya. Bhasulumue okubhusiga obhuko obhwo kwo bhwitebhe. 20 Anu emigemu jebhwe no kumusosisha ebhiyanwa bya aliga acheganilisha ingulu ya magambo ago, Maraika jijaabhu, obhuvumba, na maneman. 12 Nyamuanga wa Nyamuanga namubhonekela mu chiloto naika, abhaganyishe mu chiloto bhasige osubha ku Yusufu mwende Daudi utajakubhaya okumugega

Mariamu kuti mugasi wao kulwokubha inda inu alinayo ni kulwo bhuturo bhwo Mwoyo mweru. 21 Kaja okwibhula omwana we chilume umubhilikile lisina lyaе Yesu, kulwokubha niwe kaja okubhachungula abhanu bhae ne bhibhibi byebwe 22 Gona ganu gasokana okukumisha jinu jaikilwe na Nyamuanga ku njila yo mulagi naika, 23 Lola omuyala aligega inda no kwibhula omwana mulume na bhalimubhilikila lisina lyaе Imanuel insongya yendemo Nyamuanga amwi neswe. 24 Yusufu emukile okusoka muntilo nakola kutyo Malaika wa Nyamuanga kutyo amulagilie na amugegele kuti mugasi wae. 25 Kulwejo nolo jabhee kutyo atamamile nage katungu kone okukinga ao ebbulie omwana we chilume namubhilikila lisina lyaе Yesu.

**2** Ejile Yesu amala okwibhulwa mu chalo cha Betelhemu yo Bhuyahudi mukatungu ko bhukama bwa Herode, abhanu bhengeso okusoka ebbutuluka ya kula bhakingile Yerusalem nibhaika, 2 Alyaki omwene unu ebbulwa omkama wa Bhayahudi? 3 Chamailola injota yae ebbutuluka eswe ona chaja okumlamya. 4 Akatungu kanu omkama Herode onguhye amagambo ago nasulumbala na Yerusalem 5 Yosia aliga esemwene Yekonia na bhamula bhabho yona amwi nage. 6 Herode nabbakumanya abhakulu omwanya gunu bhagegelwe okusilwa Babeli. 7 Kulwejo Herode nabhabhusha Kristo kebhulwa aki? 8 Awe Betelhemu, naika,"Mugende kwo Yesu ebbuhye unu katogwa Kristo. 9 Bhejile okuja Babeli ni nyibhulo ekumi nena, no kusoka bhamtegelesha omkama, bhagendelee no lugendo anu bhagegibhwe okuja Babeli okukinga ku Kristo lwebhwe, na injota eyo inu bhaliga bhalolele ni nyibhulo ekumi nena. 10 Omwanya nasandwa na Yusufu, akatungu bhachali kubhonana gunu bhalilole injota bhakondelewe ekondelewa chi mubhili nabhonekana ati alainanda kubhutulo bhwo enene muno. 11 Bhengie munyumba nibhamulola mwoyo mwelu. 12 Okwibhulwa kwa Yesu ebbutuluka yabhatangatie nikingga niimelegulu ingulu Kristo kwaliga kulikutya, nyila wae, Mariamu aliga yo lubhala lunu omwana aligabhuhye. 13 Bhasulumue okubhusiga obhuko obhwo kwo bhwitebhe. 14 Anu emigemu jebhwe no kumusosisha ebhiyanwa bya aliga acheganilisha ingulu ya magambo ago, Maraika jijaabhu, obhuvumba, na maneman. 15 Nyamuanga wa Nyamuanga namubhonekela mu chiloto naika, abhaganyishe mu chiloto bhasige osubha ku Yusufu mwende Daudi utajakubhaya okumugega

chebhwe bhalabhive injila indi. 13 Akatungu kanu okubhatijwa, nabhabhilati,"Emwe olwibhulo lwa injoka bhemukile, Malaika wa Nyamuanga namusokela bhanu muli no bhusungu nigra unu amabhanganya Yusufu mu chiloto naikati, Imuka umugege okubhilita lisungu linu elija? 8 Mwibhule amatwasho omwana nanyilamwene mubhilimile Misri. Musigaleyo ganu geile okuta. 9 Namutajakwiganilisha no okukinganu nakabhabwilile kulwokubha Herode kaja kwaikana amwi yemwe,'Chinage Ibrahimu kuti lata okumuyenja omwana koleleki amusingalishe. 14 weswe.'Kulwokubha nabhabhwilaati Nyamuanga Ingetahey Yusufu emukile no kumugega omwana katula okumwimusisha Ibrahimu abhana okusoka na nyilamwene nokubhilimila Misri. 15 Ekae eyo kumabhuyi ganu. 10 Naoli inshoka yatewego kumisi ja okukinga omwanya gunu Herode awfiliemo. Linu liti. Kulwejo bhuli eti linu litakwibhula matwasho gakis iyakumisise linu Nyamuanga aiga aikile okulabha elitemwa no kweswa mumulilo. 11 Enibhabhatija mu kumulagi,"Okusoka Misri namubhilikie omwana wani." manji kulwokuta. Tali unu kaja inyuma yani ni mukulu 16 Ejile Herode alolati ajimibhwa na bhanu bhengeso kukila anye nanye ntakutula ata kugega bhilato abhiiliwe muno. Alamuye okwita abhana bhona bhe bhyae. Omwene kaja okubhabhatija kwo mwoyo chilume bhanu bhaliga mubetelehem nabhona bhanu mwelu no mulilo. 12 No oluungo luae luli mumabhoko bhaliga mulubhaju olwo bhanu bhaliga bhaligae ne gae okwesha olubhuga luae nokukumanya ingano myaka ebhili no kusubha inyuma okuluhilila akatungu yae muchitala. Tali kagocha amakumbi kwo mulilo kanu aliga amenyele okusokaku bhanu bhengeso. gunu gutakutula kusima. 13 Neya Yesu naja 17 Nio iyakumisibhwe ligambo lilia lyalomelwe no okusoka Galilaya nakinga ku mugela gwa Yordanu mulagi Yeremia 18 "Obhulaka bwongumyhw Rama, okubhatijibhwa na Yohana. 14 Tali Yohana endaga echililo ne chikunga chinene, Raeli nabhalilila abhana okumuganya naikati,"Anye jinyiile nibhatijibhwe nawe, bhae, na alemele okusimbabilisibhwa kulwokubha kawe ona ouja kwanye? 15 Yesu namusubhya bhatalio lindi," 19 Herode ejile afwa, Lola Malaika naikati,"Ikilisha oli anu jibhe kutyo, kulwokubha jichiile wa Nyamuanga amubhonekee Yusufu muchiloto okukumisha obhulengelesi bwona."Eile Yohana eyo Misri naika ati, 20 Imuka umugege omwana na namwikilisisha. 16 Ejile amala obhatijwa Yesu nasoka nyila na mugende mu chalo cha Israel kulwokubha mumanji, nalola, Olwile nilwiguka ku mwene. Namulola bhanu bhaenjaga obhuanga bhwo mwana bhafuye." mwoyo mwelu wa Nyamuanga natuka kulwolususo 21 Yusufu emukile namugega omwana na nyila lwa inguti nokufung'ama ingulu yae. 17 Lola obhulaka mwene na nibhaja mu chalo cha Israel. 22 Awo nibhusoka Mulwile nibhwaika,"Unu ni mwana wani onguyhwe ati Arikelau aliga ali mtangasha Yuda unu nendele unu enikondelwa muno nage."

**4** Neya Yesu natangasibhwa no mwoyo mwelu namukingya muchibhala koleleki alegejwe na shetani. 2 Ao aliga asibhile kwa nsiku makumi gana mungeta na mumwisi nongwa injala. 3 Omulegeji naja namubhwila ati,"Labha awe uli mwana wa Nyamuanga gabwile amabhui ganu gabhe mikate.

**3** Munsiku ejo ejile Yohana unu abhatijaga ejile 4 "Tali Yesu namusubya ati, Jandikilwe omunu nalasha mwibhala lya Yuda naikati," 2 Mute, atakwikala kwe mikate ela, tali bhuli gambo linu kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile bhulieyi. 3 Elisoka mukanwa ka Nyamuanga." 5 Neya shetani "Kulwokubha unu niwe aikilwe nomulagi Isaya namusila mumusi omwelu namta kulusolosonde lwa naikati,"Obhulaka bhwo munu unu kabhilikila okusoka Iyekalu, 6 na namubhwila, Labha uli mwana wa mwibhala, muteabhweli injila ya Nyamuanga, Nyamuanga ijunga emwalo kulwokubha jandikilwe, mugolole injila yae." 4 Oli Yohana awalaga Elisoka bha Malaika bhae bhaje bhakulamile na amakamba ga Ingamilu no mukanda gwo Iwai Kabhwila bha Malaika bhae bhaje bhakulamile na muchibhunu chae. Ebhilyo byae byaliga njige no kwikujuza okugulu kwao kwibhui." 7 Yesu namubhwila obhuki bhwa mwibhala. 5 Eile Yerusalemu, Yuda namubhwila lindi ati, Jandikilwe utamulegeja Omkama yona, na libhala lyona linu lyeindaga omugela gwa Nyamuanga wao." 8 Neya, shetani namugega Yordanu nibhaja kumwene. 6 Bhaliga nibhabhatija namusila olubhaju lwa ingulu muno namwolesha nage mumugela gwa Yordanu enu nibhataga obhukama bhwona obhwechalo na makushyo ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe. 7 Tali ejile abhalola bhafu gendemo gona. 9 Namubhwila, Enikuyana bhinu bha mafarisayo na masadukayo nibhaja kumwene bhyona bhinu ukanyifukamila no kundamya." 10

Neya Yesu namubhwila ati,"Genda jao usoke anu, mweko no bhwila bhwe chimali, kulwokubha abhaja Shetani.'Kulwokubha jandikilwe,'Jikwiile umulame okwigusibhwa. **7** Bhana libhando bhanu bhali Nyamuanga wao no kumukolela omwenela." **11** ne chigongo kulwokubha abho abhaja okubhona Neya, Shetani namusiga, na lola, bhamalaika nibhaja echigongo. **8** Bhana libhando bhanu bhali ne miyo okumufulubhendela. **12** Ao Yesu onguyhwe ati ja kisi kulwokubha abhaja okumulola Nyamuanga. Yohana agwatiwelwe, agendele nakinga Galilaya. **13** **9** Bhana libhando bhanu bhalibhagwatanisha Asokele Nazaleti nagenda okwikalaka Kapelenamu, inu kulwokubha abho abhaja okubhilikilwa bhanu ilikumbalama ya inyanja ya Galilaya, agati ye misi ja bha Nyamuanga. **10** Bhana libhando bhanu Jabhuloni na Nafutali. **14** Inu yasokene koleleki likumile abhanyasibhwa ku chimali, kulwokubha obhukama linu lyaikilwe no mulagi Isaya ati, **15** "Mumusi gwa bha mulwile ni bhwebhwe. **11** Muna libhando emwe Jabhuloni no musi gwa Nafutali okulubhila inyanja, bhanu omufumwa no kunyasibhwa, no kubhaika kungego ya Yolodani, Galilaya ya bhanyamaanga. **16** bhalibhubhibhi ingulu yemwe kwo lubheyi ingulu yani. Abhanu bhanu bhekae muchisite bhabhulola obhweli **12** Mukondelelwe no kusandabha kulwokubha omuyelo bhunene, na bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile mwilengesi gwemwe ni munene ingulu mukwile. Kulwokubha lyo lufu, ingulu yebhwe obhweli bhwabhabhonekela." nikwo kutyo abhanu bhabhanyasishe abhalagi bhanu **17** Okwambila akatungu ako Yesu namba okulasha na bhekae inyuma yemwe. **13** Emwe ni munyu gwe naika, Mute kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile chalo. Tali omunyu gukabhusha obhunule bhago, bhweilie." **18** Anu aliga nalibhata kunchechekela ya eikolekanaatiki okukola omunyu gundi gwa kisi? Payi inyanja ya Galilaya nalola bhamula bhabhili Simoni unu itakuba lindi ya kisi kulwe chinu chonachona chindi, aliga natogwa Petelo, na Andeleya mumula wabho, talini kweshwa anja nokulibhatwa na magulu ga nibhatega emitego jebhwe munyanja, kulwokubha bhanu. **14** Emwe ni bhweli bhwe chalo. Omusi gunu bhaliga bhategi bha nswi. **19** Yesu nabhabhwila muje gumbakilwe ku chima gutakwiseleka. **15** Kulwokubha mundubhe enibhakola bhategi bhabhanu. **20** Ao nao abhanu bhatakukongesha olumuli nokuluta emwalo nibhasiga emitego jebhwe na nibhamulubha. **21** Yesu ye chikapo, tali ku nengo, neibhamulikila bhona bhanu ao aliga achagendelela okusoka ao abhalole bhaili bhalilu munyumba. **16** Musige obhweli bhwemwe bhabhili abhandi, Yakobho mwende Jebhedayo, na bhumulike imbele ya bhanu koleleki abhanu bhabhilole Yohana omumula wabho. Bhaliga bhalimulyato amwi ebhikolwa bhyemwe ebhyakiso no kumulamhya Lata na Jebhedayo esemwene webhwe nibhasona emitego Bhugenji unu ali mulwile. **17** Mutaja kwitogelati njile jebhwe. nabhabhilikila, **22** Ao nao nibhasigao obhwato okuiyamula ishelia na bhalagi. Nitejile kunyamula tali bhwewhwe na nibhamulubha. **23** Yesu agendele okukumisha. **18** Kulwechimali enibhabhwilati okukinga kumala Galilaya yona neigisha mumasomelo gebhwe, insi ne chalo okulabhaio italio egambo amwi etone limwi neigisha emisango jo bhukama na naosha bhuli lya ishelia eisobihwao amwi ya jishelia okukingao bhulwae agati ya bhanu. **24** Emisango jae jaswilile bhuli chinu chilabha chikumisibhwe. **19** Kulwejo Siliya yona na bhanu nibhabhaleta kumwene bhanu onaona unu katasha chilagilo chitilu kubhilagilo bhinu bhaliga na malwae ga bhulimbaga no bhusasi, no kubheigisha abhandi okukola kutyo kabhilikilwa bhanu bhaliga na masambwa na bhalilalu na bhanu mulela mu bhukama bhwa mulwile. Tali unu bhaliga bhalemae. Yesu abhaosishe. **25** Bhanu onaona unu kajigwata no kwiigisha kabhilikilwa bhamfu bhamulubhili okusoka Galilaya, na Dekapoli, mukulu mubhukama bhwa mulwile. **20** Kulwokubha na Yelusalemu na Uyaudi no kusoka kungego ya Yolodani

**5** Yesu ejile alola chise cha bhanu bhafu, nalibhata okugenda mwibhangwa. Anu aliga enyanjile ansi, abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamujako. **2** Nafumbula omunwa gwaenabheigisha naikati, **3** "Bhana libhando bhanu bhali bhatako bho mwoyo kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile ni bhwebhwe. **4** Bhana libhando bhanu bhali no bhusulumbaye, kulwokubha abhaja okusilisibhwa. **5** Bhana libhando bhanu bhali bhafula, kulwokubha abhaja okulya omwandu gwe chalo. **6** Bhana libhando bhanu bhali no enibhabhwila obhulengelesi bhwemwe bhukalema okila obhulengelesi bhwa bhandiki na mafalisayo kulwejo mutakwingila mu bhukama bha mulwile. **21** Mwongouhye na jandikilwe kala ati,"utaja kwita na onaona unu keta ali muntambala ya indamu." **22** Tali enibhabhwila oneone unu kamwiganilisha kubhibhi owabho ali muntambala ya indamu. Na unu kamubhwila owabho ati,'awe uli munu unu uteile,'kabha ali mundamu ye chinyanjo. Na onaona unu kaika ati,'Mumumu awe'kabha ali muntambala yo mulilo gwa kajanende. (Geenna g1067) **23** Kulwejo labha ousosha echitambo chao kuchitamilo na wichuke ati labha mumula wanyu ali na ligambo nawe, **24**

Nusige echianwa chao kuchigabhi na umulubhe, mubhe bhana bhe somwana wa mulwile. Kulwo mungwane kwamba nowanyu oyo, na ukamala kubha kakola lisubha libhakile abhabhibhi na abhekisi, uje niwo usoshe echianwa chao. 25 Yungwana na kabhagwisisha ingubha abhabhibhi na abhekisi. no musoko wao bhwangu, uli amwi nage munjila 46 Kulwokubha mukabhenda bhanu abhabhenda nimugenda mwibhalaja, labha jitalikutyo omusoko emwe omubhona muyeloki? Angu abhalipisha bho wao katula okukusiga mumabhoko go mulamusi, bhushulu bhatakukolejo? 47 Na mukahakesha no mulamusi akusige mumabhoko go musilikale, abhaili bhemwe ela omubhonaki ku bhandi? Angu no weswa mulunyolo. 26 Mwikilishe enibhabhwila abhanyamahanga bhatakukola kutyo? 48 Kulwejo ati, uli utakutesulilwa okukinga anu ulalila jimpilya jibheile mubhe bhallengelesi leave kutyo lata bhugenyi jona jinu outongwa. 27 Mwonguywe jaikilwe ati, utabhamulomesi. 28 'Tali enibhabhwilat oneone unu kamulola omugasi no kumuligila amalile kumulomela mumwoyo gwae. 29 Nalabha eliso lyao elyobhulyo elikola nuwikujula, lisoshemo na ulyese kula nawe. Kulwokubha jikwiile akili echiumgo chimwi kumubhili gwo chinyamke kuliko mubhili gwona okweswa mu jehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 30 Nalabha okubhoko kwao okwebhulyo okukola wikujule, kuteme naukweise kula nawe. Kulwokubha akili echiumgo chimwi chinyamke kuliko mubhili gwona okweswa mu jehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 31 Jilomelwe ona, onaona unu kamubhilimya omugasi wae, na amuyane na inyalubha yo bhutagani. 32 Tali anye enibhabhila onaona unu kamusiga omugasi wae, jitabhee ku nsonga yo bhulomesi, kamukola mulomesi. Na unu ona kamtwala ayanibhwe inyalubha yo bhutagani ona kakola obhulomesi. 33 Nalindi munguhye yaikilwe ku bhakala, 'Mtaja kulaila kwo lubheyi, tali musile okulaila kwemwe ku Lata Bhugenyi. 34 Tali enibhabhwila ati, musige okulaila nakatyali, kulwo lwile, kulwokubha ni kusho lya Nyamuanga. 35 Uli hata kulwe chalo, kulwokubha niwo owokuta echitebhe cho kutajila ebhigele bhyae, Uli hata ku jelusalemi, kulwokubha ni musi gwo mukama mukulu 36 Uli utalaila ku lwo mutwe gwao, kulwokubha utakutula kukola lufwili lumwi kubha lwelu na kubha lwlafulu. 37 Tali amagambo gemwe gabhe, 'Chimali, chimali, Payi, payi.' kulwokubha ganu agakilao agasoka ku mujabhi. 38 Mwonguhye jaikilwe kutya, 'eliso kwe liso, ne lino kwe lino.' 39 Tali anye enibhabhwila mutajakubhambashanya no munu mujabhi, tali omunu akakubhuma litama lyo bhulyo muindulile nelindi ona. 40 Na onaona unu kenda okugenda nawe mwibhalaja nanakutesha inkanju yao, musigile ne chifwalo chindi. 41 Na unu kakusinyilisha okulibhata nage maili imwi, genda nage maili ebhili. 42 Na kuonaona unu kakusabhwuya, na utajakumwitebha oneone unu kaja okuyenja libhanja. 43 Mwonguhye jaikilwe, 'Numwende omutulanwa wao, na umujilile lisungu omusoko.' 44 Tali enibhabhwila ati, Mubhende abhasoko bhemwe, mubhasasabilwe bhanu abhabhajima, 45 Koleleki

6 Ulechukaga okulema okukola amagambo go bhulengelesi mumeso ga bhanu koleleki wiyoleshe, kulwokubha utakuja kubhona omuyelo okusoka ku lata bhugenyi unu ali mulwile. 2 Kulwejo ulasoshaga utaja kubhuma ingombi no kwikuya awe omwene Iwakutyo bhali bhanu bhatali bhallengelesi kutyo abhakola mu masomelo na mubhijiji, koleleki abhanu bhabhakuye. Echimali enibhabhwila, bhamalile kubhona omuyelo gwebhwe. 3 Tali awe ukasosha, okubhoko kwao okwebhumosi kutajakumenya jinu jakcola no kubhoko kwe bhulyo, 4 Koleleki echianwa chao chisosibhwe kwo bhitebhe. Ao niho lata Bhugenyi wao unu kalola mubhwhitebhe kakuyana omuyelo gwao. 5 Na anu ulabhaga nusabhwta utajakubha lwa bhanu bhanu bhatalibhallengelesi, kulwokubha abhenda okwimelegulu no kusabhwummasomelo na mumbala je bhijiji, koleleki abhanu bhabhalole. Echimali enibhabhila, bhamalile kubhona omuyelo gwebhwe. 6 Tali awe, anu ousabhwta, ingila esiko. Igala omulyango, na usabhwta kulatabhugenyi wao unu kalola mubhwhitebhe kakuyana omuyelo gwao. 7 Nanu ulabhaga nusabhwta, utajakusubhilila subhilila amagambogau gatali na nsonga lwa kutyo abhanyamahanga abhkola, kulwokubha abheganilishati abhategelesibhwa kulwa magambo mafu ganu abhaika. 8 Kulwejo, utaja kubha lwabho, kulwokubha lata Bhugenyi wao kamenya obhukene bwao anu oubhauchali kusabhwta kumwenene. 9 Kulwejo sabha kutya: Lata Bhugenyi unu uli mulwile, likusibhwe lisina lyao. 10 Obhukama bhaobhuje, obhiganilisha bwao bhukolekane anu muchalo lwa kutyo obhukolekana mulwile 11 Uchiyane lelo libhona yeswe elya bhuli lunaku. 12 Uchisasile ebhikolwa bheswe lwa kutyo osona echibhafwilwa chigongo bhanu bhachikaiye. 13 Utaja kuchita mumalegejo tali uchichungule okusoka ku musoko. 14 Mkabha mubhasasila abhanu ebhhibhibhi byebhwe, Lata bhugenyi wao unu ali mulwile ona kakufwila chigongo emwona. 15 Tali mukalema okubhafwilwa chigongo ebhhibhibhi bhyebhwe, Lata Bhugenyi wemwe ona

atabhafwila chigongo ebhibhibhi bhyemwe. 16 Ingulu Kulwokubha abhanyamaanga abhaiga amagambo yago gona, ukabha usibile, utaja kwolesha obhusu ago, Lata Bhugenyi wemwe owamulwile kamanya bhwo bhujubhe lwa kutyo bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi, kutyo omwenda ebyo byona. 33 Tali okwamba kulwokubha abhasisinyaala obhusu bhwebhwe koleleki muyenje obhukama bhwae no bhulengelesi bhwae na abhanu bhabhamene kutyo bhasibhile. Echimali gonagona ouyanibhwa. 34 Kulwejo, utaja kwitimata enikubhwila bhamalile kubhona omuyelo gwebhwe. ingulu ya mutondo, kulwokubha mutondo einyakilia 17 Tali awe, ukabha usibile, ibhambaga amafuta eyene. Bhuli lunaku lwiile okubha nebibhibibi bhyalo mumutwe gwao na woshe obhusu bhwao. 18 olwene.

Kulwejo itakwolesha mubhanu ati usibile, tali eibha ili Kulata Bhugenyi wao unu ali mubhwimbise. Na Lata Bhugenyi wao unu kalola mubhitebhe, kakuyana omuyelo gwao. 19 Utaja kwibhikila ebhiyanwa bhyao awe omwenekuchalo anu jili jimpufuji no bhataletale ebhinyamula, anu abhefi abhabhutula no kwibha. 20 Kulwejo awe, wibhikile ebhiyanwa bhyao mulwile, anu jitakutula kubhao mfufuji no bhataletale bhinu ebhinyamula, nanu bhefi bhatakutula kubhutulano kwibha. 21 Kulwokubha anu bhili ebhiyanwa bhyao, nio no mwoyo gwao ogubha ona. 22 Eliso ni lumuli lwo mubhili. Kulwejo eliso lyao likabha lilianga, omubhili gwona ogwijushwa no bhwelu. 23 Tali eliso lyao likabha linyamile, omubhili gwao gwona gwijue chisute chinene. Kulwejo, ikabha obhwelu bhunu bhuli munda yao ni chisute muno, ni chisute chinene ndengoki. 24 Atalio no oumwi na katyali unu katula okubhakolela bhesebhugenyi bhabhili, Kulwokubha kaja okumlema oumwi no kumwenda oumwi, na labha jitali kutyo kaja okwisosha ku umwi no kumugaya oundi. Mutakutula okumukolela Nyamuanga ne bhinu 25 Kulwejo enikubhila, utaja kubha no kwitimata ingulu yo bhlame bha, ati ouja okulyaki amwi ouja okunywaki, au ingulu yo mubhili gwao, oufwalaki. Mbe obhulame bhutakile ebhilyo no mubhili bhutakilile emyenda? 26 Nulole jinyonyi jinu jili mulutumba. Bhatakuyamba na bhatakugesana bhatakukumanya no kubhika mubhitala, tali LataBhugenyi wemwe unu ali mulwile kabhalisha abho. Mbe emwe mutali bhechibhalo okukila abho? 27 Niga umwi mwimwe kulwokwinyashanyasha katula okwyongesha chita chimwi ingulu yobhulame bhae? 28 Ni kulwaki muli nokwitimata ingulu ye bhifwalo? Iganilisha ingulu yo bhwaso mu mashamba, kutyo agakula. Gatakukola milimu nagatakutula kwifyafya. 29 Nalindi enibhabhwila, nolo Selemani mwikushyo lyae lyona atafwafwibhwe lwe limwi lyendeko. 30 Ikabha Nyamuanga nagafwafya amabhabhi mu mashamba, ganu agalama lusiku lumwin na mwejo nigesibhwa mumulilo, Mbe nikwahutuloki kabhfawfya emwe, emwe abhobhikilisha bhutoto? 31 Kulwejo musige kubha no bhiganilisha nokwaika, Mbe echifwalyaki? mbe echinywaki? mbe nalindi echifwalaki?" 32

Kulwokubha abhanyamaanga abhaiga amagambo ago, Lata Bhugenyi wemwe owamulwile kamanya bhwo bhujubhe lwa kutyo bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi, kutyo omwenda ebyo byona. 33 Tali okwamba kulwokubha abhasisinyaala obhusu bhwebhwe koleleki muyenje obhukama bhwae no bhulengelesi bhwae na abhanu bhabhamene kutyo bhasibhile. Echimali gonagona ouyanibhwa. 34 Kulwejo, utaja kwitimata enikubhwila bhamalile kubhona omuyelo gwebhwe. ingulu ya mutondo, kulwokubha mutondo einyakilia 7 Utajakulamula, koleleki awona utajakulamulwa. 2 Kwa indamu inu oulamula, aona ouja okulamulwa. Na kwaindengo inu oulengelamo awona ouja okulengelwa omwo. 3 Nikulwaki oulola akakongokela kaliti kanu kalimuliso lyowanyu, Tali utakumenya liti linu lilimuliso lyao? 4 Outulatiki okwaika kuwanyu, siga nikusoshyemo akakongokela kanu kali muliso lyao, omwanya ogwo uli na liti muliso lyao? 5 Mubheyi awe, yamba usoshyemo liti linu lilimuliso lyao, na nio ouja okulola kisi nokumusoshyamo owanyu akakongokela kanu kalimuliso lyowanyu. 6 Utajiana jimbwa chinu chili cha kisi, na utaja kujisanusisha jingulubhe jilulu imbele yajo. Kulwokubha abhaja okubhinyamula no kubhitaja mubhigele bhyajo, na lindi abhaja okukuindikila awe nokukutabhula tabhula masinja masinja. 7 Sabhwa, ona ouyanibhwa. Iga, ona oubhona. Konona, ona oujaokwigulilwa. 8 Kuonawona unu kasabhwra, kayanwa. Kuwonawona unu kaiga, kabhona. Nakumunu unu kakonona, kulwigi kegulilwa. 9 Angu alivo oumwi mwimwe unu omwana wae akamusabhwra echibhutu cho mukate kamuyana libhuyi? 10 Angu akamusabhwra inswi, kamuyana injoka? 11 Kulwejo, ikabha emwe abhajabhi omumenza okubhayana abhana bhemwe ebhiyanwa bhyakisi, Angu nibhutuloki bhunu Lata Bhugenyi wa mulwile kabhayana bhinu bhyra kisi bhanu abhamusabhwra omwene? 12 Kwainsonga eyo, anu owenda okolelwa chinu chonachona na bhanu bhandi aona jikwiile okubhakolela kutyo abhandi bhona, kulwokubhaeyo ni sheliya na bhalagi. 13 Mwingile okulabhila omulyango omufunde. Kulwokubha omulyango omunene na injila ni nene inu eitangasha mubhunyamuke, bhanu bhafu abhalabha kunjileyo. 14 Omulyango ni mufunde, Omulyango omufunde ni njila inu eitangasha mubhuanga na nibhanu bhatyalibhanu abhatula oilola. 15 Mwikenge na bhalagi bho lubheyi, abhaja bafwae olwayi lwa inyabhalega, tali ni ntyanyi ndulu. 16 Kulwamatwasho gebhwe omuja okubhameny. Angu abhanu abhatula okugesa amatwasho kumawa, na lindi kubhiyabwa bhyra mbaluti? 17 Kwo lususo olwo, kiletli lye kisi elibhula matwasho gakis, tali liti

libhibhi elibhula matwasho mabhibhi. **18** Liti lyekisi "Genda kagenda, na kuundi 'Ija'omwene kaja, na litakutula kutwasha matwasho mabhibhi, na kutyo kumukosi wani,'Kola kutyo,' no omwene kakola kutyo" liti libhibhi litakutula kwibhula matwasho gakisi. **19** **20** Omwanya gunu Yesu ejile ongwa ago, alugusibhwe Bhuliti linu litakwibhula matwasho gakisi elitemwa nabhabhwila bhanu bhaliga nibhamulubha,"Echimali nokweswa mumulilo. **20** Kulwejo oli, oujaokubhamenya enibhabhwila ati, Nchali kulola omunu welikisha okusokana na matwasho gabho. **21** Atali bhuli munu Iwaunu mu Israeli. **21** Enibhabhwila ati, abhamfu bhalija unu kabwila anye, Ratabhugenyi, Ratabhugenyi, okusoka mubhutuluka na mubhugwa, bhalinyanja kengila mubhukama bhwa mulwile, tali ni uliya amwi na Ibulaimu, Isaka, na Yakobo, mubhukama kakola obhulengelesi bhwa Ratabhugenyi wani unu bhwa mulwile. **22** Tali abhana bho bhukama alimulwile. **22** Bhanu bhamfu bhalibwila olusiku bhalyeshwa muchisute cha anja, any chilibha olwo, Ratabhugenyi, Ratabhugenyi, chitasosishe echililo no kuguguna ameno. **23** "Yesu namubhwila obhulagi kwi sina lyao, chitasosisheko amasabwa Omukulu wa basilikale,"Genda! Iwakutyo wamalile kwisina lyao, na kwalisina lyao chakolele bhikolwa okwikilisha, na jikolekane kutyo kwawe."Nomukosi byamfu bya kulugusha? **23** Niwo enibhabhwila wao eulisibhwa omwanya ogwo ogwo. **24** Mukatungu echimali, 'nitabhamenya emwe. Musoke kwanye, Yesu nakinga munyumba ya Petero, namulola bhanu omukola obhunyamuke'. **24** Kulwejo, bhuli umwi nyabhuko wa Petero amamile Ali mulwae wo muswija. unu kongwa emisango jani nokwikilisha kasusana **15** Yesu namukunyako okubhoko kuae, no muswija nomunu omwengeso unu ombakile inyumba yae nigumuwako. nemuka namba okumufulubhendela. **16** ingulu ya litale. **25** Ingubha nigwa, amanji nigejula, Yejile yaktinga kegolo, bhanu bhamfu nibhamulasa nomuyaga niguja niguibhuma inyumba eyo, tali itatulile Yesu bhanu bhaliga nibhanyansibhwa na masabwa. kugwa ansi, kulwokubha aliga yumbakilwe ingulu Nagabhilimya amasabwa na bhanu bhaliga bhalwae ya litale. **26** Tali bhuli munu unu kongwa omusango nabheulisha. **17** Kulwejo kutiyo jakumiye jinu jaikilwe gwani nalema okugwikilisha, kasusanisibhwa no na Isaya omulagi,"Omwene ejile okugega amalwae munu omumumu unu ombakile inyumba yae ingulu yo geswe no bhulenga bhweswe obhechinyamwoyo. musenyi **27** Ingubha nijja, amanji nigaja, nomuyaga **18** Ejile Yesu alola elikofyanya limwiindileko, niguja niguibhuma inyumba eyo. Nigwa, nobhunyamke nasosha obhwisombolo bhwa kuja olubhala olundi bhwayo nibhubhonekana." **28** Gwamalile okulabhaolwainyanja ya Galilaya. **19** Neya omwandiki omwanya gunu Yesu amalile okuloma emisango namujako namubhwila ati,"Mwigisha, enikulubha ejo, amekofyanya nigelugula ameigishyo gae, **29** wonawona anu ulaja." **20** Yesu namubhwila Kulwokubha eigisishe kuti munu wobhutulo, na ati,"Bhinyabhugana bhina amobho, na jinyonyi ja atabhee iwa bhandiki bhebhwe.

**8** Mukatungu kanu Yesu ansi okusoka muchima, liijo enene lyamulubhile. **2** Lola, omugenge ejile no kulamya imbele yae, naikati, "Rata Bhugenyi", labha umaliliye outula okunkola nibhe mwelu" **3**. Yesu nagolola okubhoko kuae namukunyako, naikati, "Nimaliliye. Nubhe mwelu."Ao so aosisbwe obhugenge bwae. **4** Yesu namubhwila ati, "Lola utabhwila munu wonawona. Gwata injila yao, wiyoleshe awe omwene ku mugabhisi nausoshe echiyawanu chinu Musa alagilie, kwo bhubhambasi bwao." **5** Mumwanya gunu Yesu akingile Kapelanaumu, Omukulu wa basilikale naja kwae, **6** namubhusha ati,"Rata Bhugenyi, omukosi wani amamile ewani afuye omubhili na ali no bhusasi bhwokulugusha." **7** Yesu namubhwila ati, "Enija okumuosa." **8** Omukulu wa basilikale namusubhya naikati,"Rata Bhugenyi, anye ntana chibhalo okukinga awe wingile munyumba yani, yaikale omusango omukosi wani keulila. **9** Kulwokubha anyone ni munu unu nilinamanaga, Nikai ka kuunu atana wakumamya mutwe gwaе." **21** Omwiigisibhwa oundi namubhwila ati, "Rata Bhugenyi, nyikilisisha okwamba nije okumusika lata wani. **22** "Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati,"Ndubha, ubhasige abhafu bhasike abhafu bhebhwe." **23** Yesu ejile engila mubhwato, abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamulubha mubhwato. **24** Lola, nigwiula omuyaga ingulu ya inyanja, nobhwato nibhufundikilwa na makonjo. Nawe Yesu aliga amamile. **25** Abheigisibhwa nibhaja kumwene nibhamwimusha nibhaikati, "Ratabhugenyi, chikishe eswe, echilebhelela okufwa!" **26** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "kulwaki omubhaya, emwe abhelikisha etilu?" Nio nemuka nagugonya omuyaga na inyanja. Ndiya ndibha etole enene, **27** Abhalume nibhagwatwa ne chiobho nibhaikati, "Omunu unu alikutiki, nolo omuyaga na inyanja ebhimungwa omwene?" **28** Omwanya gunu Yesu aliga ejile olubhala olundi lwe chalo cha Magadala, bhalume bhabhili bhanu bhaliga nibhatangasibhwa na masabwa nibhabhugangana nage. Bhaliga nibhasoka mumakabhuli na bhaliga

nibhakola inyogele muno, indengo ati aliga achachalio bhalwae. **13** Jibheile Mugende mujokwiigila insongwa unu atula kunjila eyo. **29** Lola, nibhasekana yendemo, "Enenda echigongo na siyo chiyanwa" nibhaikati, "Chinaki echokukola kwawe, Mwana Kulwokubha nejile, ti kubhalengelesi okuta, tali wa Nyamuanga? Wijilanu okuchinyashya omwanya kubhebhishibhi. **14** Niwo abhegisibwa bha Yowana gwese guchali kukinga?" **30** Awo lyaliga lilio lijo enene nibhamujako nibhaikati, "Kulwaki eswe na mafalisayo elyajingulubhe niilebhwa, Ali Atali kula nanu bhaliga echisibha, nawe abhegisibwa bhaao bhatakusibha?" bhalili, amasabwa **31** nigagendelela okumusabwa **15** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Enibhusha abhaelegesha Yesu nigaike. "Ukachilamula okusokako, chisile bha mutwasi abhatula okujubha anu omutwasi kabha mwijo lya jingulubhe." **32** Yesu nabhabhwila alinabho? Nawe jinsiku jiliingka anu Rata omutwasi ati, "Mugende!" Amasabwa nigosokako nigaja aligewa okusoka kwebhwe, niwo bhalisibha. **16** Atalio kungulubhwe. Lola, lijo lyona ndyolomoka okusoka omunu unu kata echilepa cho mwenda omuyaya ku muchima okutebhela munyanja na lyona ndifwila mwenda gwa kala, echilepa echitemuka okusoka ku mumanji omwo. **33** Abhalume bhanu bhaliga mwenda na ngutemuka muno. **17** Bhatalio bhanu nibhalebha jingulubhe nibhabhilima. Bhejile bhaja bhanu abhatula omuvinyo omuyaya muchinu echo mumusi nibholesha bhuli chinu chinu chabhonekana, muvinyo gwa kala, bhakechula nibhakola, olwai ingulu ya jinu jabhona Abhalume bhanu bhaliga olutemuka, omuvinyo ogusokamo nolwai olunyamuka. bhalili na masabwa. **34** Lola, omusi gwona Kulwejo, ogutulwa omuvinyo omuyaya mu Iwai niguja okubhonana na Yesu. Bhejile bhamulola, oluyaya na bhyona ebhibha bhianga. **18** Omwanya nibhamusabwa asoke mumukowa gwebhwe.

gunu Yesu abhabhwilaga emisango ejo, lola, omukulu umwi owemilimu naja nalama imbele yae, Naikati,

**9** Yesu nengila mubhwato, nambuka nakinga mumusi gunu ekalamoga. **2** Lola, nibhamuletela omunu unu aliga afuye omubhili amamibhwe kwigodolo. ejile alola elikisha lyebhwe, Yesu namubhwila omunu unu aliga afuye omubhili, "Mwana wani, ubhe na likondelelwa, Ebhibhibi bhyao bhyeswalililwa" **3** Lola, Amwi ya bheigisha bhe bhilagilo nibhaikati abhene kwa bhene, "Omunu unu kafuma" **4** Yesu namenya obhiganilisha bhwebhwe naikati, "Kulwaki omwiganiilisha amabhibhi mumyoyo jemwe? **5** Nichinuki chinu chili changu okwaikati, "Ebhibhibi bhyao bhyeswalililwa' angu okwaikati,' Imelegulu ulibhate? **6** Nawe mumenye ati, Omwana wa Adamu ali no bhutulo obhokusasilu ebhibhibibi..."aikile ago kuunu aliga afuye omubhili, imelegulu, gega ligodolo lyao, ugende ika ewao" **7** Niwo omunu uliya nemelegulu nagenda mumusi gxae. **8** Elikofanya lyejile lyalola ago, nibhalugulu nibhamulasa Nyamuanga, unu ambhayani obhutulo obhwo abhanu. **9** Mbe Yesu ejile akalabhaa okusoka ao, namulola omunu unu atogwaga Matayo, unu aliga enyanjile olubhaju lunu abhalipisha bho bhushulu. Namubhwila ati, "Ndubha anye" Nemelegulu namulubha. **10** Yesu ejile enyanja koleleki alye ebhilyo munyumba, nibhaja abhalipisha bho bhushulu bhamfu na bhajabhi nibhakobhela okulya amwi na Yesu na bheigisibwa bhae. **11** Niwo Amafalisayo gejile olola kutyo, nibhabhakolela abhegisibwa bhae ati, "Kulwaki omwigisha wemwe kalya ebhilyo amwi na bhatobhesha bho bhushulu na bhanu bhajabhi?" **12** Yesu ejile ongwa ago, omwene naikati, "Abhanu bhanu bhalili bhaanga bhatakwendu mulagusi, tali bhanu bhalili

umwenda gxae, any eniulila." **22** Yesu nainduka namulola namubhwila ati, "Muyala, siga kufwa mwoyo, elikilisha lyao lyakukola wiulile,"No mwanya ogwo ogwo omugasi oyo neulisibwa omwanya ogwo. **23** Yesu ejile akinga munyumba yo mukulu we milim, abalolele abhabhumi bhwa jinkuli ne bhise bhyia bhanu bhaliga nibhasekana. **24** Omwene naikati, "Musoke anu, kulwokubha omuyala unu achali kufwa, tali amamile. Nawe abhene nibhamuseka nokumugaya. **25** Na bhanu bhaulusibwa anja, omwene nengila munda namugwata okubhoko omuyalakaji nemuka.

**26** Emisango jinu nijikumuka mumusi gwona. **27** Niwo Yesu aliga nalabhaa okusoka awo, bhalume bhabhili bhaofu nibhamulubha. Nibhasekana kwo bhaluka nibhaikati, "Echisabhwah uchifwile chigongo, Omwana wa Daudi." **28** Akatungu kanu Yesu akingile mumusi, abhaofu bhaliya nibhamujako. Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Okwikilisha ati enitula okola?" Nibhamusubhyati "Nichimali, Ratabhugenji" **29** Niwo Yesu nakunyako ameso gebhwe naikati, "Najikolekane kutyo kwimwe Iwakutyo elikilisha lyemwe lili" **30** Ameso gebhwe ngegulwa. Niwo Yesu nabhakomelesha nabhalagilila naikati, "Mwiyangalile munu wona wona ataja kumenya omusango gunu." **31** Tali abhanu bhanu bhabhili

nibhagenda nibhalasha emisango jinu mbala jona nokulema okutegesha emisango jemwe, omwanya ejomusi. 32 Niwo abhalume bhaliya bhabhili bhejile gunu omwimuka munyumba nolo mumusi ogwo, okugenda jebhwe, Lola, omunu umwi mutita unu mwikukumule oluteli kubhigele bhyemwe ao. 15 aliga alinyilwe na masabwa nasilwa ku Yesu. 33 Echimali enibhabhwila ati, ejibha jili ja nsonga Amasabwa gejile omusokako, omunu oyo omutita okukila emisi ja Sodoma na Gomola olusiku namba okuloma. Lijo nillugula nilyaikati, "Jinu jichaliga lwa indamu kukila omusi ogwo 16 Mwangalile, kubhonekana mu Israeli. 34 Nawe Amafalisayo bhaliga enibhatuma kuti nyabhalega agati ye misege je nibhaikati, "Kubhakulu bha masabwa, kabhilimya mwila, kulwejo mubhe bhengeso lwa injoka na amasabwha" 35 Yesu nagenda mumisi na mubhijji. bafaula lwa inguti. 17 Mubhe bhengeso na bhanu, Nagendelela okwiigisha mumekofanyisho, nalasha bhalibhasila mumabhalaja, na bhalibhumahanga echigambo cho bhukama, no kwuilisha amalwae ga mumasomelo. 18 Na muliletwa imbele ya bhakulu bhuli mbaga nobhulenga bhwa bhuli mbaga. 36 Ejile na bhakama kulwa lisina lyani, kuti bhubhambasi alola ebbise bhya bhanu, nabhasasilu, kulwokubha kubhene na kubhanu bha bhanyamahanga. 19 bhanyakile no kufwa mumyoyo. Bhaliga bhalibumahanga kuti Omwanya gunu bhalabhabhelesha, mutaja kwitimata nyabhalega jinu jitana mulefi. 37 Nabhabhwila nikutiki amwi nichinuki chinu mulaloma, kulwokubha abhegisibhwa bhae." Ebhigeswa ni bhyamfu, Tali echinu chokuloma omuyanwa kumwanya ogwo. 20 abhakosi nibho abhatilu. 38 Kulwejo bhangu Kulwokubha atali emwe bhanu mulaloma, tali Omwoyo mumusabhwwe Ratabhugenye we bhigeswa, koleleki gwa Rata wemwe kaloma munda yemwe. 21 Omuili atume abhakosi mubhigeswa bhyae."

**10** Yesu nabhabhili kila abhegisibhwa bhae ekumi na bhabhili nabhayana obhutulo ingulu ya masabwa amachafu, okugagonya no kugabhlilimya no kwilisha bhuli mbaga jo bhunyoke na malwae ga bhuli mbaga. 2 Amasina ga jintumwa ekumi nebhili niganu. Elyokwamba Simeoni (unu katogwa lindi Petero), na Andelea mumula wabho, Yakobo omwana wa Jebhedayo, na Yowana omumula wabbho: 3 Philipo, na Balitolomayo, Thomaso, na Matayo omulipisha wo bhushulu, Yakobho omwana wa Alfayo, na Tadeo, 4 Simoni mkananayo, na Yuda iskariote, unu amuliliye iniku. 5 Bhanu ekumi na bhabhili Yesu abhatumile. Omwene abhalagiliye naikati, "Mtaja kugenda any bhekae abhanyamaanga na mutaja kwingila mumisi ja bhasamalia. 6 Tali Mugende ku nyabhalega jinu jibhulile ejamunyumba ya Islaeli. 7 Nanu mulagendaga, mulashega mwaikati, obhukama bhwa mulwile bhwfafogee." 8 Mwiulishega abhalwae, musulule abhafuye, muhoshe abhebhigenge na mubhlilimyega amasambwa. Mulamiye bhusa, musoshe bhusa. 9 Mutaja kugega jjahabhu, jialumas nolo shaba mumifuko jemwe. 10 Mutaja kugega mufuko mulugendo lwemwe, nolo myenda jindi, ebhilato nolo nsimbo, kulwokubha omukosi jimwiile ebhilyo bhyae. 11 Mumusi gwona gwona nolo chijiji chinu mulajamo, muyenje unu engene mwianye ewae kukinga anu mulenda osubhayo. 12 Anu mulengila munyumba mukeshega, Ikabha inyumba iile, Omulembe gwemwe gusigale awo, 13 tali inyumba ikabha iteile, omulembe gwemwe musokewo nagwo. 14 Na bhanu bhalisiga okubhalamila emwe wae. Abhana bhalimukila abhebusi bhebhwe, nibhabhakolela olufu. 22 Nemwe mulibhiililwa na bhuli munu ingulu ya lisina lyani. Nawe unu alikomesha okukingila obhutelo omunu oyo alichunguka. 23 Omwanya gunu bhalibha Anna mumusi gunu, mubhlilimile mumusi gunu oglubha, echimali enibhabhwila ati, mtakubha mugendele mumisi jona eja Islaeli achali kusubha Omwana wa Adamu. 24 Omwiigisibhwa atali mukulu okukila omwiigisha wae, nolo omugaya unu ali ingulu yesebhugenye wae. 25 Jile omwiigisibhwa abhe kutyo ali omwiigisha wae, no mukosi lwe Sebhugenye wae. Ikabha bhamubhiliye Ratabhugenye wa inyumba Belzabuli, ni kwandengoki abhamugaya omwene na inyumba yae! 26 Kulwejo mutaja kubhobhaya abho, kulwokubha litalio misango gunu gutalisululwa, nalitali linu liselekele linu litalibhulika. 27 Chinu echibhabhwila muchisute, muchaike mubhwelu, na chinu mulongwa na matwi gemwe, muchilashe ingulu ya inyumba. 28 Mutobhaya bhanu abheta omubhili nawe bhatana bhutulo bhwa kwita mwoyo. Mubhae unu katulao okusingalisha omubhili no mwoyo eliya nyombe. (Geenna g1067) 29 Enibhusha, kasuku ebhili bhatakugusibhwa kwa chapa ntlu? Nolo kutyo atalio unu katula okugwa ansi tali Ratabhugenye wemwe kumenya. 30 Nawe nolo obhukumi bhwa jmfwili jemwe jibhalilwe. 31 Mutaja kubha na bhubha, kulwokubha muna echibhalo okukila jikasuku nyamfu. 32 Kulwejo bhuli munu unu akanyikilisha imbele ya bhanu, anyona nilimwikilisha imbele ya Rata wani unu ali mulwile. 33 Nawe unu alinyigana imbele ya bhanu, anyona nilimwigana imbele ya Rata wani unu ali mulwile. 34

Mutetogelati njile kuleta omulembe muchalo. Nitejile mubhukama bhwa mulwile n mukulu okukila omwene. kuleta mulembe, tali obhulemo. 35 Kulwokubha njile 12 Okusoka munsiku ja Yowana Omubhatija okukinga okuta omunu alwane ne semwene, no tuyala na woli, obhukama bhwa Mulwile ni bhwananaga, na nyilamwene, no mukwelima na nyabhuco wae, 36 bhanu bha managa, abhabhugega kwa managa. 13 Omusoko wo munu bhalibha abhanu bhaikevae. Kulwokubha abhalagi ne bhlagilo, bhaliga nibhalaga 37 Omwene unu kenda esemwene amwi nyila okukinga ku Yowana. 14 Na labha mwimalilile mwene okukila anye oyo atanyingene. Na unu okwikilisha, unu niwe Eliya, unu alija. 15 Unu ali kenda omusigaji au omuyala wae okukila anye oyo nokutwi kwokugwa nongwe. 16 Nilususanyishe naki atanyingene. 38 Omwene unu ataligega omusalabha olwibhulo lunu? Nichijekanyo cha bhana bhanu no kundubha any atanyingene. 39 Omwene unu abhashana kulubhala lwa lisoko, bhanu bhenyanjile alyenda okuyenja obhulame alibhubhusha. Nawe nokubhilikilana, 17 nibhaikati,'Chabbhabhumiy olukuli unu alibhusha obhulame ingulu yani alibhubhona. mutabhinile. Chalile, emwe mutualilile' 18 Kulwokubha 40 Omwene unu alibhakuma kabha akumile anye, Yowana ejile atalyaga mukate nolo kunywa omuvinyo, na unu alabhaankumile any kabha amukumile unu nibhaikati, 'Ana lisabwa.' 19 Omwana wa Adamu antumile anye. 41 Na unu alamukuma omulagi ejile nalya nokunywa nibhaikati, 'Lola' nimunu muli kulwokubha ni mulagi alibhona omuyelo gwo na munyi, omusani wa bhatobhesha bho bhushulu mulagi. Na unu alimukuma omunu omulengelesi na abhebhish! Nawe obhwengeso obhusululwa kulwokubha ni mulengelesi alibhona omuyelo gwo kwe bhikolwa bhyae." 20 Yesu namba okugonya munu omulengelesi. 42 Wona wona unu alamuyana emisi munu ebhikolwa bhyo kulugusha bhyakolwaga, oumwi wa bhalela bhanu, nolo chikombe chimwi cha kulwokubha bhaliga bhachali kuta, 21 Jilikubhona manji go kunywa amanyiliye, kulwokubha omwene Ni mwiigisibhwa, echimali enibhabhwila ati, omwene atakubhulwa kwa njila yona yona omuyelo gwae."

**11** Ejile Yesu okubhabwila abhegisibhwa bhae akumi na bhabhili emukile nagenda omwiigisha no kulasha mumisi jebhwe, 2 na Yowana ali mwibhoelo ejile ongwa ebhikolwa bhy Kristo, natuma omusango okulabhila abhegisibhwa bhae, 3 na nibhamubhusha ati,"Awe nawe unu kaja, angu aliyo oundi chimulinde?" 4 Yesu nasubhya naikati, kubhene "Mugende mujomubhwila Yowana ganu omulola na ganu omungwa. 5 Abhanu bhanu bhatakulola abhabhona okulola, abhalema abhalibhata, abhagenge abhaosibhwa, abhasibhe bha matwi abhongwa lindi, abhafuye abhasululwa bhalibhaanga, na bhanu abhakene abhalasibhwa emisango Jo bhwana. 6 Ana libhando unu takwitimata ingulu yani. 7 Akatungu kanu abhanu bhanu nibhemuka, Yesu namba okwaika na liijo ingulu ya Yowana,"Niki chinu mwaijye okulola mwibhala lisaunga ndisingisibhwa no tuyaga? 8 Nawe niki chinu mwaijye okulola omunu awiae ebbifwalo bhyololo? Nichimali, bhanu abhafwala ebbifwalo bhyololo bhekae munyumba ja bhakama. 9 Tali mwaijye okulola ki-Omulagi? Nichimali, enibhabhwila ati, nokukila Omulagi. 10 Unu niwe andikiwe,'Lola, namulagilila omukosi wani imbele yo bhusu bhwao, unu kachuma injila yao imbele yao. 11 Anye enibhabhwila echimali, mubhamwi bhanu bhebhuywe abbagasi atalio unu Ali mukulu okukila Yawana Omubhatija. Nawe unu alimutilu

awe, Kolazini, Jilikubhona awe Betisaida! Lwakutyo ebhikolwa bhikulu gakakolekene Tilo na Sidoni ganu gakolekana anu, bhakabhee bhatee kala kwo kufwala amagunila no kwisinga lifu. 22 Nawe ilibha okwikomesha kwa Tilo na Sidoni olusiku lwa indamu yao. 23 Awe, Kapelanaumu, owitogela ati bhalikutula ingulu okukinga mulwile? Payi ultelemushwa okukinga nyombe. Lwakutyo ku Sodoma bhyakakolekene ebhikolwa bhikulu, kutyo gakolekana kwave, yakabheeo okukinga lelo. (*Hadēs g86*) 24 Oli enaika nawe ati jakabhee nyangu ku chalo cha Sodoma okwimelegulu olusiku lwa indamu okukila awe. 25 Mumwanya ogwo Yesu naikati, "Enikukuya awe, Rata, Ratabhugenyi wo Olwile ne Chalo, kulwokubha wabhaselekele Emisango jinu abhobhwenge na bhengeso, nugasulula kubhanu bhatabhabhaga na bhwenge, lwa bhanu abhalela. 26 Rata lwakutyo jakukondee mumeso gao. 27 Emisango jona nayanibhwe okusoka ku Rata. Atalio unu kamumenya Omwana tali Rata, na atalio unu kamumenya Rata tali Omwana, na wona wona unu Omwana ana elyenda lyo kumusululila. 28 Muje kwanye, bhanu bbona omunyansibhwa no kusitoelwa ne migugu misito, anye enibhafung'amy. 29 Mugege ingulwema yani na mwiigile okusoka kwanye, kulwokubha anye nilimwololo na mufula wo mwoyo no mubhona okufung'ama mumyoyo jemwe. 30 Kulwokubha ingulwema yani ni nyololo no mugugu gwani ni mwangu.

**12** Omwanya ogwo Yesu agendele kulusiku lwa alimuofu na ali mutita,unu aliga agwatwilwe na isabhato alabhive mumabwi. Abheigisibhwma masabhwa naletwa imbele ya Yesu. Namuosha, bhae bhaliga bhalumilwe omweko nibhamba okufuna amwi lwakutyo aliga ali mutita alomele no kulola. **23** ebhyangala nokulya. **2** Nawe Amafalisyao bhejile Lijo lyona nililugula nilyaikati, "Lugendo omunu unu okulola kutyo, nibhamubhwila ati Yesu "Lola niwe omwana wa Daudi?" **24** Nawe omwanya gunu abheigisibhwma bhaos kutyu abhatambuka ebehilagilo Abhafalisayo bhejile bhongwa echilugusho echo, abhakola jinu jiteile olusiku lwa Isabhato" **3** Nawe Yesu nibhaikati, "Omnu unu atakusoshako amasabhwa nabhabhwila ati, "Mchali kusoma kutyu Daudi akolele, kwa managa gae tali kumanaga ga Belzebuli, omukulu omwanya gunu alumilwe omweko, amwi na bhanu wa masabhwa. **25** "Nawe Yesu namenya obhiganilisha bhanu aligaalinhabo? **4** Lwakutyo engye munyumba bhwebhwne nabhabhwila ati,"Bhuli bhukama bhunu ya Nyamuanga nalya emikate ja bhagabhis, jinu bhugabhyikile obhwene obhunyamuka, na bhuli jaliga jitamwiile omwene okujilya na bhanu aliga musi amwi bhuli nyumba inu eigabhyika eyene anabho, na kutyu jaliga jile ku Bhagabhis? **5** itakusimbagilila. **26** Ikabha Shetani, namusoshako Muchali kusoma mubhilagilo ati, kulusiku lwa Isabhato Shetani, menya kebhuma omwene, **27** Nikutiki abhagabhis munda ya iyekalu abhaikaya Isabhato, obhukama bhwaeb obhwimelegulu? Akasoshako nawe bhatana chikayo? **6** Nawe enaika kwemwe ati, amasabwa kwa managa ga Belizabuli, abhaembwa unu alimukulu okukila liyekalu alyanu. **7** Mwakabhee bhemwe abhagashako kwa njila yaga? Kwo kulubha nimumenya inu obhugajulo bhwayo niki, enenda linu bhalibha bhalamus bhemwe. **28** Na labha echigongo ntakwenda echitambo; mutakabhalamuye enisoshako amasabwa kwa managa go Mwoyo bhanu bhatana ntambala, **8** Kulwokubha Omwana wa gwa Nyamuanga, mumenye ati obhukama bhwa Adamu nuwe Omukama wa Isabhato." **9** Neya Yesu Nyamuanga bhwaja kwimwe. **29** No munu katula atiki nasokao nagenda mulikofanyisho lyebhwe. **10** Lola okwingila munyumba yo munu wa managa nokwibha, aliga alio omunu aliga afuye okubhoko. Amafalisyao bila kumubhoya owamanaga okwamba? Niwo kebha nigamubhusha Yesu, nibhamubhusha ati, "Enibhusha ebbihu bhyae okusoka munyumba ya. **30** Wona jile okwiulisha olusiku lwa Isabhato?" koleleki wona unu atali amwi nanye chitasikene, na unu bhabhone okumusitaka kwo kukola ebbihibhi. **11** atakukumanya amwi nanye oyo kanyalambula. **31** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Niga umwi mwimwe, unu kabha Kulwejo enaika kwimwe, bhuli chibhibhi no kugaya ali na inyabhalega imwi, na inyabhalega eyo nigwa abhanu bhalisasilwa, tali okumugaya Omwoyo Mwelu mulyobho olusiku lwa Isabhato, mutamugwata kwa bhatalisasilwa. **32** Na wona wona alyaika omusango managa mumusosha mulyobho? **12** Enibhusha niki kutasikene no Mwana wa Adamu, elyo alisasilwa. chinu echainsonga, okukila, itali okukila inyabhalega! Nawe unu alyaika atasikene no Mwoyo Mwelu, oyo Kulwejo jile okukola ejakisi kulusiku lwa Isabhato." **13** Ney Yesu namubhwila omunu oyo ati, "Golola **g165** **33** Amo ukole liti okubha lyekisi na matwasho okubhoko kwao" Nakugolola, nikubhona nikwiulila, lwo galoy gakisi, amo unyamule liti na matwasho galoy, kundi. **14** Nawe Amafalisyao nibhauluka anja nibhakola kulwokubha liti elimenyekana kwa matwasho galoy. echange echokwenda okumusimagisha nibhagenda **34** Emwe olwibhulo lwa injoka, emwe muli bhabhibhi, anja okuloma bhatasikene nage. Bhaliga nibhayenja omutula atiki okwaika emisango jakisi? Kulwokubha okumwita. **15** Yesu ejile amenya elyo nasokao awo. omunwa oguloma ganu agasoka mumwoyo. **35** Bhanu bhamfu nibhamulubha, nabhaosha bhona. Omunu wo bhwana mwibhikilo lye mwoyo gwaes **16** Nabhalagilila bhataja kumukola akamenyekana agasokamo agobhwana, no munu omubhibhi kubhandi, **17** koleleki chikumile echimali, chinu mwibhikilo lye elyobhunyamuke, echisokamo chaliga chaikilwe no mulagi Isaya, naikati, **18** ebbihibhi. **36** Enibhahbwila ati kulusiku lwa indamu Lola, omukosi wani unu nauye, omwedwa wani, abhanu bhalisosa olubhala lwa bhuli musango kumwene omwoyo gwani ogukondelelwa. Nilita gwo bhwana gunu bhaikile. **37** Kulwokubha kwe Omwoyo gwani ingulu yae, na kalasha indamu misango jao oubhalilwa obhulengelesi na kwemisango Kubhanyamaanga. **19** Atakunyanka nolo kulila kwa jao oulamulwa." **38** Nibheya agati ya bhandiki managa; atalio munu alyugwa obhulaka bhwaes na Mafalisayo nibhamusubhya Yesu nibhaikati, munjila. **20** Atalilifuna lisaunga linu lyatikile; atalisimya "Mwiigisha, echenda okulola echilugusho okusoka lutambi lwona lwunu olwituta ingesi, okukinga kwawe." **39** Nawe Yesu nasubhya naikati,"Olwibhulo anu aliletela indamu yo bhusingi. **21** Amaanga olujabbi olwobhusiani, echenda echilugusho. Nawe galibha nobhuigi kwisina lye. **22** Omunu umwi aliga chitalio chilugusho chinu chilisobhwa tali echilugusho

cha Yona omulagi. **40** Na Iwakutyo omulagi Yona egana, ejindi makumi mukaga nejindi makumi ekae munda ya inswi nene kwo mwanya gwa nsiku gasatu. **9** Unu ali nokutwi kwo kungwa nongwe. **10** esatu mumwisi na mungeta, kutyo nikwo Omwana Abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamujako nibhamubhwila wa Adamu alibha munda yo mwoyo gwa inside nsiku Yesu ati, "Kulwaki ouloma nebhisé kwe bhijekanyo?" esatu mumwisi na mungeta. **41** Abhanu bha Ninawi **11** Yesu nabhasubhya naikati, Muyanibhwe echibhalo bhalimelegulu imbele ya indamu amwi nolvibhulo chokumenya imbisike yo bhukama bhwa mulwile, lwa bhanu bhanu na bhalichilamula. Kulwokubha nawe abhene bhatayanilwe. **12** Nawe wona wona bhatee kwo kulasha kwa Yona, lola, omunu umwi unu anacho, omwene kongesibhwa kukila echo, na mukulu okukila Yona alyanu. **42** Omukama omugasi kabhona amatundo manene. Nawe unu atanacho nolo owamumalimbe alimuka mundamu amwi na bhanu chinu anacho katesibhwa. **13** Kulwejo eniloma nabho bho Iwibhulo lunu nalulamula. Ejile okusoka kubhutelo kwebhijekanyo kulwokubha nolo abhalola, bhatalola bhwe chalo naja okungwa obhwengeso bwa Selemani, echimali. Nolo kutyo abhongwa bhataja kungwa Lola, omunu umwi okukila Selemani alyanu. **43** na kumenya. **14** Obhulagi bhwa Isaya bhukumiye Omwanya gunu lisabhwu libhibhi elimusokako omunu, kubhene, bhunu obhwaikati, "Mulongwaga mungwe, elilabha anu gatali manji ndiyenja owokuumula, nawe nawe kwansonga yona yona mtakusombokelwa; litakubhona **44** Eliiya nilyaikati, 'enisubha munyumba omwanya gunu omulola mubhone okulola, nawe yani inu nisokekeleremo. 'Likasubha ndisanga iryumba kwa nsongha yona yona musige kumenya. **15** Ne ikukumbile imaliliye. **45** Eligenda ndileta agandi emiyo ja bhanu bhanu jabhee chisute, jikomee amasabhwu Saba ganu galimabhibhi okukila elyo, okungwa, nabhaongolesishe ameso gebhwu, koleleki nigekalao gona. No bhutulo obhubhu bhubhibhi bhasige okulola kwa meso gebhwu, au okungwa kwa okukila obhwokwamba. Kutyo nikwo jiliba kulwibhulo matwi gebhwu, nolo kumenya kwe miyo jebhwu, lunu olunyamuke. **46** Omwanya gunu Yesu aliga kulwejo bhakanyindukiye anye lindi, nakabhaosishe.' naloma na lijo lola, nyilamwene na bhamula bhabhwu **16** Kulwejo ameso gemwe gabhonekewe, kulwokubha bhemeleguyu anja, nibhendaga okuloma nage. **47** agalola, na matwi gemwe kubha agongwa. **17** Omunu umwi namubhwila ati, "Lola nyokomwana Echimali enibhabhwila abhalagi bhamfu na bhanu na bhamula bhanyu bhalianja, abhenda okuloma bhalengelesi bhaliga nibhesigombela okugalola nawe." **48** Nawe Yesu namusubhya unu ejile amagambo ganu omulola emwe, na bhatatulile okumubhwila, "Mayi wani nigai? na bhamula basu kugalola. Bhesigombelaga okungwa amagambo ganu nibhaga?" **49** Nasomelesha ku bheigisibhwa bhae omungwa, bhatagonguhye. **18** Oli mutgeleshe naikati, "Lola, bhanu nibho bhamayi na bhamula bhasu! **50** Kulwokubha wona wona unu kakola ebhyo Rata wani wa mulwile kenda, omunu oyo niwe omula wasu, omuyala wasu na mayi wani."

## **13** Kulunaku olwo Yesu asokele ika najokwinyanja

kunchechekela yo mwalo. **2** Ebhise bhyamfu bhyu bhanu nibhimwiinda, nengila mubhwato nenyanya omwo. echise cha bhanu bhona nibhemelelegulu kunchechekela yo mwalo. **3** Yesu naika nabho magambo mamfu kwe bhijekanyo, Naikati, "Lola omuyambi agendele okuyamba. **4** Anu aliga nayamba ebhiyambwa ebhindi nibhigwa eyeyi nakunjila jinyonyi nijija nijijilya. **5** Ebhiyambwa ebhindi nibhigwa ingulu ya litale, ao jitabhwene mayalu go kujya. Ao na o njisebhuka kulwokubha amayalu galiga galimatilu. **6** Nawe lisubha leyile okusokayo nilijocha kulwokubha jitabhaga na misi, nijuma. **7** Ebhiyambwa ebhindi nibhigwa agati ya amati gamawa. Amati gamawa nigaleya ingulu nigajifundilisha. **8** Ebhiyambwa ebhindi nibhigwa mumayalu gakisi nijibhula ebhiyambwa, ejindi okusaga

chinu chiyambilwe munda yo mwoyo gwae. Chinu nichiyambwa chinu chayambilwe ayeyi na injila. **20** Unu ayambilwe kulutale ni unu onguhye omusango nagulamila kwo kukondelelwu. **21** Achali kubha namisi munda yae, tali kekomeshu kwo mwanya mufui. Omwanya gunu okunyansibhwa kukaja kulwomusango kekujula ao nao. **22** Unu ayambilwe agati ya mati gamawa, unu niunu kongwa omusango nawe jinyako ja kuchalo nokujigwa no bhunibhi obhulinayasha ligambo elyo litaja kwibhula matwasho. **(aión g165)** **23** Unu ayambilwe mumayalu ga kisi, unu ni unu kongwa emisango nokujisombokelwa. Unu niwe kebhula amatwasho no kugendelela okwibhula okukila egana ejindi makumi mukaga, ejindi makumi gasatu" **24** Mbe, Yesu nabhayana echijekanyo echindi. Naikati, "Obhukama bhwa mulwile obhususanisibhwa no munu unu ayambile imbibho ya kiss mwisambu lyae. **25** Nawe abhanu bhejile okuongela, omusoko wae naja ona nayamba amagologolo agati ya jingano

neya nagenda jae. 26 Omwanya gwejile gwalabhaa bhunibhi bhunu bhuselekelwe mwisambu. Omunu jingano jejile omele nijamba okusosha amatwasho umwi ailolele naiseleka. Mubhukondelewe bhwae gajo, niwo na magologolo ona nigabhonekana ona. 27 nagenda nagusha bhyona bhinu aliga alinabhyo, Abhakosi bha kanya esamba nibhaja nibhamubhwila nagula lisambu. 45 Lindi, obhukama bhwa mulwile ati, 'Ratabhugenyi, utayambile jimbibho jakisi mwibhwi nikama omunu unu kakana ebhyashala unu kayenza lya? Jabhakutiki woli lina amagologolo?' 28 ilulu ya mpilya nyamfu. 46 Omwanya gunu aibhwene Nabhabhwila ati, Omusoko niwe akola kutyo.'Abhakosi eyo eyampilya nyafu, ajiye okugusha bhuli chinu chinu nibhamubhwila ati, "Kulwejo owenda chigende aliga anacho najoigula. 47 Obhukama bhwa mulwile chijogakula?" 29 Ovalibhwili naikati, 'Payi, omwanya ni kuti mutego gunu guli mananji, no ogukoma gunu omugakula amagologolo omutula okukula na bhuli bhiyangwa bya bhuli mbaga. 48 Lyejile lyejula ingano. 30 Mugasige gakulile amwi okukinga mwigesa. abhategi nibhagukulula kuchalo. Nibheya nibheyanya Omwanya gwa ligesa enaika kuhagesi ati, 'Mwambe ansi nibhakumanya ebbihu bhye kisi mubhinu, okukula amagologolo mugabhoje mafuta nabhinu bhitabha bhya bhwana nibhyeswa kula. mugoche, nawe mukumanye ingano muchitala chani.'" 31 Neya Yesu nabhasosisha echijejekanyo echindi. bhaliya nibhabhaula abhanu abhajabhi okusoka Naikati, "Obhukama bhwa mulwile obhususana agati ya bhanu abhalengelesi. (aiōn g165) 50 No imbibho ya iyadaladi inu omunu agegele nayiyamba kubhesa muchoto chomulilo, munu kuli okulila no mwibhwi lya. 32 Imbibho inu kuchimali ninoto okuguguna ameno. 51 Mwasombokelwa amagambo okukila jimbibho ejindi jona. Nawe ikamela eibha goa ganu? Abhegisibhwia nibhamusubhya ati, "Yee." nene okukila jona mumugunda, elibha eti, na jinyonyi 52 Neya Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Bhuli mwandiki ja mulutumba njijogwako nijumbakako amasuli ku unu aliga ali mwiigisibhwia wo Mukama kasusana matabhi galyo." 33 Nabhabhwila echijejekanyo echindi na kanya nyumba unu kasosha mwibhikilo lya lindi. "Obhukama bhwa mulwile bhuli kuti chifwibhya ebbihu ebhiyaya nebhyakala.". 53 Yesu ejile akamala inu yagegibhwe no mugasi naisasha kundengo esatu ebhijejekanyo ebhyo bhyona, nasokao kulubhala munshano okukinga jifwimbe. 34 Ago gona Yesu olwo. 54 Neya Yesu nakinga mumukowa gwae agaiikile muchise cha bhanu kwe bhijejekanyo. Bila neigisha abhanu mumekofanyisho. Jibhonekana bhijejekanyo ataikile nabho chonachona. 35 Inu aliga abhanu nibhalugula nibhaikati, "Naki anu omunu ilikutyu chinu chaliga chamalilwe okwaikwa okulabhila unu abhwene obhwengeso bhunu ne ebhilugusho kumulagi chibhone okukumila, anu aikile, "Enifumbula bhinu? 55 Omunu unu atali omwana wo mufundi? omunwa gwani kwe bhijejekanyo. Nilyaika amagambo Maliyamu atali nyilawene? Na abhamula bhabho ganu galiga gaselekelwe kubhwambilo bhwo bhumogi atali, Yakobho, Yusufu, Simoni, na Yuda? 56 Na bhwe Chalo." 36 Neya Yesu nasiga ebhise bya abhayala bhabho chitekaye nabho anu? Basi omunu bhanu nagenda ika. Abhegisibhwia bhae nibhamujako unu agabhwene aki ganu gona?" 57 Nabhabhiilisha. nibhaikati, "Chisombolele echijejekanyo cho mwata Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Omulagi atakubhulwa mwibhwi." 37 Yesu nabhasubhya naikati, "Unu chibhalo tali ewabho na muchalo chabho. 58 Atakolele kayamba jimbibho Jo bhwana Ni Mwana wa Adamu. 38 bhijejekanyo bhyamfu kulwokubha bhatabhee na Libhwi ni chalo; na jimbibho je kisi, bhanu ni bhana bho likilisha nage.

bhukama. Omwata ni bhana bho omusoko, no musoko unu aijybambile ni nyakusheta 39. Okugesa ni bhutelo bhwe chalo, na abhagesi ni bhamalaika. (aiōn g165) 40 Lwakutyo omwata ogukumanya nokwochibhwia no mulilo, kutyo nikwo kulibha kubhutelo bhwe chalo. (aiōn g165) 41 Omwana wa Adamu alibhalagilila bhamalaika bhae, okukumanya okusoka mubhukama bhwa amagambo gona ganu galetelee Ebhibhibhi na bhanu abhakola obhugayuke. 42 Bhalibhesa bhona muchoto cho mulilo, omwo chili echililo no kuguguna ameno. 43 Niwo abhanu abhalengelesi bhalilabhyangila Iwa lisubha mubhukama bhwa Esemwene webhwwe. Unu ali no kutwi kwo kungwa nongwe. 44 Obhukama bhwa mulwile obhususana no

**14** Mbe, mumwanya ogwo, Herode onguhye emisago ingulu ya Yesu. Nabhabhwila abhakosi bhae, 2 "Unu ni Yowana Omubhatija amasuluka okusoka mubhafuye. Kulwejo amanaga ganu galilingulu yae." 3 Kulwokubha Herode aliga amugwatilie Yowana amubhoele amwesele mulunyolo kwa injuno ya Herodia, omugasi wa Filipo omula wabho. 4 Kulwokubha Yowana amubhwiliye ati, "Jiteile okumugega omwene kubha mugasi wae." 5 Herode akamwitile nawe obhayaga abhanu kulwokubha bhamulolaga Yowana kuti mulagi. 6 Nawe akatungu ko lusiku Iwo kwibhulwa kwa Herode Iwakinga omuyala wa Herodia abhinile agati ya bhanu

namukondelesha Herode. 7 Mukusubhya alagile kwo kufwa mwoyo! nanye! musige kubhaya." 28 Petelo kulaila ati kamuyana chona chona chinu alasabha. 8 namusubhya naikati, "Ratabhugenyi labha nawe, Ejile amala okubhilwa na nyilamwene, naikati,"Nana mbhwila nije kwawe ingulu ya manji." 29 Yesu naikati, anu mwikombe omutwe gwa Yohana Omubhatija." 9 "I ja." Kulwejo Petelo natuka mubhwato nalibhataga Omukama abhee no bhusulumbae kwi sabhwa lyo ingulu ya manji okuja ku Yesu. 30 Nawe Petelo tuyala, nawe kulwokulaila kuae, kulwokubha abhanu ejile alola amakonjo, nobhaya, namba okutubhila, bhona bhanu bhaliga bhalimwilya amwi nage alagilie ansi, nabhilikila kwo bhulaka naikati, Ratabhugenyi, ati jingene jikolekane. 10 Atumile Yowana aletwe nchungula!" 31 Bhwangu Yesu nagolola okubhoko okusoka mulunyolo. 11 koleleki atemwe omutwe kuae namugwata Petelo, namubhwila ati, "Awe gwaе guletwe ingulu ya lisinia ayanibhwe omuyala owei kisha etilu, kulwaki wabhanokwitmata?" 32 nasila kunyaila mwene. 12 Mbeya abhegisibhwa bhae Niwo Yesu na Petelo nibhengila mubhwato, omuyaga nibhaja okugugega omuhili nibhaja okugusika, bhejile niguwayo okuyemba. 33 Abhegisibhwa mubhwato bhamala elyo nibhaja okubhwila Yesu. 13 Omwene nibhamulamya Yesu nibhaikati,"Chimali awe uli Mwana Yesu ejile ongwa ago, nesumba okusoka anu bhaliga wa Nyamuanga." 34 Bhejile bhamala okwambuka, bhali nengila mubhwato nagenda olubhala lunu lwaliga nibhakinga muchalo cha Genesareti. 35 Abhanu luli kasugumbaju. Omwanya ogwo ebbise bhyia bhanu mulubhala olwo bhejile bhamumenya Yesu, nibhatuma bhejile bhamenya anu aligaalinabho, nibhamulubha emisango bhuli lubhala lunu luli kumbali, nibhaleta nibhalibhataga kwa magulu okusoka mumusi. 14 bhuli unu aliga ali mwasibhwa. 36 Nibhamulembeleja Neya Yesu naja imbele yebhwe nalola echise cha koleleki bhakunyeko lipindo lyo mwenda gwae, bhanu. Nabhwila chigongo nabhaosha amalwae nabhamfu bhanu bhalikutula bheuleyi.

gebhwe. 15 Kegolo yejile yakinga, abhegisibhwa bhae nibhamujako nibhamubhwila ati,"Linu nibhala, nolusiku Iwawa. "Linyalambule elikofyanya bhagende mubhijiji bhajogula ebhilyo bhyebhwe. 16 Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Bhatana bhukene bho kugenda jebhwe. Mubhayane emwe ebhilyo" 17 Nibhamubhwila ati, "Anu chili ne mikate etanu na jinswi ebhili ela."" 18 Yesu naikati,"Muilete kwanye." 19 Neya Yesu nalagilila echise cha bhanu bhenyanje ansi kumanyasi. Nagega emikate etanu na jinswi ebhili. Nalola ingulu mulwile, naguyana amabhando nabhega omukate nabhayana abhegisibhwa. Abhegisibhwa nibhabhayana ebbise bhyia bhanu. 20 Nibhalya bhona nibheguta. Nibheya nibhakumanya ebbihbuthu bhye bhilyo nibhejusha matukulu ekumi na gabhili. 21 Bhanu bhalije bhalengelelwaga bhalume bhiumbi bhitatu abhana na bhagasi bhatahalilwe. 22 Ao nao nabhalagilila abhegisibhwa bhae bhengile mubhwato, omwanya ogwo omwene nalaga ebbise bhyia bhanu bhagende jebhwe. 23 Ejile amala okulaga ebbise bya bhanu okugenda jebhwe, nalinia ingulu ye chima okusabhwa wenyele. Omwanya gwejile gwakinga kegolo aliga achaliyo wenyele. 24 Nawe obhwato anu bhaliga bhwakingile agati yo bhusibha nibhuingila ingila kulwamakonjo, kulwokubha omuyaga gwaliga gulibhutwe. 25 Mumwanya gwa mungeta mubhwile bhukulu, Yesu nabhafogelela, nalibhataga ingulu ya manji. 26 Omwanya gunu abhegisibhwa bhae bhejile bhamulola nalibhataga kumanji, nibhobhaya nibhaikati, "Nibhyalo," nibhasekana kwo bhulaka bhwo bhubha. 27 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Musige

**15** Achalyao Abhafarisayo na abandiki bhejile ku Yesu okusoka Yerusalem. Na nibhaika ati, 2 "Kubhaki abhegisibhwa abhanyamula ebbilagilo bhyia abhakaruka? Kulwokubha bhatakwisabha amabhoko gebhwe bhakabha nibhalya ebhilyo." 3 Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila ati, "Emwe onakubhaki omunyamula echilagilo cho Omukama kulwa injuno ye emisilo jemwe? 4 Kulwokubha Nyamuanga aikile, 'Yana echibhalo esomwana na nyokomwana; na 'Unu kaika obhubhibhi kwe esemwene na nyilamwene, nichimali kafwa.' 5 Nawe emwe omwaika ati, 'Bhuli munu unu kabhwila esemwene na nyilamwene, "Obhusakisi bwonebhowne bhunu akabhwene okusoka kwanye olyanu ni chiyanwa okusoka ku Nyamuanga.'" 6 "Omunu nkoyo atali na ing'umbu yo okuyana echibhalo esemwene. Kuntungwa inu mwaguchulikile omusango gwa Nyamuanga kulwa injuno ye emisilo jemwe. 7 Emwe bhanu omwikola okumenya, ni jekisi lwa kutyo Isaya alagile ingulu yemwe aikile, 8 'Abhanu bhanu abhanana echibhalo kulwe eminwa jebhwe, Nawe emyoyo jebhwe jilikula nanye. 9 Abhandamya kutyo ela, kulwokubha abheigisha ameigisho ga ebbilagilo bhyia abhana bhanu.'" 10 Achalyao nabhilikila echise nabhabhwila, "Mtegelesha numenye 11 Chitalio echinu chinu echingga mkanwa cho omunu nichimukola mujabhi. Tali, chinu echisoka mkanwa, chinu nicho echikola omunu nabha mujabhi." 12 Mbe nio ebhegisibhwa nibhamujako no okwaika na Yesu, "awe, Oumenya abhafarisayo bhejile bhongwa omusango guliya

bhekujye?" 13 Yesu nabhasubhya naika ati, "Bhuli liti obhutalya chinu chonachona. Nitabhasiga bhagende linu Lata wani owamulwile atayambhile lilikulwa. 14 ewebhwe bhataliye, bhasiga kukabhila munjila. 33 Mubhasige bhenyele, abhene ni bhatangasha bhanu "Abheigisibhwa bhaye nibhamubhwila ati, Echibhona bhaumile. Omunu omuume akatangasha omuume aki emikate ejokwigusya abhanu bhanu bhona?" wejabo, abhagwa mulyobho bhanu bhabili." 15 Petro 34 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Mna mikate elinga?" nasubhya namubhwila Yesu ati, "Nuchisombolele Nibhaika ati, "Musanju, ne ebbiswi bhitoto." 35 echijekanyo chinu, 16 Yesu nasubhya ati, "Emwona Yesu nalagilila abhanu bheyanje ansi. 36 Nagega muchali okusombokelwa? 17 Emwe mutakulola ati emikate ejokwiya Musanju na jinswi, na ejile akamala bhuli chinu echija mukanwa echilabha mulubhunda okusima, najibhega nabhayana abheigisibwa bhaye. nokuja mucholoni? 18 Nawe ebbinu bhyone bhinu ebbisoka mukanwa ebbisoka mumwoyo. Nibhyo bhinu ebhimuyana omunu obhujabhi. 19 Kulwokubha mumwoyo agasokamo ameganilisho mabhibhi, obhwiti, obhulomesi, obhusharati, obhwiti, obhubhambasi bhwo olulimi, ne ebbifumi. 20 Ganu nigo agayana omunu obhujabhi. Nawe okulya utesabhire amabhoko kutakukola omunu abhe mujabhi. 21 Mbe nio Yesu nasoka mumbalama ejo nebheleleka okuja mmusi gwa Tiro na Sidoni. 22 Lola naja omugasi we Echikanani okusoka olupande olwo. Nalagilisha kwo obhulaka naika ati, "Nuumfwile chigongo, Lata bugenyi, Omwana wa Daudi; omuwasha wani kanyasibhwa muno na lisambwa" 23 Nawe Yesu atamusubhishe musango. Abheigisibwa bhaye nibhaja no okumulembeleja, nibhaika ati, "Musoshe Anu ajeyo kaja, kunsonga kachiyananila." 24 Yesu nabhasubhya no okwaika ati, nitatumilwe ku omunu wonewone atali kunyabharega jinu jibhulie eja munyumba ya Israeli." 25 Mbe nawe ejile nenama imbele yaye, naika ati, "Lata bugenyi nsakila." 26 Namusubhya ati, "Jitali jakisi okugega ebhilyo bhya abhana no okulasila jimbwa." 27 Naika ati, "Nichimali, Lata bugenyi, nolwo kutyo jimbwa jindela ejilyaga ebhilyo bhinu ebhilagala okusoka kumeja yo Omugabhishe wajo." 28 Nio Yesu namusubhya namubhwila ati "Mugasi awe, elikilisha lyao ni enene. Mbe jibhe kutyo kwawe lwakutyo owenda." Mbe omuwasha waye aliga euliye mukatungu ako. 29 Yesu nasoka ao aliga Ali nagenda yeji na inyanja ya Gaililaya. Namala nagenda ingulu ye echima neyanja eyo. 30 Eyijo enene lya abhanu nilimwijako. Mbe nibhamusilila bhanu bhalemaye amagulu gone, abhaume, abhatita, abhalema nabha amalwaye abhandi bhafu. Nibhabhatula mumagulu ga Yesu mbe nabhaosha. 31 Mbe liijo lya abhanu abho nibhalugula bhejile bhalola abhatita nibhaika, na abhalema nibhaosibhwa, abhalema bha amagulu gona nibhalibhata, na abhaume nibhalola. Nibhamukuya Nyamuanga wa Israeli. 32 Yesu nabhabhilikila abheigisibhwa bhaye nabhabhwila ati, "Nabhaftwila chigongo abhanu bhanu, kulwokubha bhabhaye amwi nanye kwa nsiku esatu

## 16 Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukayo bhamulibhile

Yesu no okumusaka koleleki abholeshe echibharikisho chinu echisoka mulwire. 2 Nawe Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila kutya "Ikakinga kegolo nimwaika kutya omuyaga ni gwakisi, kulwokubha olwire ni lumutuku. 3 Ikabha katondo ni mwaika ati 'Omuyaga gwa lelo gutali gwakisi kulwokubha olwire nilumutuku na amele gafundikiye olwire lwona.' Omumenya okugajula kutyo olutumba luli, nawe mutakutula okugajula ebbiharikisho ebhya akatungu.

4 Olwihulo olunyamuke nolwo obhusiani olulonda echibhalikisho, nawe chitalio echibhalikisho chona chona chinu lulyabhwa, Tali chilia echha Yona. Nio Yesu nabhasiga nagenda jae. 5 Abheigisibhwa bhaye nibhagobha ingego indi, nawe bhaliga bhalabihiwe okugega emikate. 6 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "mwiyangalile na mubhe nobhwenge ingulu ye echifwimbya cha Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukayo."

7 Abheigisibhwa nibhebusya abhene kwa abbene nibhaika ati, Injuno nati chitagega emikate" 8 Yesu nagumenya ogwo naika ati, 'Emwe abhalikilisha litoto, Kubhaki omwiganilisha nokwaikana Emwe abbene nimwaika ati insonga mutagega emikate? 9 Muchali kumenya nolwo kwijuka emikate jiliya etanu ku bhanu bhiumbi bhitau, na mwakumenye ebbibho bhilinga ebhyobhusigala? 10 Amo emikate musanju kubhanu bhiumbi bhina, na mwagegele ebbibho bhilinga? 11 Jabha kutiki okukingila mubhule okumenya lwakutyo naliga nitakuloma nemwe ingulu ye mikate? Mugwatane ni mwikenga need echifwimbya cha Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukayo." 12 Ni bheya nibhamenya nkanikwo aliga atabhabwila ingulu yo okwikinga ne mikate jinu jitanachifwibhya, tali okwikenga na ameigisho ga Abhafarisayo na

Abhasadukayo. 13 Yesu ejile akakinga mumbalama j...  
Kaisaria ya Filipi, nabhabhusha abheigisibhwa bhae...  
naika ati, "Angu abhanu abhaika ati Omwana w...  
Omunu nig?" 14 Nibhaika ati, "Abhandi abhaika a...  
ni Yoana Omubhatija; Abhandi Eliya; ka abhandi...  
Yeremia, amo umwi wabhalagi. 15 Nabhabhwila...  
ati, "Kemwe omwaika ati anye nanyege?" 16 Mbe...  
lisubhyo nilisoka ku Simoni Petro naika ati, "Awe nawe...  
Kristo Omwana wa Mungu unu alamile." 17 Yesu...  
namusubhya namubhwila ati, "awe ulinalibhando...  
Simoni Bari Yona, kulwokubha amanyinga no omubhi...  
bhitakwelesha omusango ogwo, Tali ni Lata wani unu...  
ali mulwire. 18 Mbe anye ona enikubhwila ati awe...  
nawe Petro, na ingulu ya litare linu enija okumbakaka...  
likanisa lyani. Ne emilyango ja nyombe jitalitul...  
kuliiga. (Hades g86) 19 Ndikuyana jinfungurujo J...  
obhukama bhwa mulwire. Chonachona chinu ulibhoy...  
muchalo (munsu) chilibha chibhoyelwe mulwire, na...  
chonachona chinu uligula munsi chiliguwa nolw...  
mulwire. 20 "Neya Yesu nabhalagilila abheigisibhwa...  
bhasiga kubhwila omunu wonawona ati omwend...  
niwe Kristo. 21 Kwambila akatungu ako Yesu namb...  
obhwahbila abheigisibhwa bhaye ati ni bhusibhus...  
agende Yerusalem, anyasibhwe kumagambo maf...  
mumabhoko ga abhakaruka na abhakulu bha bha...  
abthagabhis na abhandiki, okunyita no okusuruka...  
olunaku lwa kasatu. 22 Neya Petro nasubhyo...  
Yesu kumbali namugonya, kwo kumubhwila a...  
"Omusango gunu gubhe kula nawe, Lata bhugenye...  
elyo lyasiga okukubhona. 23 Nawe Yesu nainduka...  
namubhwila Petro ati, "Shetani subha inyuma Yan...  
kulwokubha oweselanya amagambo ga Nyamuanga...  
nawe ugwatilie amagambo ga abhana bhanu." 24...  
Neya Yesu nabhwila abheigisibhwa bhaye ati, "Omuni...  
wonawona akabha nenda okundubha, nibhusibhus...  
egane omwene, etwike omusalabha gwaye, nio asoko...  
inyuma. 25 Kulwokubha unukenda okukisha obhulame...  
bhwaye kabhusha, na kuwona wona unu kabhusha...  
ubhulame bhwaye kulwa injuno yani kabhukisha. 26...  
Ni matundoki ganu kabhona omunu akabbona echala...  
chona nawe akabhusa obhulame bhwaye? Mbe...  
omunu katula okusosha chinuki koleleki aingye ne...  
obhulame bhwaye? 27 Kulwokubha Omwana Womunu...  
alijila mwikusho lye Esemwene na bhamalaika bhaye...  
Alija okusosha omuyelo kubhuli munu okwingana ne...  
ebhikolwa ebhikolwa bhaye. 28 Nichimali enibahbwila...  
ati bhalio abhandi mwimwe bhanu mwimeleguyu an...  
bhanu mutaliloja olufu okukingila okulola Omwana...  
Womunu naja mubhukama bhwaye.

**17** Jejile jalabha o nsiku mukaga, Yesu agegele Petro, na Yakobo na Yohana omumula wabho, nalinya nabho ingulu muchima. **2** Nainduka olususo imbele yebhwhe. Obhusu bhawye nibhubhalangilya lwa lisubha, na emyenda jaye nijilabya lwo obhwelu. **3** Mbe Lola, achalao Musa na Elia nibhabhonekana bhalyao nibhaloma nage. **4** Petro naika namubhwila ati, "Lata Bugenyi, jakabhee jakisi chikale anu. Labha ukenda enumbaka anu ebbiuna bhisatu, echimwi chibhe chao, echindi cha Musa na echimwi chibhe cha Eliya." **5** Aliga achaloma ago, elile limwela nilibhaswikilila, obhulaka okusoka mulile niyaikati ati, "Unu niwe omwana wani omwendwa Unu kankondelesha. Mbe mumutegeleshe." **6** Abheigisibhwahayebhejile bhongwa kutyo, nibhobhaya muno nibhagwa bhwifumbike. **7** Namala Yesu naja nabhagwatako naika ati, "Mwimelegulu musige okubhaya." **8** Nibhalalamila ingulu nawe bhatabhwemunu omunu tali Yesu ila enyele. **9** Mbe bhaliga bhacholomoka okusoka muchima, Yesu nabhalagilila naika ati, "Mwasiga kwaika ebhilolo bhinu mwabhonekelwa ukingila Omwana wa Adamu ao alisuluka okusoka mubhafuye." **10** Abheigisibhwahayebhejile bhongwa kutyo, nibhamuhusha ati, "Kubhaki abhandiki abhaika ati Eliya alija okwamba?" **11** Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila ati, "Nichimali Eliya alisubha nokusubhyao amagambo gona. **12** Nawe enibhabhwila emwe ati, Eliya amalile okuja, nawe mutamumenyele. Nibhalalamila nibhamukolela amagambo ago bhendaga abhene. Na nikwo kutyo Omwana wa Adamu alinyasibhwah ali mumabhoko gebhwe." **13** Niwo abheigisibhwahibamenya ati aliga nalomelela ingulu ya Yoana Omubhatija. **14** Bhejile bhakinga mubhanu bhafu, omunu umwi ejile nateja ebhiju imbele yaye, namubhwila ati, **15** "Lata Bhugenyi, nufwile chigongo omwa wani, kulwokubha alabhee na lilalu na kanyaka muno. Kulwokubha ngendo nyafu kagwaga mumulilo amo mananji. **16** Namuletele kubheigisibhwahao nawe" bhatatulile okumuosha **17** Yesu asubhya naika ati, Emwe Olwihulo lunu lutakwikilisha na lunu lunyamukile, enikala nemwe kukinga lunakuki? Numulete kwanye anu." **18** Yesu namugonya, na lisambwa ndimusokako. Omwana oyo namwiulisha okwambila akatungu ako. **19** Nibheya abheigisibhwahibamenya ati, "Kubhaki eswe chitatula okulisoshako?" **20** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "kulwokubha elikilisha lyemwe nitoto. Nichimali enibhabhwila, labha mukabha ne elikilisha etoto lwa injuma yo omuaradali, omutula okubhwila echima chinu, ona nichifuruka na chitakubhao chinu chonachona chinu echibhasinga. **21** (Gwata

ganu kutya: Emisango jo olugobho lwa 21, "Nawe, lisambwa elyejabho linu litakutula okusokako ukabhula okusabhwra no ukusibha obhutalya" gatandikilwe mu Mandiko gakala). 22 Mbe ao bhaliga bhachali Galilaya, Yesu nabhabhwila abheigisibwa bhaye ati, "Omwana wa Adamu kaja okulwa mumabhoko ga abhana bhanu. 23 Na abhamwita, na kulunaku lwa kasatu alisuluka". Mbe abheigisibwa nibhasulumbala. 24 Mbe bhejile bhakinga Kapenaumu, abhanu bhanu bhaliga nibhatobhesha ligoti lya liinju lya Ishekeli nibhagenda ku Petro nibhaika ati, Omwiigisha wemwe kalyaga likodi lye echinju cha Ishekeli?" 25 Naika ati, "Yee" Nawe Petro ejile engila munyumba, Okwamba Yesu naloma na Petro naika ati, Owiganilishaki Simoni? Abhakama bha muchalo abhalamila ligoti amo omuo okusoka kuga? okusoka ku bhana bhebhwe nangu kubhandi buyaga? 26 Mbe nio Petro nasubhya ati, "Okusoka kubhandi bhuyaga." Yesu nasubhya ati, "mbe jilikutyo abhana bhabhasosishemo mwigoti." 27 Mbe nawe chasiga okubhagwisha mu bhibhibhi bhanu abhatobhesha ligoti, nugende kumwalo, ulase indobhano, ugege inswi inu ulakoma kubhwambilo. Ukafundukula omunwa gwayo, ousangamo Ishekeli imwi. Uigege na ubhayane bhanu abhatobhesha ligoti undiile na willile awe omwene.

mubhuanga uli na liso limwi, nawe utalaswa mumulilo gwa akajanende uli na meso gona. (Geenna g1067) 10 Mbe mwitegeleshe, Mwasiga kugaya oumwi wa abhatoto bhanu. Kulwokubha enibhabhwila kutya mulwire bhalimo bhamalaika abhenene nsiku jona bhasamaliye obhusu bhwa lata Unu Ali mwigulu. 11 (Gwata kutya: Emisango jinu ejibhonekana okubha Adamu ejile okuchungula chinu chaliga chibhulile, Emisango ejo jitabhonekene mu Mandiko agakala). 12 Omwiganilisha kutiki? Akasanga omunu ali na nibhulako, atakusiga ejindi makumi mwenda na mwenda mwibanga nagenda okulonda eimwi eyo yahbulile? 13 Mbe akefula naibhona, enibhabhwila echimali, kakondelewa okuibhona kusiga ejindi jinu nangu obhunyamuke bhunu bhulio agati owa mulwire okulola oumwi wa abhatoto nasingalika. 14 Kulwejo kutali kwenda kwe Esomwana ati, "Na labha omumula wanyu akakuyabhila, genda, ujomwelesha obhunyamuke bhunu bhulio agati yao no omwene ali enyele. Akakungwa numenya ati wamulondola. 16 Nawe akabhula okungwa ejao, nugege omuili umwi amo yongesha bhabhili, kulwokubha kuminwa jabhamasaidi bhabhili amo bhasatu bhuli egambo elitula okwimelegulu. 17 Na labha akagaya okubhategelesha, nubhwile likanisa ingulu yo omusango gwo, labha akagaya nalema okutegelesha likanisa, mbe kulwejo abhe lwo umunyamaanga naunu kasolosha ligoti. 18 Nichimali enibhabhwila, chona chona echo muliboya muni nolwo mulwire echibhowa. Na chona chona echo mulisulumula munsi nolwo mulwire ona echisulumulwa. 19 Enongesha okubhabhwila kutya abhanu bhabhili agati yemwe bhakekilishanya ingulu yo omusango gwona gwona muchalo munu, linu abhasabhwra, Lata wani owa mulwire kalikonja. 20 Kulwokubha bhanu bhabhili amo bhasatu bhakekofanya amwi mwisina lyani, Anye ndi agati gati yebhwe. 21 Nasubha Petro naja namubhwila Yesu ati, "Lata Bugenyi, ejija ngendo elinga omuili wani akanyabhila koleleki nimusasile? Kukingila ngendo musanju?" 22 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Nitakubhwila ngendo musanju, nawe kwiya makumi musanju wi indilemo ngendo musanju. 23 Kulwa injuno eyo obhukama bhwa mulwire obhususana no Omukama umwi oyo aliga nenda okumenya obhukumi bhwa imali yaye okusoka ku bhagaya bhaye. 24 Ejile amba okubhala obhukumi bhwa imali, nibhamuletela omugaya Unu aliga natongwa jitalanta bhiumbi ekumi. 25 Kulwokubha aliga atali na njila ya kuliya, lata bhugenya waye nalamula bhamugushe

**18** Omwanya ogwo abheigisibwa nibhaja ku Yesu nibhamuhwila ati, "Niga omukulu mubhukama bhwa mulwile?" 2 Mbe Yesu nabhililikila omwana omulela, namutula agati yebhwe, 3 Naika ati, "Ni chimali enibhabhwila, mukabhula okuta na mkabha lwa abhana abhalela mtakutula okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. 4 Kulwejo unu kekeya lwo mwana omulela, omunu lwoyo nimukulu mubhukama bhwa mulwile. 5 Na wona wona unu kalamila omwana omulela kwisina lyani kandamilanye. 6 Nawe unu kendelela umwi mu bhatoto bhanu abhanyikilisha bhaleme okungwa, jakabhee jakisi omunu oyo bhamubhoye olubhui (olumengo) mubhicha bhyaye, na bhamutubhishe muda ya inyanja. 7 Echalo jakubhona, kwa insongya ya akatungu ka amasakwa! Kulwokubha ni bhusi bhusi ago gona agaja mukatungu ako, nawe jilimubhona omunuyo alisangiliisibwa na amasakwa ago! 8 Labha okubhoko kwao amo okugulu kwao okuletelesha amasakwa, mbe nukuteme ukurase Kula nawe. Nijakisi muno kwawe okwingila mubhuanga utali na kubhoko amo uli mulema, nawe utalaswa mumulilo gwa akajanende uli na amabhoko na amagulu gona. (aiōnios g166) 9 Mbe labha eliso lyao nilikwendelesha obhunyamuke, nulisoshemo ulilase kula nawe. Nijakisi muno kwawe okwingila

omwene no omugasi waye na abhana na bhulichinu wona unu alitagananu no mugasi waye, tali itabhee kwa chinu aliga alinacho, koleleki aliye libhanja. **26** insonga yo obhulomesi, na natwala oundi, kalomela, Kulwejo omugaya oyo nagwa, nateja ebhiju imbele No omulume unu alitwala omugasi unu atagene no yae, naika ati, "Nuwikomeshe amwi nanye, enija mulume, kalomela." **10** Abheigisibhwia nibhamubhwila okukuliya bhulii chinu chinu outonga." **27** Kulwejo lata Yesu ati, "Labha nikwo kutyo jili kumulume no mugasi bhugenyi wo omugaya oyo, okwo aliga nasilwa ne waye, italikisi okutwala." **11** Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila echigongo, amusigile namusasila libhanja elyo. **28** ati, "Itali ati bhuli munu katula okulamila ameigisho Nawe omugaya oyo agendele nabhuugangana no umwi ganu, Tali ni kwabhanu bhayabhlwe omwanya gwo wa abbagaya bhejabho, oyo aliga natongwa egana okulamila. **12** Kulwokubha bhalio bhanu bhebhewe limwi elya jidinari. Namukulula, namunyiga muchimilo, okusoka munda ja bhanyilamwene bhali bhajigaru. namubhwila ati, 'Nuundiye chinu enikutonga.' **29** Nawe Bhalio abhandi bhakonjelwe kutyo na bhanu bhandi. omugaya oyo aguye namwililila muno, namusabhw Na bhalio abhandi bhanu bhekolele okubha bhajigaru ati, 'Nuunfwile echigongo, enija okukuliya.' **30** Nawe kulwa injuno yo bhukama bhwa mulwire. Unu katula umugaya uliya owokwamba alemene. Atamusasiye, okulamila ameigisho ganu mbe nagalamile." **13** Okwiya nagenda namulasa mulunyolo, kukingila ao amulipile nibhamuletelu abhana abhalela koleleki abhatulileko chinu aliga namutonga. **31** Mbe abbagaya bhejabho amabhoko ingulu yebhwe no kusabhw, nawe bhejile bhalola omusango ogwo, nabhabhilikila muno. abheigisibhwia bhaye nibhabbaganya. **14** Nawe Yesu Nibhamala nibhaja (nibhagenda) okubhwila lata naika ati, "Mubhayane omwanya abhana abhalela, bhugenyi webhwe bhulii chinu chinu bhalolele. **32** Mbe musige no bhajibhila okuja kwanye, kulwokubha okwiya lata bhugenyi nabhilikila omugayagiasi oyo, obhkuma bhwa mulwire ni bhwa bhanu lwa bhene. namubhwila ati, 'Omugaya omubhibhi awe, nakusasiye libhanja lyona linu nakutongaga kulwokubha welliye muno. **33** Mbe jitakakiwile okumufwila chigongo omugaya wejanyu lwakutyo anye nakufwiliye chigongo? **34** Mbe lata bugenyi waye abhiliiye namutula mumabhoko gabhanu abhanyasa abhanu kukingila ao akalilie libhanja lyona linu katongwa. **35** Mbe nikwo kutyo Lata wani owa mulwire alibhakolela, labha umwi wemwe atasasiye omuili waye okusokelela mumyoyo jemwe.

**19** Yesu ejilemamala okwaika Emisango ejo, nasokayo Galilaya, nagenda mumbalamu ja Yudea yeyi no omugela gwa Yorodani. **2** Echise cha abhanu nichimulubha nabheulisha bhalio. **3** Amafarisayo nigamulubha okumusaka, "Angu jille omunu okutagana no omugasi waye kwa injuno yona yona?" **4** Yesu nabhasubhya naika ati, "Mutosomele, ati oyo abhayangile kubhwambilo ayangile omulume no omugasi? **5** Nongesha okwaika ati, "Kulwa injuno eyo omulume alisigana ne esemwene na nyilamwene nagwatana no mugasi waye, abhabhili abho bhalibha mubhili gumwi?" **6** Mbe bhatali bhabhili tali ni mubhili gumwi. Mbe, chinu Nyamuanga agwatanyishe, omunu wona wona asiga kuchitaganya," **7** Mbe nibhamubhwila ati, "Kaoli Kubhaki Musa achilagiliye okusosha inyalubha yobhutagani nokutagana?" **8** Nabhabhwila ati, "Kulwo bhukomee bhwe emyoyo jemwe Musa abhayaniye omwanya gwo kutagana na abbagasi bhemwe, nawe okusokelela kubhwambilo jaliga jitalikutyo. **9** Mbe anye enibhabhwila kutya wona

gona." 27 Nio Petro namusubhya namubhwila ati, mubhibhi. Chitekilishanya kwa idinari imwi? 14 "Nulole, chisigile bhyona nichikulubha awe. Mbe Nulamile omuyelo gwo gunu gukwingene ugende chilija kulamila chinuki?" 28 Yesu nabhabhwila jao. Ni bhukondelwa bhwani okuliya abhakosi bhanu ati, "Nichimali enibhabhwila, oyo andubhile anye, bhasingilila bhenganikiye nawe. 15 Enibhusha! mulwibhulo oluyaya akatungu Omwana we Adamu ao Nitali na bhulamusi okukola kutyo enenda kumali aliyanja kuchitebhe chaye cha ingoma echa likusho jan? Amo eliso lyao lino lwango kulwokubha lyae, emwe ona mulianja kubhitebhe ekumi na anye ndi wekisi? 16 Kulwejo oyo kasingilila alibha bhibhilis ebhya ingoma, nimusosha indamu ku nganda wokwamba no wo kwamba alibha wo kusingilila." ekumi ne bhili ejal Israeli. 29 Bhuli munu unu asigile 17 Mbe Yesu aliga nalinya okuja Yerusalem. inyumba, omumulawabho, muyalawabho, esemwene, nyilamwene, abhana, amo lisambu kulwa injuno ya lisina lyani, alilamila kwiya ngendo egana nokulya omwandu gwo obhuwanga bhwa kajanende. (*aiōnios g166*) 30 Nawe bhanu bhali bho kwamba olyanu, bhalibha bhokumalisha, na bhanu bhali kubhumalisho Bhai libhanja bhokwamba."

**20** Kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwire obhususana na unu ali na lisambu, unu emukile mulugulu koleleki atulemo abhakosi bhemilimu mwisambu lyaye elye mijabhibhu. 2 Ejile ekiilishanya nabho omuyelo gwa idinari imwi kulunaku, nabhatuma okugenda mwisambu lyaye elye mijabhibhu. 3 Gejile gatulao kuti masaa gasatu nasubhayo nalola abhakosi bhandi bhemeleguyu bhatamilimu mwiyeneo lya lisoko. 4 Nabhabhwila ati, 'Emwe ona, mugende mwisambu elye mijabhibhu, chona chona chinu chili mugabho gweme enibhayana.' Kulwejo nibhagenda okukola emilimu. 5 Gejile gatulao masaa mukaga nagenda lindi, musaa ya mwenda ona nakola kutyo. 6 Akatungu akandi nagenda musaa ekumi na imwi, nasanga abhanu bhandi bhemeleguyu bhatali na mulimu. Kubhaki mwimeleguyu anu lunaku lwona mutali na mulimu gwona gwona? 7 Nibhamusubhya ati, Kulwokubha atalio munu unu achianile emilimu. Nabhabhwila ati, 'Emwe ona mugende mwisambu lye mijabhibhu.' 8 Kegolo yejile yakinga, Kanye sambu lye mijabhibhu abhwiliye omunyampala waye, 'Bhabhilikile ubhayane omuyelo gwebhe, wambe nabhanu bhasingilile umalishe na bhanu bhelabhile.' 9 Bhejile bhaja bhanu bhayabhlile emilimu saa ekumi na imwi, bhuli munu alamiye idinari. 10 Bhejile bhaja abhakosi abhokwamba, nibhetogela ati abhalamila okukila abhandi, nawe ona bhalamile dinari imwi imwii kubhuli munu. 11 Bhejile bhalamila emiyelo jebhwe, nibhalundumila kanya esambu. 12 Nibhaika ati, 'Abhakosi abhakegolo bhanu bhagega lisaa limwi lyenyele kumilimu, nawe wabhanganya neswe, eswe chetwika omujigo lunaku lwona no kwochibhwla na lisana.' 13 Nawe kanya esambu asubhishe nabhwila umwi umwi ati, 'Musani wani, nitakola musango

Mbe Yesu aliga nalinya okuja Yerusalem. Achali munjila, nagega abheigisibhwa bhaye ekumi na bhabhili nabhasubhya kumbali nabhabhwila ati, 18 "Mbe mulole echigenda Yerusalem, no Omwana wa Adamu kagwatibhwa na bhakulu bha bhagabisi na abbandiki. Abhamulamula okufwa 19 na abhamuta mubhanyamaanga koleleki bhamusegule, bhamuchape no kumubhamba. Nawe kulunaku olwakasatu kasuluka." 20 Okumala nyilamwene abhana bha Zebhedayo ejile ku Yesu ali na bhanu bhaye. Abhumile ebihiju imbele yaye no kumusabha echinu okusoka kumwene. 21 Yesu namubhwila ati, "Owenda chinuki?" Namubhwila ati, "Nulagilile kutya, abhana bhanu bhanu kubhubhili bhwebhwe oumwi eyanje mukubhoko kwao okwobhulyo oundi mukubhoko kwao okwobhumosi mu bhukama bhwa." 22 Nawe Yesu namusubhya naika ati, "Utakumenya chinu ousabhwa. Enikubhusha! Outula okunywela echikombe echo ndinywela?" Nibhamubhwila ati, "Echitula." 23 Nabhabhwila ati, "Echikombe chani chimali omuchinywela, nawe okwianja mukubhoko kwani okwobhulwo na mukubhoko kwani okwo bhumosi gutali mulimo gwani okubhayana, nawe nikwabho bhanu bhamalile okwilabhlila na Lata wani." 24 Abheigisibhwa abhandi ekumi bhejile bhongwa kutyo, nibhasulumbasibhwa muno na bhejabho bhaliya abhabhili. 25 Nawe Yesu nabhabhilikila omwenikili nabhabhwila ati, "Mumenyele ati abhakama bha bhanya maanga abhabhabhaisha, na abhakulu bhebhwe abhakola amanaga ingulu yebhwe. 26 Nawe emwe mwasiga okukola kutyo. 27 Nawe, wona wona unu alyenda obhukulu agati yemwe ni bhusi bhusi bhe mugaya wemwe. 28 Lwakutyo Omwana wa Adamu atejile okukolelwa, tali okufulubhenda, nokusosha obhulame bhwaye abhe mwelusi wa bhafu." 29 Bhejile bhasoka Yeriko, abhanu bhafu nibhamulubha. 30 Na nibhalola abhaume bhabhili bheyanjile kungego ya injila. Bhejile bhongwa ati Yesu katulao, Ni bhasosha obhulaka bhulela nibhaika ati, "Lata Bugenyi, Omwana wa Daudi, nuchifwile chigongo." 31 Nawe liijo lya bhanu nilibhagonya, nilibhabhwila bhajibhile, Nawe ona, abhenene nibhasubha lindi okuyogana

nibhaika ati, "Lata Bugenyi, Omwana wa Daudi, echaikwa na abhanu bhanu?" Yesu nabhabhwila nuchifwile chigongo." 32 Nio Yesu nemelegulu ati, "Yee! Mbe nawe muchaliga kusoma, okusoka nabhabhilikila nokubhabhusha ati, "Omwenda muminwa ja abhana na abhana abhalela wanu nibhakoleleki?" 33 Nibhamubhwila ati, "Lata Bugenyi, abhanena galimo amakumusho ganu gengene." 17 ameso geswe gegulwe." 34 Mbe Yesu nabha agegelwe nechigongo nakushako ameso gebhwe, akachwina ako, nibhalamila obhutulo bhwokulola nanibhamulubha.

**21** Yesu na abheigisibhwa bhaye nibhakinga yei na Yerusalemu nibhagenda okukinga Bhetifage, kuchima cha Mjeituni, nio Yesu namala nabhatuma abheigisibhwa bhabhili, nabhabhwila ati, 2 "Mugende muchijji echo echilubhila, mchali kubhusha mwanya omusanga insikiri isibhikilwe ao na akana kayo. Mujisulumule na mujilete kwanye. 3 Labha omunu wona wona akabhabhusha chona chona ingulu yo musango ogwo, mwaike ati, 'Omukama kajenda,' na omunuyo obhutabhusha mwanya kabhayana omwanya muje najo." 4 Ligambo linu lyejile lwa kutyo lyakilwe okulabha ku mulagi, Ni bhusibusi likumile. Lwakutyo aikile ati, 5 Bhabhwile abhaasha bha Sayuni, Lola, Omukama wao kaja kwimwe, Ekeyishe na alinyile insikiri, eye chinyara chilume, echinyara ch ilela. 6 Nibheya abheigisibhwa nibhagenda nibhakola kutyo Yesu abhalagiliye. 7 Nibhaleta insikiri na omwana gwayo, nibhanja emyenda jebhwe kumigongo ja jinsikiri, Yesu neyanjako. 8 Abhanu bafu nibhanja emyenda jebhwe munjila, abhandi nibhatema amatabhi ga mati no kuganja munjila. 9 Abhanu bhanu bhaliga bhatandikile na bhanu bhaliga nibhasoka inyuma nibhasekana nibhaika ati Hosana ku mwana wa Daudi! Ayanilwe amabhando ejile kwisina lyo Omukama. Hosana abhe ingulu muno! 10 Yesu ejile akinga Yerusalemu, echikale chona nichitinyuka nichaika ati Unu nigga? 11 "Lijo lya abhanu nilisubhya ati, "Unu ni Yesu Omulagi, okusoka Nazareti ya Galilaya." 12 Yesu namala nengila tuyekalu lya Nyamuanga. Nabhabhilimya bhasokemo bbona bhanu bhaliga nibbagusha nokugula ebbihu tuyekalu. Nagalamula jimeja ja bhanu bhaingyaga jimpilya ne bhtebhe bhyta abbagusha bha jinjiba. 13 Nabhabhwila ati, "Jandikilwe", "Inyumba yani ilitogwa Inyumba ya lisabhuwa," nawe emwe mwaikolele kubha 'eyata lya bhefi" 14 Nio abhalema na abhaofu nibhamulubha mwyekalu, omwene nabhaosha. 15 Nawe abhakulu bha abhagabhisu na abhandiki bhejile bhalola ebhilugusho ebhyo akolele, na bhejile bhongwa abhana nibhayoganila mwyekalu nibhaikaga ati, "Hosana ku Mwana wa Daudi," nibhagwatwa nebhyinya. 16 Nibhamubhwila ati, "Oungwa chinu

mtini kungego ya injila. Nalijako, nawe atabhweneko chinu chonachona tali amabhabhi genyele. Nalibhwila ati, "Utasubha kutwasha amatwaho lindi." Akatungu akwako litini elyo nilyuma. (aiōn g165) 20 Abheigibhwa bhejile bhalola kutyo nibhalugula nokwaika ati, "Jabha kutiki okukingila omutini gume lugendo lumwi?" 21 Yesu nabhasubhya kwokubhabhwila ati, "Ni chimali enibhabhwila ati, labha mkaabha muli nelikilisha mtali na wasiwasu, mutualikola linu lyakolekana ku mutini ogwo ela, nawe mulibhwila nolwo echima echo, 'nuggegwe na ulaswe munyanja,' na elikolekana. 22 Lyonalyona elyo mulisabhuwa, enu mwikilisise, omulamila." 23 Yesu ejile akakinga mwyekalu, abhakulu bha abhagabhisu na abhakaruka bha imbagu nibhamujako ao aliga neigisha nibhamubhusha ati, "Oukola amagambo ganu kwa bhutolo bhwa namunaki?" 24 Yesu nabhasubhya nokubhabhusha ati, "Anyona enibhabhusha libhusho limwi, labha mkambwila, anyona omwomwo enibhabhwila enikola amagambo ganu kwa bhutuloki. 25 "Ubhubhatijo bhwa Yoana bhwasokele aki, mulwire amo kubhana bhanu?" Nibhabhushanya abhene kwa bhene, nibhaika, "chikaika ati bhwasokele mulwire, kaja okuchibhwila ati kubhaki mutamwikilishe? 26 Nawe chikaika ati bhwasokele kubhana bhanu, mbe chubhaye abhanu kulwokubha bbona bhanu abhalola nkanikwo Yoana ni mulagi." 27 Ni bhamala nibhamusubhya Yesu nibhaika ati, "Chitakumenya." Omwene on nabhasubhya ati, "Nolwo anye ona nitabhabhwila amanaga ganu enikolela amagambo ganu." 28 "Nawe omwiganilisha kutiki? Aliga alio omunu umwi ali nabhana bhabhili. Mbe nagenda kuwokwamba namubhwila ati, 'Mwana wani, lelo genda ukole emilimu mwisambu lye emijabhibu.'" Omwana waye namusubhya ati, 29 'Nitakujayo.' Nawe namala naindula omwoyo gwaye nagenda. 30 Omunu oyo nagenda ku mwana wakabhlili namubhwila lwakutyo abhwiliye owo kwamba. Unu namubhwila ati, 'Enigenda, lata,' nawe atagendele. 31 "Mbe nigga Unu akolele ejo esemwene aliga nenda." Nibhasubhya ati, "Omwana wo kwamba." Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Enibhabhwila echimali abhatobhesha bha ligoti na abhasimbe bha mubhilabho bhalibhelabhlila okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. 32 Kulwokubha

Yoana ejile kunjila igololokele, nawe mutamwikilishe, abhobhaliga bhabhilikiwe okuja mubhukondelwa, ka abhatobhesha bha ligoti na abhasimbe bha bho bhwenga tali bhatejile. 4 Omukama atumile mubhilabho nibhamwikilisha. Emwe mwejile mwalola abhakosi abhandi, naika. mubhabhwile bhone echo kutyo, nimuswingwa okuta ebhibhi koleleki bhanu bhakokelwe mulole natekele ebhilyo. Jinumi mumwikilishe. 33 Mbe mutegeleshe echijejekanyo najinana jani jinu jimemele jabhagilwe na amagambo echindi. Aliga alivo omunu ali na lisambu enene. Aliga gone gali ayeyl, muje mubhukondelva bhwo ayambile emijabhibhu, asingilishe olugo, ateyemo bhwenga. 5 Mbe nawe abhanu abho bhatagendele na litwangilo lyokukamulila idivai, ombakilemo no mubhwenga obhwo bhaliga bhakokelwe. Abhandi olugujo lwa abhalindi na alikodesishe lisambu bhagendele mumashamba gebhwe, abhandi kubhanu bhanu abhalyangalila. Namala nasokao bhasubhile mubhyasala bhyebhwe. 6 abhandi nagenda muchalo chindi. 34 Akatungu akokunogola nibhabhemukila abhakosi abhomukama nibhabha amatwashed get emijabhibhu kejile kakina, nabhatuma swasha nokubheta. 7 Nawe omukama abhiliiywe abhakosi bhandi kubhalimi bhe emijabhibhu koleleki natuma abhalwani bhaye, nabheta bhaliya abheti bhamugegele amatwashed gaye. 35 Nawe abhalimi nokubhasingalisha omusi gwebhwe kwo mulilo. 8 bhe emijabhibhu nibhabhagega abhakosi bhaye, Okumala nabhabhwila abhakosi bhaye, "Obhwenga nibhamubhuma oumwi webhwe, oumwi nibhamwita bhulyayeyi, nawe abhakokwa bhatajila chibhalo, 9 mbe no oundi nibhamulasa na amabhui. 36 Olugendo mugende munjila jinkulu, mubhakoke abhanu bhanfu lundi, nasubha okutuma abhakosi bhandi bhafu kutyo mulatula bhaje mubhulegesi obhobhwenga. 10 okukila abhokwamba, nawe abhalimi bhe emijabhibhu Abhakosi bhagendele munjila jinkulu nokubhakoka nibhabhakolela amabhibhi lwa bhaliya. 37 Nio abhanu bhamumbaga jone abho bhabhalolaga, neya nalamula natuma omwana waye, naika abhakisi na bhabhibhi. niwo olubhuga lwobhwenga ati, 'Abhamuyana echibhalo omwana wani.' 38 nulwijula abhagenyi. 11 Nawe omukama ejile Nawe bhejile bhamulola omusigaji oyo, nibhaikana akengila okubhalola abhagenyi, amulole munu umwi ati, 'Unu niwe kalya omwandu, Muje chimpite oyo aliga atawaye ingubho yo mubhwenga! 12 chigege omwandu.' 39 Kulwejo nibhamugega, Omukama namubhusha, omusani, wengila kutiki munu nibhamulasa anja ya lisambu lye emijabhibhu munyumba utali na ngubho yamubhwenga? Omunu nibhamwita. 40 Mbe enibhusha, Kanye esambu uyo ataikile chonachona. 13 Mbe niwo omukama elye mijabhibhu alibha aja, alibhakolela abhalimi nabhabhwila abhakosi bhae ati, "Mumuhoye Omunu abho?" 41 Nibhamubhwila ati, "alibhasingalisha unu amabhoko na amagulu na mumwese muchisute, abhanyamuke abho kwa lisungu enene, akamala eyo niyo kulibha okulila no kuguguna ameno. 14 Kulwo natisha lisambu kubhalimi abhandi abhe emijabhibhu, kubha abhanu bhanfu abhabhililikilwa, nawe abhasolwa bhanu bhalibha a nibhalila emijabhibhu akatungu ni bhatilu. 15 Niwo abhafarisayo bhagendele no kokuisha." 42 Mbe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Mutosomele kwiloma koleleki bhamugwate Yesu mu misango Amandiko amelu, 'libhui linu bhalemele abhombaki jaye mwenekili. 16 Niwo bhabhatumile abhegisibhwa nilibha ebhui enene elyo omusingi. Linu lyasokele abhebhwe amwi na Bhaherode. Na bhamubhwilie ku Mukama, na elligusha ameso geswe?" 43 Yesu, "Mwiigisha, chimenyele ati awe uli munu we Kulwejo enibhahbwila kutiya, Obhukama bhwa Mungu chimali, na ati owiigisha okwenda kwa Nyamuanga bhuligegwa okusoka kwemwe nibhayabhwa liyanga mu chimali. Utakukukwa maiko ga munu undi na linu elimenya amatwashed go obhukama obhwo. 44 utakwelesha kubha na solele ku bhanu. 17 Kulwejo Wona wona unu kagwa kwibhui elyo kahbutuka chibhwile, owiganilishaki? Angu ni jakisi muchimile mabhalia bhalia." 45 Mbe abhakulu bha abhagabhisna okutobha likodi ku Kaisari amwi uli?" 18 Yesu abhafarisayo bhejile bhongwa ebhiejekanyo bhaye, amenyele obhulangilangi bhwebhwe naika ati, "Ni ni bheyungwa ati kalomelela abhene. 46 Nawe kulwaki omundegeja, abholulimi? 19 Munyeleshe iyela ao bhendelaga okumugwata, bhobhayaga liijo lya inu omutobhela likodi." Niwo nibhamuletela idinari. abhanu, kulwokubha abhanu bhamulolaga kuti ni 20 Yesu nabhabhusha ati, "Olususo na lisina linu nibyaga?" 21 Nibhamusubhya ati, "Ni byha Kaisari." Niwo Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Muyanega Kaisari ebinu bhinu bhili bhyaye ne byha Nyamuanga mumuyane Nyamuanga." 22 Bhejile bhongwa kutiyo bhalugulile. Niwo nibhamusiga nibhagenda jebhwe. 23 Kulusiku olwo abhandi abha Bhasadukayo bhejile ku Yesu,

**22** Yesu aikile nabho lindi mubhwijejekanyo, haika, 2 Obhukama bhwa mulwile obhususana nobhukama oyo akolele obhwenga obhwo omwana waye. 3 Nabhatuma abhakosi bhaye okubhalubha

bhanu abhaika ati kutalio kusuluka kwa bhafuye. Nibhamubhusha, 24 "Nibaika ati, Mwiigisha, Musa okumubhusha amabhusho mafu okwambila olusiku aikile ati, jakabhee omunu afuye atebhuye bhana, omwana wabho atwale omugasi wae amubhoneleko omwana omumula wabho. 25 Bhaliga bhaliwo abhaili musanju. Owo kwamuba atwae no kumala nafwa achali kwibhula nage abhana. Neya namusigila omuili wabho omugasi. 26 Okumala omuili owakabihili ona nakola kutyo kutyo, okumala owa kasatu, ona nabha kutyo okukinga ulya owa wamusanju. 27 Kubhutelo bhokukola ejo bhone omugasi ulya one fuye. 28 Mbe kusuko omuga Oyo kabha mugasi waga kubhamula abho musanju? okubha bhone bhaswilile okumutwala." 29 Nawe Yesu abhasubhishe na bhabhila," Muyabhire, kulyokulema okumenya jinu jandikilwe nolwo amanaga ga Nyamuanga. 30 Okubha mubhusuluko abhanu bhatalitwala amwi kutwalibhwa nawe bhai iwa bhaalaika mulwile. 31 Nawe ebhyokusuka kwa bhafuye, muchaliga kwilabha okusoma chilia echo Nyamuanga aikile kwemwe, naikati, 32 Nanye Nyamuanga wa Ibulaimu, Nyamuanga wa Isaka naNyamunga wa Yakobho? Nyamuanga atali Nyamuanga wabhfue ni Nyamuanga wa bhaanga." 33 Akatungu elikofyanya bhejile bhwongwa linu, bhalungulile ameigisho Gaye. 34 Nawe Abhafarisayo bhejile bhwongha ati Yesu ajibhisha Abhasadukayo, nibhwekofyanya awo amwene amwi. 35 Omwi webhwe ali nyabhilagilo, amubhusishe libhusho kwo kumulegeja. 36 "Omwiigisha ni chilagilo ki echikulu okukila jona mubhilangilo?" 37 Yesu namusubhya ati jikwiile umwende Latabhugenyi kwo mwoyo gwao gwone no bhwenge bhwao bhone 38 Chinu ncho echilagilo echikulu ne chokwamba. 39 Nechakabihili echisusana -necho jikwiile okumwenda omwikashanya wao lwakutyo owyienda awe omwene. 40 Ebhwilangilo bhyona na Bhalangi ebbihikanya ebbilagilo bhinu bhibhili." 41 Na Bhafalisayo ao bhaliga anu bhachalindiliye kwikofyanya amwi, Yesu abhabhwiliye libhusho. 42 Naika ati," mbe, omwiganilisha ingulu ya kiristo? Omwene ni mwana waga?" Abhwene nibhamubhila ni mwana Wadaudi 43 Yesu nabhasubhya ati," Nkwasongaki chinu echikola Daudi mu mwoyo na mutoga Latabhugenyi naika ati, 44 'Latabhugenyi amubhwiliye Latabhugenyi wani at, "Inyanja mukubhoko kwani okwebhulyo, okukinga anu nilibhakola abhabhibhi bhaobhatulwe emwalo yammagulu gao."?" 45 Labha Daudi kamubhikila" Kristo Latabhugenyi," Ni kujunoki abhe mwana wae. 46 Atabheyeo unu atulile kumusubhya! musango lindi, na tabheyeo unu alegejishe libdi okumubhusha amabhusho mafu okwambila olusiku aikile naika ati, 2 "Abhandiki na Bhafalisayo bheyanjie echitebbe cha Musa. 3 Mbe emisango jone jinu abhabhabhwila mujikole nokujigwata. Nawe mutakukolaga lwakutyo abhene abhakola, kubha okwaika abhaika nawe bhatakukola. 4 Nchimali, abhobhoya migugu misito jinu jitakwitwika, nibhajitwika abhanu kumabhega. Nawe abhene bhatakewenda kujinamusha na Chala chebhwe. 5 Ebhikolwa bhwebhye bhyona, abhabhikola abhanu bhabhilole. Okubha abhagaliya amasandikwa gebhwe no kwongesha obhunene bhwe bhifwalo. 6 Ka abhenda obhwinyanjo bhwa imbele kumalya na kubhitebbe bhye chibhalo mu mekofanyisho. 7 No kukesibhwa mumagulilo, no kutogwa na bhanu ati "Labhi" (bheigisha). 8 Nawe emwe mutatogwa "bheigisha". Okubha omwiigisha wemwe ni umwi. Na nemwe bhona muli bhana imwi. 9 Mwasiga kumutoga munu wona wona ku chalo ati esomwana, okubha munage esomwana umwila, niwe ali mulwile. 10 Nawe mwasiga kutogwa "Bheigisha" Okubha munage Mwiigisha umwila niwe Kristo. 11 Tali unu ali mukulu agati yemwe abhe mukosi wemwe. 12 Wona wona unu kekusha alikeibhwa. Na unu wona kekeya alikisibhwa. 13 Nawe jilibhabhona abhandiki na Mafarisayo, bhalulimi omubhagalila abhanu Obhukama bhwa mulwile. Ka nemwe mutakwingila, Ka mutakubhekilisha abho abhengila abhengila okukola kutyo. 14 (Komelesha: olugobho olwa 14 lutakubhonekana mu maandiko ga kisi aga kala. Agandi aga maandiko jongesithe olungobho lunu 12. olugobho iwa 14 "jilibhabhona abhandiki na bhafarisayo bhalulimi! Okubha omubhamila abhatumbagasi"). 15 Nawe jilibhabhona abhandiki na bhafarisayo, bhalulimi! omwambuka ku chalo na munyanja kukinga okumuchusha omunu umwi ekilishe ganu omwiigisha, akamala okubha lwemwe nimumukola iwa kahili kubha mwana wa mumulilo gunyatasma lwemwe abhene kutyo muli. (Geenna g1067) 16 Jilibhabhona emwe abhatangasha bhaofu, bhanu omwaika ati, omunu wona unu alalailaga mu iyekalu, iyekalu chitali chinu. Nawe unu alalailaga ku ijaabhu ya Muyekalu abhoyelwe na libhaja lyaye. 17 Emwe bhaofu na abhatamu-tamu okubha echikulu ni chiya, Ijaabhu Angu iyekalu linu liteyemo echogo ijaabhu ku Nyamuanga? 18 Lindi, wone wone unu kalailila kuchoto Cho okugabhlila chitali chinu, nawe unu kalailila echianwa chinu chili ingulu yaye,

abhoylewe na libhanja lyaye. 19 Emwe abhanu enibhabhwila ati amagambo ganu gone agalubhona abhaofu, echikulu ni chiya kuchindi, echiyanwa tele olwibhulo lunu. 37 Yelusalemu, Yelusalemu, awe unu echoto echo echitao okwesha ebhiyanwa bhinu ebhisobisbhwa ku Nyamuanga? 20 Nawe unu kalaila ku choto kalaila kwicho na kubhinu bhyone bhinu bhili ingulu yacho. 21 Na unu kalaila ku lyekalu, Koko emwalo ya mabhabba gayo, nawe atekilisise! 38 kalaila kwilyo na kumwene unu aikayemo. 22 Lola, inyumba yao yasigala elugu. 39 Lola enikubhwila Na unu kalaila kulwile, kalaila ku chitebhe cho ati, okwambila oli nokugendelela utalisubha kundola bhutelo echa Nyamuanga no mwene unu enyanjile okukinga lunu ulyaika, analibhando unu alija kwisina ingulu yacho. 23 Jilibhabhona, emwe abhandiki na abhafarisayo, bhalulimi! Kulwo kubha omusosha omugabho gwa likumi gwe bhlungo, Mnaanaa no muchicha, nawe mwasigile emisango emikulu ejebhilagilo, ejo kulema okwtililanya, nechigongo no kwikilisha. Nawe bhinu bhiile okubhikola na mutasiga agandi mutagakumishe. 24 Emwe bhatangasha bhaofu, omusekesha akasami nawe nimumila ingamia! 25 Jilibhabhona, emwe abhandiki na bhafarisayo, bhalulimi! okubha omwosha anja ye bhikombe na anja ya isaani, kenu Munda bhijuye obhusakusi no kulema okwibhalilila. 26 Emwe Mafarisayo abhaofu tangata okwamba mwoche Munda ye bhikombe na Munda isaani koleleki anja one bhibhe bhelu. 27 Jilibhabhona abbene, abhandik na abhafarisayo, bhalulimi! okubha omususana ne ebbitulo bhinu bhipambilwe ichokaa, anja yabyo ebhibhonekana bhikondele nawe, Munda bhijuye amawa gabhafuye bhuli chinu chili chijabhi. 28 Niko kutyo, emwe one ingulu omubhoneykana ati muli bhalengelesi ku bhanu, nawe Munda mwijuye olulimi no bhwikoti. jibhabhona emwe, abhandiki na Bhafarisayo, 29 bhalulimi! okubha omumbaka ebbitulo bhya bhalangi nimuchuma ebbitulo bhya bhalengelesi. 30 Emwe omwaika ati, chibha chikaye musiku jabhajaji weswe, chitakabhee chisangie amwi nabho okwitiajisagama ja Bhalangi. 31 Nikwo kutyo omwibhula abbene ati emwe mulibhana bhabhanu bhetilwe abhalangi. 32 Mbe emwe one omwikuisha okwijusha idengo inu iile echikayo chabhesomwana. 33 Emwe jinjoka, abhana bhajimili, muliluka kutiki intambala ya indamu ya omulilo gunu gutalismisa? (Geenna g1067) 34 Lola nikwo, enikola, nibatumila Abhalangi, abhanu abho bhwengeso na bhandiki. abhandi mwabho omubheta no kubhabhamba abhandi mwabho mulibhabhuma Munda ya mekofyanisho gemwe no kubhabhamba okusoka mumusi gumwi okuja mugundi. 35 Chinu chililuhbila ingulu yemwe mwijilwe amanyinga gone agabhalengelesi ganu getikile kuchalo, okwambila isagama ya Abeli omulengilesi okukinga kusangama ya Jakalia omwana wa Balanki a unu mwetie agati yaiyekalu nechoto chokugabilila. 36 Nichimali

owtinga Abhalangi no kubhalasa na mabhui bhalia abhatumwa kwawe! nikwia kalinga enibhakumanya abhana bhaao amwi lwain'goko eikumanya obhana bhinu ingulu yacho. 23 Jilibhabhona, emwe abhandiki na abhafarisayo, bhalulimi! Kulwo kubha omusosha omugabho gwa likumi gwe bhlungo, Mnaanaa no muchicha, nawe mwasigile emisango emikulu ejebhilagilo, ejo kulema okwtililanya, nechigongo no kwikilisha. Nawe bhinu bhiile okubhikola na mutasiga agandi mutagakumishe. 24 Emwe bhatangasha bhaofu, omusekesha akasami nawe nimumila ingamia! 25 Jilibhabhona, emwe abhandiki na bhafarisayo, bhalulimi! okubha omwosha anja ye bhikombe na anja ya isaani, kenu Munda bhijuye obhusakusi no kulema okwibhalilila. 26 Emwe Mafarisayo abhaofu tangata okwamba mwoche Munda ye bhikombe na Munda isaani koleleki anja one bhibhe bhelu. 27 Jilibhabhona abbene, abhandik na abhafarisayo, bhalulimi! okubha omususana ne ebbitulo bhinu bhipambilwe ichokaa, anja yabyo ebhibhonekana bhikondele nawe, Munda bhijuye amawa gabhafuye bhuli chinu chili chijabhi. 28 Niko kutyo, emwe one ingulu omubhoneykana ati muli bhalengelesi ku bhanu, nawe Munda mwijuye olulimi no bhwikoti. jibhabhona emwe, abhandiki na Bhafarisayo, 29 bhalulimi! okubha omumbaka ebbitulo bhya bhalangi nimuchuma ebbitulo bhya bhalengelesi. 30 Emwe omwaika ati, chibha chikaye musiku jabhajaji weswe, chitakabhee chisangie amwi nabho okwitiajisagama ja Bhalangi. 31 Nikwo kutyo omwibhula abbene ati emwe mulibhana bhabhanu bhetilwe abhalangi. 32 Mbe emwe one omwikuisha okwijusha idengo inu iile echikayo chabhesomwana. 33 Emwe jinjoka, abhana bhajimili, muliluka kutiki intambala ya indamu ya omulilo gunu gutalismisa? (Geenna g1067) 34 Lola nikwo, enikola, nibatumila Abhalangi, abhanu abho bhwengeso na bhandiki. abhandi mwabho omubheta no kubhabhamba abhandi mwabho mulibhabhuma Munda ya mekofyanisho gemwe no kubhabhamba okusoka mumusi gumwi okuja mugundi. 35 Chinu chililuhbila ingulu yemwe mwijilwe amanyinga gone agabhalengelesi ganu getikile kuchalo, okwambila isagama ya Abeli omulengilesi okukinga kusangama ya Jakalia omwana wa Balanki a unu mwetie agati yaiyekalu nechoto chokugabilila. 36 Nichimali

24 Yesu aulukile mwiekalu na genda jae. Abhweigisibhwa bhae bhamulubhile nokumwelesha inyumba ya lyekalu. 2 Nawe abhasubhishe no kubhabhwila," Mtakugalola amagambo aga gone nichimali enibhabhwila ati litalio ebhu linu elisigalao ingulu yelidi linu litalifumibhwa." 3 Na ejile eyanja kuchima ja mujeituni, abhweigisibhwa bhae bhamulubhile kwo kwitebha nibaika ati, "chibhwile, amagambo ganu galibha lii? Nichinuki chibha chibhalikisho Cho kuja kwao no bhutelo bwewehalo?" (alōn g165) 4 Yesu abhasubhishe no kubhabhwila ati, "Mukabuhuke ati atalija munu akahbayabhyo. 5 Okubha bhafu bhalija kwisina lyani. Nibiaika ati, 'Anye nanye Kristo', abhabhayabhyo bhafu. 6 Mulyungwa lilemo no bhumenyi bho bhulemo. Mulolenga mutualija kubha na bhubha okubha amagambo ganu gatalilema kubhao; Nawe obhutelo obhubha bhuchali. 7 Okubha liyaanga Lilimuka kwiyanga lwejabho, no bhukama bhulija kubhukama bwewehabho. Ilibhao ijala na ganyamutikima gaisi mahala na mabhalo. 8 Nawe amagambo ganu gone nibhwambilweela bho bhusungu bho kwibhula. 9 Nio bhalibhasosa muje okunyasibhwa no kubheta. Muligengwa na maaga gone kulwaijuno ya lisina lyani. 10 Nio abhafu bhalikujula no kulomelana iniku na bhaliyambana abbene kwa bhene. 11 Abhalangi bhafu abholulimi bhalija no kubhajiga bwafu. 12 kusonga obhunyamuke bhuliyongesha, okwenda kwabhfau okunyilila. 13 Nawe unu alikomesha okukinga kubhutelo, alikisibhwa. 14 Chinu echigambo Cho bhukama chisimulwa muchalo chone uti bhubhambasu kumaaga gonna. Mbe nio obhutelo nibhukinga. 15 Mbe nawe, mulibha mwalola echifululusho cho kusimagisha, linu lyaikwilwe no Mulagi Danyell limeleguyu anu elele (unu kasoma asombokelwe), 16 Nio bhanu bhaliga mu Yuda bhabhilimile muchima. 17 Unu ali ingulu yo lusala lwa inyumba asige okutuka, okwika amwi okugega chone chone okusoka munyumba yae, 18 Na unu ali mwisambu asige kusubha kugenga ingubho

yaë. 19 Mbe nawe jilibhabhona bhaliya abho bhali chinu chone chone okukingila iduluma olwo yejile na bhana na bhalia abho abhanen'ya musiku ejo! nibhagega bhone -nikwo kulibha okuja kwo mwana 20 Musabhwega atti okubhilima kwemwe katalibha wo munu. 40 Niwo bhanu bhabhili bhalibha bhali musiku ja ibeo amwi kulusiku lwa isabhato. 21 Kulwo mwisabhu- oumwi aligengwa no umwi alisigala kubha ilibhao inyanki nene, inu ichaliga kubhao inyuma. 41 Abhagasi hhabhili bhalibha nibhasya kusokelela kubhwambilo bhwa insi okukinga lelo, bhali amwi -oumwi aligegwa no oumwi kasigala. na nolwo italibhao lindi. 22 Ka jisiku ejo jichilema 42 Mbe, nimwegee, kulwo kubha mutakumenya ni okeibhwako, atakabhweyeo oyo akakisibhwe nawe lusiku ki lunu alja esobhugenyi wemwe. 43 Nawe kulwa bhasolwa, jisisiku ejo jilikeibhwa. 23 Nio ilibha mumenye chinu ati, chibha kanya nyumba amenyele munu wone wone akabhabhwila atti 'Lola, 'Kristo omwanya na saa ki inu omwifì kejilamo akalindilie na alyanu! Amwi, 'Kristo' ali elia Musige okwilisha atakekilisise nyumba yae okwingililwa. 44 Ku Iwejo, emisango ejo. 24 Ku lwo kubha abha kristo bholulimi one mwiile okubha muralilie, okubha omwana wo na bhalagi bholulimi bhalija ni bholesha jibalikisho munu alija mu mwanya gunu mutakwiganilisyamo. nene ne bhilugusho, koleiki bhabhayabhye, ka 45 Mbe niga unu Ali Mulengelesi, omugaya wo labha bhakatula nolwo abhasolwa. 25 Mbe nimulole bhwenge, unu Esebhugenyi waye amuyae obhukulu natangata okubhakabhusha inyuma ya magambo ingulu yabho bhali munyumba yae, koleiki abhayane ago gachali kubhonekana 26 Ku Iwejo, nolwo ebhilyo ku mwanya gunu gwiiile? 46 Ana libhando bhakabhabhwila atti, "Kristo ali mwipoli, mutualigeda omugaya oyo, unu Esebhugenyi wae alimusanga eyo mwipoli amwi ni mulole, ali munyumba, mwasiga nakolaga kutyo omwanya gunu alija. 47 Nichimali okwikilisha emisango ejo. 27 Okubha lwa kutyo enibhabhwila atti Esebhugenyi alimutula ingulu ya olulabhyo olumulika okusoka ebhutuluka nilwolesha bhuli chinu echo chili chae. 48 Ka nawe omugaya okukiga ebhugwa, nikwo kutyo kulibha okuja kwo omubhibhi kaika mumutima gwaes, Latabhugenyi wani mwana wo munu. 28 One one anu guli omutumbi, akola.' 49 No okwamba okubhabhuma abhagaya eyo niyo jipungu ejikofanyisha 29 Nawe alibha bhae, na akalya no kutamila amwi na bakolwa, 50 yawa inyako inene yajisiku jiliya, lisubha lilitulilwao Esebhugenyi wae omugaya oyo alija kulusiku lunu omwilima, okwesi kutakusosha bhwelu bhwakwo, atakwiganilisa, na mu saa inu atakuimenya. 51 jijota jililagala okusoka kulwile, na managa mulwile Esebhugenyi wae alimubhutula mabhala gabhili no galisingisibhwa. 30 Mbe nio echibhalikisho cho mwana kumutula lubhala lumwi amwi na bholulimi, niwo wo munu chilibhonekana kulwile, najingada jone kulibhao okulila na okuguguna ameno.

jechalo jililila nijinega. Bhalimulola omwana wo munu naja mumele aga kulwile kwa managa na likusho lyafu. 31 Alibhatuma bhamalaika bhae no bhulaka bhunene obhwaing'ombi, nibho bhalibhakumanya amwi abhasolwa bhae bhokusoka mbala ena ejechalo, okusoka bhutelo bhumwi bho lwile okukinga kubhundi. 32 Mwiigile lisomo okusokana na litilitini. Litabhi likasebhuka no kusosha amabhabhi, mumenye ati olwanda luli yei. 33 Ni kwo kutyo, mulilola amagambo ganu gone, jibheile okumenya ati ali yei kumilyango. 34 Ni chimali enibhabhwila, olwihulo lunu litaliwao, okukingila amagambo gone ganu agabha gabhonekene. 35 Olwile na nsi bhiliwao, tali emisango jani jitaliwa chimwi. 36 Nawe ebhyo lusiku lulia na isaa atalio munu unu amenyele, nakabhee nolwo bhamalaika bhamulwile nolwo omwana, Tali lata omwene enyele. 37 Na ka lwakutyo jaliga jili musiku ja Nuu, nikwo ilibha okuja kwo mwana wo munu. 38 Kulwo kubha musiku ejo inyuma ya dulima abhanu bhaliga nibhalya no kunywa, nibhatwala no kutwalwa no kukingila olusiku lulia olwo engila mungalabha, 39 Na bhatamenyele

**25** Mbe niwo obhukama bhwamulwile bhulisusanyibhwa na abhayala ekumi abho bhagengele jitala na nibhagenda okuja okulamila omutwasi wo bhwenga. 2 Abhatanu mwabho bhaliga bhamumu bhatanu abhandi bhaliga bhabhwenge. 3 Abhayala abhamumu bhejile bhagegele jitala jebhwe bhataugegele mafuta gone gone. 4 Nawe abhayala bho bhwebge bhagegele ebbihu bhya mafuta amwi najitala jebhwe. 5 Woli omwanya omutwasi wobhenga ejile akola okukinga, bhone nibhagwatwa jitilo nibhamama. 6 Nawé omwanya gwa mungeta agati nibhao ijoge,' Mbe mulole omutwasi wo bhwenga! Ni muuluke anja mujokumulamila.' 7 Niwo abhayala abho bhone nibhemuka nibhakongeshq jitala jebhwe. 8 Abhamumu bhaliya nibhabhwila bhaliya abho bhwengwe, muchiyaneko libhala lya mafuta gemwe okubha jitala jeswe ejisimilila! 9 Nawé bhaliya abhobhwengeso mbhabhasubhya no kubhabhwila ati, amwi gatakuuchiya eswe nemwe, akili mugende kubhanu mwigulile abhene.' 10 OMwanya bhagendele eyo okugula, omutwasi wo bhwenga akingile, na

bhone bhanu bhailiga bhamaliliye bhagendele nage oyo atali nachinu nolwo echo alinacho alitesibhwa. omutwasi wo bhwenga, omulyango gwegaye. 11 Ejile 30 Nimumwese anja mumwilima (muchisute) oyo bheya abhayala abhandi one nibhakinga nibhaika! omugaya Oyo ateile, niyo kilibha okulila no kuguguna 'Latabhugenyi, Latabhugenyi nuchigulile. 12 Nawe ameno.' 31 Akatungu omwana wo munu alija na asubhishe naika ati, nichimali nabhabhwila ati, anye likusho lyaye, na bhamalaika bhone amwi nage niwo nitakubhamenya. 13 Kulwejo nirmwangalile, kwokubha alinyanja kuchitebhe chae echa likusho. 32 Amaanga mutakumenya lusiku nolwo isaa. 14 kwo kubha ni gone galikofanya imbele yaye, omwene alisolamo lwa kutyo omunu aliga nenda okuja mulugendo abhanu lwa kutyo omulefi kasolamo jinyabhalega okuja munsi Indi. Abhabhilike abhagaya bhae na jimbisi. 33 alijitula jinyabhalega mukubhoko nabhasigila obhunibhi bhwae. 15 Oumwi webhwe kwe bhulyo, Tali jimbisi alijitula mukubhoko kwe amuyanile jitalanta etanu oundi amuyanile Ebhili, ebumos. 34 Mbe niwo omukama alibhabhwila na uliya oundi amuyanile talanta imwi. Bhuli umwi bhalia bhanu bhali mukubhoko kwa kwe bhulyo, alamiye okwingana no bhutulo bhwae, no munu muje abho muyanilwe amabhando na Lata wani uliya agendele jae. 16 Ao nao uliya alamiye jitalanta mwingle mubhukama bhunu mwabhihiwe emwe etanu agendele najibhikisha, no kwibhusha jitalanta kwambila okutelwao emisingi ja insi. 35 Okubha ejindi etanu. 17 Niko kutyo uliya alamiye jitalanta naliga no mweko nimunana ebhilyo; Naliga mugenyi ebhili, ebusishe ejindi ebhili. 18 omugaya oyo nimunkalibhisha. 36 Naliga tuyu nimunfwafya alamiye italanta imwi, agendele jae, nasimba elyobho emyenda, Naliga ndwae na nimumbika; Na Naliga mumayalu, naiseleka iyela ya isebehugenyi wae. nibhoyelwe na nimunyijila! 37 Mbe niwo abhalegesi 19 Mbe nigutulao mwanya mulela, isebehugenyi wa bhalimusubhya nibhaika ati, 'Latabhugenyi, Ni lii abhagaya abho asubhile na nakonja amasabhu chakubhwene uli no mweko no kukukesha amwi nabho. 20 Uliya omugaya oyo alamiye jitalanta uli no bhwilo na nichikuyana amanji. 38 Na Ni etanu ejile no kuleta jitalanta ejindi etanu, naika lii chakulolele uli mugenyi, na nichikulibhisha ati, 'Latabhugenyi, wanani jitalanta etanu, Lola amwi uli tuyu nichikufwafya emyenda? 39 Na nabhenemo jitalanta ejindi etanu.' 21 Esebhugenyi ni lii chakulolele uli mulwae amwi mwibhoyelo wae amubhwiliye ati, 'Wakondya, uli mugaya wa na nichikwijila? 40 No mukama alibhasubhya no bhwana na mwiikanyibhwa! wabha mwiikanyibhwa ku kubhabhwila ati, ni chimali enibhabhwila ati echo chInu chitoto. Enikuyana obhukulu ingulu ye bhinu mwakolele anu ku umwi wa bhalii bhanii abhatoto, byafu. Ingila mubhukondelwa bhwa Esebhugenyi mwankolee anye.' 41 Niwo alibhabhwila abho bhalii mukubhoko kwa kwe bhumos, nimusoke kwanye abho mufumilisibhwe, mugende mumulilo gunu gutakuwao gunu gwelabhiwe kulwa shetani na bhamalaika bhaye, (aiōnios g166) 42 okubha naliga bhwana na mwiikanyibhwa wabha mwiikanyibhwa no mweko nawe mutananile bhilyo; Naliga nili kubhinu bhikeele. Enikuyana obhukulu ingulu ye bhinu no bhwilo nawe mutananile manji; 43 Naliga nili bhyafu. Ingila mubhukondelwa bhwa Esobhugenyi mugenyi mutankalibhishe nili tuyu nawe mutananile wao 24 Ao nao omugaya oyo alamiye Italanta imwi myenda; Nili mulwae na nili mwibhoyelo nawe ejile naika ati, 'Latabhugenyi nimenyele ati, awe uli mutandolele.' 44 Niwo abho one bhalimusubhya musayuke. Ounoga na ao utayamble, na ougesa nibhaika ati, Latabhugenyi, Ni lii chakulolele uli no nao utabhibhile. 25 Anye nobhaille, ningenda Jani na mweko, amwi uli no bhwilo, amwi uli mugenyi amwi niniiseleka Italanta yao mumayalu. Lola, unayo anu ili uli tuyu, amwi uli mulwae, amwi uli mubhoywa na eyao.' 26 Nawe esebhugenyi waye asubhishe naika chitakufulubhendeye? 45 Mbe niwo alibhasubhya ati, awe mugaya mubhibhi na mulenga wamenyele naikai ati, Ni chimali enibhabhwila ati chilia echo ati eninoga ao nichali kuyamba no kugesa nao nichali kubhibha. 27 Mbe kwaliga kukwiile okubhayana iyiela yani abhanu bha ibenki, no mwanya gunu mutakolele ku umwi wa bhanu abhatoto, mutankolee nakasubhile anye nakailamiye eyani iliya no luliyano anye.' 46 Bhanu bhaligenda munyako inu itakuwao (aiōnios g166)

Iwendemo. 28 Mbe mumuteshe Italanta eyo na mumuyane uliya omugaya oyo ali na jitalanta ekumi. 29 Bhuli munu unu alinacho, alyongesibhwa bhyafu - nolwo kwo kukanyisibhwa muno. Tali ku wone wone

isikukuu ya ipasaka, omwana wo munu alisosibhw iniku omwana wo munu! Jakabee kisi ku munu oyo koleleki abhambwe ku musalabha." 3 Gunu gwalubhie akili atakebhuywe." 25 Yuda, oyo amulomee iniku abhakulu bha bhagabhis na bhakaluka bha bhanu naika ati, "Si nanye mwiigisaha?" Yesu namubhwila bhekofyanyishe amwi kubhwikal bha omugabhis ati, "Waika omusango ogwo awe omwenene." 26 omukulu unu atogwaga kayafa. 4 Kwa amwi bhalomele Anu bhaliga nibhalya ebhilyo, Yesu nagega omukate, inama yo kumugwata Yesu kwa ibhisike no kumwita. 5 naguyana amabhando, no kugubheganya. Nabhayana kwo kubha abhaikile ati,"Jitakabhonekene mu mwanya abhegisibhw bhae naika ati, "Nimugege mulye. gunu gwa isikuku, koleleki yasiga kwibhukao inyombo Ni mubhili gwani." 27 Nagega echikombe nasima, agati mu bhanu. 6 Omwanya gunu Yesu aligali mu nabhayana naika ati nimunywe bhona kuchinu. 28 Bethania mu nyumba ya Simoni omugenge. 7 aliga Kulwo kubha ganu ni manyiga gaindagano yani, inu enyolosisy eumeja, omugasi umwi ejile kumwene eitika kulwa bhafu kwo kwiswalililwa ebhibhibhi. 29 aliga agegele likopo lya Alabhasita elyo lyaliga Lili Nawe enibhabhwila ati nitalinywa Lindi amatyasho na mafuta go bhugusi bhunene, agetululie ingulu ku go mujabhibhu gunu kukingila olusiku luliyi nilinywa mutwe gwae. 8 Nawe abhweigisibhw bhae bhejile amayaya amwi nemwe mu bhukama bhwa lata bhalola omusango ogwo, bhabhiiliwe no kwaika ati wani." 30 Bhejile bhamala okwimba olwimbho, niki isongya ya okufiyilwamo kutya? 9 Ganu, gakengene nibhauluka okugenda ku chima echa mujeituni. 31 okugusibhw kwo bhugusi bhunene na nibhayarwa Mbe niwo Yesu nabhabhwila, mugeta inu emwe abhataka." 10 Nawe Yesu aliga amenyele linu, bhona omwikujula kulwanye, okubha yandikilwe abhabhwilie, ati "kulwa ki omunyasya omugasi unu? ati, ndimubhuma omulefi na jinyabhalega ja mwijo Okubha akola Chinu chakisi kwany. 11 Abhataka jilinyalabhu. 32 Mbe nawe alibha nasuluka anye mu nabho siku jone, nawe mutualibha aamwi nanye nilibhatangatila okugenda Galilaya." 33 Nawe Petro kusiku. 12 Okubha anu anyitilie amafuta ingulu yo namubhwila ati, "Nolwo kutyo bhalikulema Iwa injuno mubhili gwani, akolele kutyo kulwo kusikwa kwani. 13 ya amagabho ganu galikubhona, anye ntakulema." Nichimali enibhabhwila ati, wona wona echigambo 34 Yesu namusubhya, "Ni chimali enikubhwila ati, chinu chilyaikwa muchalo chone echikolwa echo mugeta inu ikabha ichali kukokolima, ing'okolome oujo akola omugasi unu, one chilibha nichaikwa kulwo okunyiganilamo okwya kasatu." 35 Petro namubhwila kumwichuka." 14 Mbe niwo oumwi wa bhaliya ekumi ati, nolwo kutyo nakabhee kuniile okufwa nawe, na bhabhil, unu atogwaga Yuda Iskariote, agendele nitakukwigana." Nabhegisibhw abhandi nibhaika kubhakulu bha bhagabhis 15 naika ati,"Omunanaki kutyo 36 Mbe nagenda nabho anu atogwaga nikamulomela iniku?" Nibhamulengela Yuda ebhibhala Getesemanenabhabhwila abhegisibhw bhae ati, makumi gasatu ebhya jiyela. 16 Okwambila omwanya "mwianje anu omwanya nigenda eyo no kusabhw." ogwo ayenjele omwanya gwo okumulomela iniku. 17 37 Namugega Petro na bhana bhabhili abha Jebhedayo Mbe kulusiku olwo kwamba lunu latalimo chifwimbya, namba okusulubhala no kufwa omutima. 38 Mbe abhegisibhw bhamulubhile Yesu nibhaikana ati, niwo nabhabhwila ati, "omwoyo gwani guli no "Akiao wenda chikwilabhole ulye ebhilyo bhya bhusulubhae bwafu muno, uti bhokufwa. Mubhega Ipasaka?" 18 Nabhabhwila ati, "nimugende mumusi ku anu nimutengeja amwi nanye." 39 Nagenda imbele munu mulebhe na mumubhwile ati, Omwiigisha aika kutoto nagwa bhwifumbike, no kusabhw. Naika ati 'Omwanya gwani gwajokukinga. Enijo okukumisha ati, "Lata wani labha ejitulikana, echikombe chinu Ipasaka amwi na abhegisibhw bhanu mu nyumba chinyilenge. Lwa kutyo eninda anye atali Iwa yao." 19 Abhegisibhw bakoolele Iwa kutyo Yesu kutyo wendele awe." 40 Nabhalubha abhegisibhw abhalagile, na bhelabhole ebhilyo ebhya ipsaka. 20 nabhasanga bhamamile bhaongee, namubhwila Yejile yakinga kegolo, eyanjile okulya ebhilyo amwi Petro, "Nikulwaki mutatula okutengeja nanye nolwo na bhaliya abhegisibhw ekumi na bhabhili. 21 esaa limwi? 41 Mutengeje no kusabhw mutengila Anu bhaliga nibhalya ebhilyo, aikile ati, "Ni chimali mumalegejo. Omwoyo ogwenda, nawe omubhili enibhabhwila ati oumwi wemwe kajo kundomela gulegae." 42 Nagenda jae Iwa kabhili no kusabhw iniku." 22 Bhasulubhae muno, bhuli umwi namba naika ati, "Lata wani, labha ligambo linu litakutula okumubhusha, "Ni chimali, atalyane omukama?" 23 okunyilenga na Ni bhusibhusi nichinywele echikombe Nabhasubhya ati, "Uliya oyo kakoja okubhoko kwa chinu, elyenda lyao likolwe. 43 "Naja Lindi nabhasanga amwi nanye mumbakuli oyo niwe kajokundomela bhaongee, okubha ameso gwebhwe galiga gasitoele. iniku. 24 Omwana wo munu kagenda, Iwa kutyo 44 Niwo nabhasiga lindi nagenda jae. Nasabhwu andikiwe nawe jilimubhona omunu oyo kamulomela olwa kasatu naikaga emisango ejoejo 45 Mbe neya

Yesu nabhalubha abheigisibhwa bwae nabhabhwila alabha nawe Kristo, Omwana wa Nyamuanga." ati, "Naoli muchamamilela no kuumula? Nimulole, **64** Yesu namusubhya ati, awe omwenene waika omwanya gweile omwana wo munu kalomelwa inikun omusango ogwo. Nawe enikubhwila ati, okwambila ku mabhoko ga bhebbihibhi. **46** Mwimuke, Chigende. wolyanu no kugendelela oumulola omwana wo munu Lola, unu kandomela I iku afogee." **47** Anu aliga enyanjile mukubhoko kuae okwebhulyo okwa managa achaika, Yuda oumwi wa bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili, na nejila mumele aga mulwile." **65** Niwo omugabhisini nakinga. Liijo enene lyakingile amwi nage niliskelela omukulu natemula ebbifawo bhyae naika ati, "Afuma! ku bhakulu bha bhagabhisini abhakulu na bhakaluka Angu echendaki lindi obhubheesha nibhwaki? Lola, bhabhanu bhejile na amapanga na amalugujo. **48** chimwi mwongwa nafuma. **66** Omwiganiilisha kutiki? Nawe omunu oyo aliga eganilisise okumulomela iniku **Nibhasubhya nibhaikana** ati, "eile okufwa." **67** Mbe Yesu aliga abhayaniile echibalikisho, naika ati, "oyo niwo nibhamufubhulila amachwanta mubhusu no nilamunyuna oyo niwe omwenene. Mumugwate." kumubhuma jingumi, no kumuchapa amakofi kwa **49** Ao nao naja ku Yesu naika ati, "Omulembe amabhoko gebhwe, **68** Nibhaikana ati, "Nuchibhwile Mwiigisha!" Namunyuna. **50** Yesu namubhwila awe Kristo. Niga unu akuchapa?" **69** Omwanya ati, "Musani likole linu lyakuleta." Niwo nibhaja, ogwo Petro aliga eyanjile anja mulugo, no mugaya nibhamulegela amabhoko Yesu, nibhamugwata. **51** we chigasi amulubhile naika ati, "Awe one wali uli Lola, omunu umwi unu aliga amwi na Yesu, agoloye amwi na Yesu wa Galilaya." **70** Mbe nawe eganile okubhoko kuae nafulutula lipanga lyae. Namuhuma imbele yabho bhone, naika ati nitakumenya chinu omugaya wo mugabhisini omukulu no kumutemako owaika." **71** Ejile agenda anja yo lugo, omugaya okutwi kuae. **52** Mbe niwo Yesu namubhwila ati oundi owe chigasi amulolele nabhabhwila bhanu nusubye lipanga lyao ao walosha, okubha bhona bhaliga bhalio ao, "Omunu unu one aliga alio amwi abho abhakolela lipanga bhalisingalisibhwa kwa na Yesu wa Najaleti." **72** Negana lindi no kulaila lipanga. **53** Omutoga ati nitakutula okumuhbilika ati, "Anye nitakumumenya omunu oyo." **73** Mwanya Lata wani wone nantumila abhasilikale bhakingile mutoto nigulabhao, bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu aei ekumi na bhabhili ga bhamalaika? **54** Mbe nawe ao, bhamulubhile nibhaikana na Petro ati, "Nichimali ka bhinu bhyandikilwe je bhikumile kutiki kutyo kata awe one uli umwi webhwe, kwokubha nolwo nikwo jiile jibhe kutyo? **55** Mu mwanya ogwo Yesu inyaika yao eibhonekana." **74** Mbe niwo namba nailbhwi liijo, "Angu mwaja na mapanga na malugujo okwifuma no kulaila ati, anye nitakumumenya omunu okungwata lwo musakusi? bhuli siku nenyajaga oyo," Na aoela ing'oko nikokolima. **75** Petro ejukile muyekalu niniigisy, na mutangwatile! **56** Nawe emisango jinu abhwiliwe na Yesu ati, "eibha ing'oko gone ganu gakolekana koleleki amandiko ga bhalagi ichali kukokolima oujokunyigana kwiya kasatu."

gakumile." Niwo abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamusiga ni bhabhilima. **57** Abho bhamugwatile Yesu bhamusilile ewa kayafa, omugabhisini omukulu olubhala Iwa bhandiki na abhakaluka bhaliga bhekofyanyishe amwi. **58** Nawe Petro namulubhilita inyuma abhee kula. Okukinga mulugo lwo omugabhisini omukulu engie Munda nenyanya amwi na bhalisi aloe chinu chilabhonekana. **59** Mbe abhakulu bha abhagabhisini na libhalaja lyona bhaliga nibhaeja obhu bhambasi bho olulimi ingulu ya Yesu kunsonga bhabhone okumwita. **60** Nakabhee bhabhonekene abhabheesha bhafu, nawe bhatabhwene njuno yone yone nawe bhejile bheya abhabheesha bhabhili nibhaja imbele **61** nibhaika ati, "Omunu unu aikile ati, enitula okufumya liyekalu lya Nyamuanga no kulyumbaka Lindi kwa nsiku esatu." **62** Omugabhisini mukulu emeleguyu no kumubhusha ati, "utakutula kusubhya? bhanu abho abhakubhambalila chinuki ingulu yao? **63** Nawe Yesu najibhila. Omugabhisini mukulu namubhwila ati, "Iwa kutyo Nyamuanga alamile, nakulailila uchibhwile,

**27** Omwanya gwa katondo gwejile gwakinga, abhakulu bhone bha bhagabhisini abhakaluka bha bhanu nibhalwajila ebhya Yesu bhabhone okumwita. **2** Nibhamuhoya, nibhamutangasha, na ni bhamukingya kwa liwali Pilato. **3** Mbe omwanya Yuda unu aliga amulomee iniku, ajile alola ati Yesu amalile kulamulwa, nanega no kusubhya ehibibhutu makumi gasatu ebhya jielu ku mukulu wa abhagabhisini abhakaluka, **4** na naika ati, "Nakola echibibhi kwo kulomela iniku amanyiga ganu gatali na chikayo." Nave nibhamusubhya ati, ejichigasa chinuki eswe? Nugalole ago awe omwene." **5** Mbe niwo nabhyesa ansi bhiliya ehibibhutu bhyia jielu muyekalu nagenda jae no kwinyiga omwene. **6** Omukulu wa bhagabhisini abhigegele bhilia ehibibhutu bhyia jiyela naikati," jiteile okutula jiyela jinu bhwikilo, kulwokubha nibhugusi bhwia manyinga! **7** Nibhalwajila amwi na jiyela nijikola okugulila lisambu lya mumogi elyokusikamo abhagenyi. **8** ijuno inu nikwo elibha nilitogwa, "lisambu

lyamanyinga" okukinga lelo linu. 9 Mbenio ligambo mukubhoko kwaе okwebhulyo. Nibhafukama imbele Lilia lyaliga lyaikilwe no mulagi Yelemia lyakumie, yae nibhamujimya, nibhaika ati, "kasige omukama okwaikati, "Bhagegele ebhibhutu makumi gasatu wa bhayaudi?" 10 Na nibhamufubhulila amachwata, ebhya jyela, obhugusi bhunu bhwalomelwe na bhanu na nibhagega lisekeyanda na nibhamubhumila Bhaisiraeli kumwene, 11 Nibhakolela kwisambu lyo mumutwe. 12 Omwanya gunu bhaliga nibhamujimya, mumogi, lwa kutyo Latabhugenyi aliga andagilie." bhamufulile ikanju iliya nibhamufwafya emyenda 13 Oli Yesu emeleguyu imbele ya liwali, na liwali jae nibhamutagashaa okugenda okumubhamba. namubhusha ati, angu awe nawe Omukama wa 14 Anu bhaliga bhachauluka anja. Nibhamulola bhayaudi? "Yesu amusubhishe ati,"nawe owaika omunu okusoka Krene lisina lyaе Simoni, oyo kutyo," 15 Nawe omwanya ogwo asitakibhwe na nibhamunyasha okugenda nabho koleki abhone bhakulu bha bhagabhishe na bhakulu, atasubhishe okugega omusalabha gwaе. 16 Bhwejile bhakinga anu chona chona. 17 Mbe nio Pilato namubhila ati atogwaga goligota, isongu yacho, olubhala lwo lwanga uchakungwa amasitako gone kwawe?" 18 Nawe lwo mutwe." 19 Nibhamuyana isiki isasibhwemo na atamusubhishe nolwo musango gumwi, ndijiei Liwali idulu anywe. 20 Omwanya nibhamala okumubhamba, nejulwa nechilugulo. 21 Nawe musiku ja musikuku bagabhene emyenda jae kwo kubhuma ikula. 22 Na yaliga ili tungwa ya Liwali okusulumula umwi unu nibhwenyaja nibhamulolela. 23 Ingulu yo mutwe gwaе kasolwa na liijo. 24 Omwanya ogwo bhaliga no bhateyeo intambala yae inu yaliga yandikilwe ati unu ni mubhoywa mukumuke lisina lyaе Balaba. 25 Kutyo Yesu omukama wa Bhayaudi." 26 Abhasakusi bhabhili omwanya ogwo bhaliga bhwekofyanyishe amwi, Pilato bhabhambilwe amwi nage, oumwi olubhala lwebhulyo abhasubhishe ati, "Niuya omwenda chibhasulumulile lyaе no undi kubhwebhumosi. 27 Abhanu bhaliga kulwemwe?" Baraba angu Yesu unu katogwa Kristo?" nibhaiting'ana nibhamufuma nibhasingishaha emitwe 28 Okuba amenyele ati bhamalile okumugwatala lwiso. jebhwe. 29 Nibhaika ati," awe unu wendaga okufumya 30 Omwanya aliga achenyanjile kuchitebe chae echo iyekalu na nuyumbaka musiku esatu, nuwikishe kulamulila, omugasi wae amutumie musango naikati omwene! Alabha uli mwana wa Nyamuanga, ikaansi wasiga kukola musango gwone gwone ku munu oyo usoke kumusalabha!" 31 Nyabhluliko one abhakulu atali na chikayo okubha nanyasibhwa muno nolwo abhabhabgabhishe bhaliga Ni bhamugombelesha amwi lelo muchiloto kubhwae." 32 Mbe nio abhakulu bha na bhandiki na bhakaluka nibhaika ati, 33 Akishaga bhagabhishe na bhakaluka nibhabhakongya kongya abhandi, nawe atakutula okwikisha omwenene. liijo bhamusabhwe Baraba, na Yesu afwe. 34 Liwali Omwene ni mukama wa Bhayaudi. Natuke ansi abhabhusishe ati," Ni uya omwenda nibhasulumulile okusoka kumusalabha, nio jechimwikilishe. 35 kwimwe bhaikile ati,"Baraba." 36 Pilato nabhabhwila Eikanyishe Nyamuanga siga Nyamuanga amukishe ati kambe nimukolele chinuki Yesu unu katogwa olyanu labha Kenda, okubha aikile ati,' Anye nili Kristo? Bhone nibhasubya ati," abhambwe" 37 mwana wa Nyamuanga." 38 Na bhalia abhasakusi Omwene naika ati, "kubhaki nichikayoki akolele? abho bhaliga bhabhambilwe amwi nage one bhaikile "Nawe nibeyongesha kusekana obhulaka bhwa emisango jokumufuma. 39 Oli kusoka saa mukaga ingulu muno, "Abhambwe." 40 Kutyo omwanya chabheyeye echisute kuchalo chone okukinga saa Pilato ejile alola ati, atakutila okukola lyone lyone, mwenda. 41 Yejile yakkinga saa mwenda Yesu nalila nawe obhusambe bwaliga bwamble, agegele amanji kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu, "Eloi, Eloi lama Saba nesabha amabhoko gae imbele ya liijo, naika ati, "Anye kitani?" Isongu ati, "Nyamuanga wani, Nyamuanga nitana chikayo ingulu ya manyinga go munu unu atali wani. Ni kulwaki wasiga?" 42 Omwanya ogwo na chikayo. Mugalole emwe abhwene." 43 Abhanu abhandi bhabhili bhanu bhaliga bhemelugyu ao bhone nibhaikana ati, "Amanyinga Gaye gabhe inglu bhoguywe, nibhaika ati kabhilikila Eliya." 44 Ao nao yeswe na bhana bheweswe." 45 Nio nabhasulumulila oumwi wabho abhilimile nagega isifongo naijusha Baraba kwebhwe, nawe amubhumble emijaledi Yesu ebhyokunywa bhilulu, naitula ingulu ya liti namuyana namukabhiyi kwebhwe okuja okumubhamba. 46 abhone okunywa. 47 Ka bhanu bhasigae nibhaika ati Mbe nio abbasilikale abhaliwali nibhamugega Yesu mumusige enyele ela musige chilole labha Eliya kaja mpaka Praitorio na eijo lyafu lya bhasilikale bhone okumukisha." 48 Mbe nio Yesu nalila lindi kwo bhulaka nibhamikofyanyishako. 49 Nibhamufula emyenda bhunene nasosha omwoyo gwaе. 50 Lola, lipajia lya jae nibhamufwafya ikanju ya ilangi imutuku. 51 Iyekalu lyatikilemo mabhalaa gabhili okusokelela ingulu Mbe nibhaluka olutenga lwamawa no kuitulila ingulu kukinga emwalo. Na Insi niyalala na amatale nigatika yo mutwe gwaе, na nibhamutulilao lisekeyanda bhabhala. 52 Jifwa nijiguka, ne mibhili eja bhelu bhafu

bhanu bhaliga bhamamile jitilo nibhasululwa. 53 nawe asukile lwa kutyo abhabhwilie. Nimuje mulole Bhasokele munfwa kwo kumala okusuluka kwae, anu aliga Latabhugenyi amamile. 7 Mugende bhwangu bhengie mumusi omwelu na bhabhonekene bhafu. 54 mubhabhwile abheigisibhwaa bhae ati, "Asulukile Nawe uliya Akida na bhalia abho bhaliga nibhamulola okusoka mubhafuye, Lola abhatangatila Galilaya. Yesu bhalolele echiyalalo namamagambo ganu eyo niyo omumubhona!" Lola anye nabhabhwila." gabhonekene, bhejuwe no bhubha muno nibhaikana 8 Abhagasi bhalia nibhasoka kunfwa alia bhalia no ati, "Nichimali unu ali Mwana wa Nyamuanga." 55 bhubha no bhukondelwa bhunene, na nibhabhilima Abhagasi bhafu bhanu bhaliga nibhamuluhilisha okubhabhwila abheigisibhwaa bhae. 9 Lola Yesu Yesu okusoka Galilaya bhanu bhamfulubhendelaga nabhugangana nabho naika ati. "Omulembe" Abhagasi bhaliga bhalio aliya nibhalolaga okusoka kula. 56 bhalia bhejile nibhagwata amagulu gae na niwo Mwabho aliga alimo Mariamu Magdarena, Mariamu nibhamulamya. 10 Niwo Yesu nabhabhwila ati, musige nyilamwene Yakobho na Josefu na nyilamwene kubhaya, mugende mujobhabhwila abhana bhasu abhana bha Jebhedayo. 57 Yejile yakinga kegolo, bhelabhe Galilaya. Eyo abhandola. 11 Omwanya ejile munu munibhi okusoka Alimataya, unu atogwaga abhagasi bhalia bhaliga bhachagenda, Lola abhandi Yusufu, unu one aliga mwiigisibhwaa wa Yesu. 58 mu bhalisi nibhagenda mumusi na nibhabhabhwila Agendelee ku Pilato nagusabhwaa omubhili gwa Yesu. abhakulu bha bhagabhisi amagambo gone ganu Mbe niwo Pilato nalagilila abhone okumuyana. 59 galiga gabhonekene, 12 nabho abhagabhisi bhejile Yusufu agegele omubhili nagubhoya no mwenda gwa bhabhugana na bhakaluka na nibhalwjila ligambo isufu ya kisi, 60 na nagumamya munfwa inyaya ya elyo amwi nabho nibhasosha bhugusi bhunene obhwa inu aliga asimbile kulutale, niwo nasilingisha libhui jiela ku basilikale bhalia. 13 Na nibhabhabhwila enene niliswika omulyango gwa infwa nagenda jae. ati, "jemubhabhwilega abhandi ati abheigisibhwaa 61 Mariamu magdarena na Mariamu oundi bhaliga bha Yesu bhejile mugeta nibhebba omubhili gwa bhalio alia bhenyanjile bhasomekene na infwa. 62 Yesu omwanya ogwo eswe chaliga chimamile." 14 Olusiku olwo Iwalubhie olwo Iwaliga lusiku olwo Mbe labha omusango gunu gukakinga ku Liwali, kwilabha, abhakulu bha bhagabhisi na abhafarisayo eswe echimukongya na nichibhasosishako emwe nibhekofanyisha amwi ewa pilato. 63 Nibhamubhwila echitimato chone. 15 Kulwejo abhasilikale bhalia ati, "Mukulu echijuka ati omwanya gulia omubhei aliga nibhajigega jiela Jilia na nibhakola kutyo bhaliga achali muanga, aikile ati, alibha jatulao nsiku esatu bhabhwiliwe. Omusango gunu niguswila muno mu ndisuka lindi." 64 Mbe kulwejo lagilila ati infwa ilindwe bhuyaudi na nigubha kutyo kukinga lelo. 16 Nawe kata kukinga ku lusiku lwa kasatu. Bhindi nebyo, abheigisibhwaa bhalia ekumi na umwi bhagenele abheigisibhwaa bhae abhatula okuja okumwiba na Galilaya, ku chima chilia echo aliga abhalagilie. nibhaikana ku bhanu, 'Asulukile okusoka mu bhafuye' 17 Nabho bhejile bhamulola, bhamulamishe. Nawe na okubheya kwa kubhutelo obhubha bhubhibhi abhandi mwabho bhetimatile 18 Yesu naja kwebhwae okukila bhulia obho kwamba." 65 Pilato nabhabhwila nabhabhwila naika ati "Nayabhilwe obhuwinga phone ati, "Mugege abhalisi. Mugende mukole iyali yo muchalo na mulwile. 19 Kulwejo mugende mugakole mulembe lwa kutyo omutula. 66 Kutyo bhagendele na amaanga gone kubha bheigisibhwaa nimubhabhatija nibhakola infwa kubha mulembe, libhui lyabhumilwe mwisina lya Lata, nelyo mwana, nelyo Mwoyo Mwelu. echibhalikisho no kutulako abhalisi.

**28** kubhutelo kegolo kulusiku olwa isabhato lisubha nilija okugwa okulubhiliila kulusiku olwokamba olwo bhwoyo, Mariamu Magdarena, na uliya Mariamu oundi bhejile okulola Infwa. 2 Mbe Lola chaliga chilio echiyalalo chinene, okubha Malaika wa Latabhugenyi ekile nalisingisha libhui lilia, niwo nalinyanjila. 3 Olususo luae Iwaliga luli lwo bhumeme, ne ebfifwalo bhyae bhaliga bhyelele lwa amabhui ga ing'ubha. 4 Abhalisi bhalia bhejuwe no bhubha na nibhabba lwa bhafuye. 5 Malaka ulia nabhagajulila abhagasi bhalia naika ati, musige kubhaya kwokubha nimenyele ati, omumuyenza Yesu, unu amabhambwa. 6 Atalio Anu

# Marko

**1** Bunu ni bwambilo bhwe misango jo bhwana ejal. Yesu Kristo, omwana wa Nyamuanga. **2** Lwa kutyo jandikilwe no mulagi Isaya, "Lola, enimutuma omukosi wani imbele yao, oumwi unu kajo okuchumachuma injila yao. **3** Obhulaka bhwo munu unu kabhililikila ibhala, "Ichumwe kisi injila ya Lata bhugenji; Jigololwe kisi jinjila jae". **4** Yohana ejile, nabhatija ibhala no kusimula obhubhatijo bhwo kuta no kwiswalilila ebhikayo. **5** Echalo chona echa Yudea na abhanu bhona abha Yerusalemu bhagendele ewae. Bhaliga nibhabhatija nage mu mugela gwa Yordani, nibhegamba ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe. **6** Yohana aliga nafwala echifwalo bhwo bhufufi bhwa Ingamia na lifwata lyo lwai muchibhunu chae, na aliga nalya jinsige no bhuki bhwe mwila. **7** Asimuye no kwaika, "Alio umwi unu kajokuja inyuma yani unu ankilile kula amanaga anye, nitana chibhalo nolwo okwinama emwalo no kusulumula jingoye je bhilato byae. **8** Anye nabhabhatijishe mu maji, mbe nawe omwene kabhabhatija emwe mu Mwoyo Mwelu." **9** Munaku ejo jabhonekene atti Yesu ejile okusoka Nazareti ya Galilaya, mbe nabhatijibhwa na Yohana mu mugela gwa Yordani. **10** Mu mwanya Yesu ejile enamuka okusoka mu maji, arolele olwile nilugabhanika nabha abhweli na Mwoyo namwikila namujako ali uti njibha. **11** No bhalaka nibhusoka mu lwie, "Awe uli mwana wani omwendwa. Enikondelelwu muno nawe." **12** Okumala ao nao Mwoyo namusinyilisha okuja ibhala. **13** Abheeyo ibhala naku makumi gana, nasakwa na Shetani. Aliga ali na jityanyi je mwila jindulu, na Bhamalaika nibhamfulubhendela. **14** Oli ejile Yohana agwatibhwa, Yesu ejile Galilaya nalasha omusango gwo bhwana ogwa Nyamuanga, **15** Naika, "Omwanya gwakumila, no bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhwelila ayei. Mute no kwikilisha mu musango gwo bhwana." **16** Anu aliga nalabha kunjejkela ya Galilaya, amulolele Simoni na Andrea owabho Simoni nibhatega emitego jebhwe mu nyanja, kwo kubha bhaliga bhategi. **17** Yesu abhabhwiliye, "Muje, mundubhe, ne enibhakola kubha bhategi bha bhanu." **18** Ao nao nibhajisiga emitego nibhamulibha. **19** Mu mwanya Yesu ejile alibhatao kula kutoto, amulolele Yakobho omwana wa Jebhedayo na Yohana omumula wabho; bhaliga mu bhwato nibhasobhola emitego. **20** Okwiya nabhabhililikila na bhene nibhamusiga esemwene webhwe Jebhedayo mu bhwato na bhakosi bhanu bhaliga bhaliga bho kuliyywa, nibhamulubha. **21** Mbe bhejile bhakinga Kaperinaumu, mu lunaku olwa

isabhato, Yesu engie mulikofyanisho no kwiigisha. **22** Eliigisho lyae lyabhatang'ang'anyishe, lwa kutyo aliga nabheigisha lwo munu unu ali no bhutulo na atali lwa abhandiki. **23** Mu mwanya ogwo ogwo aliga alio omunu mulikofyanisho lyebhwe unu aliga no musambhwa mujabhi, aliga nakunga, **24** naika, "Chili na chinuki echokukola nawe, Yesu owa Nanjaret? Wijile okuchisimagisha? Enikumenya awe nawega. Awe nu Mulengelesi enyele owa Nyamuanga!" **25** Yesu nalgonya lisambwa elyo no kwaika, "Jibila na umusokemo!" **26** Mbe lisambwa lijabhi elyo nilimugwisha ansi mu mwanya ogwo namusokako nalila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu. **27** Mbe abhanu bhone nibhatang'ang'ala, kwibhyo nibhabhushanya bhuli umwi, "Chinu Niki? Eliigisho eyaya elyo bhutulo? Kalagilila amasambwa amajabhi ona agamuyana echibhalo!" **28** Emisango jo kulubhana no mwene nijitalala bhuli ebhala mu musi gwona ogwa Galilaya. **29** Na bhwangu wejile auluka mulikofyanisho, bhengie mu nyumba ya Simoni na Andrea bhalilayi. **30** Mbe woli nyahuko Simoni aliga amamile ali mulwae wo muswija, bhwangu nibhamubhwila Yesu emisango jae. **31** Kwibhyo ejile, amugwatile no kubhoko, no kumwinamusha ingulu; Omuswija nigumusokako na namba okubhafulubhendela. **32** Kegolo eyo omwanya gwa lisubha lyalagae, bhamuletee ewae bhona bhanu bhaliga bhalwae, amwi na bhanu bhaliga bhaungilwe amasambwa. **33** Omusi gwona bhekofyanishe amwi mu mulyango. **34** Abheulishe bhwafu bhanu bhaliga bhalwae abha malwala ga bhuli mbaga no kusoshako amasambwa mafu, nawe atekilisise amasambwa okwaika ku nsongwa bhamumenyele. **35** Emukile katondo mumachelelesha, chichali chisute; asokeleo no kuja ebhala lyo bhiibhise no kusabhwa eyo. **36** Simoni na bhona bhanu bhaliga bhalilayi amwi nage nibhamulubha. **37** Nibhamubhona mbe nibamubhwila, "Bhuli umwi kakuiga". **38** Abhabhwiliye, "Chigende ebhala lindi, anja mu misi jinu jiindile, koleki eyo one nitule okusimula. Niyo insonga njile anu." **39** Agendelee nalabha mu Galilaya Yona, nasimula mu mekofyanisho gebhwwe no kugonya amasambwa. **40** Omugege umwi namujako ku mwene. aliga namwilembeleja; Nafukama no kumubhwila, "Alabha owenda, outula okukola nibhe muanga." **41** Nasindikwa ne chigogo, Yesu nagolola okubhoko kwa no kumukunyako, "Namubhwila, "Enenda. ubhe muanga." **42** Ao nao ebhigege nibhimusokako, na eulisibhwe nabha muanga. **43** Yesu namukomelesha muno namubhwila agende bwangu, **44** Amubhwilie, "komelesha ati utakutula

kwaika musango ku wona wona, mbe nawe genda, mu nyumba ya Lawi, abhakumanya bha ligoti bhafu uje okwiyelesha ku mugabhis, na usoshe echogo na bhanu bhebhikayo bhaliga ni bhalya na Yesu kulwo kwela ku bhinu Musa alagilie, kuti bhubhbasi nabheigisibhwah bhae, kwo kubha bhaliga bhafu nabho ku bhene." 45 Mbe nawe agendele no kwamba bhamulubhile. 16 Omwanya abhandiki, abho bhaliga okumubhwila Bhuli umwi no kulasha muno omusango Masadukayo, bhejile bhalola ati Yesu aliga nalya nolwo Yesu atatulile lindi okwingila mu musi gwo na bhanu bhebhikayo na bhakumanya bha likodi, abhwelu bhwelu. Kwibyo enyanjile enyelela na bhanu nibhamujako ku mwene okusoka bhuli ebhala.

**2** Ejile asubha Kaperinaumu jejile jatulao naku ntoto, nijungwibhwah ati aliga ali mu nyumba. 2

Abhanu bhafu muno bhaliga bhekofyanyishe alya na gwaliga gutalio mwanya lindi, nolwo iya eya ku mulyango, Yesu naika omusango ku bhwene.

3 Okumala abhanu abhandi nibhamujako bhanu bhamuletele omunu unu aliga afue omubhili; Bhanu bhana bhaliga bhamubhattue. 4 Mu mwanya bhejile bhasingwa okumukingako kulwa insonga yo bhwafu bhwa bhanu, bhafumue olusala kwi bhala linu aliga ali. Bhejile bhamala okufumulao omwanya ngubhao, nibhesha obhulili bhunu omulwae ulya aliga amamileko. 5 Ejile alola elikilisha lyebhwe, Yesu namubhwila omufue wo mubhili ulya (omukombolike ulya), "Mwana wani, ebbikayo bhyao bhyeswalililwa."

6 Mbe nawe abhandiki abhandi bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhenyajile alya bhebusilisise mu miyo jebhwe, 7 Katula-atiki omunu unu okwaika kutya?

Kafuma Nyamuanga! Niga unu katula okwiswalilila ebbikayo akabha atali Nyamuanga -la enyele?" 8 Okumala Yesu namenya mu mwoyo gwae chinu bhaliga nibheganilisha agati-gati yebhwe abhenela. Abhabhwilie, "kulwaki omwiganilisha kutya mu myoyo jemwe? 9 Echangu ni chiya kukila okwaika ku munu unu aliga afuye omubhili, 'Ebbikayo bhyao bhyeswalililwa' amwi okwaika 'Imelegulu, ugege obhulili bhwao, na ulibhate?' 10 Mbe nawe koleki bhabhone okumenya ati Omwanya wo munu ali no bhutulo bhwo kwiswalilila ebbikayo mu Chalo, amubhwiliye ulya unu aliga afue omubhili,

11 "Enikubhwila awe, imuka, gega echilago chao na ugende ika ewao." 12 Nemelegulu ao nao nagega echilago chae, nalibhata naja anja ya inyumba imbele ya bhuli munu, kwibhyo bhona nibhatang'ang'ala no kumuyana Nyamuanga likusho, na nibhaika "Kata, chichaliga kubhona ebbisango bhyejabho bhinu."

13 Agendele lindi kunjejekela yo mwalo, na lijo lyona iya bhanu bhejile kumwene, na bheigisha.

14 Anu aliganatula amulolele Lawi amwana wa Alfayo eyanjile ku lubhala lunu bhakumanya ligoti namubhwila, "Ndubha." Emeleguyu no kumulubha.

15 No omwanya ogwo Yesu aliga na bhona ebbihilo

na bhanu bhebhikayo na bhakumanya bha likodi, bhabhabhwilie abheigisibhwah bhae, "Kubhaki kalya na bhakumanya bha likodi na bhanu bhebhikayo bhikayo?" 17 Omwanya Yesu ejile ongwa kutyo abhabhwilie, "abhanu abho bhali no bhuijima mu mubhili bhatakumweda omulagus; ni bhanu bhalwae bhenyele nibho abhamukena. Nitejile kubhabhilikila bhanu bhalengelesi, nawe bhanu bhebhikayo."

18 Abheigisibhwah bha Yohana na bhafarisayo bhaliga ne chisibho. Na bhanu abhandi bhejile kumwene no kumubhwila," ku bhaki abheigisibhwah bha Yohana na bhafarisayo bhabhaga ne chisibho, nawe abheigisibhwah bhaao bhatali na chisibho?

19 Yesu abhabhwilie," Ati bhanu bhakalibhisibhwhe mubhulegesi abhatula okubha nechisibho omwanya omutwasi bho bhulegesi achali amwi nabho? Anu bhachalindiliye no mutwasi wo bhwega achali amwi nabho nabho bhatakutula kubha ne chisibho." 20 Mbe

nawe jisiku ejija omwanya omutwasi wo bhulegesi akasosibhwao ku bhwene, na mu siku ejo abhwene abhabhaga ne chisibho. 21 Atalio Omunu unu kabhalila akabhalala kayaya akaigubho kugubho ikokolo, kwibyo echilapa echibanduka okusoka mwilyo echiyaya okubhanduka okusoka mu chikokolo no kubhao obhutemuke bhunene. 22 Atalio munu unu katula amanji go mujabibu omuyaya mu bhilibha bhikokolo, kefula natamo amaji go mujabibu ngabyata ebbiliba byona bhibhili amaji go mujabibu ne bhiliba ebbihbula.

okumala kwaе, tula amanji go mujabibu omuyaya mu bhilibha bhiyaya." 23 Mu lunaku olwa isabhato Yesu alabhile mu masambu agandi, abheigisibhwah bhae bhambilie okugega ebyangala bhyia ingano. 24 Mbe abhafarisayo nibhamubhwila, "Lola, kulwaki abhakola echinu chinu chitasikene ne chilagilo echa mulunaku olwa isabhato?" 25 Nabhabhwila, "Mutasomele chilya Daudi akolele anu aliga ali no bhukene no mwekomwenene amwi na bhanu bhanu aliga ali amwi nage?

26 Lwakutyo agendele mu nyumba ya Nyamuanga mu mwanya gwa Abhiathali anu aliga ali Mugabhisimukulu nalya omukate gunu gwaliga guteywe imbele-na lwa kutyo bhyaliga bhitasikene ne bhilagilo bhyo munu wona ati kalya atali abhagabhisinabhayana nolwo abhandi bhalya bhanu bhaliga amwi nage?" 27 Yesu aikile, "isabhato yakolelwé kulwa ingulu yo mwana munu, atali omwana munu

kulwa ingulu ya isabhato. 28 kulwejo, Omwana wo munu ni Latabhugenyi, nolwo kulwa isabhato."

**3** Lindi engie mulikofyanyisho na mulya aliga alimo  
Omunu unu aliga ali no kubhoko kufuye. 2 Abhanu abhandi bhaliga nibhamuluhilila kwa ayei bhalole alabha katula okumwiulisha ku lunaku olwa isabhato koleleki ati bhamusitake. 3 Yesu amubhwilie omunu wo kubhoko kufuye, "Imuka na wimelegulu agati-gati ya liijo linu." 4 Okumala nabhabhwila abhanu, "angu njakisi okukola echikolwa che kisi mu lunaku olwa isabhato amwi okukola ganu gatali go bhulengelesi; Okukisha obhulame, amwi okwita?" Mbe nawe bhajibhiye jibhi. 5 Nabhalolelala kwe bhinyiga, nasulumbara kwa insongo yo bhukomee bhwe miyo jebhwe, mbe namubhwila omunu ulya, "Golola okubhoko kwao". Nakugolola Yesu namwiulisha okubhoko kwao. 6 Amafarisayo nibhaja anja no kwiya nibhakola jinjila amwi na bhaerode ingulu yae koleleki bhamwite. 7 Okumala Yesu, amwi na bheigisibhwa bhae, bhagendele ku mwalo, na liijo enene lya bhanu nilibhalubha nilisokelela Galilaya na bhuyaudi 8 no kusoka Yerusalem na Idumaya na imbele ya Yordani no bhwikashanya bhwa Tiro na Sidoni, eijo enene, bhejile bhongwa bhuli chinu chinu aliga nakola, nibhamujako. 9 Mbe nabhabhwila abheigisibhwa bhae okwilabha obhwato bhutoto ingulu yo mwene ku nsonga ya liijo, koleleki ati bhasiga mukinda. 10 Kulwo kubha eulisishe bhafu, koleleki bhuli munu unu aliga ali na jinyako aliga nenda okumukingako koleleki amukunieko. 11 Ona ona emiyo ja masambwa amajabhi anu gamulolaga, gagwaga ansi imbele yae no kulila, na nibhaika, "Awe uli Mwana wa Nyamuanga". 12 Abhalagilie kwo kumasha ati bhasiga kukola amenyekane 13 Agendele kwibhangha ingulu, nabhabhililkila bhanu aliga endele, okumala nibhaja ewae. 14 Nabhasola ekumi na bhabhili (bhanu abhilikie jintumwa), koleleki ati bhabhe amwi nage koleleki atule okubhatuma bhaje okusimula, 15 no kubha no bhuinga bhwo kusoshako masambwa. 16 Mbe nabhasola ekumi na bhabhili: Simoni, unu ayanilwe lisina lya Petro, 17 Yakobho omwana wa Jebhedayo, na Yohana owabho Yakobho, unu ayanilwe lisina lya Bonagesi, abho ni, bhana bha libhaluka, 18 na Andrea, Filipo, Bartholomayo, Mathayo, Tomaso, Yakobho omwana wa Alfayo, Thadayo, Simoni Mkananayo, 19 na Yuda Iskariote, unu amulomee iniku. 20 Okumala agendelee ika, na liijo lya bhanu nibhaja amwi lindi, nolwo bhatakutula kulya nolwo mukate. 21 Imbagya yae yejile yongwa emisango ejo, nibhagenda okumugwata, kulwo kubha bhaikile

ati, "amasala" 22 Abhandiki bhanu bhejile okusoka Yerusalem bhaikile ati, "agwatibwa masambwa Bheijebhuli," na "kwo mutungi wa masambwa kasoshako masambwa". 23 Yesu nabhabhililkila ewae no kwaika nabho kwe bhijejekanyo, "Ni kutiki Shetani katula okumusoshako Shetani? 24 Alabha obhukama bhukagabhanyika obhwenela, obhukama obhwo bhutakutula kusimbagilia. 25 Alabha inyumba ikagabhanyika yenyelela, inyumba eyo itakutula kusimbagilia. 26 Nolwo Shetani akemuka atasiken omwene kwo mwenela no kugabhanyika, atakutula kusimbagilia, na kabha akingile kubhutelo bhwae. 27 Mbe nawe atalio nolwo umwi unu katula okwingila mu nyumba yo munu unu ana managa no kwibha ebhinu bhyae obhutamubhoya owa manage kwamba, no kumala naola bhyona bhinu bhilimo mu nyumba. 28 Echimali enibhabhwila, ebhikayo bhone ebhya bhana bha bhanu bhiliswallilwa, amwi no kufuma kunu abhaika, 29 Mbe nawe wona wona unu alimufuma Mwoyo Mwelu atalasisilwa chimwi, nawe ana intambala ye chikayo cha kajanende". (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 Yesu agwaikile gunu kwa insongo bhaliga nibhaika, "Ano mwoyo mujabhi". 31 Okumala nyilamwene na bhabho bhejile no kwimelegulu anja. Nibhamutuma omunu, okumuhililkila. 32 Na liijo lya bhanu linu lyaliga linyanjile ayei nage nibhamuhwila, "nyokomwana na bhanyu bhalii anja, abhakuiga awe". 33 Abhasubhishe, "Mai wani nigga na bhana basus? 34 Nabhalolelala bhanu bhaliga bhenyajile kenu bhamusingie, naika, "Lola, bhanu ni bhamai bhani na bhana basus! 35 wona wona unu kakola okwenda kwa Nyamuanga, omunu oyo niwo owasu, na tuyala wasu na Mai wani".

**4** Ambile okwiigisha lindi ku njenjekela ya kumwalo. Na liijo lyafu nilikofyanya limusingie, nengila mu bhwato bhuli munyanja, no kwinyanja. Liijo lyona lyaliga liliiku njenjekela ya kumwalo mulufuka. 2 Mbe nabheigisha masango mafu kwe bhijejekanyo, naika nabho kwa meigisho gae. 3 Mutegeleshe, omubhibhi ajie okubhibba. 4 Anu aliga nabhibha, Jimbegu ejindi janguye ku njila, na jinyonyi nijija nijijiyia. 5 Jimbegu ejindi janguye kwitale, anu galiga gatalio mayalu mafu. Okumala nijinyawagal kwa insongo jaliga jitana mayalu go kwiya. 6 Mbe nawe lisubha lyejile lyafuluka, janywagae, kulwo kubha jaliga jitana misi, nijuma. 7 Jimbegu ejindi jaguye agati-gati ya mawa. Amawa nigakula nigajiiganya, jitateyeko matwasyo gona gona 8 Jimbibho ejindi jaguye ku mayalu ge kisi na nijitwasha amatwasho kenu nijikula no kwiyongesha, nejindi nijitwasha kukila

makumi gasatu, ne jindi makumi mukaga, nejindi jabhonekene. **28** Echalo echisosha jinjuma echena; egana". **9** Na naika ati, wona wona unu Ali na matwi okwamba amabhabhi, okumala echangala, okumala go kungwa, nongwe". **10** Yesu anu aliga Ali enyelela, jinjuma jinu jikomee. **29** Mbe mu mwanya gunu bhanu bhaliga ayei nage na bhalya ekumi na bhabhili injuma ikaya okumala nusila omwolo, ku nsonga bhamubhusishe okulubhana ne bhijejekanyo. **11** ligesa lyakingile". **30** Mbe naika, "chibhususanyishe Naika ku bhene, "Kwimwe myuanilwe jibhisike jo Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga na chinu ki, amwi bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. Mbe nawe ku bhanu chelesha chijejekanyoki echo kwelesha? **31** Nilwa bhalia anja bhuli chinu ni chijejekanyo, **12** koleleki injuma ya haradali, yejile yayambwa yaliga noto bhakalola, ni chimali abhalola, mbe nawe bhatakulola, muno kukila jinjuma jone muchalo. **32** Nolwo, kulwejo ugwa bhakongwa ni chimali abhongwa, mu mwanya gwo kuyambwa, eikula nibha Nene mbe nawe bhatakusombokelwa, labha jitali kutyo kukila emikubhi jona ej a mwisambu, na eikola bhakaindukile na Nyamuanga akabheswalilie". **13** amatabhi manene nolwo jinyonyi ja mulwile ejitula Naika nabho, "Angu mutakuchimenya echijejekanyo okutamo obhunsuli bhwajo mu mbeo yalyo". **33** Mu chinu? Omutula atiki okumenya echijejekanyo bhijejekanyo bhyafu abeigisise omusango, lwa kutyo ebhindi? **14** Omubhibhi abhibhile omusango. **15** bhatulaga okumenya, **34** na ataikaga nabho atali Abhandi ni bhalya bhanu bhalagae ku mbali ya mu bhijejekanyo. Mbe nawe mu mwanya gunu aliga injila, Anu omusango gwabhibhilwe. Mbe bhejile Ali enyele-la, abhelesishe bhuli chinu abhegisibhwa bhagungwa, Shetani naja no kugugega omusango bhae. **35** Mu lunaku olwo, mu mwanya gwa kegolo gunu gwabhibhilwe mu moyo jebhwe. **16** Na bhandi gwejile gwakinga, nabhabhwila, "Chigende ku lubhala ni bhalya bhanu bhabhibhilwe kwi tale, bhanu, lwa kabhili". **36** kulwejo nibhalisiga liijo, nibhamugega ungwa bhakagungwa omusango, kwo bhwangu Yesu, mu mwanya ogwo aliga engie mubhwato. nibhagulamila kwo bhukondeleye. **17** Kulwo kubha Amato agandi galiga amwi nage. **37** Mbe omuyaga bhatana misi jona jona mu myoyo jebhwe, nawe mwafu ogwe chiule na amakonjo galiga nigengisha abhegumilisha kwa mwanya mufui. jikabhonekana amaji mu bhwato no bhwato mbubha bhwejue. **38** jinyako no kunyasibwa ungwa bhikaja kulwa insonga Mbe nawe Yesu omwene aliga ali kuseji, amamile ali yo musango, ao nao nibhekujula. **18** Na bhandi ni ku musagulo. Nibhamulafya, nibhaika, "Mwiigisha, bhalya bhanu bhabhibhilwe mu mawa. abhagungwa awe utakuchikukwa eswe chikafwa?" **39** Nemuka, omusango, **19** mbe nawe amaangaiko ge Chalo, no bhujigiji bhwo ebinu, bhyo bhunibhi no bhuligisi bhwe misango ejindi, nibhibhengila no kuguiganya omusango, no kusigwa okutwasha amatwasho. (**a10n** **g165**) **20** Okumala bhalio bhanu bhabhibhilwe ku mayalu ge kisi. Nibhongwa omusango no kugulamila na kutwasha amatwasho: abhandi makumi gasatu na inyaja ebbimuhbaya?".

na bhandi makumi mukaga, na bhandi egana limwi". **21** Yesu nabhabhwila, "Angu ungwa ukaleta itala munyumba oita emwalo ye chitukulu, amwi mwifufu lwo bhulili? Oileta munju no kuita ingulu ye chigango. **22** Kwokubha chitalio chona chona chinu chiselekele chinu chitalimyenekana abhwelu. **23** Akabha alio owa matwi go kungwa, mbe nongwe". **24** Nabhabhwila, "Mubhe bhekomelesha mu chinu omungwa, kwo kubha indengo inu omulengelamo niyo one mulilengelwamo, na eyongesibhwa kwimwe. **25** Ku nsonga ati unu alinacho, kalamila bhyafu, na ulya unu atanacho, ukusoka ku mwene bhilengewa nolwo bhilya bhinu alinabhyo". **26** Mbe naika, "Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga obhususanyibhwa no munu unu kabhibha jinjuma ku mayalu ge kisi. **27** Ejile amama mugeta no kwimiuka katondo, nasanga jaletele emitenga no kukula, nolwo kutyo atakumenya kutyo

**5** Bhejile nibhakinga kwi bhala elindi elya inyanja, mu Chalo cha abhagerasi. **2** Bhwangu ejile ashoka mu bhwato, omunu wa masabwa majabhi amwijileko nasoka mubhitulo. **3** Omunu unu agekai mu bhitulo. Atalio unu amuganyishe muno, atalio nolwo kwe bhibhoelo bhye chuma. **4** Aliga nabhoywa mwanya mwafu kwa masega ne bhibhoyelo bhye chuma. Mbe nawe aliga nagatemya amasega ne bhibhoyelo bhye chuma no kujibutula-bhutula. Aliga atalio nolwo umwi unu aliga na amanaga go kumuiga. **5** Mugeta na mu mwisi aliga ali mubhitulo na mumabhangha, aliga nalila no kwitema-omwenela kwa amabhu go bhugi. **6** Ejile amulola Yesu kulao, namubhilimila no kumwinamusha(okumulamya). **7** Nalila kwo bhulaka bwanglu, "wenda nikukoleleki, Yesu, omwana wa Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu muno? Enikulembelesha

ku Nyamuanga omwene, wasiga kunyasha." 8 ejile inyuma yae mu mwanya ogwo aliga nalibhata Kulwo kubha aliga amubhwiliye ati, "Musokemo mwijjo, mwenene nachikunyako echifwalo chae. 28 omunu unu, awe musambwa mujabhi." 9 Mwenene Kulwo kubha aikile, "Nikabhikunyako-ela ebfifwalo namubhusha, "Lisina lyao nawe-ga?" Namusubhya bhyae-la, niniulila." 29 Ejile amukunyako-la, okusoka ati, "Lisina lyani ni Legion, kulwo kubha chili bhafu." 10 kwa manyiga galya nikutemekela, neyungwa ku Namulembelesha lindi na lindi asiga kubhasila anja ye mubhili gwaе ati eulila okusoka muryako jae. 30 Chalo. 11 Oli liijo linene lyajingulubhe lyaliga nililebhwa Ao nao Yesu nemenya omwenela ati amanaga ingulu ye chima, 12 Nabho nibhamwilembeleja, gamusokamo. Nekebhukila enu nenu mwijjo lyajinbiaha," Nuchitume ku ngulubhe; chingile munda abhanu no kubhusha, "Niga unu akunyako echifwalo yebhwe." 13 Kwibyo abhekilisishe mwoyo omujabhi chàni?" 31 Abhegisibhwa bhae nibhamubhwila ati, bhabhasokeleko no kwingila munda ya njingulubhe, "Oulola liijo linu kutyo likuiganyishe likusingie, mbe nabho bhabhilimie ansi yechimali okinga kwigobhelo, awe nuwaika ati, 'Niga unu akunyako?'" 32 Nawe Yesu na fogelela jingulubhe bhiumbi bhibhili bhatubhie namagamaga amulolele unu aliga akolelelyo. 33 kwigobhwelo. 14 Na bhaliga bhaliga nibhalebha Omugasi, namenya chinu chabhonekene ku mwene, njingulubhe bhabhilimie no kusasha obhubhambasi nobhaya no kuyalala. Ejile nokufukama imbhele yae bhwecho chabhonekene mu musi na mu Chalo. no kumubhwila echimali chona. 34 Namubhwila, Nio abhanu bhanfu bhemukile okugenda okulola "muyasha, elikilisha lyao lyakokola kubha muanga. echo chabhonekene. 15 Nio bhejile ku Yesu ni Libhata kwe likilisha na wiulisibhwe okusoka ku bhamulola omunu oyo aungilwe ne misabhw- oyo bhulwae bhwao". 35 Anu aliga naika, abhanu abhandi aligaali na bhalisi- eyanjile ansi, afwae, abhee no bhejile okusoka ku mutangasha we likofyanyisho, bhwege bhwae bhwekisi, nabho bhobhaile. 16 Bhalya nibhaika, "Omuyansha wao afue. Kulwaki kugendelela bhaliga bhalolele chinu chabhonekene ku bhanu okumunyasha omwiigisha?" 36 Mbe nave Yesu ejile Oyo aliga aungilwe ne misambwa bhabhabhwilie ongwa chinu bhaikile, amubhwiliye omutangasha echo chabhonekene ku mwene na ona kulubhana we likofyanyisho, Wasiga kubhaya. Iklilisha-la." 37 na jingulubhe. 17 Nabho bhambile okumlembeleja Atamwikilisishe wona wona okutangashanya nage, agende mu Chalo chebhwe. 18 Ao aliga nibhwengila atali Petro, Yakobho, na Yohana owabho Yakobho. munda yo bhwato, omunu oyo aliga aungwilwe 38 Bhejile ika ewo mutangasha we likofyanyisho nave emisambwa amulembelejishe ati agende amwi nage. mwenene one alolele injogele, eyo kulila no kulila 19 Mbe nave atamwilebejishe, nave amubwilie," jimamu. 39 Ejile engila muju, nabhabhwila, "kulwaki Genda ika ewao na ku bhanu bhaao na ubhabhwile ejoo musulumbae na kulwaki omulila? Omwana achali akukolee Latabhugenyi, Iwakutyo akufwile echigogo." Kufwa nave amamile-la." 40 Nibhamuseka, nave 20 Kutyo agendele na ambile okulasha emisago mwenene, nabhaulusha anja, nabhagega abhebhusu mikulu ejoo Yesu akola kumwene mu Dekapoli, na bho mwana oyo na bhaliga bhanu bhaliga bhaliga bhuli umwi alugulile. 21 No mwanya ogwo Yesu amwi nage, nengila muju munu aliga ali omwana. 41 ejile ambuka lindi lubhala lundi, munda yo bhwato, Akugegele okubhoko kwo mwana mbe namubhwila, liijo enene lwekumanyishe okumusingila, ao aligaali "Talitha koum," gunu ogwelesha okwaika, Omuyansha kujejkela yo mwalo. 22 No umwi wa bhatagasha bhe mutoto, enikubhwila, nulafye." 42 Ao nao omwana ulya likofyanyisho, oyo aliga nabhililikilwa Yairo, ejile, na nemuka no kulibhata (kulwo kubha aliga ali na miaka ejile amulola, ague mumagulu gae. 23 Namulembeleja ekumi nebhili). Ao nao nibhagatwa ne chitang'ang'alo kafu kafu, omuyalakaji wani omulela ali ayei no chinene. 43 Nabhalagilila kwa managa ati atalio wona kufwa. Enikwilembeleja, uje na uteko amabhoko gao wona unu jimwiile okumenya okulubhana na linu. Na ingulu yae koleleki ati atule okubhona obhuwanga nabhabhwila bhamuyane omuyansha ulya ebhilyo. bho kulama." 24 Kutyo agendele amwi nage, na liijo enene lyamulubhile nabho nibhamuiganyaiganya ayei nibhamusingilisha. 25 Aliga alio omugasi unu amanyiga gae galiga nigamusokamo kwa miyaka ekumi nebhili. 26 Anyakile kutyo jile emwalo ya bhafumu bhafu bhanu bhagegele bhuli chinu chinu aliga anacho. Nolwo kutyo atasakiwe chona chona, nawe okumala iyali yae niiyogesha-la okubha mbibhi. 27 Nongwa emisango ejoo kulubhana na Yesu. Kwibyo

**6** Nasokao ao no kuja mumusi gwabho, na abhegisibhwa bhwae nibhamulubha. 2 Isabhathe yejile yakkinga, ambhile okwiingisha mu likofyanyisho. Abhanu bhafu nibhamungwa na mbatang'ang'asibhwa. Nibhaika, "Amagabhonaki ameigisho ganu? Ka ni bhwenge ki bhunu ayaniilwe?" Angu kakola atiki ebhilugulo bhinu kwa amabhoko gae?" 3 Angu unu tiwe ulya omubhuya, omwana

wa Mariamu no mumula wabho Yakobho, Yose, namukondelesha Herode na bhagenyi bhanu bhaliga Yuda na Simoni? Na bhayala bhabho bhatekae bheyanjile omwanya gwe bhilyo bya kegolo. Nio anu amwi neswe?" Mbe bhatakondelesibhw na omukama na mubhwila omuyansha,"niusabhwe Yesu. 4 Yesu nabhabhwila, "Omulagi atakubhulwa chona chona chinu owenda anyone enikuyana." chibhalo, atali munsi yabho na muluganda lwabho 23 Na mulailila no kwaika, chona chona echo na munyumba yae." 5 Atatulile kukola bhlugulo ao, ulasabhwa, enikuyana, nolwo libhala elyo bhukama nawe abhatuliyeko amabhoko abhalwae bhatoto-ela bhwani." 24 Nasoka anja namubhusha nyilamwene nabheulisha. 6 Atang'ang'asibhwe muno kunsonga "Nisabhwe chiya?" Naika, "omutwe gwa Yohana yo kulema okwikilisha kwebhw. Okumala alibhatie omubhatija." 25 Na ao nao negila kumukama emisi ja kuluguyo neigisha. 7 Abhabhilikiye namba okwaika,"Enenda unanile Munda ya isaani, abheigisibhw bhalya ekumi na bhabhili namba omutwe gwa Yohana omubhatijaji." 26 Omukama okubhatuma bhabhili bhabhili. Abhayanile obhutulo nasulumbala muno, nawe ku songa ye chilailo ingulu ye misambwa mijabhi, 8 no kubhalagilila chae kusonga ya bhagenyi atatulile kumulemelela bhasige okugega chinu chona chona bhakagenda lisabhwa lya. 27 Kwibyo, omukama natuma atali isimbo ela. Bhasiga gega omukate, nolwo omusilikale okusoka kubhalisi bhae no kubhalagilila efwata nolwo jimpilya jo bhwiseleke; 9 Mbe okugenda bhamuletele omutwe gwa Yohana. Omulisi nawe bhafwale ebbilato, nolwo bhasiga kubha agendele okumubhutula omutwe ali mwibhoyelo. na kanju ebbili. 10 Na bhabhwila,"Inyumba yona 28 Naguleta omutwe gwaе ku saani no kumuyana yonà eyo mulengilamo, mwinyanje awo okinga awo omuyansha, no omuyansha namuyana nyilamwene. mulagendela. 11 No musi gwona gwona gukalema 29 Na bhweigisibhw bhae, bhejile bhogwa ago okubhalamila nolwo okuhategelesha, musokeo bhagendele okugega omubhili gwaе nibhageda kubhene, mukukumule oluteli lwa magulu gemwe, okugusika muchitulo. 30 Na jitumwa, nijkofyanya koleleki bhubhe obhubhambasi kubhene." 12 Nabho amwi imbele ya Yesu, nibhamubhwila gona ago nibhagenda nibhalasha abhanu bhate no kusiga bhakolele nago bheigisise. 31 Omwene nabhabhwila ebbikayo byebhw. 13 Bhabhilimishe emisambwa ati, "Muje emwe abhene-la mwibhala lyobhwitebhe myafu, nabhabhambaga amafuta abhalwàye ni na chiumule kwo mwanya. "Abhanu bhafu bhaliga bheulisibhw. 14 Omukama Herode ejile ongwa ago, nibhaja no kugenda, nolwo bhatabhwene omwanya kwo kubha lisina lya Yesu lyaliga lyamenyekene gwo kulya. 32 Kutyo nibhalinya obhwato nibbagenda muno. Abhandi bhaikile,"Yohana omubhatija asukile mulubhala lwo bhwitebhe omwene-la. 33 Mbe nawe na kusonga eyo, nikwo kutyo amanaga obhuinga bhabhalolele nibhagenda na bhafu bhabhamenyele, obhukola emilimu munda yae." 15 Abhandi bhebhwe kwa amwi bhabhilimile kwa magulu okusoka mu misi nibhaika,"unu ni Eliya," Bhachali ao abhandi ni jona, nabho nibhakinga nibhabhatanga abhene. 34 bhaika,"unu ni mulagi, ati ni umwi wa bhalagi bhalya Bhejile bhakinga ku njekela, abhwene lijo enene abhainyuma." 16 Mbe nawe Herode ejile ongwa na bhafwilwa echigogo, ku songa bhaliga bhaliganu naika," Yohana, unu natemeleko omutwe lwa jinyabhalega ejo jitali na mulefi. Nibhamba asukile." 17 Kunsoga Herode omwene amulagilie okubheigisha emisango myafu. 35 Omwanya Yohana agwatwe na mubhoyele mwibhoyelo kusonga gwejile gwageda muno, abheigisibhw nibhamujako ya Herodia (omugasi wa mutabhaniwabho Filipo) nibhamubhwila," Anu nilubhala lwo bhwitebhe no Ku songa omwene aliga amutwae. 18 Kusonga mwanya gwa gendele 36 Nu bhalage bhagende Yohana amubhwiliye Herode,"Itali kisi okumutwala mumisi Jo luguyo jinu jisijene koleleki bhegulile omugasi wa mutabhaniwanyu." 19 Mbe nawe ambile ebhyokulya." 37 Mbe nawe nabhasubya naika, okumubhiilwa aliga nenda okumwita, nawe atatulile, "Mubhayane emwe echokulya. "Nibhamubhwila," 20 Kusonga Herode amubhaile Yohana; amenyele Echitula okugenda no kugula emikate Jo bhugusi ati ni mulegelesi munu mwelu, na àmusigile kwo bhwa jimpilya magana ghahili no kubhayana bhalye?" mulembe. Ejile agendelela omutegelesha asulumbae 38 Nabhabhwila," Muli ne mikate elinga? Mugende munu, nawe akondelewe okumutegelesa. 21 Mbe mulole." Bhejile bhabhona nibhamubhwila,"emikate gwejile gwakingila omwanya ogwo gwaliga gwaikilwe etanu na jinswi ebbili." 39 Nabhalagilila abhanu nilufogela olunaku lyo kwibhulwa Herode nabhatelao bheyanje mu mekofyanyisho ingulu ya manyasi amalya nabhatekela ebbilyo abhakulubhae, na mabhis. 40 Nabheyanja mu bhise bhya magana na bhàku bhe Chalo cha Galilaya. 22 Nio omuyansha mu ghatanu. 41 Okumala naega emikate etanu na wa Herodia nengila no kubhina imbele yebhwe, jinswi ebbili, na kulola ingulu kulwile, nabhisabhwila

okumala nabhayana abhegisibhwā bhatule imbele omwanya gwo kulya.) 5 Mafarisayo nabhandiki ya liijo. No kumala nagabha jinswi ebhili ku bhanu bhamubhusishe Yesu kubhaki abhegisibhwā bhao bhona. 42 Bhalie bhona nibhuguta. 43 Nibhakumanya bhatakwickala okulubhana nechimila cha bhakaluka, ebbihbhalia bye mikate ebyo byasigae nibhijula bhikapo kubhaki abhalya omukate bhatesabhibi mabhoko?" ekumi na bhibhili, ne bhibhala bya jinswi one. 44 Na 6 Mbe nawe omwene abhabhwiliye ati, "Isaya bhaliga bhalume bhiumbi bhitanu abho bhalie emikate. alangile kisi okulubhana nemwe abho lulimi, andikile, 45 Ao nao nabhabhwila bhalinye mubhwato bhagende 'Abhanu bhanu abhanana echibhalo kwe mimwa lubhala olundi, okukinga Bethasaida, Omwanya ogwo jebhwe, nawe emitima jebhwe jili kula nanye. 7 omwene nabhalaga amekofyanyisho. 46 Bhejile Abhakolela lisabhwā elyo litali lyekisi, abhegisha bhakamala okugenda, nagenda kuchima okusabhwā. ebbhilagilo bya bhana bhanu kutyō bhalamie abhene.' 47 Yejile yakinga kegoro, no bhwato bhwebhwē mu 8 Mwabhisigile ebbhilagilo bha Nyamuanga no mwanya ogwo bhuli agatigati ya inyanja, omwene kugwatilila kwo bhwangu jimila ja bhana bhanu." aligali enyele kuchalo echumu. 48 Na abhalolaga 9 Na naika kubhene, "Nimuchilema echilagilo cha nibhanyaka okufuga jingai kusonga yo muyaga Nyamuanga kwo bhwangu koleleki ati mubhike jimila gwahbaganyishe. Yejile yalebhelela okukinga katondo jemwe 10 Kwo kubha Musa aikile ati, "Numwende nabhalubha, nalibhata ingulu ya manji, na aliga nenda esomwana wao na nyokomwana wao,' no mwene okubhalabhwako. 49 Mbe nawe bhejile bhamulola oyo kaika amabhibhi ingulu ye esemwene wae nalibhata ingulu ya manji nibhabha no bhubha bhaliga amwi nyilamwene wae chimali kafwa.' 11 Mbe nawe nibhetogela ati ni sambhwa nibhamba injongele." omwaika ati, "Alabha omunu akaika kwi semwene 50 Ku songa bhejile bhamulolele nibhejisibhwā no wae amwi nyilamwene, "Obhusakisi bhwona bhwona bhubha. Ao nao naika nabho nabhabhwila, "Mubhe obhwo mwakalamie okusoka kwanye ni chiyanwa bhakomee! nanye! Mutabha no bhubha." 51 Nengila cha mwiekalu,"(Echo ni kwaika ati,'chasosibhwā ku Munda yo bhwato, no muyanga nigosiga okuyemba, Nyamuanga 12 Kutyō utakulagilila kukola musango nabho nibhalugula muno. 52 Kutyō bhaliga bhachali gwona ngwona ingulu ye semwene amwi nyilamwene kumenya isonga ye mikate ilya. Kusonga obhwengenye wae." 13 Omubhikola ebbhilagilo bya Nyamuanga bhwebhwē bhwaliga no bhwengeso bhutoto. 53 okubha kutye-la kwo kuleta echimila chemwe. Nabho bhejile bhambuka echigobho, nibhakinga Nemisango myafu jakutyo-ela ejo omukola." 14 kuchalo chumu cha Genesareti obhwato nibhalasa Alibhilikiye elikofyanyo lindi no kubhabhwila ati, lisikyo. 54 Bhejile bhauluka anja yo bhwato, ao nao "Munyungwe anye, emwe bhona, no kunsombokelwa. nibhamumenya. 55 Nibhabhilima okulasha mu chalo 15 Chitalio chona chona okusoka anja yo munu chinu chona no kwamba okubhaleta abhalwae ku malili ga echitula okumujabhyasha omunu chinu echimwingila. abhalwae bhuli eyo bhongwaga ati kaja. 56 Wona Nawe ni chilya chinu echimusokamo omunu nicho wona ao aliga nengila mu luguyo, amwi mu misi amwi echimujabhiasha. 16 ("komelesha: olugobho lunu, mu chalo, bhabhatee abhalwae mulubhala lwa ligulilo, nibhamwilembeleja abhabhwile bhakunyeko lifwata "Alabha omunu wona wona ali na matwi go kungwa, lye chifalo chae. Na bhona abho bhamukunisheko nongwe" Latalimo mu maandiko ga kala). 17 Yesu bhaolele.

**7** Mafarisayo na bhandi abhandiki abho bhaliga bhasokele Yerusalemu nibhekofyanya okumusingila omwene. 2 Na bhalolele ati abhegisibhwā bhae abhandi bhalie omukate kwa mabhoko majabhi; Ago gatesabhibi 3 (Ku Mafarisayo na Bhayaudi bhona bhatakulya kukiinga bhoshe okwamba amabhoko gebhwe kisi; Bhagwatilie echimila cha bhakaluka. Omwanya 4 Abhafarisayo bhakasubha okusoka kulubhala lwa ligulilo, bhatakulya bhachali kwonga okwamba. Na bhilio ebbhilagilo ebbhindi ebyo abhalubha chimali, ikabha ni amwi no kwosha ebbikombe, amafulila, ebbinu bhye chuma, nolwo bhitebhe ebyo abheyanjako

21 Kulwo kubha echisoka Munda yo munu, anja yo mutima agasokamo ameganilisho mabhibhi, obhusengi, no bhwifi, no bhwiti, 22 no obhulomesi, inamba mbhibhi, no bhubhibhi, no bhujigigi, no bhulangilangi, na lifuwa, no kufuma, ne chigundu, no bhumumu. 23 Ebbhibhibhi bhinu bhyona ebbisoka

Munda, nibhyo ebhimujabhiasha omunu.” 24 Emukile ebhye mikate?” Nibhaika, “Musanju”. 6 Nalilagilila okusoka alya no kwimuka okugenda mu muluguyo liijo bhenyanje ansi. Nagega mikate musanju, Iwa Tiro na sidoni. Engie Munda na atendele namusima Nyamuanga, no kujibhutula. Nabhayana munu wona wona amenye ati aliga aliao, nawe abheigisibhwa bhae bhajite imbele yebhwe, na bhene itatulikene okumuseleka. 25 Mbe nawe ao nao nibhajita imbele ya liijo. 7 One bhaliga bhali na omugasi, Oyo omwana wae aliga no mwoyo mujabhi, jinswi notwela jitali nyafu, bhejile bhamala okusima, onguwe emisango jaye, naja nagwa mumagulu nabhalagilila abheigisibhwa bhae bhabhagabhile gae. 26 Omugasi Oyo aliga Muyunani, wo luganda bhinu one. 8 Bhalie nibheguta. Nibhakofya ebbihala lwe kifoeni. Amwilembejishe omwene abhilimye bhinu bhyasagile, ebbikapo bhinene musanju. lisambwa okusoka mu tuyansha wae. 27 Yesu 9 Bhaliga nibhalebhelela bhanu bhiumbi bhina. namubhwila omugasi, “bhasige abhana bhalisibhwe Mbe nabhasiga bhagende. 10 Okwiya nashabhala okwamba, kwo kubha jitali ja kisi okugugega omukate mubhwato na abheigisibhwa bhae, mbe nibbagenda gwa bhana no kujilasila jimbwa.” 28 Mbe nawe mu mabhalo ga Dalmanuta. 11 Okumala Abhafarisayo omugasi namusubhya no kwaika, “Nikwo kutyu nibhauluka anja na nibhamba okubhambashanya Latabungenyi, nolwo jimbwa ejilya ebhilyo bhinu nage. Bhaliga nibhenda abhayane echibhalikisho ebhisigala ebhya abhana emwalo ya Imje. 29 okusoka mu lwile, kwo kumulegeja. 12 Neganilisha Namubhwila, “Kwokubha waika kuya, owikilisibhwa muno mu mwoyo gwa naika, “Kulwaki olwihulo okugenda. Lisambwa lyamusokeleko omuyansha lunu oluyenja echibhalikisho? Enibhabhwila emwe wao.” 30 Omugasi nasubha ika ewae no kumusanga chimali chitalio chibhalikisho chinu echisosibhwa ku omuyansha wae amamile kubhulili, na lisambwa lwihulo lunu.” 13 Okumala nabhasiga, nashabhala nasanga lyamusokeleko. 31 Yesu nasoka lindi anja lindi mubhwato, nasokao naja ebbala lindi. 14 Mu ye chalo cha Tilo no kulabha Sidoni nalebhelela ku mwanya ogwo abheisibhwa bhalabhiye okugega nyanja ya Galilaya kukinga mu Chalo cha Dikapolisi. emikate. Bhaliga bhatana mikate nolwo kabhala 32 Nibhamuletela omusibhi wa amatwi na aga na kamwi kukila kanu kaliga mubhwato. 15 atakutula okwaika kisi, nibhamulembeleja Yesu Nabhakomelesha no kwaika ati, “Mukabhuke na amuteleko amabhoko ingulu yae. 33 Amusosishe mwikenge ingulu ye chifwimbya cha bhafarisayo ne anja ye likofyanyisho kwo bhwitebhe natula ebyalya chifwimbya cha Herode. 16 Abheigisibhwa nibhaika bhyae mu matwi gae, na ejile afubhula amachwanta, abhene kwa bhene, “Kusonga chitana mikate.” namukuniako ku lulimi luae. 34 Nalola ingulu mu 17 Yesu alimenyele linu, nabhabhwila, “Kulwaki lwile, nasabhwia naika no kumubhwila ati, “Efata,” omwaiana okulubhana no okulema okubha ne ejon ni kwaika ati “Iguka!” 35 No mwanya gulya mikate? Muchali kumenya? Muchali kusombokelwa? gulya amatwi nigeguka, necho chaliga chiganyishe Emitima jemwe jabhee miyangu? (mikomee)? 18 Muli olulimi chanyamuywe natula okwaika kisi. 36 na meso, mutakulola? Muna amatwi, mutakungwa? Nabhakomelesha bhasiga kumubhwila munu wona Mutakwichuka? 19 Anu najigabhanyishe emikate wona. Nawe Iwa kutyo abhakomeleshe, Nikwo ku bhanu bhiumbi bhitatu, mwagegele bhikapo kutyo bhalasishe emisango ejon kwo bhwafu. 37 Ni chimali nibhatang’ang’asibhwa, (nibhalugusibhwa) Nibhamusubhya ati, “Ekumi na bhibhili.” 20 Na no kwaika, “Akola bhyona kisi kegula abhegale bha nejile najigabhanyishe mikate musanju ku bhanu bhiumbi bhina, mwagegele bhikapo bhilinga?” 21 Nibhaika ati, “Musanju.” Muchali kusombokelwa?” 22 Nibhaja Bethsaida. Abhanu abho nibhamuleta ku Yesu omunu muofu na nibhamulembelesha Yesu amukunieko. 23 Yesu namugwata no kubhoko omuofu ulya, no kumutangasha anja yo musi. Namufubhulila amachwanta ku meso gae nokugolola amabhoko gae ingulu ya meso gae, namubhusha ati, “Oulola chona chona?” 24 Alalamie ingulu no kwaika, “Enilola abhanu na bhene abhabhonekana uti mati agalibhata.” 25 Nio nagolola lindi amabhoko gae ingulu ya meso gae, omunu ulya neguka ameso gae, nalola lindi, mbe nalola bhuli chinu kisi. 26 Yesu namusiga agende

ika na namubhwila, "Wasiga kwingila mu musi." nilibhaswikila. Niwo lilaka nilisokelela mumele nilyaika, 27 Yesu nagenda na bheigisibhwa bhae naja mu "Unu niwomwana wani mwendwa. mumutegeleshe misi eja Kaiseria ya Filipi. Anu bhaliga bhali munjila nabhabhusha abheigisibhwa, Abhanu abhanyaika ati anye nanyega?" 28 Nibhamusubhya nibhaika ati, okusoka mwibhangga, abhabhwiliye mutaja kubhwila Yohana omubhatijai. Abhandi abhaika ati, 'Eliya' na munu wonewone ago goone mwagalola, mpaka abhandi, ni umwi wa Abhalagi." 29 Nabhabhusha, Omwana womunu akasuluka okusoka mukabhuli. "Nawe emwe omwaika ati anye nanyega? "Petro 10 Niwo bhagabhikile amagambo ago bhenekili. namubhwila, "Awe uli Kristo." (Masihi)." 30 Yesu Tali bhebhusishe bhenekili insonga "yokusuluka nabhakomelesha bhasiga kubhwila munu wona wona mukabhuli" 11 Nibhamubhusha Yesu, "Kubhaki ejo kulubhana no mwene. 31 Namba okubheigisha ati abhandiki abhaika Eliya niwo alija okwamba?" Omwana wo munu kumwiile anyake kwe misango Nabhabhwila "Chimali Eliya alija okwamba okusakila miyafu, na kajo okulemwa na bhatangasha na ebinu bhyone. 12 Kubhaki yandikilwe Omwana abhagabhisibhwi abhakulu, na abhandiki, na kajo kwitwa, womunu kabhona inyanko nyanfu nabhamubhiiilwa? na kulunaku lwa kasatu kasuluka. 32 Aikile ganu 13 Tali enibhabhwila Eliya alejile, bhamukolelo kutyo abhweli. Niwo Petro namugega namusubhya kumbali bhendele, Iwakutyo ligambo elyaika kumwene. namba okumugonya. 33 Mbe nawe Yesu ekebhukie no 14 Bhejile bhakasubha kubhanafunzi, bhalolele kubhalola abheigisibhwa bhae no okumugonya Petro likumo lyabhanu libhasingiliye Amasadukayo no kwaika, "Subha inyuma yani Shetani! Utakukukwa bhaliga nibhabhambashanya nabho. 15 Bhejile emisango ja Nyamuanga, atali emisango eja abhanu." bhakamulola likumo lyone nililugula nilimulubha 34 Okumala nabhilikila liijo amwi na abheigisibhwa okumukesha. 16 Nabhabhusha abhanafunzi bhaye, bhae, no kubhabhwila, "Alabha alio omunu unu Kenda "Omubhambashana nabho chinuki?" 17 Umwi webhwe okundubha eganye omwene-la, agege omusalabha naika, "Mwiigisha, Namuleta Omwana wani kwawe; gxae, na andubhe. 35 Kulwo kubha wona wona unu anemisambwa ajimukola atakuloma, 18 ejimukola Kenda okukisha obhulame bhae, kabhubhusha, na okuyalala nomugwisha ansi, nokusosha amafilo wona wona unu kenda okubhusha ubhulame ingulu mukanwa kanyaka muno. Nabhasabhwah abhanafunzi yani na ingulu yo omusango gwo bhwana, kabukisha. bhaos okumusosha amasambwa tali bhasingwa. 36 Omunu ejimusakila-ki, akabbona Echalo chona, no 19 Nabhabhwila olwibhulo olwo lutakwikelisha, kumala nafwilwamo obhulame bhwae? 37 Omunu enibhanemwe katunguki? enibhanemwe katungukii? katula okusosha-ki chinu chitambene no bhulame Mulete kwani." 20 Wamuletele Omwana waye. bhwae? 38 Wona wona unu kandolela jinswalo ne Emisambwa jejile jikamulola Yesu, nijimukola misango Jani mu Iwibhulo lunu olwo bhulomesi no nayalala. 21 Omusigaji aguye ansi nasosha lifilo Iwibhulo lwa abhebbihbi, Omwana wo munu one mukanwa. Yesu namubhusha esemwene omwana, alimulolela nswalo alibha aja mu bhukama obhwa "alwaye kutya alinakatunguki?" achali mulela 22 esemwene amwi na Bhamalaika abhelu.

**9** Nabhabwila, "Echimali enibhabhwila emwe, bhalivo abhanu abhobhemeleguyu anu, bhatakuloja olufu bhachali okubhulola obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga nibhuja kwa managa. 2 Baada yansiku mukaga yesu abhagegele Petero, Yakobo, na Yohana nibhaja mwibhangga bhenyele. Niwo ambile oyinduka imbele yebhwe. 3 Jingubho jaye nijamba okwengelela muno, nijibha jmwela muno kukila bhinu bhyone muchalo. 4 Niwo Elya bhaliga Musa nibhabhonekana imbele yebhwe, bhaliga nibhaloma na Yesu. 5 Petro namubhwila yesu "Mwiigisha nibhwakis eswe okubha anu, Chumbake bhiyumba bhisatu, echimwi chilichao, echimwi chilicha Musa nechindi chilicha Eliya." 6 Atalomele lyone lyone, nibhobhaya phone. 7 Elile lyejile

28 Lugendo kagwa mumulilo namumanja, nigendo omwita. labha utula okukola chona chona chisasile uchikolele. 23 Yesu namubhwila, labha wendele? bhulichinu echikolekana kuwonawona oya kekilisha. 24 Niwo esemwene omwana nallia naika, "Nekilisha! Nsakila okulema okwikilisha kwani." 25 Akatungu Yesu ejile akalola likumo lyabhanu nilija kwebhwe, namusabila emisambwa neulila. 26 Alilile kwa managa nijimunyansha omwana emisambwa nijisokako. Omwana obhonekene kuti afuye, 27 niwo bhone nibhaika, "Afuye," tali Yesu amugwatile namwimusha, omwa nemuka. 28 Akatungu Yesu nengila munyumba, abhanafunzi bhaye nibhamubhusha, "Kubhaki chasingilwe okumusosha?" 29 Nabhabhwila, kwokukola kutyo jitakusokako tali kwokusabhwha. 30 Bhasokele aliya nibhalabha Galilaya. Atendele munu wonawona amenye awo

bhali, kulwokubha aliga neigisha abhanafunzi bhaye. Iwakutyo akolaga. 2 Amafarisayo bhejile okumusaka 31 Nabhabhwila omwana wo Munu abhamukingya nibhamubhusha, "Nibhwakis omulume okumusiga mumabhoko gabhanu, abhamwita. Akabha afuye, omugasi waye?" 3 Yesu nabhabhwila, "Musa akabha afuye lunaku Iwakasatu kasulu. 32 abhalagiliyeki?" 4 Nibhaika, "Musa achibhwiliye Tali bhatamenyele amagambo ago nibhobhaya okumwandikila echeti nomuhilimya." 5 Kulwokubha okumubhusha. 33 Nibhakinga Karperinauma. emyoyo jemwe jikomee nicho ambhandikiye akatungu aliga alimunyumba nabhabhwusha, "Mwaliga ichilagilo, Yesu nabhabhwila. 6 Kubhwambilo nimulomaki akatungu chilimunjila?" Nibhajibhila. 34 bhwomogwa insi, 'Nyamuwanga amogegele omulume kulwokubha bhaliga nibhabhambashanya munjila no mugasi.' 7 Kulwokubha Omulume kamusiga niga agali mkulu. 35 Eyanjile ansi amwi nabhanafunzi esemwene na nyilawene nabha nomugasi bhaye, naloma nabho, "Labha wonawona oyokenda waye, 8 kubhone bhabhili abhabha chinu chimwi; okubha wokwamba, kabha womalisha niwe mkosi kulwokubha bhatali bhabhili nawe mubhili gumwi. wabhona. 36 Amugegele omwana namuta agati 9 Echo agwatenye Nyamuwanga, Omunu ataja yebhwe, amuyekele mumabhoko gaye, naika, 37 ochitaganja." 10 Bhaliga bhali munyanja, abhanafunzi Wonawona oyo kamulamila omwana Iwaunu mwisina bhaye nibhamubhusha bhuyaya ligambo elyo. 11 Iyani Iwaunu, kandamila anye, omunu akangamila Nabhabhwila" Wonawona oyokamusiga amugasi anye, atakundamila anyela, noyo antumile. 38 waye natwala omugasi owundi, kakola echibhibhi Yohana namubhila, "Mwiigisha chamulolele omunu kumwene. 12 Omugasi akamusiga omulume nasosha emisambwa kwalisina lyao nichimuganya, natwalwa nomulume owundi, kakola echibhibhi." 13 kulwokubha atakuchilubha." 39 Nawe Yesu naika, Nibhamuletela abhana bhebhwe abhalela abhayane "Mutaja omuganya, kulwokubha ataliwo oyo alikola amabhando, tali abhanafunzi nibhabhaganya. 14 emilimu misito mwisina lyani naika misango mibhibhi Nawe Yesu ejile akamenya, atakondelesishwe mwisina lyani. 40 Wonawona oyo ataliinyuma neswe, nabhabhwila "Mubhasige abhana abhalela bhaje alikulubhala Iweswe. 41 Wonawona oyo kakuyana kwanye, kulwokubha abhanu Iwabhanu obhukama echikompe chamanji gokunywa kulwokubha ulina bhwa Nyamuwanga nibhwebhwe. 15 Chimali Kristo, Chimali enibhabhwila atakubhusha echibhalo enibhabhwila, Wonawona oyoatakulamila obhukama chaye. 42 Wonawona oyo kabhayabhisita abhatilu bhwa Nyamuwanga Iwomwana omulela Chimali bhatu abhanyikilisha anye, yakabheye bhwakisi atakutula okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga. okubhoywa libhii lyoshela mubhicha nolagashwa 16 Niwo nabhayeka abhana mumabhoko gaye munyanja. 43 Labha okubhoko kwao kukakuyabhisita kuteme. Nibhwakis 17 Ejile akamba olugendo nokubhoko nokwingila mumulilo ulina mabhoko gone. mumulilo "Gunyatasisma". (Geenna g1067) 44 Awo amafunyo gatakufwa nomulilo gutakusima. 45 Labha okugulu kwao kukakuyabhisita, kuteme. Nibhwakis 18 Yesu naika, "Kubhaki oumbilikila wakis? Ataliwo okwingila mubhuwanga uli mulema, nokwingila momulilo ulina magulu gone. (Geenna g1067) 46 Awo amafunyo gatakufwa nomulilo gutakusima. 47 Labha eliso lyao likakuyabhyia lishoshemo. Nibhwakis 19 Oumenya echilagilo: Utajakwita, utaja kusihana, okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga ulina 20 Omunu uliya liso limwi, nokwingila nameso gabhili nuweshwa naika, "Mwiigisha, ganu gone nagamenyele nichali mumulilo. (Geenna g1067) 48 Awo gali amafunyo 21 Yesu amuloleleye namwenda. Namubhila gatakufwa nomulilo gutakusima. 49 Kulwokubha bhuli umwi alikolela nomulilo. 50 Omunu nigwakisi, oubhona libhando mulwile. Niwouje undubhe. labha omunu gukalema onula oukola kutiki gunulile? 22 Nafwa omutima okubhwilwa amagambo ago, mulabha nomunu mumwyoyo jemwe bhenekili, 23 Yesu nalola wone nabhabhwila abhanafunzi nokubha nomulembe bhuli umwi." 24 Abhanafunzi nibhalugushwa

**10** Yesu asokelao nagenda mumukoa gwobhuyaudi imbele yomugela gwayorodani, nalikumo lyabhanu nilimulubha bhuyaya. Nabheigisha bhuyaya,

Nyamuwanga! **25** Kwolobhele ingamiya okulabha okutangasha, nokusosha isangama yaye kubhona. **46** mwiundi lya insiga, tali omunibhi okwingila Nibhaja Yeriko. Akasoka Yeriko nabhanafunzi bhaye mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga.” **26** Bhalugulime nalikumo lyabhanu, Omwana waTimayo, Batimayo, muno nibhaikana, “Niga kakila” **27** Yesu nabhalola naika, “Kumunu Kukomee, tali kunyamuwanga. Ejile akongwa ni Yesu Munazareti, ambile okuyogana kulwokubha Kunyamuwanga gone agatulikana. **28** naika, “Yesu, Omwana wa Daudi, nsasila” **48** Bhanu Petro nambaokuloma nage, “Lola chasiga bhyone bhamuganyishe omuwofu, nibhamubhwila ajibhile. chakulubha.” **29** Yesu naika, “Chimali enibhabhwila Nawe alilile elaka enene muno, “Mwana wa Daudi, emwe, ataliwo oyo asiga inyumba, nolo muyalawabho, Nsakila.” **49** Yesu emeleguyu naika bhamulete. nolo mutabhani wabho, nolo nyilamwene, nolo mwana, nolo esemwene, nolo insambu, nalubha anye naligambo lyani, **30** Oyo alalema olamya egana muno kwaoli anu kuchalo: inyumba, mulawabho, muyalawabho, nyilamwene, abhana, isambu, kwonyaka, nainsi eyo ejia nobhuwanga bhwa kajanende. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **31** Tali abhanfu abhakubhwambilo bhalibha bhomalisha nabho bhalibha bhomalisha bhalibha bhokubhwambilo. **32** Akatungu bhalimunjila, okuja Yerusalem, Yesu aliga atangatileyo. Abhanafunzi nibhalugula, nabho bhaliga nibhabhasoka inyuma nibhobhaya. Niwo Yesu nabhasosha kumbali bhaliya ekumi nabhabhili namba okubhwilwa echochija okumubhona munaku jayeyi: **33** Lola, echigenda Yerusalem, omwana womunu kakingibhwa kubhakuhani, abhakulu nabhandiki. abhamulamula afwe nabhalimusosha kubha nyamaanaga. **34** Bhalimugaya, bhalimufubhulila amachwanta, bhalimubhuma najinsimbo, nabhamwita. Nawe kulunaku lwakasatu kasuluka. **35** Yakobho naYohana, abhana bha Zebedayo, bhejile kwaye nibhaika, “Mwiigisha, echikusabhwta uchikolele chonachona echochilakusabhwta.” **36** Nabhabhwila omwenda nibhakoleleki? **37** Nibhaika chikilisise chibhe phone mubhukama bhwao, umwi mukubhoko kwolumosi audi mukulyo. **38** Tali Yesu nabhabhwila, “Mutakumenya echo omusabhwta. **39** nabhabhwila Omutula ochinywela echikompe echo nilachinywela nolo okubha mubhubhatijo obhwo nilabhatijibhwa, omubhutula. **40** Nawe oyokabha mukubhoko kwani kwokulyo aukwolumosi atalianye wososha, tali nibhaliya abho bhasolelw. **41** Abhanafunzi abhandi ekumi bhejile bhakongwa ago, nibhamba okubha bhiililiw Yakobho naYohana. **42** Yesu nabhabhilika kwaye naika, “Omumenya kutyo abhatangasha bhabhanu bhabhanyamaanga abhabhatangasha, nabhanu bhebhwe abhamenyekane abhabholesha obhutulo bhwebhwe.” **43** Nawe kutalikisi okubha kutyo kwemwe. **44** Wonawona oyo alabha mukulu agati yemwe abhatangashe, Wonawona oyo alibha wokwamba kwemwe kabha mukosi wabhona. **45** Kulwokubha omwana womunu atejile okukolelwa tali

naika, “Yesu, Omwana wa Daudi, nsasila” **48** Bhanu nibhamubhilika omufof uliya, nibhaika “Imuka Yesu kakubhilika.” **50** Nayesa ingubho ingubho yaye, nabhilima muno, naja kuyesu. **51** Yesu namubhusha naika, “Owenda nikukoleleki?” Omulume uliya omufof naika “Mwiigisha, enenda nilole.” **52** Yesu namubhwila, “Genda iimani yao yakwiulisha.” Awo awo amesoso gaye nigalola, namulubhilisha Yesu kunjila.

**11** Akatungu bhejile bhakaja Yerusalem, nibhalebhelela Besthage naBethaniya, kwibhangha lye mizeituni, Yesu nabhalagili abhanafunzi bhabhili, 2 nabhabhwila, “Mugende munsi eyo iliyayeyi neswe. mkakinga omwo, omwiisanga insikili eyo ichali kulinywa. muibhoye namwiilete kwanye. 3 Munu Wonawona akabhabhusha, ‘Kubhaki omukola kutyo?’ mwaike, Bhwana kayenda labha akamala kaisubhya anu. **4** Bhagendele nokwiisanga insikili ibhoyelwe mulutanga, nibhaigega. **5** bhaliga bhalilo abhanu bhemeleguyu aliya nibhabha bhusha, “Kubhaki omusibhula insikili eyo? **6** nibhabhabhwila lwakutyo Yesu abhabhwiliye, abhanu nibhabhasiga bhagende. **7** Bhanafunzi bhabhili bhaioetele insikili ku Yesu nibhanja jingubho jebhwe ingulu Yesu alinyeko. **8** Bhanu bhanfu nibhanja ningubho jebhwe kunjila, abhandi nibhanja amabhabhi agobhatemele okusoka mumalugu. **9** Abho aliga alinabho nabho bhamulubhilishaga bhambile oyogana, “Hosana! Anamabhando oyokaja mwisina lya Bhwana. **10** Bhubhone amabhando obhukama obhwobhuja obhwa lata Daudi! Hosana oyo alilingulu.” **11** Niwo Yesu nengila Yerusalem naja mukanisa nalola bhulichinu. Akatungu kaliga kagendele, nagenda Bethania amwinabho ekumi nabhabhili. **12** Olusiku olwo Iwalubhiye, akatungu nibhasubha okusoka Bethania. aliga anainjala. **13** Nalola amabhabhi galiti lya mutini kula, nagendaolola labha alatala okubhonako chonachona ingulu yalyo. Ejile akkingao, Atabhwene chonachona asangile mabhabhiila, Kulwokubha yaligaitali nsiku ya mutini. **14** “Nalibhwila Ataliwo Wonawona oyo alilya litunda okusoka kwo bhuyaya.” Abhanafunzi bhaye nibhongwa. (aiōn g165) **15** Bhejile Yerusalem, omwene nengila mukanisa

namaba okubhasosha anja abhagusha nabbagusi amutumile omukosi waye kubhalimi bhemizabibu bhebbihu mukanisa. najigwisha jimeja jabho okulamila okusoka kwebhwé amatunda gemizabibu. 3 bhaliga nibhaingyanya jiyele nebbitebhe bhyabho Tali bhamugwatile, nibhamubhuma, Nibhamubhilimya bhagushaga jinguti. 16 Atekilishishe Wonawona atalina chonachona. 4 Namulagilisha kwebhwé okugega chonachona mukanisa kwibhyo bhagushaga. omukosi oundi, nibhamuutasha mumutwe 17 Abheigishishe naika, "itandikilwe, 'inyumba yani nibhamukolela amagambo gajinswalo. 5 Niwo ilibhilikila nyumba yosabihlwamo bhanubhona?" Tali namulagilisha oundi, oyo umwi nibhamwita. mwaikola nyumba yebhi bhibhi. 18 Abhatangasha bhabhakoleye abhandi bhanfu amagambo lwago, abhakulu nabhandiki bhongwaga kutyo alomaga, nibha bhabhuma nabhandi okubheta. 6 Aliga niwo nibhaiga injila yomwita. Nawe bhamubhaile achali namunu umwi muno wokumutuma, mwana kulwokubha likumo lyabhanu lyalugulile ameigisha mwendwa. Niwe abheye womalisha oyoatumilwe gaye. 19 Akatungu kakegolo kakingaga, nibhaja kwebhwé. Naika "Abhamwikilisha omwanawani" mujini. 20 Bhaliga nibhalibhata katondo, nibhalilola 7 Tali abhalimi nibhelomela bhene kubhene, Unu liti lio mutini lyumile nemisi jatyo. 21 Petro ejukile niwe kanyachinu. muje, chimwite, lishamba elibha naika, "Rabi! Lola, liti lio mutini elyo wafumilisise lyeswe. 8 Bhamwingiliye, nibhamwita nokumwesa lyoma. 22 Yesu nabhabhwila, "Mulabha naiiman anja yalishamba lyemizabibu. 9 Mbe kakola kutiki kunyamuwanga. 23 Mwikilishe enibhabhwila ati oyo ovalishamba lye mizabibu? Alija nobhabhilimwa alalibhwila libhangalino, 'Sinduka wenyele, ujokwilasa abhalimi bhe mizabibu nokubha yana lishamba munyanja, labha kekilisha mumwoyo gwaye echoika lye mizabibu abhanu abhandi. 10 Muchaliga echibhonekana, nikwokutyo Nyamuwanga alakola. 24 osoma ligambo linu? "libhwii elyo abhombaki Kulwokubha enibhabhwila: bhalichinu echomusabha bhalilemeli, lyamabha libhwii lya kumbali. 11 nokubhusha kwaye, mwikilishe ati omubhona, ebbibha Linu lyasokele kubhwana, nanilyolugusha mumeso bhyemwe. 25 Akatungu mukemelegulu nokusabha geswe." 12 Bhaigile okumugwata Yesu, Nawe mubhasasile abho mubhayabhiye, Esomwana oyo bhobhaile abhanu, kulwokubha bhamenyele ati ali mulwile abhasasile ebhi bhibhi bhyemwe. 26 amagambo ago kaika kabhaikila abhene. Niwo "Nawe mukalema okusasila nolo esomwana oyo nibhamusiga nibhaja jebhwe. 13 Niwo nibhabhatuma alimulwile atakubhasasila ebhi bhibhi bhyemwe" 27 abhafarisayo namaherodia kumwene bhamubhushe Bhejile Yerusalem. Yesu aliganalibhata mukanisa, emisango. 14 Bhejile bhakakinga, nibhamubhwila, abhatangasha abhakulu, abhandiki nabhalaluka "Mwiigisha echimwenya kutyo outegelesha bhalimunu bhejile kwaye. 28 Nibhamubhwila "Oukola magambo nautakwelesha obhupendeleo kubhanu. Owiigisha ganu kwobhutulo ki?" "Niga akuyanile obhutulo injila ya Nyamuwanga muchimali. Chibhwile bhwokukola amagambo ganu?" 29 Yesu Nabhabhwila, Nikwakisi okuliya ikodi muserikali nawe pai? "Enibhabhusha chinu chimwi. Mumbwile anyona echitula okuliya nawe chisige? 15 Nawe Yesu enibhabhwila enikola amagambo ganu kwobhutulo ki. aliga amenyele insonga yebhwe nabhabhwila, 30 Obhubhatijo bhwa Yohana bhwasokele Mulwile "Kubhaki omundoja? Munane isilingi niilole." 16 aukubhanu? mumbwile." 31 Nibhelomela bhone Nibhaleta imwi ku Yesu, Nabhabhwila, isilingi nibhaika, "labha chikaika, 'bhwasokele Mulwile', inu necho chandikilwe anu nichaga? Nibhaika, kaika, 'kubhwaki mutamwikilishishe?' 32 Nawe "Niyaiserikali." 17 Yesu Nabhabhwila, "Muyane chikaika, bhwasokele kubhanu, bhobhaile abhanu, iserikali ebhinu bhyaye Na Nyamuwanga ebhinu kulwokubha bhona bhamenyaga Yohana aliga Mukosi nya Nyamuwanga. "Nibhamulugula. 18 Niwo wanyamuwanga. 33 Niwo Nibhamubhwila nibhaika, Amasadukayo, nibhaika bhutaliwo bhusuluko, "Chitakumenya. Niwo Yesu nabhabhwila, "Anyona Nibhamulubha. Nibhamubhusha, nibhaika, 19 nitakubhabhwila enikola amagambo ganu kwabhutulo Mwiigisha, Musa achandikiye ati 'Omukobhe wao akafwa namusiga omugasi waye bhatebhuye nage, Omunu kamugega omugasi womukobhe wabho, nebhuwa nage abhana.' 20 Bhaliga bhalilo bhakobhe mwenda, owokwamba natwala omugasi neya nafwa, bhatebhuye nage. 21 Owakabhili namugega omwenona nafwa, atasigile mwana. owakasatu ona kutyo. 22 Nowamwenda nafwa atasigile mwana. Neya omugasi nafwa. 23 Akatungu kosuluka,

## 12 Niwo Yesu namba okubheigisha kwemifano.

Naika, "Omunu ayambile lishamba lyemizabibu, nalisingilisha olugo, nashamba elyobho elyo konjelamo impaye. Nombaka omunala neya nabhatamo abhalimi mwishamba lyemizabibu. neya nabhanolugendo lwakula. 2 Akatungu kejile okinga

Mwiigisha, Musa achandikiye ati 'Omukobhe wao akafwa namusiga omugasi waye bhatebhuye nage, Omunu kamugega omugasi womukobhe wabho, nebhuwa nage abhana.' 20 Bhaliga bhalilo bhakobhe mwenda, owokwamba natwala omugasi neya nafwa, bhatebhuye nage. 21 Owakabhili namugega omwenona nafwa, atasigile mwana. owakasatu ona kutyo. 22 Nowamwenda nafwa atasigile mwana. Neya omugasi nafwa. 23 Akatungu kosuluka,

bhakasuluka bhuyaya, Alibha mugasi waga? omufwilwa ejile nasosha silingi ebbili. 43 Niwo kulwokubha bhone mwenda bhaliga bhalume bhaye." nabhabhilikila abhanafunzi bhaye nokubhabhwila, 24 Yesu nabhabhwila, kulwokubha bhabha yahisishe "Mwikilishe enibhabhwila, omugasi unu omufwilwa Mutakumenya ligambo na managa ga Nyamuwanga?" asosha chinu chinene kukila bhone abho bhasosishe 25 Akatungu kokusuluka okusoka mukabhluli, mwisandikwa lyajisadaka. 44 Kulwokubha bhone bhatalitwala notwalwa bhalibba lwa bha malaika bhasosha okwingana nobhwantu bwajiyela jebhwe. bha Mulwile. 26 Tali, abhafuye abho abhasululwa, Nawe omufwilwa unu, okwingana nobhutaka bhwaye, mutasomele okusoka muchitabho cha Musa, asosha yela yona oyokumusakila omwene. mumagambo gali poli, kutwo Nyamuwanga aikile namuhwila, 'Anye ni Nyamuwanga wa Abrahamu, Nyamuwanga wa Isaka, na Nyamuwanga wa yakobho? 27 Omwene atali Nyamuwanga wabhfuye, Tali abho abhesiya. Nichimali mwamulamila.' 28 Umwi wabhamdiki ejile nategelesha amagambo ago; Nalola ati Yesu abhabhwilye kisi. Namubhusha "Nichilago ki echakisi kula bhyone?" 29 Yesu naika "Eyakisi niinu, "Yungwa, Israeli, Bhwana Nyamuwanga weswe, Bhwana niumwi. 30 Mwende Bhwana Nyamuwanga wao, kwo mwoyo gwao gwone, nomutima gwao gwone, nobhwenge bhwao bhwone, namanaga gao gone. 31 Echilago chakabhili nichinu 'Mwende jirani wao Iwakutyo owiyenda mwenekili.' Chitaliwo chilago chindi chinene Iwachinu." 32 Omwandiki naika, 'Nikwakisi Mwiigisha! Waika echimali ati Nyamuwanga niumwi, Nati ataliwo owundi lwo mwene. 33 Okumwenda omwene kumwoyo gwone, kubhwenge bhwone, na managa gone, nokumwenda jirani wao mwenekili, Nikwakisi muno okukila isadaka ya mukanisa. 34 Akatungu Yesu ejile akalola asosha magambo gakisi, namuhwila, "Awe utali kula Nobhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga." ejile akamala ataliwo oyo amubhusishe chinu chonachona. 35 Yesu naika, akatungu aliga neigisha mukanisa, naika, "abhandiki abhaika Kristo nimwana wa Daudi? 36 Daudi mumagambo gaye kaika, 'Bhwana naika ku Bhwana wani, iyanja mukubhoko kwani kwobhulyo, nibhakole abhakai bhaobukha ansi yamagulu gao. 37 Daudi mwenekili kamubhilikila Kristo, 'Bhwana' Mbe nimwana wa Daudi kutiki? likumo lyabhanu lamutegeleshishe likondelewe. 38 Mumeigisha gaye Yesu aikile, "Mulabha bhengeso na bhandiki, abhoabhenda okulibhata najikanju jindela nbhabha kesha mumagusisho, 39 Nokwiyanja kubitebhe bhyabhakulu munyumba josabhila namusikukuu awo abheyanya abhakulu. 40 Abhalya jinyumba jabhafwilwa nokusabhwaa jisala ndela abhanu bhabhalole. abhanu bhanu bhalilamila ihukumu eyaingulu. 41 Niwo Yesu neyanja ansi ayeyi nalisdikwa lya jisadaka munda yalikanisa; nalolaga abhanu abho bhasoshaga jisadaka mwisandikwa. abhanu bhanfu abhanibhi bhasosishe sadaka nyanfu. 42 Niwo mugasi omutaka

**13** Yesu aliga nalibhata nasoka mkanisa, umwi mubhanafunzi bhaye namuhusha, "Mwiigisha, lola amabhwi ganu agalugusha namayumba!" 2 Namuhwila, oulala amayumba ganu amanfu? litaliwo nolo libhwi limwi elyo lisigala ingulu yelyejabho elyo litaligwishwa ansi." 3 Niwo aliga eyanjile ingulu yalibhangha lye mizeituni inyuma ya ikanisa, Petro, Yakobho, Yohana na Andrea Nibhamuhusha kwebhiwewe, 4 "Chibhwile, amagambo ganu agabha lii? Niki echimwenyegesho cha magambo ganu obhonekana?" 5 Yesu ambile okubhabhwila, "Mulabha bhengeso munu Wonawona ataja okubhayabhy. 6 Bhanfu bhalija kwalisina lyani nibhaika, 'Anye niwe', nabhabhajiga bhanfu. 7 Mukongwa obhulemo, mutaja kubhaya; amagambo ganu galibhonekana, Tali obhutelo bhuchali. 8 Insi ilimelegulu nisijana neyejabho, nobhukama bhulisijana nobhwejabho. galibhayo amasingisha chalo nainjala. bhunu nibhwambilo bhwolufu. 9 Muwe bhengeso. Abhabhasila kumabhalaja, mulibhumwa munyumba josabhila. abhabhemelegusho, mubhusu bhwa bhatangasha nabhakama kwalisina lyani, kuti bhubhambasi bhwebhwe. 10 Nawe ligambo chitali likinge munsi jona. 11 Labha bhakabha gwata nokubhasila, mutajakubhaya echo mulaika. Munda yomwanya ogwo, abhabhayana chiya chokwaika; mutaliloma emwe, tali moyo mwela. 12 Owabho alimubheelesha owabho nibhamwita. Esemwene nomwana waye. abhana bhalibhendelesha bhesemwene nibhabheta. 13 Bhali bhabhiilila nabhuli munu kwalisina lyani. Nawe oyo alekomesha mpakakubhutelo, omunu oyo alikila. 14 Mukalola libhiilila lyo bhunyamuke limeleguyu aolitakwendibhwa kubha (oyokasoma namwenye) niwo abho bhalimunda ya Yuda bhabhilimile mumabhangga. 15 Oyo aliringulu yainyumba atatuka ansi, nolokugega chonachona echochilianja, 16 Noyo alimwishamba atasubha okugega ingubho yaye. 17 Nawe lulibhabhona abhagasi abhagasi bhajinda nabhanenya munaku ejo! 18 Musabhe ati gatabhonekana mukatungu kaimbeo. 19 kulwokubha ilibhao inyanko nyanfu,

eyo ichaliga kubhonekana okusoka Nyamuwanga inchupa namwitilila ingulu yomutwe gwaye. 4 bhaliga amogee insi, mpakalelo, italiwo, italibhonekana bhalio abhanu abhandi bhabhiiliwe. Nibhaikana bhuyaya. 20 Mpakabhwana apunguje jinsiku, gutaliwo abhene kwabhene nibhaika, "Kubhaki kabhusha mubhili ogwo gulikila, tali kwabho bhasolelwé, abho amafuta amalange kutyo? 5 Amafuta amalange alibhasola, alipunguja jinsiku. 21 Akatungu aka munu ganu gakagusibhwe kukila dinali magana gasatu, Wonawona akabhabhwila, lola Yesu alyanu naliya! nibhabhayana abhataka." Niwo nibhamuganya. 6 mutekilisha. 22 Kulwokubha abha Kristo nabhalagi Niwo Yesu naika, "Mumusige mwenekili. kubhaki bholulimi bhalisosa ebhimenyegesho nebhilugusho, omumunyasha? Akola omusango gwakisi kwanye. 7 koleleki bhabhajige, nabhaliya abhasolwa. 23 Nsiku jone abhataka munabho, nakatungu konakona Mulabha bhengeso! Nabhabhwila ganu gone kachali mukenda omutula okukola agekisi kwebhwe, Nawe akatungu. 24 Tali ikalabha inyanko yajinsiku ejø, mutakubha nanye katungu kona. 8 Akola echo lisubha lilibha mwilima, okwesi kutalyaka, 25 Jinyota katula: agusinga omubhili gwani amafuta nichali jiligwa okusoka mulwile, namanaga ago galimulwile okufwa. 9 Chimali enibhabhwila, bhuli chalo awo bhaligongwa. 26 Niwo bhalimulola omwana womunu gulismulwaga Omusango munsi yone, echo akolele naja mumele kwa managa manfu nalikusho. 27 omugasi unu chilyaikwa kwomwijuka. 10 Niwo Niwo alilagilisha bhamalaika bhaye nalibhakumanya Yuda Iskariote, umwi wabhaliya ekumi nabhabhili, abhasolwa bhaye okusoka mumbala jone jechalo, agendele kubhatangasha abhakulu koleleki okusoka kubhumalisisho bhwechalo nakubhutelo abhakabhiji kwebhwe. 11 Akatungu abhatangasha bhwowile. 28 Kwamutini mwiigile. Iwakutyo litabhi abhakulu bhejile bhakongwa kutyo, bhakondelewe elitula okulagasha nokutako bhwangu amabhabhi nibhalagila okumuyana jiyela. Nambakuiga injila gaye, niwo mulimenya olwanda lulyayeyi. 29 Nkokutyo yokumkabiji kwebhwe. 12 Kulunaku Iwokwamba jili, Mukalola amagambo ganu nigabhonekana, Iwe mikate ejø jitana chifwimbya, akatungu bhejile mumene ati alyayeyi, nomulyango. 30 Chimali, bhakasosha inyabhalega yaipasaka, abhanafunzi enibhabhwila, Olwibhulo lunu lutakulabha kula bhaye bhamubhwiliye, "owenda chigendeakei eyo amagambo ganu gachali obhoneykana. 31 Olwile nainsi chilalila ebhilyo bhyaiapasaka? 13 Abhatumile jililabha, tali ligambo lyani litalilabha kafwile. 32 abhanafunzi bhaye bhabhili nabhabhwila, "Mugende Nawe olusiku olwo nakatungu, ataliwo oyakamenya, mujini, omubhugangana nomulume agegele insua, nolo bhamalaika bha Mulwile nolo Mwana tali Lata. 33 mumulubhe. 14 Inyumba eyo alengila, mumulubhe Mulabha bhengeso, Lola, kulwokubha mutakumenya namumubhwile kanyanyumba eyo, "Mwiigisha nikatunguki agabhonekana. "Mulangalila, mulole aika, "Chilyaki echumba chabbagenyi awo nilalila namulasabhwá" 34 Nilwakutyo omunu kaja ipasaka nabhanafunzi bhaní?" 15 Kabholesha mulugendo: nasiga inyumba yaye, namutamo echumba chaingulu echinene chayela nyanfu. omwangalisi waye abhe mutangasha wainyumba, mulachikonja nicheswe." 16 Abhanafunzi bhasokeleo bhuli umwi nomulimu gwaye, nokumubhwila nibhagenda mujini; nibhasanga bhulichinu Iwakutyo omulindi angalile. 35 Mbe mulangalila! kulwokubha aliga abhabhwiliye, nibhakonja ebhilyo bhyaiapasaka. mutakumenya nilii kanyanyumba kasubha ika, amwi 17 Yejile ikakinga kegolo, ejile nabhaliya ekumi nikelogo, amwi ingeta, amwi mulugulu amwi akatondo. nabhabhili. 18 nibheyanya lubhebhe kumeja nibhalya, 36 akaja mwanya gwona gwona, atabhasanga Yesu naika, "chimali enibhabhwila, umwi kwimwe mumamile. 37 Echo enaika nawe enaika nabhulimunu. Mulasabhwá"!

**14** Yaliga jalabhileo nsiku ebhili okusoka kulusiku  
 Iwaiapasaka olwemikate ojo jitakutulwamo chifwimbya. abhatangasha abhakulu na abhandiki bhaliga nibhaiga kutyo bhalamugwa Yesu kwolwango Iwomita. 2 Kulwokubha bhaikile, "Katali katungu kanu kaisikuku, abhanu bhataje bhakasambagana. 3 Akatungu Yesu aliga ali Bethania munyumba eya Simoni omugenge, bhaliga bhali kumeja, mugasi umwi ejile kwaye ana inchupa eyamafuta amalange ga nardo gelele gayela nyanfu muno, nafundukula

oyokalya amwi nanye alinsoka muchiwi." 19 Bhona bhasulumbalile umwi kuundi nibhamubhwila, "Chimali atali anye?" 20 Yesu aikile nabhabhwila naika, "Niumwi muekumi nabhabhili kwimwe, umwi oyo oli kakoja litonge mumbakuli amwinanye. 21 Kulwokubha Omwana wo munu kagenda Iwakutyo ligambo elyaika kumwene. Nawe jilimubhona omunu oyo alimwendelesha Omwana wo Munu. Yakabheye bhwakis omunu Iwoyo atakebhuywe. 22 Awo bhaliga nibhalya, Yesu agegele omukate, nagubhaliki, agubhutula. Nabhayana naika "Mugege. Gunu nimubhili gwani." 23 Agegele echikompe, nasima, nabhayana, bhone nibhachinywela. 24 Abhabhwiliye

"Inu ninsagama yani eyechilagano, insagama asolotoye echitemelo chaye namubhuma omukosi eyo eitika kubhanfu. 25 Chimali enibhabhwila, wa kuhanu omukulu namutema okutwi. 48 Yesu nitalisubhila okuywa litwasho lyo muzabibu mpaka nabhabhwila, "Mwaja okungwata nebhilwanilo kuti olusiku luliya olwonihiya bhuyaya mubhukama nilimwif? 49 Kenu bhulisisku naliga nilinemwe bhwa Nyamuwanga." 26 Bhejile bhakama okwimba nibheigisha mukanisa, mutangwatile. Nawe inu amembo, bhagendele anja mumabhanga gemizeituni. Iyakolekana ligambo likinge kubhutelo. 50 Nabhaliya 27 Yesu nabhabhwila, "Emwe bhona mulibha bhona abhobhaliga bhalina Yesu bhamusigile kumbali kwalisina lyani, kulwokubha yandikilwe, nibhabhilima. 51 Musigaji umwi amulubhile, oyoaliga Nilimubhuma Omulefi najinyabhalega nijisalambana. afwaye isukala eyoaliga eswikiye imusingilisise; 28 Nawe nikamala okusuluka, omusanga imbele nawe bhamugwatile 52 Abhatesukile naisiga isuka yemwe Galilaya. 29 Petro namubhwila "Nolo aliya nabhilima tuyu. 53 Bhamilibhasishe Yesu bhona bhakusiga, anye nitakukusiga." 30 Yesu okuja ku kuhanu omukulu. niwo bheyanjile nage nabhabhwila, echimali enikubhwila, ingeta inu, amwi nabha kuhanu abhakulu phone, abhakaluka, ing'okolomi ichali okokolima kabhili, ousanga nabhandiki. 54 Petro ona amulubhilishaga Yesu wandemele kasatu." 31 Nawe petro naika, "Nilifwa alikula, naja kwiwu ewa kuhanu omukulu. Neyanja nawe, nitakukusiga." Wona bhasoshisyey echilagano amwi nabhalindi, abhobhaliga bhalyayeyi nomulilo chilya chilya. 32 Bhejile awo patogagwa Gethsemane, nibhabhila bhabhote imbita. 55 Omwanya ogwo niwo Yesu nabhabhwila abhanafunzi bhaye, "Mwianye bhakuhanu abhakulu phone nalibhalaja lyone bhaliga anu akatungu nisabhwa." 33 Abhagegele Petro, nibhaiga obhubhambasi ku Yesu bhamwite. Nawe Yakobo, na Yohana nomwene, namba okusulumbala bhatabhubhwene. 56 Kulwokubha bhanu bhanu nonyaka muno. 34 Nabhabhwila, "Omutima gwani bhaletele obhubhambasi bhwolulimi ku mwene, gusulumbaye muno nolufu. Musigale anu musabhwe." tali obhubhambasi bhwebhwe bhutasusene. 57 35 Yesu agendele imbele katilu, nateja ebhiji, Abhandi bhemelgeyeyu nibhaleta obhubhambasi nasabhw, yakabheye bhwakisi omwanya gunu bhwolulimi ku mwene; nibhaika, 58 "Chamunguye gwakansokeleko. 36 Aikile,"Aba, Lata, Amagambo naika, Enilinyamula likanisa inu elyo lyakonjelwe gone kwawe agatulikana. Nsosishao echikompe namabhoko, na mumwanya gwansiku esatu chinu. Nawe kutali kwelyenda lyani, tali kulyenda enumbaka elindi elyo litakumbakwa namabhoko." 59 lyao." 37 Asubhile nabhasanga bhamamile, Nawe nolo obhubhambasi bhwebhwe bhutasusene. namubhwila Petro, "Simon, mumamile? mutatulile 60 Kuhanu omukulu emeleguyu agati yebhwe okusabhw no lo esaa limwi? 38 mulasabhw koleleki namubhusha Yesu, "utakusubhya chonachona?" mutaja mukengila mubhi bhibhi. Chimali omwoyo Abhanu bhanu abhakubhambalila chinuki kwawe?" nibhando, nawe omubhili nimufuye." 39 Agengele 61 Nawe ajibhiye atakile chonachona. Niwo kuhanu okusabhwatena, naika amagambo galya galya. omukulu namubhusha, "Nawe kristo, omwana wo 40 Ejiletena nabhasanga bhamamile, kulwokubwa mubhalikwa? 62 Yesu naika, "Nanye omwene. ameso gebhwe galiga galimasito bhatamenyele Ulimulola omwana wo munu eyanjile mukubhoko haike chiya. 41 Ejile kulwakasatu nabhabhwila, kwobhulyo kwamanaga naja namele gamulwile." 63 "Muchali mumamile no woya? Yeya! Akatungu Kuhanu omukulu nabhiililwa nesa ingubho yaye naika, kakingga. Lola! Omwana wo munu abhamusila "chichali chichenda abhabhambasi?" 64 Mwongwa mumabhoko gabhanu bhebhi bhibhi. 42 Mwimuke, ikufulu. Obhulamusi bhwerwe nibhuaya?" phone chigende. Lola, oyo kangusha alyayeyi." 43 Omwanya bhamulamye lwomunuyo endwaga afwe. 65 Abhandi ogwo aliga achaloma, Yuda, umwi wabhaliya bhambile akumufubhulila amachwanta nibhamusikila ekumi nabhabhili, nakinga, nalikumo lyanfu lya obhusu nibhamubhuma nibhamubhwila, "bhalikisha!" bhatangasha abhakulu, abhandiki nabhalaluka bhe Bhaafisa bhamugegele nibhamubhuma. 66 Akatungu bhitemelo nama bhumilo. 44 akatungu ako oyoaliga Petro aliga achali ansi yaliuwa, mukosi umwi omugasi abhasokele muchiwi abhayanile echimenyegesho, wa kuhanu omukulu ejile kwaye. 67 Amulolele petro naika, oyonalamibusu niwe omwene. Mumu gwate awoaliga emeleguyu nabhila omulilo, namulola namumusile ansi yobhwangalisi. 45 Akatungu namwillako. niwo naika, "Aweona waliga ulina Yuda ejile akakinga, agendende chimwi mpaka Omunazaleti, Yesu". 68 Nawe alemele naika, ku Yesu naika, "Mwiigisha!" namabusu. 46 Niwo "Nitakumenya chonachona echo owaika!" Niwo nibhamuta ansi yobhwangalisi nibhamugwata. 47 nasokawo nagenda anja. Naing'oko nikokolima. 69 Nawe umwi kwebhwe oyoaliga emeleguyu nage Nawe omukosi wechigasi ulti, amulolele namba

okubha bhwilwa bhuyaya bhaliya abhobhaliga jaye, nibhamusosha anja okuja okumubhamba. bhemelleguyu aliya, "Omunu unu niumwi nabhaliyi!" 21 Nibhamusinylisha omunu okumusakila, oyo 70 Nawe alemele bhusibhusi. mwanya mutilu abho engilaga mujini nasoka mumashamba. Abhililikwaga bhaliga bhemelleguyu aliya bhaliga nibhamubhwila Simoni Mkirene (esemwene Isikanda na Rufo); Petro, "Nawe awe uliumwi webhwe, kulwokubha nibhamusinylisha okuyeka omusalabha gwa Yesu. aweona uli Mugalilaya." 71 Nawe ambile okwitula 22 Abhalwani nibhamusila Yesu awo kabhililikwa mwenekili ansi yalifumilisho nolema, "Nitakumumenya Goligota (isonga yendeo ni, kulgotosi lwo mutwe). 23 omunu unu oyomwaika." 72 Niwo ing'okolomi Nibhamuyana impaye eyo itobhelemo na imanemané, nikokolima lwakabhilli. Niwo Petro nechuka emisango tali atainyweye. 24 Nibhamubhamba nibhagabhana ejø Yesu aliga amubhwiliye: "ing'oko ichali kukokolima jingubho jaye, nibhajibhumila jikula okulamula echipande echoalagega bhuli mulwani. 25 Mumwanya gwa saa esatu katondo awo bhamubhambile. 26 Nibhatula ingulu yaye olubau olwo lwandikilwe "Omukama wa Bhayahudi." 27 Bhamubhambile amwi nabhakai bhabhilli, umwi mulubhala lwaye lwokulyo oundi mukumosi kwaye. 28 "Naligambo nilikingila elyo lyaikilwe" 29 Abho bhalabhaoga bhamufumaga, nibhasingisha emitwe jebhwe nibhaika, "Aah! nawe owokulifumya likanisa nokulyumbaka nsiku esatu, 30 Isakila mwenekili utuke ansi usoke kumusalabha!" 31 Musonga iliya abhakulu wa makuhani bhamugaile nibhaika, amwi nabhandiki nibhaika, "Abhasakiye abhandi, nawe atakutula okwisakila mwenekili. 32 Kristo Omukama wa Israel, tuka ansi oli usoke kumusalabha, niwo chilole nokwikilisha. Nabho bhabhambilwe amwinage bhamugaile. 33 Yejile ikakinga saa sita, omwilima nigija ingulu yainsi yona adi saa tisa. 34 Mumwanya gwa saa tisa, Yesu alilile kwalilaka enene, "Eloi, Eloi, Iama sabaktani?" ilinasongwa "Nyamuwanga wani, Nyamuwanga wani, kubhaki wansiga?" 35 Abho bhaliga bhemelleguyu bhejile bhakongwa nibhaika, "Lola, kamuhililkila Eliya." 36 Munu umwi nabhilima, nenika isiponji musiki naitunga kwiti lyo muanzi, namuyana anywe. Munu umwi naika, "Siga chilole labha Eliya alaja okumutusha ansi." 37 Niwo Yesu nailia kwalilaka muno nafwa. 38 Lipazia lya Ikanisa niligabhanika kabhili okusoka ingulu okuja emwalo. 39 Afisa umwi oyoaliga emelleguyu namulolela Yesu, ejile akalola nafwa kutyo, naika, "Chimali omunu unu aliga alimwana wa Nyamuwanga." 40 Bhaliga bhalilo abhagasi nibhalola bhalikula. Abhobhaliga bhalilo ni Mariamu Magdalena, Mariamu (nyilamwene Yakobo omuto wa Yose), na Salome. 41 Akatungu ali Galilaya bhamulubhile nibhamukolela. Nabtagasi abhandi abhanfu bhagendaga nage mpaka Yerusalem. 42 Yejile ikabha kegolo, kulwokubha lwaliga lulilisiku lwamaandalayo, olusiku ichali kwingila isabha, 43 Yusufu wa Arimatayha ejile aliya. Aliga alimukosi walibalala oyo akusilbwaga omunu oyoabhwendaga Obhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga. Kwo bhuigi nagenda

**15** Mulugulu katondo abhakulu bhamakuhaní phabbhonene amwi nabhakaluka nabhandiki nalibalaja lyone lya bhakaluka. Niwo nibhamubhoya Yesu nibhamusila ewa Pilato. Pilato namubhusha, "awe ulimkama wabhayahudi?" 2 "Naika, "Awe waika kutyo." 3 Abhakulu bha makuhani nibhelesha obhubhambasi bhwanfu ku Yesu. 4 Pilato namubhusha bhuyaya, "Utakwaika chonachona? Utakulola kutyo abhakubhambalila ku misango myanfu? 5 Nawe Yesu atamusubhishe Pilato, nalugula muno. 6 Kulwakutyo mu mwanya gwaisikukuu abhegulilaga omubhoywa umwi, bhasabhiile omubhoywa umwi. 7 Bhaliga bhalilo abhakai mwigeleza, abho bhaliga bhabhoyelwe kwebhikayo bhyokwita. Aliga aliwo munu umwi nabhililikwa Baraba. 8 Likumo lyabhanu lyejile ku Pilato, nibhamusabhwu akole lwakutyo akolele inyuma eyo. 9 Pilato nabhabhwila naika, "Omwenda nibhegulile Omukama wabhayaudi?" 10 Kulwokubha amenyele bhalina olwiso abhakulu bhamakuhaní bhamugwatle Yesu nibhamuleta kwaye. 11 Nawe abhakulu bha makuhani bhabhwiliye abhanu bhayogane kwo bhulaka ati bhamwigulile Baraba nave omwene uli. 12 Pilato nabhabhwila bhuyaya naika, "Nikolechiya Mkama wa Bhayahudi? 13 Nibhayogana bhuyaya, "Mumubhambe" 14 Pilato naika, "Akola musangoki mubhibhi? Niwo bhagendeleye okuyogana muno "Mumubhambe." 15 Pilato endele okubhakondelesha abhanu, namwigulila Baraba. Namubhuma Yesu emijeledi niwo nibhamusosha ajobhambwa. 16 Abhalwani nibhamusila munkambi bhekumanyishe amwi abhalwani. 17 Nibhamuswikila Yesu ikanju yaizambalawé, nibhakonja ingofila ya mawa nibhamufwafya. 18 Nibhamba okumugaya nibhaika, Omukama wa Bhayahudi!" 19 Nibhamubhuma mumutwe nomuanzi nibhamufubhlila amachwanta. Nibhateja ebhijwi imbele yaye kwalisima. 20 Bhejile bhakamala okumugaya, nibhamufula ikanju iliya yaizambalawé nibhamufwafya jingubho

ewa Pilato, nasabhma omubhili gwa Yesu. 44 Nabhabhwila, "Mugende munsi wone, nokulasha Pilato nalugushwa ati Yesu afuye; namubhilika omusango kubhanu bhona. 16 Wonawona afisa uliya namubhusha labha Yesu afuye. 45 oyoalekilisha nobhatijibwa kachunguka muntambala, Ejile akabhanechimali okusoka ku afisa ati awfa, oyo atakwikilisha alibha muntambala. 17 namwikilisisha Yusufu okugugega omubhili. 46 Ebhimenyegesho bhinu bhililubhana nabhona Yusufu aliga agulile lisanda. Namusosha Yesu abhekilisha. Kwisina lyani bhalisosa emisambwa. okusoka mumusalabha, namusemba nalisanda, bhalyaika mukabhila inyaya. 18 Bhaligwata injoka namusika mukabhuli eyoyasimbilwe agati yalibhwi. mumabhoko gebhwe, nolo bhakanywa chinu Niwo nailingisha libhwii kumulyango gwaikabhuli. 47 chonachona chokwita chitalibheta. Bhalita amabhoko Mariamu Magdalena na nyilamwene Yose bhalolele kubhalwaye, bhalilula. 19 Ejile Bwana akamala awo bhamusikile Yesu.

**16** Akatungu isabhato yejile ikawa, Mariamu Magdalena na Mariamu nyilamwene Yakobo, na Salome, bhagulile amafuta gakis, bhaje bhagusinge amafuta omubhili gwa Yesu ilibagusike. 2 Mulugulu katondo olusiku lwokwamba lwobhwoyo, bhagendele kukabhuli mumwanyogwo lisubha elisokayo. 3 Nibhalomaga abhene, "Niga alasilingisha libhwii achisakile eswe chingile mukabhuli?" 4 Mumwanyogwo bhejile bhakalola, bhamulolele alisosisheo libhwii, lyaliga llinene muno. 5 Nibhengila mukabhuli nibhamulola omusigaji awaye ikanju imwela, eyanjile kulubhala lwokulyo, na nibhalugushwa. 6 Nabhabhwila "Msilogope. Omumuiga Yesu, wa Nazareti, oyo bhamubhambile. Asuluka! Ataliwo anu. Mulole aliya bhaliga bhamumamishe. 7 Mugende, mujobhabhwila abhanafunzi bhaye na Petro ati omumusanga akingile Galilaya. Eyo mulimulola, lwakutwo aliga abhabhwiliye." 8 Nibhagenda nibhabhilima kusoka kukabhuli; bhayalaye nibhalugushwa. Bhataikile chonachona kmutu wonawona kulwokubha bhobhaile bhona. 9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Mulugulu kulusiku lwokwamba lwobhwoyo, ijile akasuluka, namuhonekanila Mariamu Magdalena, okusoka kumwene amusosisheko misambwa mwenda. 10 Agendele nokubhabhwila bhaliya abho bhaliga bhaliamwinage, omwanyogwo bhaliga bhasulumbaye nibhalila amasiga. 11 Bhonguye ati nimuwanga abhonekana, nawe bhatamwikilishe. 12 mumwanya mufwi, nabhonekana andi kubhanu abhandi bhahili, mumwanyogwo bhalibhataga nibhasoka muchalo. 13 Bhagendele nibhabhwila abhanafunzi abhandi abhobhasigaye. nawe bhatabhe kilisishe. 14 Yesu mumwanya gundi nabhonekana kubhaliya kuminamoja bhaliga bheyanjile kumeja, nabhakemea okulema okwikilisha kwebhwe nobhukomeye bhwe myoyo, kulwokubha bhatabhekilishe abho bhamulolele ejile akasuluka okusoka mukabhuli. 15

# Luka

**1** Abhanu bafu bhekomesishe okujitonda kisi emisango jinu jakumiye agati yeswe. **2** Lwakutyo eswe chayabhwilwe na bhanu bhajilolele na ameso kwambila kubhwambilo bhaligakosi bho Omusango gwa Nyamuanga. **3** Kulwejo anye ona, nejile namala okukengela kisi obhwambilo bhwe emisango jonalola ati nikisi nikwandikile kubhwitondi bhwajao Teofilo owechibhalo. **4** Koleleki utule okumenya echimali che emisango jinu weigisibhwe. **5** Munsiku ja Herode omukama wa Yudea, aliga alio omugabisi atogwaga Zakaria, owamulubho lwo obhugabhisi bhwa Abiya; omugasi waye Elizabeti aliga asokole muluganda lwa Haruni. **6** Abho bhone bhaliga bhaligakoselesi imbele ya Nyamuanga bhagwatiliye ebhilagilo byona ebyo Omukama na jindamu jaye. **7** Nawe bhaliga bhatana mwana, kulwokubha Elizabethi aliga alimugumba, na bhaliga bhakokoye muno. **8** Kakingile akatungu ko olubho lwa Zakaria okubha imbele ya Nyamuanga nakolaga emilimu jobhugabhisi, **9** Mbe nibhamusola okwingana lwa kutyo bhasolwaga mumilimu jo obugabhisi, agende mwiyekalu okututa omuchumulilo. **10** Katungu niibhatuta omuchumulilo elikofyanya lyaliga lilianja nilisabhwa. **11** Mbe Malaika wo Omukama amufulumukiye nemelegulu mukubhoko kwe ebhulyo okwe ebbigabhiro bhokututila. **12** Ejile Zakaria amulola natinyuka nabhamo nobhubha. **13** Nawe malaika namubhwila ati, "Wasiga kubhaya Zakaria, kulwokubha lisabhwya lyao lyongwihwa. Omugasi wao Elijaheti kaja okwibhulila omwana we echilume. Risina lyaye umutoge Yoana. **14** Ulikondelwa nokusandabha, na bhanfu bhalikondelelwa ukwibhulwa kwaye. **15** Kulwokubha alibha mukulu imbele ya meso go Omukama. Atalinya omulamba gwa majabhibhu amwi echinu chinu echitamisha, na alijusibhwa Mwoyo Mweru kusokelela munda ya nyilamwene. **16** Alubhasubhya bhanu bafu bha Israeli kumukama Nyamuanga webhwhe **17** Alitangata imbele yo obhusu bhwa Lata Bhugenya kulwo mwoyo na mananaga ga Eliya. Alikola kutyo koleleki asubye emitima ja abhebhusi kubhana, koleleki bhanyantongwa bhalame mubhwengeso bhwa abhalengelesi. Alikola kutyo okubhemalilisha bhanu bhalabhlilwe okusolwa ingulu yaye." **18** Zakaria nabhwila malaika ati, "Omusango gunu enigumenya kutiki? Kulwokubha anye nakokoye ke emyaka jo omugasi wani ona jabheyeye myafu muno." **19** Malaika nasubhya namubhwila ati, "Anye nanye Gabhulyeli, unu nimeleguyu imbele ya Nyamuanga.

Nitumilwe okuja nikubhwile omusango gunu ogwekisi. **20** Mbe lola oubha mujibhi, utakwaika kukingila kulusiku olwo jinu jilikumila. Kulwokubha walemele okwikilisha emisango jani ejojilikumila mukatungu akene. **21** Mbe abhanu bhaliga bhamulindiliye zakaria. Nibhalugula okulola namala omwanya mulela ali mwiyekalu. **22** Nawe ejile auluka atatule kwaika nabho. Nibhamenya ati aliga alolele chiroro mwiyekaru. **23** Nijibah ati ejile amala emilimu jo obhugabhisi nemuka okusubha ika owaye. **24** Ejile Zakaria amala okusubha ika okusoka kumilimu jaye ejia mwyekalu, omugasi waye nagega inda. Mbe namala mesi gatanu obhutasoka ika owaye. Naika ati, **25** "Linu nilyo Lata Bhugenya amankolelea ejile ansima koleleki ansosheko jinswalo imbele ya abhanu." **26** Inda ya Elijaheti yejile yakingga mesi mukaga, Nyamuanga atumile malaika Gabhulieli okugenda mumusi gwa Gailaya gunu ogutogwa Najareti, **27** ku mualajuma unu asandwaga obhuko no mulume natogwa Yusufu. Omumula oyo aliga wamuluganda lwa Daudi, na lisina lyo omuyalajuma aliga natogwa Mariamu. **28** Ejile amukingako naika ati, "Uno omu! embe, unu Uyabhlilwe libhando enene! Omukama ali amwi nawe." **29** Nawe emisango ja malaika nijimusobhela nalema okumenya obhukesha obhwokulugusha bhunu bhuna nsongaki ku mwene. **30** Malaika namubhwila ati "Utobhaya, Mariamu, obha wabhwene ribhando ku Nyamuanga. **31** Rora ougega inda Munda yao no owibhula omwana na lisina ryaemutoga Yesu. omwene **32** alibha mukuru alitogwa omwana wa unu ali inguru muno Lata Bhugenya Nya Daudi esemwene **33** Alikama oruganda lwa Yakobo kajanende no bhukama bhwayne bhutaliwao. (aiōn g165) **34** Mariamu nabhusya malaika jiribha kutiki okubha nitana murume. **35** Malaika namubhira "moyo mweru alikwijila inguru yao, namanaga unu aliinguru muno Anja inguru yao. ku nokubha omwana unu kebhulwa alitongwa omwana wa Nyamuanga. **36** Lola, omuili wao Elijaheti ali na inda yo mwana mu bhalame bhae obhwo bhukaluk. Kunu ni kwesti kwa sita kwa inda yae, unu aliga natogwa mugumba. **37** Kulwokubha litalio linu elimusinga Nyamuanga." **38** Maliamu naikati, Lola, anye ndi mukosi we chigasi wa Nyamuanga. Siga jibhe kutyo aikile kwanye emisango jao."Neya malaika namusiga. **39** Nio kunsiku ejo Mariamu nagenda bhwangu mu chalo chebhima, mu musi musi ya Yudea. **40** Agendele nengila munyumba ya Jakalia namukesa Elijaheti. **41** Oli yahbonekene ati Elijaheti ejile inkesha ya Maliamu, omwana munda yae nejunga, na Elijaheti nejushwa no mwoyo mwelu. **42** Naikila ingulu kwo bhulaka bhunene, "una libhando agati ya bhagasi bhona, no mwana unu ali

munda yao ona abhonekewe. 43 Jabhakutiki kwanye kuliamwi nage. 67 Esemwene wae Jakaliya ejusibhwe ati, nyila wa Latabhugenyi jimwiile aje kwanye? no Mwoyo Mwelu nasosha obhulagi, naikati, 44 Kulwokubha lola, anu nongwo obhulaka bhwo Asimwe 68 Latabhugenyi, Nyamuanga wa Isilaeli, kukeshyanya kwao, omwana munda yani nejunga ku kulwokubha amasakila na amafulubhendela omwelulo lwokusandabha. 45 Na abhonekeweomugasi oyo unu gwa bhanu bhae. 69 Amachinamusisha liyembe ekilisishe ati jakabhonekene jinu jaikilwe jili ja chimali elyomwelulo mu nyumba yo mukosi wae Daudi, jinu abhwiliwe okusoka ku Latabhugenyi." 46 Maliamu okusoka mubhamwi bho luganda lwo mukosi wae naikati, omwoyo gwani ogumukuya Latabhugenyi, Daudi, 70 Lwakutyo aikile kwo munwa gwa bhalagi 47 No mwoyo gwani gukondelewemu Nyamuanga bhae bhanu bhaliga bhalio ku mwanya gwa kala. omukisha wani. 48 Kulwokubha amalola kutyo ali (aiōn g165) 71 Kaja ochikisha okusoka kubhasoko mwololoomukosi wae owechigasi. Lola, okwambila bheswe no kusoka mumabhoko gabhanu bhachiyatile. woli jinyibhulo jona ejija okumbilikila owamabhando. 49 72 Alikola kutya okwolesha echigongo kubhalata, Kulwokubha omwene owobhutulo amakola amgampo nokwichuka lilagano lyae lyo bwelu, 73 no mulayi manene kwanye, na lisina lyae ni lyelu. 50 Nechigongo gunu aikile ku lata weswe Aburamu. 74 Alaiye chae chilio okusoka maimbo na maimbo ku bhanu okwolesha ati jakatulikene okumukolela Omwene bhanu abhamwikilisha. 51 Olesishe amanaga kwo atali na bhubuha, chisanga chamalile okuchungulwa kubhoko kuae, anyalambuye bhanu bhekushaga okusoka mumabhoko ga bhasoko bheswe. 75 ingulu yo bhwiganilisha bhwe miyo jebhwe. Mubhwelu no bhulengelesi Imbele yaye munsiku 52 Abhatelemusishe ansi abhana bha bhakama jeswe jona. 76 Yee, aona mwana, oubhililikila okusoka kubhitebhe bhyebhwe ebhyobhukama mulagi wa Unu ali ingulu muno, kulwokubha ouja no kubhakusha bhanu bhaliga bhagailwe. 53 okugenda mubhusu bhwa Latabhugenyi koleleki Abhegusishe bhanu bhaliga bhana omweko gwe okumuchumila injila, okubhamenyesha abhanu bhinu bhyekisi, tali abhanibhi abhabhilimishe bhatali kulwokuja kuae, 77 Okubhamenyesha abhanu bhae na chinu. 54 Asosishe obhusakisi ku Israel omukosi ati, bhalichungulwa kwo kwiswalililwa ebhibhibhi wae, koleleki okwichuka okwolesha echigongo 55 bhyebhwe. 78 Linu libhonekene kulwainsonga ye (lwakutyo aikile ku bhalata bheswe) ku Abrahamu chigongo cha Nyamuanga weswe, kulwainsonga no lwibhulo luae kajanende." (aiōn g165) 56 ati lisubha okusoka ingulu lilichijila, 79 Okumulikila Maliamu ekae na Elijahbeti kwa mwanya gwa bhanu bhanu bhekae muchisute na mwilengesi lyo mesi gasatu kutya nio nasubha ika ewae. 57 Woli lufu. Kakola kutyo okutangasha amagulu geswe mu omwanya gwaliga gweile ogwa Elijahbeti okwibhula njila yo mulembe." 80 Woli, omwana oyo nakula omwana wae na nebhula omwana we chilume. 58 nabha namanaga ge chinyamwoyo na ekae mwibhala Abhekashanya bhae na bhaili bhae bhonguhwe kutyo Latabhugenyi amwikisishe echigongo kumwene, nibhakondelewmu amwi nage. 59 Woli jasokene ku lusiku lwa nane ati bhejile okumtenda omwana. Jaliga jibheile okumtoga lisina lyae, "Jakaliya," kwo kulubha lisina lye esemwene, 60 Tali nyila wae nasubhya naikati, "Payi; kabhililikwa Yowana." 61 Nibhamubwilati, atalio na umwi amwi mubhaili bhao unu kabhililikwa lisinaelyo." 62 Nibhamukolela echijejekanyo esemwene wae okususanyisha omwene aliga nenda atogwe nigra. 63 Esemwene nenda olubao lwo kwandikila, na nandikati, "Lisina lyae ni Yowana." Bhona nibhalugusibhwa nelyo. 64 Aonao omunwa gwaе nigwiguka no lulimi luae nilusulumuka. Naloma nakumukusha Nyamuanga. 65 Nibhobhaya bhona bhanu bhaliga bhekae ayeyi nabho. Emisango ejo nijiswila muchalo chona echo mabhangga ga Yudeya. 66 Bhona bhanu bhagonguhye nibhagabhika mumitima jebhwe, nibhaika ati, "Omwana unu ni wakutiki?" Kulwokubha okubhoko kwa Nyamuanga

olwo, bhaliga bhalio abhalefi bhanu bhaliga bhekae no mwoyo mwelu ati atakufwa achali kumulola Kilisto mumashamba nibhalinda amaijo ga jinyabhalega wa Latabhugenyi. 27 Lusiku lumwi ejile munda jebhwe mungeta. 9 Aonao, Malaika wa Latabhugenyi ya iyekalu, natangasibhwa no Mwoyo Mwelu. Anu nabhabhonekela, na likusho lya Latabhugenyi abhebhusi nibhamuleta omwana, Yesu, okumukolela ndinyenyegela okubheinda, nibhabha no bhubha ganu galiga geile okulubhana ne bhilagilo, 28 muno. 10 "Niwo malaika nabhabhwilati," Mutaja Niwo Simiyoni namulamila mumabhoko gae, na kubhaya, kulwokubha enibhaletela emisango jo namukuya Nyamuanga naikati, 29 "Woli numwikilishe bhwana jinu ejija okuleta bhukondelewe bhunene omukosi wao agende kwo mulembe Latabhugenyi, ku bhanu bhona. 11 Lelo Omuchungusi ebhulwa okulubhana na ligambo lyao. 30 Kulwokubha ameso ingulu yemwe mumusi gwa Daudi! omwene niwe gani galola omwelulo gwao, 31 Gunu ogubhonekana Kilisto Latabhugenyi! 12 Chinu nicho echibhalikisho mumeso gabhanu bhona. 32 Omwene ni bhwelu chinu omuja oyanwa, omuja okumusanga omwana bhwo obhuswelulo ku bhanu bha Maanga na likushyo abhoelwe emyenda na amamile mu chigoli cho kubhanu bha Isilaeli." 33 Esemwene na Nyilamwene kulebhela jintyanyi." 13 Aonao nilibhao eijo enene elya nibhalugushwa na magambo ganu galomwaga ingulu mulwile nibha amwi na malaika oyo nibhamukusha yae. 34 Niwo Simiyoni nabhasabhwila amabhando Nyamuanga, nibhaikati, 14 "Likusho libhe ku na naika ku nyila mwene Maliyamu ati," Tegelesha Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu muno, no mulembe kwo bhwenge! Omwana unu kaja kubha njuno yo gubhe muchalo ku bhanu bhona bhanu kakondelewa kubhula no kukila kwa bhanu bhamfu mu Isilaeli nabho." 15 Bhejile bhamalaika bhamala okugenda na nichibhalikisho chinu bhanu bhamfu abhaja mulwile, abhalefi nibhaikana abhene kwa bhene, okuchilema. 35 Nawe ni panga linu elisoma mumwoyo Chigende woli eliya Betelehemu, chijolola chinu gwao omwene, koleki obhwiganilisha bhwe miyo chabhonekana, chinu Latabhugenyi achimenyesha." ja bhamfu jibhonekane." 36 Omulagi omugasi unu 16 Nibhanguya okuja eliya, na nibhamusanga Maliamu atogwaga Ana ona aliga alimo mwi yekalu. Omwene na Yusufu, na nibhamulola omwana amamile muchigoli aliga ali tuyala wa Fanueli okusoka muluganda echokulisishamo jintyanyi. 17 Bhejile bhalola kutyo, Iwa Asheli. Aliga ali ne miyaka myamfu muno. nibhabhwila abhanu chinu bhaliga bhabhwiliwe Ekae no mulume wae miyaka saba bhatwalene, ingulu yo mwana. 18 Bhona bhonguhye emisango 37 Nio nafwilwa omulume nekala miyaka makumi ejø nibhalugula chinu chaikilwe na bhalefi. 19 munana nena. Omwene atasoka mwiyekalu na Tali Maliyamu nagendeleta okwiganilisha kujona aliga nagendeleta okumulamya Nyamuanga amwi jinu aligaonguhye, nagabhika mumwoyo gwa. 20 no kusibha no kusabha, mungeta na mumwisi. 38 Abhalefi nibhasubha nibhamukusha no kumukuya Nakumwanya ogwo, ejile anu bhaliga bhal namba Nyamuanga ku Iwa bhuli chinu chinu bhonguhye no okumusima Nyamuanga. Alomele ingulu yo mwana kulola, Iwakutyo jaiga jaikilwe kubhene. 21 Lwejile kubhuli munu unu aliga nalinda omwelulo gwa okukinga olusiku Iwa nane yaliga guli mwanya Yelusalemi. 39 Bhejile bhamala bhuli chinu jinu gwo kumutenda omwana, nibhamubhilikila Yesu, jaliga jile okukolwa okulubhana na ebhilagilo bhya lisina linu ayanibhwe na malaika oyo achali na Latabhugenyi, nibhasubha Galilaya, mumusi gwabho, kujila nda, 22 Jejile jikalabhao jinsiku jo kusomoka, Najaleti. 40 Omwana akulile, na nabha namanaga, okulubhana na bhilagilo bhya Musa, Yusufu na nabha no bhwengeso, ne chigongo cha Nyamuanga Maliyamu nibhamusila mwi yekalu eliya Yelusalemi chaliga chili ingulu yae. 41 Abhebhusi bhae bhuli okumita imbele ya Latabhugenyi. 23 Lwakutyo mwaka bhagendaga Yelusalemu ingulu yo lusiku jandikilwe mu bhilagilo bhya Latabhugenyi, "Bhuli lukulu olwa ipasaka. 42 Ejile abha ne miyaka ekumi mulume unu kamba okwibulwa katogwa unu ne bhili, bhagendele lindi Iwa kutyo jintuwga jebhwe asosibhwe ku Latabhugenyi." 24 Abhenene ona bhejile jaliga jili ingulu yo lusiku lukulu. 43 Bhejile okusigala okusosha echogo okulubhana na chinu chaikilwe nsiku jona ingulu yo lusiku lukulu, nibhamba okusubha mu bhilagilo bhya Latabhugenyi, "Njibha ebhili amwi mumisi jebhwe. Tali omusigaji Yesu asigae inyuma bhana bhabhili bha jinguti." 25 Lola, aliga alio Muyelusalemu na abhebhusi bhae bhatamenyaga munu umwi mu Yelusalemu unu abhilikilwaga lisina ogwo. 44 Bhetogelagati alimo mwijio linu bhaliga lya Simiyoni. omunu unu aliga alimulengelesi na nibhalibhata nalyo, kulwejo nibhalibhata lugendo namulamya Nyamuanga. Omwene aliga nalinda Iwa lusiku lumwi. Niwo nibhamba okumuyenja okulola omusimbagliisha wa Isilaeli, no mwoyo mwelu mubhaiili na mubhasani bhebhwe. 45 Bhejile aliga ali ingulu yae. 26 Aliga amalile okuswelulibhwa bhasingwa okumubhona, bhasubhile Yelusalemu

nibhamba okumuyenja omwo. **46** Nibhonekana ati na unu ali nebhilyo ona nakole kutyo." **12** Nibheya bhejile bhamala nsiku esatu, nibhamubhona mwi amwi ya bhatobhesha bhushulu nibhaja okubhatijwa, yekalu, enyanjile agati ya bheigisha, nabhategelesha na nibhamubhwila ati,"Mwiigisha, jichiile chikole kutiki? no kubhabhusha amabhusho. **47** Bhona bhanu **13** Nabhabhwilati, Musige okumanya jiyela kukila bhamunguhye bhalugulile obhwengeso bhwae na kutyo omwendibhwa okukumanya." **14** Na amwi ya masubhyo gae. **48** Bhejile bhamubhona, nibhalugula. bhasilikale ona nibhamubhusha nibhaikati,"Kaoli eswe Nyila mwene namubhwilati,"Mwana wani, kulwaki kutiki? Echendibhwa chikole kutiki?"Nabhabhwilati, wachikola kutya? Tegelesha, esomwana nanye chaliga Mutaja kugega jiyelaku munu wonawona kwa managa, nichikuyenja kwo kwitimata muno." **49** Nabhabhwila mutaja kumubheelesha munu wonawona kwo lubheyi. ati,"Kulwaki aliga nimunyenja? Mtamenyagati jinyiile mwihiye ne miyelo jemwe" **15** Woli, kulwokubha abhanu okubhamo mu nyumba ya Lata wani? **50** Tali bhaliga bhano bhwila bhwo kumulinda Kilisto unu alija, bhatamenyele chinu aliga naikilila ku magambo bhuli munu aliga neganilisha mumwoyo gxae ingulu ago. **51** Niwo nagenda amwi nabho okukinga ika ya Yowana labha niwe Kilisto. **16** Yowana nasubhya Najaleti na aliga ali mwikeyi kubhene. Nyila mwene kwo kubhabhwila bhona ati,"Anye enibhabhatija kwa abhikile amagambo ago mumwoyo gxae. **52** Tali manji, tali alio umwi unu kaja unu ali na managa kukila anye, na anye niteile kusulumula jingoe je bhilato bhyae. Kabhabhatija emwa kwo mwoyo mwelu na kwomulilo. **17** Lisungulilo lyae lili mumabhoko gae koleki achumechume kisi owookusungulila ingano no kuikumanya muchitala chae. Tali kasingalisha ingunu kwo mulilo gunu gutakusima. **18** Kwo kubhatongela agandi mamfu ona, alashe emisango jo bhwana kubhanu, **19** Yowana amuganyishe ona Helode omukulu wo mukowa kwo kutwala Helodiya, omugasi wo mumula wabho na kwobhunyamuke bhwamfu bhunu Helode aliga nakola. **20** Tali eile Helode akolele obhunyamuke obhundi bhubhibhi muno. Namubhoya Yowana mwibhoelo. **21** Njiya njisokanati, omwanya gunu abhanu bhona bhaliga nibhabhatija na Yowana, Yesu ona abhatijishwe. Omwanya ogwo asabihilwe, olwile nilwiguka. **22** Omwoyo Mwelu natuka ingulu yae kulwolususo lwa lilengesi lya inguti, omwanya ogwo obhulaka nibhuja okusoka mulwile nibhwaikati,"Awe ulimwana wani mwendwa. Enikondelwa muno na nawe" **23** Oli Yesu omwene, ejile amba okufundisha, aliga ali ne myaka makumi gasatu. Aliga ali mwana (lwakutyo aliga nibheganilisha) wa Yusufu, omwana wa Eli, **24** omwana wa Mathati, omwana wa Lawi, omwana wa Meliki, omwana wa Yana, omwana wa Yusufu, **25** Omwana wa Matasiya, omwana wa Amosi, omwana wa Nahumu, omwana wa Esili, omwana wa Nagayi, **26** Omwana wa Maati, omwana wa Matasiya, omwana wa Semeini, omwana wa Yusufu, omwana wa Yuda, **27** Omwana wa Yoanani, omwana wa Resa, omwana wa Zelubabeli, omwana wa Sheatieli, omwana wa Neli, **28** Omwana wa Meliki, omwana wa Adi, omwana wa Kosamu, omwana wa Elimadamu, omwana wa Eli, **29** Omwana wa Yoshuwa, omwana wa Eliezeli, omwana wa Yolimu, omwana wa Matasi, omwana wa Lawi, **30** Omwana wa Simeoni, omwana wa Yuda, omwana wa Yusufu, omwana wa Yonamu,

**3** Woli, mumwaka gwa kumi na tano ogwokukama bhwa Kaisali Tibelia, omwanya ogwo Pontiyo Pilato aliga ali mukama wa Uyaudi, Helode aliga ali mukulu wo mukoa gwa Galilaya, na Filipo mumulawabho aligaali mukulu wo mukowa Ituleya na Tlakoniti, na Lisania aliga ali mukulu wo mukoa gwa Abilene, **2** Omwanya ogwomugabhisu mukulu owa Anasi na Kayafa, Ligambo lya Nyamuanga lyamwije Yowana mwana wa Jakaliya, mwibhala. **3** Nalibhata mumukowa gwona okwiinda Yolodani, nalasha obhubhatijwa bhwo kuta kulwokusasibhwa ebhibhibhi **4** Kutyo jandikilwe muchitabho magambo ga Isaya omulagi,"Obhulaka bhwo munu unu kalagilisha mwibhala,"Muichume injla ya Latabhugenyi, mukole injla yae inu imile. **5** Bhuli kolongo elijusibhwa, bhuli bhanga ne bhibhangi ebhinyalambulwa, jinjila jinu jikotele ejigololwa, na jinjila jinu jilina magunguli jilinyalambulilwa. **6** Bhanu bhona bhali bhalola obhwelulo bhwa Nyamuanga." **7** Kulwejo, Yowana nabhwila elikofyanya enene elyabhanu bhanu bhajaga okubhatijwa nage,"Emwe olwihculo lwa injoka yo bhusungu, nigia unu amabhakabhusa okubhilima lisungu linu elija? **8** Mwibhule amatwasho ganu agagendana no kuta, na mutaja kwaika munda yemwe,"Chinage Ibulaimu unu ali lata weswe; kulwokubha enibhabhwila ati, Nyamuanga katula okumubphonela abhana okusoka ku mabhuyi ganu. **9** Nawoli inshoka iteweyo kumisi ja mati. Kulwejo, bhuli ti linu litakwibhula matwasho ga kisi, elitemwa no kweswa mumulilo. **10** Nibheya abhanu bha mwijo nibhamubhusha nibhaikati,"Woli jichiile chikoleki?" **11** Abhasubhishe naikati,"labha omunu ali na nkanju ebbili jimwiile asoshe nkanju imwi ku undi unu atanayo silisili,

omwana wa Eliyakimu, 31 Omwana wa Meleya, mekofyanyisho gebhwe, na bhuli munu amukuyishe omwana wa Mena, omwana wa Matasa, omwana wa 16 Lusiku lumwi agendele Najaleti, omusi gunu Nathani, omwana wa Daudi, 32 Omwana wa Yese, ebhuliwemo nokukulilamo. Lwakutyo yaliga ili ntugwa omwana wa Obedi, omwana wa Boazi, omwana yae nengila mulikofyanyisho olusiku lwa isabhato, wa Salimoni, omwana wa Nashoni, 33 Omwana wa emeleguyu no kusoma amaandiko. 17 Ayanibhwe Abinadabu, omwana wa Alamu, omwana wa Hesiloni, echitabho cho mulagi Isaya, kulwejo, nafumbula omwana wa Pelesi, omwana wa Yuda, 34 omwana echitabho naiga anu kandikilwe, 18 Omwoyo wa Yakobo, omwana wa Isaka, omwana wa Iblaimu, gwa Latabhugenyi guli ingulu yani, kulwokubha omwana wa Tela, omwana wa Naholi, 35 Omwana anyitilie amfuta okusimula emisango jo bhwana ku wa Seluig, omwana wa Lagau, omwana wa Pelegi, bhataka. Antumile okulasha okusulumulwa kwa bhanu omwana wa Ebeli, omwana wa Sala, 36 Omwana wa bhabhoelwe, nokukola bhanu bhatakulola babbhone Kenani, omwana wa Alufakisadi, omwana wa Shemu, okulola lindi. Okubhokola bhanu abhaijmibhwa omwana wa Nuhu, omwana wa Lameki, 37 Omwana bhasige ojimibhwa, 19 Okulashaomwaka gunu Latabhugenyi kolesha obhwekisi bhwae.” 20 Namala nafumbika echitabho, namusubhisha omutangasha we likofyanyisho, nenyanja ansi. Ameso gabhanu bhona bhanu bhaliga bhalilu mulikofyanyisho nibhamulola omwene. 21 Namba okuloma nabho naikati, Lelo elyandiko linu lyakumila mumatwi gemwe.” 22 Bhuli munu aliya amenyele chinu Yesu aliga naika, na bhamfu amwi yebhwe bhalugusibhwe na magambo go bhwengeso ganu gasokaga mukanwa kae. Bhaliga nibhaikati”unu atali mwana wa Yusufu, jitali kutyo?” 23 Yesu nabhabhwilati, “chimali omuja okwaika olugani lunu kwanye ati, Omuwosha, ikisha awe omwene. Chonachona chonguhye nukola Kapelinaumu, nuchikole anu muchijiji chao.” 24 Nalindi naikati, “chimali enibhabhwila emwe ati, atalio mulagi unu abhamwikilisha muchalo chae.” 25 Tali enibhabhwila emwe echimli ati bhaliga bhalio abhagasi bhamfu bhanu bhaliga bhafwilile na bhalume mu Isilaeli omwanya gwa Eliya, omwanya gunu olwile lwafungilwe ngubha kugwa payi kwo mwanya gwa miyaka esatu na nusu, anu yabheewo injala nyafu muno mu chalo chona. 26 Tali Eliya atatumilwe ku umwi wabho, tali ku kuumwi unu aliga ali Seleputa ayeyi no musi gwa Sidoni. 27 Nalindi bhaliga bhalio abhagenge bhamfu mu Isilaeli mu mwanya gwao mulagi Elisha, tali atabheeo hata umwi unu eulisibhwe tali Naamani omunu wa Siliya. 28 Abhanu bhona munda ye likofyanyisho nibhejula na lisungu bhejile bwongwa ejon. 29 Bhemelleguyu nibhamuulusha anja yo musi, nibhamtangasha okuringa kubhenenelo bhe chima cho musigunu gwombakilwe ingulu yae, koleleki bhamwese ansi. 30 Tali alabhile agati yebhwe naja jae. 31 Neya natebhela Kapelinaumu, mumusi gwa Galilaya. Isabhato imwi aliga neigisha abhanu Munda ya lisomelo. 32 Nibhalugula kulwameigisho gae, kulwokubha eigisishe ku lwo bhutulo. 33 Olusiku olwo Munda ye likofyanyisho, aligaalio omunu wa musabwa mubhibhi, alilile kwo bhulaka

**4** Neya, Yesu ejuye Omwoyo Mwelu, nasubha okusoka mumugela gwa Yelodani, atangasibhwe no Mwoyo okuja mwibhala. 2 Kwa nsiku makumi gana, neyo nalegejibhwa na shetani. Omwanya ogwo atalyaga chinu chonachona, no bhutelo onguhye injala. 3 Shetani namubhwila ati, “Labha uli mwana wa Nyamuanga, libhwile libhuyi linu gubhe mukate.” 4 Yesu nasubhya naikati, “Jandikilwe, omunu atakulama kwe mikate jenyele.” 5 Neya Shetani namutangasha okuja kuchinsonge che chima, namwolesha obhuka bhwona bhwe chalo kwo mwanya mufuyi. 6 Shetani namubhwilati, “Enikuyana obhutulo obhwokukama amwi na likusho lyabho. Enitula okukola kutyo kulwokubha niyanibhwe bhyona nibhikame, na enitula okumuyana wonawona unu enenda. 7 Kulwejo, ukanyifukamila no kundamya, ebinu bhyona bhinu ebhibha bhyawo.” 8 Tali Yesu asubhishe namubhwilati, “Yandikilwe, Nibusibhusi umulamye Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga wao, na nibhusibhusi umukolele omwene ela.” 9 Amalile Shetani namutangasha Yesu okuringa Yelusalemu namuta ingulu chimwi eya liyekalu namubhwilati, “Labha uli mwana wa Nyamuanga nulagale ansi okusokanu. 10 Kulwokubha yandikilwe, “Kabhalagilila bha malaika bhae bhakulamile no kukulinda, 11 na abhakwimusha ingulu mumabhoko gebhwe koleleki utaja kuutasha amagulu gao ingulu ya mabhuyi” 12 Yesu nasubhya namubhwilati, “Jaiikilwe, “utamulegeja Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga wao.” 13 Shetani ejile amala okumulegeja Yesu, nagenda jae namusiga kukinga mwanya gundi. 14 Neya Yesu nasubha Galilaya kwa managa go Mwoyo, na jinkuma jae nijiswila muchalo chona chinu aliga bhasijene nacho chona. 15 Eiigisise mu

bwah ingulu," 34 Chili naki nawe, Yes wa Najaleti? muno na emitego jebhwe nijamba okutemuka. 7 waja okuchisimagisha? Enimanya awe nawega! Kulwejo nibhalagilisha abhejabho mubhwato obhundi Awe nawe omwelu wa Nyamuanga!" 35 Yesu bhaje okubhasakila. Bhejile nibhejusha amato gebhwe nagonya omusabwa nagubhwilati,"Jibhila Jibhila gonna, amato nigalebhelela okwika. 8 Tali Simoni na umusokemo omunu unu!"Omusabwa ogwo Petelo, ejile alola kutyo, aguye mumagulu ga Yesu nigumubha ansi agati yebhwe, gwamusokeleko naikati,"Soka kwanye, kulgukuba any nili munu we bila kumukolela bhusasi bhwonabhwona. 36 bhibhibhi Latabhugenyi." 9 Kulwokubha alugusibhwe, Abhanu bhona nibhalugula, nibhagendeleta okuloma nabhanu bhaliga bhalio amwi nage, kubhwiti bhwa omusango ogwo bhuli munu no wejabho. Nibhaika,"ni jinsvi jinu bhaliga bhetile. 10 Linu lyabhatee amwi magamboki ganu?"Kalagilila amasabwa kwo bhuinga Yakobo na Yohana abhana bha Jebhedayo, bhanu na manage nigabhasokako." 37 Kulwejo, jinkuma ja bhaliga bhamwi na Simoni. Na Yesu namubhwila Yesu nijiswila bhuli mbala okwiinda omukowa ogwo. Simoni ati, Utajakubhaya, kulwokubha kwambila oli 38 Neyá Yesu nasokamo mumusi omwo nengila no kugendelela ouja okubha mutegi wa bhanu." 11 munyumba ya Simoni. Oli, nyabhuko war Simoni Bhejile bhaleta amato gebhwe kuchalo, bhasigile aliga Ali nomuswija mwamfu, nibhamulembeleja bhuli chinu nibhamulubha omwene. 12 Jasokene ingulu yae. 39 Kulwejo, Yesu namufogelela, nagonya kutya anu aliga ali mumusi amwi mwijo, omunu omuswija ogwo na nigumusokako. Awo nawo umwi aliga ejuye ebbigenge aliga alimo omwo. nemelegulu namba okubhafulubhendela. 40 Lisubha Omwanya gunu amulolele Yesu, aguhye nafukama lyejile lyagwa, Abhanu nibhamulembeleja Yesu bhuli obhusu bwahae ansi nasabhw, naikati,"Latabhugenyi, munu unu abhaga no mulwae wa malwala ga ukabha nuwenda, outula okumwosha. 13 "Neya bhuli mbaga. Nabhatoko amabhoko gae ingulu Yesu nagolola okubhoko kuae namukunyako, yebhwe na nabhaosha bhona. 41 Amasambwa gona naikati,"Enenda. Nuwole."Omwanya ogwogwo gabhasokeleko bhamfu nigasekana nigaikati,"Awe obhugenge nibhumuwako. 14 "Amulagilie ataja nawe omwana wa Nyamuanga!"Yesu nagonya kubhwila munu wonawona, tali amubhwilie,"Genda amasabwa na atagekilisise gaike, kulgukuba jao, ujokwiyolesha ku bhagabhis na usoshye gamenyele ati omwene niwe Kilsto. 42 Bhwejile echiyana cho kuosibhwa kwo, chinu Musa alagilie, obhwile bhwela, naja mulubhala lunu atabhaoga munu. bhubhwe bhubhambasi kubhene." 15 Tali jinkuma Amekofyanya ga bhanu bhaliga nibhamulembeleja ingulu yae nijiswila alela nao, na bhanu bhamfu nibhaja na nibhaja anualigali. Nibhenda okumwingilila okumtegelesha neigisha no kwiulisha amalwala atajakugenda Kula nabho. 43 Nawe nabhabhwila gebhwe. 16 Tali bhuli katungu esumbaga wenyele ati,"Nibusibhusi nilashe emisango jo bhwana no kusabhw. 17 Jasokene lusiku lumwi lunu aliga ejobhukama bhwa Nyamuanga mumisi ejindi myamfu, neigisha, bhaliga bhalio Amafalisayo na bhalimu kulgukuba inu niyo injuno inu nitumilwe Anu." 44 Neyá nagendelesha okulasha Munda ya amekofyanyisho bhyamfu bhatasokele mumukoa gwa Galilaya na mu bhuyaudi Yona.

**5** Mbe jabhonekene omwanya gunu abhanu bhamwikumanyisheko Yesu nibhategelesha omusango gwa Nyamuanga, aliga emeleguhuyu kunchechekela yo mwalo gwa Genesaleti. 2 Alolele mato gabhili gesele jinanga mulubhaju lwo mwalo. Abhategi bhaliga bhasokelemo nabhaliga nibhafula emitego jebhwe. 3 nengila nengila mubhwato bhumwi, inu yaliga ili ya Simoni namusabhwaisile mubhusibha katyali. Neya neigisha okusokelela mubhwato omwo. 4 Naloma, namubhwila Simoni ati," Sila obhato okukinga ebbusibha na utege emitego jao koleki with jinswi. 5 "Simoni nasubhya naikati, Latabhugenyi, chakolele emilimu ngeta Yona, chichali kubhona chonachona, Tali kwo musango gwao, enijitega emitego. 6 Bhejile bhakola kutyo bhetile nswi nyafu

23 Niki chinu chili bhwangu okwaikati,'Ebhibhibhi bhya 2 Tali agati ya Mafalisayo nibhaikati,"Kulwaki omukola bhyasasilwa' angu okwaikati imelegulu ulibhate? 24 echinu chinu chitakwendibwa okukolwa kulusiku lwa Tali mumenye ati Omwana wa Adamu ali no bhutulo isabhato"? 3 Yesu, nabhasubhya, naikati, "Chaliga muchalo obhwokusasila ebhibhibhi, Enikubhwila awe, kusoma chinu Daudi anu aliga ali nainjala, omwene Imuka, gega omukeka gwao ugende ika ewao." 25 amwi na bhalume bhanu bhaliga bhaliamwi? 4 Omwanya ogwogwo nemuka imbele yebhwe nagega Agendele mu nyumba ya Nyamuanga, nagega omukeka gwaе gunu aliga amamiye. Neya nasubha emikate emyelu no kulya ejindi, no kuyana abhanu ikewae namukusha Nyamuanga. 26 Bhuli munu abhandi bhanu bhaliga bhanage nibhalya, nolokutyo alugusibhwe na nibhamukuya Nyamuanga. Bhejuhye jaliga jili jo kulibhwa na bhagabhsisi." 5 Neya no bhubha, nibhaikati,"Chalola ganu galiga kulugusha nabhabhwila,"Omwana wa Adamu ni Latabhugenyi lelo." 27 Gejile galabhaо magagambo ago, Yesu wa Isabhato." 6 Jabhonekene ku lusiku lwa Sabhato asokeleyo namulola omutobhesha wo bhushulu unu eindi agendele mulikofyanyisho neigisha abhanu atogwaga Lawi enyanjile anu bhatobhesishaga likodi. eyo. Aliga alio omunu umwi unu okubhoko kwaе Namubhwilati,"Ndubha" 28 Kulwejo Lawi nemuka okwebhulyo kwaliga kufuye ganzi. 7 Abhandiki na namulubha, nasiga bhuli chinu inyuma. 29 Neya Lawi Mafalisayo bhaliga nibhamulola kwo kumwitegelesha nakola ikewae obhugenye bhunene ingulu ya Yesu. labha kaja okumuosha ku lusiku lwa Isabhato, koleleki Bhaliga bhalio abhatobhesha bho bhushulu bhamfu bhabhone injuno yo kumositaka kwa likosa elyo. 8 Tali eyo na bhanu bhamfu bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile amenyele chinu bhaliga nibheganilisha na naika kuunu kumeja nibhalya amwi nabho. 30 Tali Amafasayo aliga afuye okubhoko,"Imuka, imelegulu agati ya na bhandiki bhebhwe bhaliga nibhabhfwimbila bhuli munu,"Kulwejo omunu oyo nemuka nemelegulu abheigisibhwa, nibhaikati,"Kulwaki omulya no kunywa awo. 9 Yesu naika kwebhwe ati,"Enibhabhusha na bhatobhesha bho bhushulu na bhanu bhwe emwe, ni jakisi kulusiku lwa Isabhato okukola ja ebhibhibhi?" 31 Yesu nabhasubhyati, "Abhanu bhanu kisi au okukola obhujabi, okukisha obhuanga angu bhal bhaanga bhatakwenda mulagusi, nibhanwila okugasingalisha?" Nabhalola bhona namubhwila abhalwala nibho abhenda omulagusi. 32 Nitejile omunu oyo, 10 "Golola okubhoko kwao."Nakola okubhabhilikila abhalengelesi bhabhone okuta, tali kutyo, no kubhoko kwaе nikwiulila. 11 Tali abheebhibi bhabhone okuta." 33 Nibhamubhwilati, nibhejulwa na lisungu, nibhaikana abhene kwa "Abheigisibhwa bha Yowana mala kamfu abhasibha no bhene nichiya chinu chiile bhakole kwa Yesu. 12 kusabhw, na abheigisibhwa bha Bhafalisayo bhona Jabhonekene ati ajiye mwibhangha okusabha. Abheeyo abhakola kutyo, Tali abheigisibhwa bhaao abhalya no ngeta Yona namusabha Nyamuanga. 13 Yejile kunywa." 34 Yesu nabhabhwilati, "Etitlikana omunu yakinda katondo, nabhilikila abheigisibhwa bhae wonawona akabhakola bhanu bhajiye mubhulegesi kumwene, na nabhasola akumi na bhabhili agati bhwo Mutwasi okusibha Omutwasi achalio nabhwo? yebhwe, bhanu atoge "ntumwa" 14 Amasina ga 35 Tali jinsiku ejija anu Omutwasi alasokao agati jintumwa galiga Simoni (unu abhilikilwaga Petelo) yebhwe, niwo kunsiku ejo abhasibha." 36 Neya na Andelea amumula wabho, Yakobho, Yohana, Yesu naloma nabho kwe bhiijekanyo."Atalio unu Filipo, Balitolomayo, 15 Matayo, Tomaso, na Yakobho katemula ingubho inyaya natula kungubho ya kala. Na omwana wa Alufayo, Simoni, unu atogelwe Zelete, akakola kutyo, katemula ingubho inyaya, nechibhutu 16 Yuda omwana wa Yakobho na Yuda Isikaliyote, echiyya okusoka ku ngubho inyaya chiteyile okuta unu abhee muli wa iniku. 17 Neya Yesu natebhela kungubho ya kala. 37 Nakulwejo atalio munu unu nabho okusoka mwibhangha nemelegulu kulutanga. katao idivai inyaya mubhunu ebhikokolo. Na akakola Nechiyo Cha abheigisibhwa bhae bhaliga eyo, kutyo, idivai inyaya eifumula echinu echo, na idivai amwi na bhanu bhanu bhamfu okusoka Bhuyaudi niitika, nebhnu nibhinyamuka. 38 Tali idivai inyaya na Yelusalemi, nokusoka kumbalama ya Till na nibhusibhusi bhaitule mubhinu bhyekisi. 39 Na atalio Sidoni. 18 Bhejile okumtegelesha no kwilisibhwa munu anywee idivai ya kala, unu atakwenda inyaya, amalwae gebhwe. Abhanu bhaliga nibhanyasibhwa na masabwa amabhibhi bhona bheulisibhwe. 19 Bhuli umwi mulikofyanyisho alegejaga okumukunyako kulvokubha amanaga go kuwosha aliga njisoka Munda yae na abheulisise bhona. 20 Neya nabhasola abheigisibhwa bhae, naikati, Muna libhando abho muli bhataka, kulwokubha obhukama bhwa

**6** Oli yasokene ku lusiku lwa isabhato ati Yesu na bheigisibhwa bhae alahile mwi bhwi linu lyaliga lilimo obhulo nibhamba okulya eminani, nibhagakubhila mumabhoko gebhwe nibhalya obhulo.

Nyamuanga ni bhwemwe. 21 Muna libhando bhanu inu omulengelamo, indengo eyo eyo ona Muna injala woli, kulwokubha omuja okwigusibhwa. mulilengelwamo". 39 Neya nabhabhwila echijejekanya Muna libhando bhanu omulila woli, kulwokubha ona. "Angu omunu unu alimufo katula okumtangasha omuja okuseka. 22 Muna libhando emwe bhanu omuofo oundi? Labha akolele kutyo, bhona abhanu abhaja okubhalema no kubhasolola no bhakatubhiye mulyobho, angu bhatakutubhiye? 40 kubhabheesha emwe ati mulibhajabhi, kulwainjuno Omwiigisibhwa atakubha mukulu kukila omwiigisha yo Mwana wa Adamu. 23 Mukondelew, kunsiku ejo wae, tali bhuli munu akamala okwiigisibhwa kwo nimwijungajunga kwo bhukondelew, kulwokubha bhulengelesi kabha lwo mwiigisha wae. 41 Kulwaki chimali omubhona omuyelo munene mulwile, woli oulola akakongokela kanu kali muliso lyo kulwokubha bhesewene bhabhakolee kutyo mumula wanyu, na litu linu lilimuliso lyawo utalilola? abhalagi. 24 Tali jilibhabhona bhanu muli bhanibhi! 42 Outula atiki okumubhwila omula wanyu, 'Wasu, kulwokubha mwamalile okubhona okusimbabilisibhwa enisabha nikusoshemo akakongokela kanu kali muliso kwemwe. Jilibhabhona bhanu mwigutile woli! lyao,'nawe awe utakulola litu linu lilimuliso lyao awe kulwokubha omuja olumwa injala. 25 Jilibhabhona omwene? Mubheyi awe! Yamba okusoshamo litu bhanu omuseka woli! kulwokubha omuja okulila chililo muliso lyao omwene, niwo oulola kisi akakongokela chinene. 26 Jilibhabhona emwe, mulikuibhwa na kanu kali muliso lyo mumula wanyu. 43 Kulwokubha bhanu bhona! Kulwokubha bhesewene bhebhwe litalio eti iyakis linu elitwasha matwasho mabhibhi, bhabhakolee kutyo abhalagi bho lubheyi kutyo nalitalio litu libhibhi linu elibhula matwasho ga kisi. 44 kutyo. 27 Tali enaika nemwe bhanu omuntegelesha, Kulwokubha bhuliti elimenyekana ku lwa matwasho mubhende abhasoko bhemwe nokubhakolela jakisi galyo. kulwokubha abhanu bhatakutongola jitini bhanu bhabhasokele. 28 Mubhayane amabhando okusoka kumawa, na bhatakutongola jijabhibhi bhanu abhabhafumilisha emwe na mubhasabhlwe okusoka kumasongama. 45 Omunu wo bhwana bhanu abhabhajimya. 29 Kuunu kakubhuma litama kasosha mwibhikilo lyae lyo mwoyo jinu jili jo bhwana, limwi, muindulile nelyakabhilli. Nomunu akakutesha no munu omunyamuke mu chibhikilo chae cho omwambalo gwao utamuganya na inkanju. 30 Muyane bhunyamuke bhwo mwoyo gwa gwo bhunyamuke bhuli unu kakusabhw. Labha omunu akakutesha ogusosha jinu jili jo bhunyamuke. Kulwokubha echinu chili chao, utamusabhwu akusubhishe. 31 omunwa gwaegowaika ganu gejuhye mumwoyo Lwakutyo omwenda abhanu bhabhakolee, emwona gwae. 46 Kulwaki omumbilikila, 'Latabhugenyi, mubhakolele kutyokutyo. 32 Labha mukenda Latabhugenyi, 'na mutagakola ganu enaika? 47 Bhuli abhanu bhanu abhabhendala, ogwo ni tuyeloki munu unu kaja kwanye nokungwa emisango jani kwemwe? Kulwokubha hata abhebibhi ona abhenda no kujikolela emilimu, enibholesha kutyo kasusa. bhanu abhabhendala. 33 Nalabha mukabhakolela 48 Kasusana no munu unu ombakile inyumba yae, agekisi, ogwo nimuyeloki kwimwe? Kulwokubha unu asimbile muno ansi, nombaka omusingi gwa abhebibhi bhona abhakola kutyo kutyo. 34 Nalabha inyumba kulutale lukomee. Anu induluma yejile, mukakopesha ebinu kubhanu bhanu omwiikanya ati emigela ja manji njibhuma inyumba, nawe katatalile abhabhasubhisha, ogwo nimuyeloki kwemwe? Nolo kuisingisha, kulwokubha yaliga yumbakilwe kisi. 49 abhebibhi bhona abhabhakopesha abhebibhibhi, Tali wona wona unu onguhye emisango jani nalema na abheikanya okulamila obhukumi obhwo obhwo okujikola, kasusana no munu unu ombakile inyumba Lindi. 35 Tali mubhende abhasoko bhemwe na yae ingulu yo musenyi itabha na musingi, omugela mubhakolele ja kisi. Mubhakopeshe na mutaja gwejile gwalabha kwa managa, inyumba iliy nifuma kubhaya ingulu yo okusubhisibhwa, no tuyeloki ninyamuka bhunene.

gwemwe oguba munene. Omubha bhana bha Unu ali ingulu, kulwokubha omwene ni wakisi kubhanu bhatali na some nabhajabhi. 36 Mubhe nechigongo, Lwakutyo Lata wemwe ali wechigongo. 37 Mutalamula, kuti emwe mutualilamulwa. Mutualifumilisha, emwona mutualifumilisibhwa. Musasilega abhandi, emwona mulisasilwa. 38 Mubhayane abhandi, emwona omuyanibhwa. Obhwamfu bhwo bhufula bhunu bhwigatiwe, nokugelelela no kwitika echitika kubhijiwi bhyemwe. Kulwokubha indengo yonayona

7 Ejile Yesu amala bhuli chinu chinu aliga naika kubhanu bhanu bhaliga nibhamtegelesha, nengila Kapelenamu. 2 Omugaya umwi owa akida, unu aliga ali wa chibhalo kumwene, aliga ali mwasibhwa muno na aliga nalebhelela okufwa. 3 Tali aliga onguhye ingulu ya Yesu, Akida oyo namulagilila omukulu wa bhayaudi, okumusabhwu aje amukishe omugaya wae ataja kufwa. 4 Bhejile bhakinga ayeyi na Yesu bhamulembejishe muno nibhaikati, "jimwiile

okukola kutyo ingulu yae, **5** Kulwokubha kalyenda **22** Yesu nasubhya kubhenene naikati. Mukamala liyanga lyeswe, na niwe ombakile elikofanyisho okugenda enu musokele mulamumenyesha Yowana ingulu yeswe." **6** Yesu nagendelela no lugendo chinu mwalola no kungwa. Abhaofu abhabhona Iwae amwi nabho. nawe achali kugenda kula na okulolalindi, abhalema abhalibhata, abhebhigenge inyumba, omukulu umwi nabhatuma abhasani bhae abhaosibhw, na bhasibhe bha matwi abhongwa, okuloma nage."Latabhugenyi, utenyasha omwene abhfafye abhasululwa nibhabha bhaanga lindi, kulwokubha anye niteile awe okuja ewani. **7** abhataka abhabhwilwa emisango jo bhwana. **23** No Kulwokubha sanga niteganilisise anye ela omwene munu unu atakunyikilisha ku lwe bhikolwa bhyani jitanyile okuja kwawe, nawe yaika omusango ela ana libhando" **24** Abhanu bhaliga bhatumilwe na omugaya wani keulila. **8** Anyona ni munu unu Yowana bhejile osubhayu enu bhaliga bhasokele, nitulilweko na ninobhuinga na nina abhasilikale Yesu namba okwaika na amekofanyisho ingulu emwalo yani. Enaika kuunu "Genda"na kagenda, ya Yowana,"Mwajiye anja okulola ki, lisekeyanda na kuundi, "Ija"ona naja, na kumukosi wani 'Kola nilisingisibhw no moyaga? **25** Tali mwagendele chinu,'no mwene kakola" **9** Yesu ejile ongwa kulolaki, omunu unu aliga afwae kisi? lola abhanu ago nalugula, nabhairindukila elikofanya bhanu bhaliya bhanu abhfawala ebbifwalo bhye chikama no bhaliga nibhamulubha naikati."Enibhabhwila ati, kwikala obhulame bhwo lumula bhalii kumwanya gwe ata Muisilaeli nichali kubhona omunu welikilisha chikama. **26** Nawe omuja anja okulola ki, Omulagi? kama linu. **10** Mbeya bhanu bhaliga bhatumilwe Chimali, enaika nemwe muno okukila omulagi. **27** nibhasubha ika nibhamusanga omukosi ali muanga. Unu niwe andikiwe,"Lola anye enituma intumwa yani **11** Gwejile gwalabhao omwanya, yahbonekene imbele ya meso gemwe, unu kachuma injila yani, ati Yesu aliga nalibhata okuja mumusi gunu **28** Enaika kwemwe ati, amwi ya bhanu bhebhuhye gwatogwaga Naini. Abhegisibwa bhae nibhagenda no mugasi, atalio unu ali mukulu kama Yowana, amwi nage nibhalubhanaga na bhanu bhamfu. **12** nawe omunu unu atali wa bhusibhusi unu kaja Ejile akalebhelela no bhwingililo bho musi lola, okwikala na Nyamuanga anu ali omwene, kabha omunu unu aliga afuye aliga abhatuhe, na nimwana mukulu okukila Yowana." **29** Abhanu bhona bhejile wa agali ku nyila mwene. unu aliga afwiliwe no bhongwa ago amwi na bhatobhesha bho bhushulu, mulume, bhanu bhamfu bho kusoka mumusi bhaliga nibhalasha ati Nyamuanga ni mulengelesi. Bhaliga bhalii amwi nage, **13** Ejile amulola, Latabhugenyi bhalio bhanu bhaliga bhabhatijiswe no bhubhatijwa namufogelela kwe chigongo chinene muno ingulu bhwa Yowana. **30** Nawe amafalisayo nabhabhuya bha yae namubhwila ati,"siga kulis." **14** Neya nelila jishelia je chiyaudi, bhanu bhaliga bhabhatijiswe imbele nalikunyako lisandikwa linu lyaliga lilimo nage nibhalema obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga omubhili gwo mufuye, nabhanu bhaliga bhabhatuye kwo kwenda kwebhwe. **31** Enitula okubhasusanisha nibhemelegulu naikati,"Musigaji naikati imuka" **15** naki abhanu bho Iwibhulo lwa woli? Bhalii kutiki? **32** Omufuye nemuka nenyanja ansi namba okuloma. Abhasusana na bhana bhanu bhenyaga kulubhala Neya Yesu namusubhya kunyilamwene. **16** Nibhabha lwa lisoko, bhanu bhenyanjile no kubhilikilana oumwi no bhubha bhona. nibhagendelela okumukusha no oundi nibhaikati,'Chabbuma ifilimbi ingulu yemwe, Nyamuanga nibhaikati "Omulagi omukulu emusibhw na mutabhina. chalila mutualila." **33** Yowana omubhatija okusoka mwishwe" na "Nyamuanga abhalola abhanu ejile atalyaga mukate na atanywaga divayi, na bhae" **17** Ne misango jo bhwana eja Yesu nijiswila nimwaika "Ana lisabwa. **34** Omwana wo Munu ejile Yudeya yona na kwemikoa jinu jaliga jiliayeyi. nalya no kunywa na nimwaikati,"Mulole ni mwifi na **18** Abhegisibwa bha Yowana nibhaamubhwila nimutamiji, ni musani wa abhatobhesha bho bhushulu emisango ejo jona. **19** Nio Yowana nabhabhililika na abhebhibhi! **35** Nawe obhwengeso bhumenyekene abhabhilil okusoka mubhegisibhw bhae nabhalagilila ku bhalengelesi ku bhana bhae bhona." **36** Oumwi ku Latabhugenyi okwaikati "Awe nawe unu kaja, wa mafalisayo amusabhwile Yesu agende okulya tali alio oundi chimulindilile? Bhejile bhakinga amwi nage. Ejile Yesu engila munyumba ya falisayo, ayeyi na Yesu bhnu nibhaikati,"Yowana omubhatija eekekele ku meja koleleki alye. **37** Lola aliga alio achilagilila kwawe naikati,'Awe nawe unu kaja **20** mugasi umwi mumusi omwo unu aliga ali nebhhibhibhi. angu alio oundi chimutegelele?" **21** Kumwanya Nechukati aliga ekae ewa Falisayo, naleta inchupa ya ogwo abheulisise bhamfu okusoka mumalwala mafuta amalange. **38** Nemelegulu inyuma yae ayeyi na munyako, okusoka kumasabwa amabhibhi, na na magulu gae enu nalila. Lindi namba okugelelesha kubhanu bhaliga bhatakulola abhayanile okulola. amasiga kumagulu gae, nokukubhula kwa jimfwili ja

kumutwe gwae, nanyunya amagulu gae nogasin 39 ejindi nijigwa ingulu ya mayalu ganu gali kulutale na Na falisayo uliya aliga amukalibhishe Yesu ejile alola jejile jamela njamba ofuka nijitoka kulwokubha aliga kutiyo, neganilisha omwene naikati, "Labha omunu gutalio munyililo. 7 Jimbibho ejindi nijigwa mumati unu akabhee ali mulagi, akamenyele ati unu niga na mumawa, amati ago agamawa nigakula amwi na nimugasi wa lususoki unu kamukunyako, kutyo na jimbibho ejo niga jinyiga. 8 Nawe jimbibho ejindi ali we bhibhibhi. 40 Yesu nasubhya naikati,"Simoni jaguye mumayalu ga kisi nijibhula amatwasho kukila nina echinu cho kukubhwila. "Naikati" Chaikela egana."Yesu ejile amala okwaika amagambo ago, mwiiigisha!" 41 Yesu naikati "Bhaliga bhalio bhatongwa alomele kwo bhulaka bhunene naikati,"Wona wona bhabhili bhanu bhaliga nibhatogwa no munu umwi. unu ali na matwi no gwe." 9 Lindi abhegisibwa Oumwi aliga tatongwa dinali magana gatanu no bhae nibhamuhusha ingulu ye chijejkanyo echo, wa kabhili aliga natogwa dinali amusini. 42 Anu 10 Yesu nabhabhila ati,"Muyanibhwe okumenya bhailiga bhatana cha kulipa nabhasasila bhona. Woli imbisike yo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga, tali abhanu niga unu kamwenda muno? 43 Simoni namusubhya abhandi abheegisibwa ku lwebhijejekanyo ela, naikati,"Eniganilishati unu asasiwe ebhanja enene. koleki bhakalola bhatajakulola na bhakongwa "Yesu namubhila ati, "Walamlula kwo bhwengeso." bhatajakusombokelwa.' 11 Na inu niyo insonga 44 poopYesu naindukila omugasi naika kusimoni ati, ye chijejkanyo chinu. Imbibhoni nigambo lya "Oumulola omugasi unu. Nengila munyumba yao. Nyamuanga. 12 Jimbibho jinu jaguye ayei na Utanana manji ingulu ya magulu gani, nawe unu, kwa kunjila nibho bhanu bhanu abhongwa omusango, masiga gae, ajajishe amagulu gani nogakubhula kwa omusoko shetani nalisoshamo mumioyo jebhwe, jimfwili jae. 45 Utanyunya, nawe omwene, ningiye koleki bhasige okwikilisha nokuchungulwa. 13 munu achali kusiga kunyunya amagulu gani. 46 Jinu jaguye kulutale ni bhanu bhanu abhongwa Utambambaga amagulu gani kwa mafuta, nawe omusango nokugulamila kwo kusandabha nawe agabhambagile amagulu gani kwa mafuta amalange. bhatali na misi jonajona, abhekilisha kwo mwanya 47 Ku lwo musango gunu, enikubhwilati aliga ali mufuyi, no mwanya gwokulegejibwa nibhagwa. nebhibhibhi bhyamfu eswallilwa bhyona, na lindi 14 Na jimbibho jinu jaguye mumawa ni bhanu endele muno. Nawe unu keswallilwa katilu, kenda bhanu abhongwa omusango, nawe bhakagendelela katilwila." 48 Neya namubhwila omugasi,"Ebhibhibhi okukula nibhaingililwa nokufulubhendela obhunibhi bhyao bhyeswallilwa." 49 Bhanu bhaliga bhennyajile no bhukonde bhwo bhulame na bhatakwbhula amwi nage ku meja nibhamba okuloma abhene kwa matwasho. 15 Nawe jimbibho jinu jaguye mumayalu bhene, "Unu niga okukinga okwiswallilwa ebhibhibhi? gagisi nibhanu bhanu, bhal nobhikeyi ne miyo jakisi, 50 Na Yesu namubhila omugasi, "Elikilisha lyawo bhakongwa omusango abhaligwatalila na abhebhula lyakukisha. Nugende kwo mulembe"

**8** Gwejile gwalabhaa mwanya mufuyi Yesu namba okugenda mumisi emitoto ne misi minene, nasislula no kulasha emisango jo bhwana jo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga na bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili bhagendaga amwi nage. 2 kutyo kutyo bhagasi bhalebhe bhanu bhaliga bhaosibhwe okusoka ku masambwa amabhibusi na malwae gabhuli mbaga. Aliga ali Maliyamu unu atogwaga Magedalena unu aliga asosibhweko amasabwa saba. 3 Yowana omugasi wa Kuza na omukulu wa Helode, Susana, na bhagasi abhandibhamfu, bhanu bhasosish ebbinu bhyebhwe kwainjuno yebhwe abhene. 4 Bhejile abhanu bhamfu bhakekumanya amwi, bhalimo na bhanu bhajaga kumwene okusoka mumisi jabhuli mbaga, alomele nabho kwebhijejekanyo. 5 Omuyambi agendele okubhibha jimbibho, anu aliga nayamba, jimbibho ejindi nijigwa kumbali ya injila nijilibhatwa emwalo ya magulu, na jinyonyi ja mulutumba nijijilya. 6 Jimbibho

14 Na jimbibho jinu jaguye mumawa ni bhanu abhongwa omusango, nawe bhakagendelela katilwila." 48 Neya namubhwila omugasi,"Ebhibhibhi okukula nibhaingililwa nokufulubhendela obhunibhi bhyao bhyeswallilwa." 49 Bhanu bhaliga bhennyajile no bhukonde bhwo bhulame na bhatakwbhula amwi nage ku meja nibhamba okuloma abhene kwa matwasho. 15 Nawe jimbibho jinu jaguye mumayalu bhene, "Unu niga okukinga okwiswallilwa ebhibhibhi? gagisi nibhanu bhanu, bhal nobhikeyi ne miyo jakisi, 20 Nibhamubhwila,"Nyokomwana na bhamula bhanyu bhalianja abhakwenda. 21 Nawe Yesu, nabhasubhya naikati,"Mayi wani na bhamula bhasu ni bhanu abhongwa omusango gwa Nyamuanga no kugwimako." 22 Munaku ejo Yesu na bhegisibhwa bhae nibhalinya mubhwato, nabhabhwila ati, "Chambuke chigende ku ngego ya kabhili yo mwalo." Nibhachumachuma obhwato

bhwebhwe. 23 Nawe bhejile bhamba okwimuka, Yesu agende nage, nawe Yesu namubhwila agende namama naongela, nomuyaga mwamfu ogwe chiule, no kwaikati, 39 "Subha mumusi gwao na ubhale obhwato bhwebhwe nibhwijula amanji bhaliga bhaliga gona ganu Nyamuanga akukolela". Omunu oyo munyanko nene muno. 24 Bheile abheigisibhwa bhae nagenda, nalasha mumusi gwona ganu Yesu nibhamwimusha, nibhaikati,"Latabhugenyi mkulu! amukolela omwene, 40 Yesu nasubha, abhanu Latabhugenyi mkulu! chiliayeyi okufwa!"Nemuka bhamfu nibhamulamila, kulwokubha bhona bhaliga nagonya omuyaga na makonjo ga manji nigafungama bhamutegelee. 41 Lola naja munu umwi unu atogwaga na ndibha etole. 25 Lindi nabhabhwila ati,"Elikilisha Yailo ni umwi wa bhatangasha mulikofyanyisho. Yailo lyemwe liliaki?"Nibhobhaya, Nibhatanga'ngala, nagwa mumagulu ga Yesu namwilembeleja agende nibhaikana bhuli munu no wejabho,"Unu niga, unu ika ewae. 42 Kulwokubha aliga ali no mwana tuyala kagonya omuyaga na manji nigafung'ama?" 26 umwila, unu aliga ali ne miyaka kumi ne bhili, ali Nibhakinga mumusi gwa Gelasini inu ili inyuma mumwanya gwo kufwa. Anu aliga nagenda, bhanu yo musi gwa Galilaya. 27 Yesu ejile atuka nataja bhamfu nibhamuiganya omwene. 43 Omugasi unu kuchalo, omunu umwi okusoka mujini, nabhugangana aululaga insagama kwe miyaka ekumi ne bhili aliga nage, no munu unu aliga ali na masabhwa. kwo alio awo amalile jiela jae kubhafumu, nawe atalio mwanya mulela aliga atakufwala ngubho, na aliga na umwi unu aliga amuosishe. 44 Naja inyuma atatkikala muryumba, tali aliga nekala enu bhasikaga ya Yesu nakunyako kwipindo lyo mwenda gxae, abhfuye. 28 Ejile amulola Yesu nalila kwo bhulaka, aonao okusoka insagama kwaе nikutemekela. 45 nagwa ansi imbele yae. kwo bhulaka bhunene Yesu naikati, Niga unu ankunyako?"Bhejile bhalena naikati, Nakoleki anye kwawe, Yesu omwana wa bhona, Petelo naikati, Latabhugenyi, abhanu ni Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu? Enikulembeleja, utaja bhamfu munu bhanu abhakukula no kukuiganya." kunyasha anye" 29 Yesu nalagilila amasabwa ago 46 Nawe Yesu naikati,"Omunu umwi ankunyako, amabhibhi gamusokeko omunu oyo, kulwokubha okubha namenya amanaga gansokamo." 47 Omugasi mwanya mwamfu aliga asalile. Nolwo kutyo aliga ejile alolati atakutula kuseleka chinu akola, namba abhoelwe ne minyololo no kutulwa ansi yo bhangalisi, okuyalala, nagwa ansi imbele ya Yesu nabhwila abhutulaga nokulibhasibhwa okukinga mwibhalo. 30 abhanu bhona chinu chakola amukunyeko na kutyo Yesu namubhusha ati,"Lisina lyao nawega?"nasubhya eulisibhwa aonao. 48 Neya naika nage ati,"Muyala, naikati, "Legioni"Kulwokubha amasabwa mamfu elikilisha lyao lyakola ubhe muanga. Genda no gengiye kumwene. 31 Njigendeleta okumulembeleja mulembe." 49 Mbe anu aliga achaika, omunu utachilagilila okuja mulyobho. (Abysos 9:12) 32 umwi naja okusoka muryumba yo mutangasha we Lijo lya jingulubhe lyaliga ndilebhwa ingulu ya likofyanyisho, naikati,"Omuyansha wao afuye. Siga libhang, nibhamulembeleja abhabhile bhengile mu okumunyasha omwiigisha." 50 Nawe Yesu ejile ongwa ngulubhe. Nabhekilisisha bhakole kutyo. 33 Kulwejo kutyo, namusubhya naikati,"Utaja kubhaya. Ikilishala, amasabwa ago nigamusokako omunu oyo nigengila nakakila." 51 Mbe bhejile bhengila munyumba eyo, mungulubhe, na lijo nilibhilimila kuchima nibhagwilia atekilisise munu undi okwingila nage, tali Petelo, mumanji nibhafwila omwo. 34 Abhanu bhanu bhaliga Yowana na Yakobho, esemwene omwana na nyila nibhalebha jingulubhe ejo bhejile bhalola chinu mwene. 52 Ao abhanu bhona bhaliga nibhalila kwo chabhao, nibhabhilima na nibhajaoqwaika mumusi na bhulaka, nawe naikati."Musige okusekana, achali mumisi jinu jaliga jibheindileko. 35 Abhanu bhejile kufwa, nawe amamilela.". 53 Nawe nibhamuseka kwo bhakongwa ago nibhaja okulola jinu jabhonekana, kumugaya, okubha bhaliga bhamenyele ati afuye. na nibhaja ku Yesu nibhamulola omunu amasabwa 54 Nawe omwene, namugwata omuyala okubhoko, galiga gamusokeleko. aliga afwae kisi na ali no nabhilikila kwo bhulaka, naika ati,"Mwana imuka" bwengiye bhwa kisi, enyanjile kumagulu ga Yesu, 55 Omwoyo gwae nigusubhamo, nemuka omwanya nibhobhaya. 36 Niwo oumwi webhwe unu alolele chinu ogwo ogwo, Nabhalagilila ati, ayabhwe echinu cho chabhonekene namba okubhabhwila abhandi kutyo kulya abhone okulya. 56 Abhebhusi bhae nibhalugula, omunu oyo unu aliga natangasibhwa na masabhwa nawe nabhabhwila bhasiga kubhwila munu kutyo kutyo eulisibhwa. 37 Abhanu bhona abhomukowa gwa jabha.

Wagelasi na bhanu bhaliga basijene nibhamusabhwu Yesu abhasokeko kulwokubha bhaliga bhaliga no bhuhua bhamfu. Nengila mubhwato nasubhayo. 38 Omunu unu asosibhweko emisabhwu namulembeleja

**9** Nabhabhilikila amwi abheigisibhwa bhaye ekumi na bhahili, nabhayana obhutulo no bhuinga ingulu ya amasambwa gona nokuosha amalwaye.

2 Nabhatuma wagende okulasha obhukama bhwa uya?" Petro nasubhya naika ati, 21 "Nawe Kristo Nyamuanga nokuosha abhalwaye. 3 Nabhabhwila ati, okusoka ku Nyamuanga." Nawe Yesu nabhaonya, "mwasiga okugega chonachona mulugendolwemwe nabhelesha ati bhasiga kubhwila munu wonawona nolwo insimbo, nolwo omufuko, nolwo omukate, nolwo ingulu yo omusango ogwo. 22 Naika kutya, "Omwana jimpilya, mwasiga nolwo okugega jinkanju ebhili. 4 wa Adamu ni bhusibhusi anyale na amagambo Omusi gwonagwona gunu mwakengilemo, mwikalao mafu nokubhulwa okwendwa na bhakaruka na kukingila mwakasokeo ao. 5 Bhanu bhalatalbalamila, abhagabhisи abhakulu na abhandiki, na abhamwitа, mkasokamo mumusi ogwo, mukunkumule oluteli na kasuruka olunaku lwa akasatu" 23 Nabhabhwila okusoka kumagulu gemwe mukole kutyo ingulu ati, "Omunu wonawona akenda okundubha, ni yo obhubhambasi bhwemwe ingulu yebhwe." bhusibhusi eleme omwene, ayeke omusalabha gwaye 6 Nibhasokao nibhagenda okulabha mubhijiji, bhuli siku, andubhe. 24 Wonawona unu kalegeja nibhalashaga omusango gwekisi nokuosha abhanu okuchungula obhulame bhwaye alibhubusha, Nawe bhuli lubhala. 7 Mbe omukama Herode aliga nongwa unu kabhusha obhulame kulwa injuno ya libhona lyani, ganu galiga nigakolekana nanyasibhwa muno, alibhuchungula. 25 Omwana munu alibhona chinuki, kulwokubha abhandi bhaikaga ati Yoana Omubhatija alibha akabhona echalo chona, Nawe akabhusa asurukile okusoka mubhafuye, 8 abhandi ati Elia amo akabhona i-asara yo mwoyo gwaye? 26 ejile, na abhandi ati ourwi mubhalagi bha kala Wonawona unu alinyiswallilia any ne emisango asurukile lindi okusoka mubhafu. 9 Herode naika jani, Omwana was Adamu ao alibha mwikusho ati, "nachinjile Yoana, Nawe si nigа unu enungwa lyaye alimwiswallilia omunuyo na likusho lya Lata amagambo gaye? Mbe Yoana nalondaga injila na bhamalaika abhatakatifu(abhelu). 27 Nawe eyokumulola Yesu. 10 Bhejile bhasubha bhanu enibhabhwila echimali, bhalio abhandi bhemeleguyu bhaliga bhatumilwe, nibhamubhwila bhuli chinu echo anu bhalatilo lufu okusinga bhabhulole obhukama bakolele. Nabhagega bhona, nibhagenda mumusi bhwa Nyamuanga." 28 Jejile jalabhao nsiku munana gunu gwatogwaga Betsaida. 11 Nawe liijo nilyungwa amalile okwaika emisango ejo, nagega Petro, Yoana ati asokao nibhamulubha, nabhakumilila, na naloma na Yakobo. Nibhalinya muchima okusabhwa. 29 nabho ingulu yo obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga, naosha Nao aliga achali mwisabhwa, olususo lwo ubhusu bhanu bhaliga nibhakena okuosabhwa. 12 Lisubha bhwaye niluinduka, na jingubho jaye nijibha jimwela niliwako, na Jintumwa ekumi ne bhili nibhamujako no okubhalangilya. 30 Lola, bhaliga bhalio bhalume nibhamubhwila ati, "Nyalambla liijo bhagende bhabhili nibhalomaga nage! Aliga ali Musa na Eliya, mubhijiji bhyayei na mumusi bhaje okufung'ama 31 bhabhonekene bhali mwikusho. Ni bhalomelela nokulonda ebbihilo, kulwokubha anu chili ni chalo ingulu yo okusokao kwaye, omusango gunu aliga cha ibala." 13 Nawe nabhabhwila ati, "Mubhayane alebhelee okukumisha ali Yerusalem. 32 Petro na ebbihilo bhalye." Nibhaika ati, "Chitali nabhyo tali abhejabho bhaliga bhaongee muno. Nawe bhejile bhilio bhibhala bhitau ebhye mikate na nswi ebbili, bhasismuka, nibhalola likusho laye na bhalume nawe chakajiye okugula ebbihilo bhyalijo lya abhanu bhabhili bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu nage. 33 Bhejile bhanu." 14 Mbe bhaliga bhalio ao abhalume bhiumbi bhasigana na Yesu, Petro namubhwila ati, "Lata bhitau. Nabhwila abhegisibhwa bhaye, "mubheyanye Bhugenyi, jakabhee jakisi eswe chikale anu na ansi mkole jingobho ja bhanu makumi gatanu tanu." jichiile chumbake anu jinyumba ja bhanu bhasatu. 15 Kulvejo nibhakola kutyo, abhanu nibhewayanja ansi. Chumbake eyao imwi, eindi ili ya Musa, na eindi ili 16 Mbe nagega emikate etanu na jinswi ebbili nalola ya Eliya." Nawe aikaga emisango ejo ohhutamenya. ingulu, nasima, najibhutulanya bhibhala, nabhayana 34 Ao aliga achaika kutyo, nilija elile nilibhafundikila; abhegisibhwa bhaye koleleki bhaligabihile liijo. 17 nibhobhaya kulwokubha bhaliga bhajongewe ne Nibhalya bhona nibheguta, nibhakofya ebbihbala bhyo elile. 35 Obhulaka nibhusoka mulile nibhwaika obhusigala nibhejusha ebbibho ekumi na bhibhili. ati, "Unu niwe Omwana wani Omusolwa. Mbe 18 Mbe nijibha kutiya, Yesu aliga nasabha ebbisile nimumutegeleshe. 36 "Obhulaka bhwejile bwajibhila, ali na abhegisibhwa bhaye, nabhabhusa naika ati, Yesu nasigala enyele. Nibhajibhila, na munsiku ejo "abhanu abhaika ati anye nanyega?" 19 Nibhasubhya, bhatabhwiliye munu wonawona kumisango jonajona nibhaika ati, "Yoana Omubhatija, Nawe abhandi jinu bhalolele. 37 Bwire bhucheye, bhejile bhasoka abhaika ni Eliya, abhandi abhaika ni umwi was muchima, liijo lya abhanu nilibhugangana nage. 38 abhalagi we emyaka ja kala amasubha okusuruka." Lola, omumula umwi okusoka mwijio nalila kwo 20 Nabhabhwila ati, "Nawe emwe omwaika ati nanye bhulaka, naika ati, "Mwiigisha enikusabhwa undolele

omwana wani kubha niwe nilinagela enyele. 39 Mbe ja mulutumba jina amasuli, nawe Omwana wa oulola kagwatibwa amasambwa, nayogana, lugendo Adamu atana wa wakumamya omutwe gwaye.” 59 agamuyana okugwa lilaru nokusoka lifilo mukanwa. Achalao nabhwila omunu undi ati, “Niundubhe.” Agamatatila kwa inyako, nigamusigila obhwashe Nawe omwenene naika ati, “Lata Bhugenya, nunane bhusito. 40 Nilabhasabhileko abhegisibhwa bhaos omwanya okwamba nigende nijosika lata.” 60 Nawe bhagagonye Nawe bhatatulile.” 41 Yesu nasubhya Yesu namubhwila ati, “Nusige abhfuye bhasike naika ati, “Emwe olwihulo lunu lutakwikilisha na lunu abhfuf bhabho, nawe awe nugende ulashe obhukama lutasikene ne echimali, enikala nemwe nokubhagegela bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli mbala.” 61 Omunu undi ganu agabhatama okukingila katunguki? Nufogeshe ona naika ati, “Enikulubhiilia, Mukama, nawe nana omwana wao anu.” 42 Nolwo akatungu kanu omusigaji oyo aliga naja lisambwa nilimugwisha Yesu namubhwila ati, “atalio unu katao okubhoko ansi kwo okumunyongotola. Nawe Yesu nalgonya kwaye alime namala nalola inyuma oyo ateile lisambwa elyo, namwiulisha namusubhisha esemwene mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga.”

43 Abhanu bhona nibhalugula obhukulu bhwaye Nyamuanga. Nawe ao bhaliga bhachalugula gona ago Yesu akolele, nabhwila abhegisibhwa bhaye ati, 44 “Mutule mukutwi emisango jinu enenda obhabhwila olyanu: Omwana wo Omunu kaja okutulwa mumabhoko ga abhanu.” 45 Nawe bhatasombokewe insonga ye misango ejo, gaselekelwe mumeso gebhwe, koleleki bhasiga okugasombokelwa. 46 Mbe okubhula okungwana nikwibhuka agati yebhwe ingulu yobhukulu, ati niga unu kajokubha mukulu okukila bhona. 47 Nawe Yesu ejile amenya chinu bhaliga nibhabhushanya, nagega Omwana mulela, namwimelegushu mulubhafu Iwaye. 48 Mbe nio nabhabhwila ati, “Wonawona unu kakumilila omwana omulela lwa unu kwisina lyani, kabha andamiye anye ona; na unu kankumilila any kabha akumiliye unu antumile anye. Kulwokubha unu ali mtoto agati yemwe bhona oyo niwe omukulu kukila bhona.” 49 Yoana nasubhya naika ati, “Mukama, chalolele omunu nagonya amasambwa mwisina lyao nichimujibhila kulwokubha atakulibhata amwi neswe.” 50 Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Musige okumujibhila, kulwokubha unu atatasikene nemwe niwejanyu.” 51 Jinsiku jejile jafogela ayei ejo omwene okugegwa okuja mulwire, nalolelela okuja Yerusalem. 52 Natuma abhanu bhalabhe imbele yaye, mbe nibhagenda nibhengila muchijiji cha Abhasamaria koleleki bhamwilabhile obhwiyano. 53 Nawe abhanu bhendeyo bhatamulamiye, kulwokubha aliga nalolelela okuja Yerusalem. 54 Abhegisibhwa bhaye, Yakobo na Yoana bhejile bhalola elyokutyo, nibhaika ati, “Lata Bugenyi owenda chilagilishe omulilo gutuke ansi okusoka mulwire gubhasingalishese?” 55 Nawe nabhekebhukila nokubhaganya. 56 Nibhamala nibhagenda muchijiji echindi. 57 Ao bhaliga bhalil munjila yebhwe nibhagenda, omunu umwi namubhwila ati, “Enikulubhiilia onaona eyo ouja.” 58 Yesu namubhwila ati, “jinyamubhwe jina amobho, jinyonyi

10 Gejile galabhao amagambo ago, Lata Bhugenya nasola ebhegisibhwa abhandi makumi musanju, nabhatuma bhabhili bhili bhelabhe okukinga bhuli musi na bhuli chalo echo aliga neikanya okujamo. 2 Nabhabhwila ati, “ebhyokugeswa ni bhafu, nawe abhkosi bhemilimu ni bhatoto. Mbe kulwejo musabhe Omukama wa wobhugesi koleleki atume bhwangu abhakosi bhemilimu mulugeso Iwaye. 3 Mugende mumisi. Mbe mwimenye, nabhatuma lwa jinama agati ye emisege ja ibara. 4 Mwasiga okugega omufuko gwa jie, nolwo emikoba eja bhanu abhaja lugendo, nolwo bhilato, mwasiga nokukesha wonawona munjila. 5 Mukengila munyumba yonayona, echokwamba mwaikie kutya, ‘Omulembe gubhemo munyumba munu.’ 6 Akasanga alimo omunu womulembe munyumba eyo, omulembe gweme ogusigala ingulu yaye, nawe akasanga atalimo, omulembe ogusubha kwimwe. 7 Mwikale munyumba eyo, mulye no kunywa bhihu abhabhaletela, kulwokubha omukosi we emilimu kabhonaga omuyelo. Mwasiga okufuruka mukaja nyumba indi. 8 Mukengila mumusi na bhakabhalamila, mulye chonachona chinu abhaleta imbele yemwe. 9 Muoshe abhalwaye bhanu bhalil mumusi ogwo. Mubhabhwile ati, ‘Obhukama bhwa mulwire bhwafogee ayeyi nemwe.’ 10 Nawe mumusi gwona gwona gunu mwakengilemo bhasige okubhalamila, musokemo muje arja kunjila nimwaika ati, 11 ‘Nolwo oluteli lo omusi gunu lunu lugwatiilye kumaguru geswe chalukubhula lubhe ingulu yemwe! Nawe mulagumena gunu, Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhwafogee yeyi.’ 12 Enibhabhwila kutiya olunaku lwa indamu lulibha Iwokwicomeshu muno ku Sodoma kusiga omusi ogwo. 13 Kolazini jakubhona, Betisaida jakubhona! Ka labha emilimu mikulu jinu jakolekana ewao chisanga jikolekene Tiro na Sidoni, bhakasigile ebhibhi bhwangu muno, bhakafwaye jingubho jamagunila na lifu. 14 Nawe

kulibhao okwikomesha muno ku musi gwa Tiro na Sidoni kulunaku olwa indamu kusiga emwe. **15** Awe Kaperanaumu, owiganilishati bhalikutula ingulu okukinga mulwire? Pai, utelembushwa emwalo okukinga nyombe. (**Hades g86**) **16** Oyo alibhategelesha emwe kantegelesha anye, na wonawona unu alibhalema emwe kalema anye, na wonawona oyo kandema anye kalema unu antumile anye.” **17** Bhaliya makumi musanju bhasubhile kwobhukondelelwa muno, nibhaika ati, “Mukama nolwo amasambwa ona agachungwa mwisina lyao.” **18** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Nalolele shetani nagw aokusoka mulwire lwo olukubha. **19** Mbe mulole, nabhayana obhuyinga bhwo kutaja jinjoka na jinge, na amanaga gonna agomusoko, na chitalio chona chona na kwa njila yonaona chinu chilibhanyamula. **20** Nolwo kutiyo mwasiga kukondelewa kwo omusango gumwi ila gunu, nawe mukondelewe muno kulwokwandikwa kwanamasina gemwe mulwire.” **21** Omwanya ogwo, nakondelelwa muno mu Mwoyo Mwelu, naika ati, “Enikukuya awe, Lata, Omukama wo olwire ne echalo, kulwokubha waselekele emisango jinu kubhanu bhobhwengeso no obhwenge, nugasulula kubhanu buateigisibhwe, lwa abhana abhalela. Nikwo kutyo, Lata, kulwokubha jakukondeye mumeso gao.” **22** “Bhuli chinu niyabhiwlwe na Lata wani, na atalio unu kamenya ati Omwana nig, tali ni Lata, na atalio unu kamenya ati Lata nig, tali ni Omwana, na wonawona unu Omwana kekumbulila okwisulula kumwene.” **23** Nabhairindukila abheigisibhwa nabhabhwila bhalil kasugumbaju, “Bhana libhando bhanu abhalola ganu ago omulola emwe. **24** Enibhabhwila emwe kutya, abhalagi bhafu na abhakama bhesigombelaga okulola ganu omulola, nawe bhatagabhwene no okungwa ganu omungwa.” **25** Mbe lola, omwiigisha umwi owebhilagilo ebhye Chiyaudi emeleguyu namusaka Yesu naika ati, “Mwiigisha, nikole chinuki koleleki nilye omwandu gwo bhuaanga bhwa akajanende?” (**aiónios g166**) **26** Yesu namubhwila ati, “Jandikilwe kutiki mubhilagilo? Ousomaga kutiki?” **27** Namusubhya naika ati, “Yendaga Omukama Nyamuanga wao kwo moyo gwao gwona, kwomutima gwao gwona, kwa amanaga gao gona na kwo bhwenge bhwao bhwona na wende omwikashanya wao lwakutuowienda awe omwene.” **28** Yesu naika ati, “Wasubhya kisi. Mbe nukole kutyo ouja okulama.” **29** Nawe omwiigisha nenda okwibhaila obhulengelesi omwenekili, namubhwila Yesu ati, “Ko mwikashanya wani nig?” **30** Yesu nasubhya naika ati, “Omunu umwi aliga nolomoka okusuka Yerusalem najaga Yeriko. Mbe nagwa mumabhoko agabhasakusi, nibhamusakula ebbihu bhaye bhyona nibhamubhuma nokumusigao alikuti afuye. **31** Kutik ebhando, omugabhisu umwi aliganolomoka kunjila eyo, ejile amulola netulila kumbali. **32** Omulawi ona nakola kutyo, ejile akakinga ao namulola, ona netulila kumbali. **33** Nawe omusamaria umwi unu aliga naja lugendo Iwaye, nalabha ao aliga omuuta. Ejile amulola nasiwa nechigongo. **34** Namufogelako namusemba obhuuta bhwaye, namusiga amafuta na idivai kumubhili gwaye. Amulinisyehingulu ya intyanyi yaye, namusila munyumba ya abhagenyi nokumulwasha. **35** Bwire bhucheye nagega jiye dinari ebhili, nayana kanya nyumba ya abhagenyi namubhwila ati, ‘Numulwashe na chona chona chinu chileyongesha echowakakolele, nakaje okukulia nakasubhe.’ **36** Mbe ni uya mubhanu abho ukeganilisha, unu aliga ali mwikashanya wa unu agwiliye mumabhoko ga abhasakusi?” **37** Omwiigisha nasubhya ati, “Ni unu elesishe echigongo kumuuta.” Mbe Yesu namubhwila ati, “Genda aona ukole kutyo.” **38** Mbe ao bhaliga bhachagenda mulugendo, nibhakinga muchijiji chimwi, no omugasi umwi natogwa Marita namukumillanika ewaye. **39** Omugasi oyo aliga ali namuyala wabho natogwaga Mariamu, unu aliga eyanjile mumagulu go Omukama nokutegelesha omusango gwaye. **40** Nawe Marita nagega milimu myafu ejio kufulubhenda okuteka ebbilyo. Nagenda ku Yesu nokwaika ati, “Lata Bhugenji, awe utakusasila oulola tuyalawasu ansigila obhufulubhendi nenyele? Kulwejo numubhwile ansakile.” **41** Nawe Lata Bhugenji namusubhya namubhwila ati, “Marita, Marita, ounyakilila magambo mafu, **42** nawe liliwo egambo limwi la elya insonga. Mariamu asola linu likondele, na litakuja kumusokako.”

**11** Akatungu kamwi Yesu aliga nasabhwaa, oumwi wa abheigisibhwa bhaye namubhwila ati, “Lata Bhugenji nuchiigishe okusabhwaa Iwakutyo Yoana efigisise abheigisibhwa bhaye.” **2** Yesu nabhabhwila, Mukabha nimusabhwaa, mwaikie, “Lata, Lisina lyao likusibhwe. Obhukama bhwa bhuje. **3** Uchiyane ebbilyo bhyeswe ebbhya bhuli lunaku. **4** Uchisasisle obhunyamuke bhweswe, Iwakutyo eswe ona echisasisla bhona bhanu abhachiyabnila. Waisiga okuchisindika chikaga mumasakwa.” **5** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Niga kwimwe oyo ali no omusani, namujako ingeta, namubhwila, ‘musani nuunsakile emikate esatu. **6** Kulwokubha omusani wani akinga olyanu okusaka lugendo, kanye nitanachakumulisha.’ **7** Mbe kaunu ali munyumba namusubhya ati, siga kunyasha, negaye omulyango, anye na abhana bhanii chamamile kubhulili. Nitakutula kwimuka nokukuyana emikate. **8** Mbe enibhabhwila ati nolwo

akabhula okwimuka akuyane emikate awe omusani asosishe obhulaka bhulela agati ya liijo naika ati, "Inda waye, kulwokubha ousinyilisha okumukononela inu yakwibhuye na amabhele ganu wanenele gana utananswalo, kemuka nakuyana ebhibhala bhyafu libando." 28 Nawe omwene nasubhya ati, "Bhanu bhali ebhye emikate okwinganya na kutyo wamusabilwe. na amabhando ni bhanu abhongwa nonokugwata 9 Mbe anyone enibhabhwila ati, "Musabhwe, omuja omusango gwa Nyamuanga." 29 Lyejile liijo lya okubhona, mulonde omuja okubhona, mukonone abhanu lyekofyanya nokwiyyongesha, Yesu namba kumulyango omuja okwigulilwa. 10 Kulwokubha okwaika ati, "Olwihulo lunu nilunyamuke. Olulonda bhuli munu unu kasabhwa kayanwa, na unu echimenyegesho, na chitalio echimenyegesho chinu kalonda kabbona, na unu kakonona, abhamwigulila bhaliyahbwa lindi tali chilya echa Yona. 30 Kunsonga omulyango. 11 Ali omwibusi wa kutiki agati Iwakutyo Yona abhee chimenyegesho kubha Ninawi, yemwe, unu omwana waye kasabhwa inswi ko nikwo no Omwana wa Adamu alibha chimenyegesho omwene namuyana namuyana injoka? 12 Amo ku Iwihulo lunu. 31 Olunaku lwa indamu Omugole wa nasabhwu liuli ko omwene namuyana inge? 13 mumalimbe alimelegulu no olwihulo lunu nalulamula Kulwejo kalabha emwe munyamukile no omumenya (nalutemela echina), kulwokubha omwene asokele okuyana abhana bhemwe ebhiyanwa bhekisi, mbe kubhutelo bhwe echalo koleleki aje atgeleshe Esomwana wemwe wa mulwire atab hakila okubha ombhwengeso bhwa Selemani, kanu alio unu akuliye kasosha Mwoyo Mweru kubhanu abhamusabhwu?" Selemani. 32 Abhanu bha Ninawi bhalimelegulu ingulu 14 Namala Yesu nagonya lisambwa linu lyaliga kulunaku olwa indamu nibhalwaika kubhibhi olwihulo litakuloma kumunu, lyejile lyamusokako omunu lunu! Kulwokubha Abhaninawi bhatee ebhibhi bhejile oyo nabbona obhutulo bhwo okuloma. Abhanu ni bhongwa omusango gwa Yona, mbe lola, anu alio bhalugula muno. 15 Nawe abhanu bhandi nibhaika ati unu akuliye Yona. 33 Atalio omunu wonawona unu unu kabhiliyima amasambwa kwa Belejebhuli, likulu kasha itala naitula emwalo muchisute amo emwalo lya amasambwa. 16 Abhandi nibhamulegeja nibhenda ye echikapo, tali kasha naitula ingulu ye echinu abholeshe echimenyegesho okuoka mulwire. 17 Nawe koleleki bhuli munu unu kengila alole obhwelu. Eliso Yesu namenya ameganilisho gebhwe nabhabhwila lyao ni tala yo mubhili gwao. 34 Eliso lyao likabha ati, "Obhukama bhunu obhwitaganayisha obhwene llikisi omubhili gao ogubha guli mu bwelu. Nawe obhunyalambuka na inyumba inu eitagana eigwa. 18 eliso lyao likabha linyamukile mbe omubhili gwao Labha Shetani akabha wokutagana tagana, obhukama ogubha guli muchisute. 35 Kulwejo mwikenge koleleki bhwaye obhwimelegulu kutiki? Kulwokubha omwaika obhwelu bhunu bhuli Munda yemwe bhutajamo ati enibhilimy amasambwa kulwa Belejebhuli. 19 echisute. 36 Kulwejo, labha omubhili gwao gwona Labha enigasoshako kulwa Belejebhuli, abhejanyu guli mubhwelu, na litalio ebhala linu lili muchisute, abhagabhilimy kwa njila ya kutiki? Kulwa injuno eyo, mbe omubhili gwao ogubha gwingene na itala inu abhaja okubhalamula. 20 Nawe labha enibhilimy eyaka no okusosha obhwelu kwemwe 37 Ejile amala amasambwa kwa amanaga ga Nyamuanga, mbe okwaika, Omufarisayo namukumilila alye ebhilo ika obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhwahakingileko. 21 ewaye, Yesu nengila munyumba neyanja age. 38 Mbe Omunu wamanaga ali nechigwato akalinda inyumba Abhafarisayo nibhalugula okuloa nalya ebhilo bhyaya, ebbinu bhaye ebhibba bhikobhele. 22 Nawe kegolo atesabhire 39 Nawe Lata Bugenyi nabhabhwila akengililwa no omunu wa amanaga amukilile, ati, "Emwe Abhafarisayo omwosha anja ye ebhikombe owamanaga kamusakula ebhigwato bhaye, namala na amabhakuli, nawe munda yemwe mwijijye omululu nagega ebbinu bhaye bhona. 23 Mbe unu ataliawmi no obhunyalambuka. 40 Emwe bhanu mutali na nanye oyo chitasikene, na unu atakusolosha amwi bhumenyi, Unu yangile anja atayangile na munda? 41 anye kanyalambula. 24 Lisambwa libhibhi likasoka Muyane abhataka ganu gali munda, amagambo gona kumunu, eligenda okulonda ao gatali manji koleleki nigabha makonde kwemwe. 42 Nawe Jilibhabhona lifung'ame. Likabhuwanowokuja, elyaika ati, 'Enisubha emwe Abhafarisayo, kulwokubha omusosha imwi eyo nasokele. 25 Likasuba, nilisanga inyumba kwi kumi eyo mubhabhayi no omuchicha na ikukumbilwe na okondele. 26 Kulwejo eligenda bhuli luganda lwe emikubhi ja mumugunda. Nawe okulonda amasambwa agandi musanju amabhibhi musigile emisango jo obhulengelesi no okwenda muno okukila elyene niligaleta gaje okwikala omwo. Nyamuanga, Nijakisi muno okukola ago obhulengelesi Mbe akekaliye ko omunu oyo akabha kabhibili muno no okwenda Nyamuanga, no obhutasiga okukola kukila kutyu aliga ali kubhwambilo." 27 Mbe nijibha agandi ago gona. 43 Ejibhabhona Abhafarisayo, kutyu aliga achaika emisango ejo, omugasi umwi kulwokubha omwenda okwiyanja kubhitebbe bhyaya

imbele mumasinagogi nokulamila jinkesha eje ebhili? nawe ona kataliwo nakamwi kanu Nyamuanga chibhalo mumagulilo. **44** Ejibhabhona, kulwokubha alikalabhilwa imbele yaye. **7** Nawe mumense ati, omususana ne ebhitilo bhinu bhtitali na chibhalikisho jimpvili je emitwe jemwe jibhalilwe. Msige kubhaya. bhinu abhanu abhatajako ingulu obhutamenya." **45** Emwe muli ne echibhalo chinene okukila ebhitamba Omwiigisha umwi we ebhilagilo bhye Echiyaudi bhyafu. **8** Enibhabhwila, wonawona unu alinyikilisha namusubhya no okumubhwila ati, "Mwiigisha, echo imbele ya abhanu, Omwana wa Adamu ona owaika echichinyola eswe ona." **46** Yesu naika ati, alimwikilisha imbele ya bhamalaika bha Nyamuanga. "Ejibhabhona, abheigisha bhe ebhilagilo! Kulwokubha **9** Nawe wonawona unu alinyigana imbele ya abhanu omubhatwiwa emijigo misito jinu bhatakutula kwitika, omwene ona nilimwigana imbele ya bhamalaika bha nawe emwe silisili mutajikunyako emijigo ejio Nyamuanga. **10** Wonawona unu alyakako Omwana nolwo ku chimwi che ebhyala bhyemwe. **47** wa Adamu kubhibhi, aliasasilwa, nawe wonawona unu Ejibhabhona, kulwokubha omumbaka nokutulako alijimya Mwoyo Mweru, atalisasilwa. **11** "Bhalibha ebhijukisho ku bhitulo bhya abhalagi bhanu bhetilwe bhabhasila imbele ya abhakulu bha amasinagogi, nabha jaji bhemwe. **48** Kulwejo emwe ona abhatwale, na abhobhuinga, mwasiga kubhaya ingulu omwikilishanya ne emilimu jinu jakolelwae na bhajaji ya kutyo mulaika okwibhambalila amo ati echija bhemwe, kulwokubha nichimali bhetile abhalagi bhanu okwaika chinuki, **12** kulwokubha Mwoyo Mweru kaja omumbakila ebhijukisho kubhitulo bhyebhwe. **49** okubheigisha injila yo okwaika mukatungu ako." **13** Kulwa injuno eyo ona, obhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga Omunu umwi mwijio namubhwila ati, "Mwiigisha, obhwaika ati, 'Enibhatumila abhalagi na jintumwa ona nubhwile omumula wasu anane libhala lyo omwandu bhalibhanyasha no okwitako abhandi. **50** Olwibhulo gwani." **14** Yesu nasubhya ati, "Niga unu anteyewo lunu lulibusibhwa ingulu ya abhalagi bhanu bhetilwe okubha mulamusi na mugwatanyisha wemwe? **15** okwambila kubhwambilo bhwe echalo, **51** okusokelela Nio nabhabhwila ati, "Mwikenge na bhuli mbaga yo kumanyinga ga Abeli okukinga ku manyinga ga omululu, kulwokubha obhuanga bhwo omunu bhutali Zakaria, unu etilwe agati na agati ya amajabhai mubhwafu bhe ebhini bhini alinabhyo." **16** Yesu na kubhweru. Yee, Enibhabhwila emwe, olwibhulo nabhabhwila echijekanyo, naika ati, "Lisambu lya lunu lulibusibhwa ingulu yejo jona. **52** Jilibhabhona omunu umwi ovalibhona lyaisishe ebhilyo bhyafu, **17** emwe abheigisha bhe ebhilagilo bhya Abhayaudi, nebhusha mumwoyo gwaye naika ati, 'nikole kutiki kulwokubha mugegele jinfungulijo ja kubhwenge; kulwokubha nitali nawakutula ebhilyo bhyani? **18** Naika emwe abhene mutakwingila, na muganyishe bhanu ati, enija okukola kutya. Enifumya ebhitala bhyani bhaliga nibhengila." **53** Yesu ejile amala okusoka ao, ebhitoto nindanda ebbinene, omwo nimwo nimbika Abhandiki na Abhafarisayo bhamulemele nibhayakana ebbihilo bhani ne ebhini bhindi. **19** Nimbilwa omwoyo nage ingulu ye emisango myafu. **54** Nibhalegeja okumugwatisha na amagambo gaye.

**12** Akatungu ako, ebhiumbi bhya abhanu nibhekofyanya amwi, okukingila nibhamba ukutajana, namba okwaika na abheigisibhwa bhaye okwamba, "Mwikenge ne echifwimbya cha Abhafarisayo echo ni bhunafiki" **2** Italibhao mbisike iselegele inu italisululwa, nolwo egambo liselekelwe linu litalimenyekana. **3** Na lyona lyona linu mwaikile muli muchisute, lilyungwibhwa mubhweli. Na gonagona ganu mwaikile mukutwi muli munsika jemwe ejia munda bhigae galyaikwa ingulu yoruswi lwa inyumba. **4** Bhasani bhanu enibhabhwila, mwasiga okubhaya bhanu abheta omubhili na nibhamala bhatali na chinu chindi echokukola, **5** Nawe enibhaonya mumense owokubhaya. Mubhaye unu kamala okwita na ali no obhutulo obhwokulasa mwidanga lyomulilo. Yee, enibhabhwila mubhaye oyo. (Geenna g1067) **6** Mbe enibhusha, ebhitamba bhitatu bhatabhigusha senti

Fung'ama, ulye, unywe no kuchecheka." **20** "Nawe Nyamuanga namubhwila ati, 'Awe omunu omumumu, mungeta ya lelo abhenda obhulame okusoka kwao, mbe ebhini bhinu wilabhile ebhishba bhyaga?' **21** Mbe nikwokutyo jili ku bhuli munu unu ebhikiye imali nasiga okwilabha (okwilosha) kumisango jo Omukama." **22** Yesu nabhabhwila abheigisibhwa bhaye ati, "Kulwejo enibhabhwila kutya, mwasiga okuyaya ingulu ya obhulame bhweme ati omulya chinuki amo ingulu ye emibhili jemwe ati omufwala chinuki. **23** Kulwokubha obhulame obhukila ebhilyo, no omubhili ogukila ebhifwalo. **24** Mulole jinyonyi ja mulutumba, jitakulima nolwo jitakugesha. Jitali nanlusika nolwo echitala echo okubhikamo bhinu, nawe Esomwana kajilisha ebhilyo. Emwe mukondele okukili jinyonyi! **25** Niga unu mwimwe unu katula okwongesha chita chimwi ku bhulame bhwaye? **26** Mbe kalabha mutakutula okukola echinu chitoto changui, mbe kubhaki okunyakilila agandi ago? **27** Mulole kutyo amatwasho

agamela. Gatakukola milimu nolwo okusuka. Nawe obhwitonde bhwo okwikilishanya." 47 Omugaya unu enibabhwila kutya, nolwo Selemani mwikusho lyaye kamenya akakoleye ka lata bugenyi waye, ka nasiga lyona atafafwihwe lwa limwi lya amatwasho ganu, okwilosha nolwo okukola lwakutyo omukulu waye 28 ka labha Nyamuanga kafwafa kisi amatwasho kenda, alibhumwa nsimbo nyafu. 48 Nawe omugaya ge emwila, ganu lelo galio, ka mutondo nigalaswa unu atakumenya akakoleye ko omukulu waye, mumulilo. Atabhafwafa emwe kukila ago? Emwe nave nakola kutyo ejendibhwa, alibhumwa nsimbo abhalikilisha litoto! 29 Musige okunyaka ati omulya ntoto. Kulwokubha unu ayahbilwe bhyafu, alitongwa chinuki amo ati omunywa chinuki, nolwo mwasiga bhyafu okusoka kwaye, naunu asigiwe bhyafu kwo okubha nolwo okuliyaya. 30 Kulwokubha amayanga kwikilishanya, bhlitongwa bhafu okusoka kwaye. 49 gonna aga muchalo aganyakilila amagambo ago. Mbe njile okwakya omulilo muchalo, na enenda muno Esomwana wemwe kamenya rkanikwo omugenda gubhe gwamalile okwaka! 50 Nawe nili nobhubhatijo ago. 31 Nawe mulonde okwamba obhukama bhwayne, obhwo kubhatijibhwa, na nisurumbaye okukingila agandi ago omuja okwongesibhwa, 32 Mwasiga ao bwakakumile! 51 Enibhusha, umwiganilisha ati kubhaya emwe liijo litoto, kulwokubha Esomwana njile okuleta omulembe muchalo? Pai, Enibhwabhiha akondewe okubhayana emwe obhukama obhwo. 33 ati niletele obhutagani. 52 Kwambila olyanu Mugushe jimali jemwe tuyane abhataka, mwikolele nokugendeleta bhanu bhatanu munyumba imwi emifuko jinu jitakuelwa- ebhinu bhya mulwire ousanga bhatasikene, ahusatu bhali lwebhwe na bhinyantawa, eyo abhefi bhatakulebhelela nolwo abhabhili bhali lwebhwe, abhabhili bhatasikene amayenje gatakunyamula. 34 Kulwokubha ao ili imali na abhasatu. 53 Bhalitagana, lata alitasikana no yao niwo no omwoyo gwao ghulibha. 35 Emyendya Omwana waye, no omwana alitasikana nesemwene, jemwe jindela mujibhoye no omusipi, na jitala jemwe nyilawene alitasikana no omuasha, na omuasha jimalilie jibhega nijigendeleta okwaka, 36 na mubhe alibhayata atasikene na nyilawene, Maibuko lwa bhanu bhatengejee Omukama webhwe okusoka alitasikana no omukamwana no omukamwana mubhulegesi, koleleki akakinga no okukonona, bhatule alitasikana na nyabhuko waye. 54 Yesu nabhwila kwo obhwangu okumwigulila omulyango. 37 Bhana na liijo ati, "Mukalola amele nigesunga ebhugwa, libhando abhakosi bhemilimu, bhanu Lata Bhugenyi nimwaika ati 'akatungu kaing'ubha kakingga,' ka alisanga bhatengejee. Ni chimali aliboya omwenda nikwo kutyo ejibha. 55 Komuyaga gwa amalimbe gwaye omulela kwo omusipi, neya nabheyanja gukayemba, nimwaika ati, 'Eija okubhayo imbita nyafu,' ansi bhalye ebhilyo, namala nabhafulubhendela. 38 ka nikwo kutyo ejibha. 56 Emwe abhanafiki, omutula Labha Lata Bhugenyi akakinga abhanu bhewetuyemo okugajula kutyo echalo no olutumba ebhibhonekana kabhili, nabhasanga bhamaliliye, mbe abhakosi abho mumeso, nave ejibha kutiki mutakumenya okugajula abhabhona libhando. 39 Ingulu yago, mumenye akatungu kaoli anu? 57 Kubhaki bhuli munu abhule na linu, chisanga kanya nyumba amenyele isaa okusombola linu lilikisi kumwene na akalikola akatungu eyo omwifo kejilamo, atakekilisishe inyumba yaye kanu ali nomwanya gwo kukola kutyo? 58 Kulwa ingililwe. 40 Mbe mubhega mumaliliye kulwokubha ona insonga mukagenda naunu omusitakana imbele yo mutakumenya nikatunguki ako Omwana wa Adamu omulamusi, ikomesha mungwane naunu omusitakana alisubha. 41 Petro naika ati, "Lata Bhugenyi, oubhwia nage muchali munjila ataja okusila kumulamusi, eswe bhenyele echijejkanyo bhinu, angu oubhwila no omulamusi akakusila kumukulu we emilimu, bhuli munu?" 42 Omukama nabhabhwila ati, "Ni no omukulu we emilimu akakulasa mulunyolo. 59 mugayaki unu amasise amo owobhwengeso unu lata Enaika ati, utakusokamo omwo okukingila uliye isenti bhugenyi waye kamutula ingulu ya abhagaya abhandi, yokumalisha.

koleleki abhagabhiile ebhilyo akatungu ko obhwana?

43 Ana libhando omugaya unu alisangwa nakola kutyo alagiliwe. 44 Nichimali enibabhwila kutya alimutula ingulu ya jimali jaye jona. 45 Nawe omugaya oyo akaika mumwoyo gwaye ati, omukulu wani akola okusuba; kulwejo namba okubhuma abhagaya bhechilume na abhechigasi, nio namba okulya, okunywa no okutamila, 46 mbe lata Bhugenyi wo omugaya oyo alija olusiku na akatungu kanu atakumenya, kamutema bhibhala bhibhala namutula amwi na bhanu bhatali no

**13** Kumwanya ogwo abhanu nibhamubhwila ingulu ya Abhagalilaya bhanu Pilato etile no okusasha amanyinga gebhwe ne ebbitambo bhyebhwe. 2 Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila ati, "Omwitogela ati Abhagalilaya abho bhaliga bhali ne ebhibhi okukila Abhagalilaya abhandi bhona ati nicho chakola bhabhone amabhibhi ago? 3 Pai, enibabhwila ati, nave emwe ona mukabhula okuta, emwe ona omusingalika kutyo. 4 Amo bhaliya bhanu ekumi

na munana eliya Siloamu bhanu bhagwiliwe no Yerusalem. 23 Omunu umwi nabhusha ati, "Lata echisonge nigubheta, omwiganilisha ati bhaliga bhana Bhugenyi, ni bhanu bhatoto bhanu bhalichunguka?" ebhibhi kukila abhanu bhandi mu Yersalemu? 5 Pai, Kulwejo nabhabhwila ati, 24 "Mwikomeshe okwingila anye enaika ati, nawe mukabhula okuta, emwe ona mulabhile mumulyango omufunde, kulwokubha omusingalika. 6 Yesu nabhabhwila echijejekanyo abhafu bhalilegeja nawe bhatalingila. 25 Akefula chinu, "Omunu umwi aliga ayambile liti lyo mtini kanya nyumba nemelegulu negala omulyango, mwisambu lyae, neya najokulolako amatwasho kwiti mbe mulimelegulu anja no okukonona kumulyango okwo nawe atagabhwene. 7 Nabhwila unu aliga nimwaika ati, 'Kanyamusi, Kanyamusi, chigulile,' nalmilila omugunda, 'Lola kwe emyaka esatu enijaga omwene alibhasubhya naika ati, 'hitabhamenya nolwo okulegeja okulonda amatwasho kwiti kunu nawe eyo okusoka.' 26 Mbe nio mulyaika ati, 'Chaliga nichilya nitagabhonako! Nuliteme. Kubhaki linyamule lisambu? imbele yao kawe nufundishaga mubhyalo bhyeswe.' 8 Oyo alimililaga omugunda nasubhya naika ati, 27 Nawe omwenene alibhasubhya ati, 'enibhabhwila 'nulisigeo omwaka gunu kolekli nilisejele niliteleko ati nitakubhamenya amwi neyo omukusoka, musoke imboleya. 9 Labha likatwasha omwaka gunu oguja, ni kwanye emwe bhanu omukola ebhijabhi!' 28 kisi; nawe labha likabhula okutwasha, uliteme!" 10 Kulibhao okulila no okuyekena ameno mulilola Mbe oli, Yesu aliga neigisha mu limwi lya Amasinagogi Abramu, Isaka, Yakobo na abhalagi bhona mu akatungu ka Isabhato. 11 Lola, aliga alio omugasi bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga, nawe emwe mulasilwe umwi kwe myaka ekumi na munana aliga ali na anja. 29 Abhanu bhalikinga okusoka Ebhutuluka, lisambwa ebhibhi elyo obhunyoke, omugasi oyo aliga Ebbugwa, Mubhuanga na Mumalimbe, nibhafung'ama ekotele na atali na bhutulo chimwi obhwo kwimelegulu. kumeja ye ebhilyo bhyia kegolo mu bhukama bhwa 12 Yesu ejile amulola, namubhilikila, namubhwila Nyamuanga. 30 Mbe mumenyi linu, obhokumalisha ati, "Mai, watesulilwa okusoka mubhunyoke bhwao." bhalibba bhokwamba, na abhokwamba bhalibba 13 Natula amabhoko gaye ingulu yaye, achalao bhokumalisha." 31 Gwejile gwalabhbao mwanya omubhili gwaye ngugololoka nalamsa na Nyamuanga. mufui, nibhaja Abhafarisayo abhandi nibhamubhwila Nawe omukulu wa lisinagogi nabhiilila kulwokubha ati, "Libhata osokanu kulwokubha Herode Kenda Yesu amuosishe kulusiku lwa Isabhato. 14 Nio okukwita." 32 Yesu naika ati, "Mugende mubhwile likara omwangalisi nasubhya nabhwila liijo ati, "Jilio naku elyo, 'Lola, enibhilima amasambwa nokuosha abhanu mukaga ejokukolela emilimu. Muje ukuosibhwa lelo na mutondo, na kulunaku lwa kasatu erikumisha amalwaye jinsiku ejo, musige okukola kutyu kulusiku emisango janji. 33 Kumwanya gwonagwona, nikisi lwa Isabhato." 15 Omukama namusubhya naika kwanye okugendelela lelo, mutondo ne ejweli, ati, "abhanafiki! atalio umwi kwimwe unu kasibhula kulwokubha jitakwendwa okwita omulagi alikula na insikili yaye amo ing'a okusoka muchigoli akaisila Yerusalem. 34 Yerusalem, Yerusalem, awe unu okunywa amanjii kulusiku lwa Isabhato? 16 Mbe wetile abhalagi nokubhabhuma na amabhui bhanu omugasi unu omuasha wa Abrahamu, atengene bhatumilwe kwimwe. Kwiya ng'endo elinga ninendaga okusulumulwa okusoka mwibhoyelo lya Shetani linu okusumbya abhana bhao amwi lwakutyo ing'oko lyaliga limubhoyele myaka ekumi na munana kulusiku eisumbya ebyanakoko bhyayo mumbabha jayo, lwa Isabhato? 17 Ao aliga achaika emisango ejo, nawe mwaliga mutakwenda. 35 Lola inyumba yao bhona bhanu bhaliga nibhamuganya nibheswala, yasigwa yenyele. Mbe enikubhwila, mutachandola tali liijo lyona na abhandi nibhakondelelwa ingulu ya lindi okukinga olwo mulyaika ati, 'Ana amabhando amagambo gokulugusha ganu akolele. 18 Yesu naika oyo ejile kwi Sina lyo Omukama.'"

ati, "Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga obhususana naki, na enitula okubhususanya na chinuki? 19 Obhukama bhunu obhususana na imbibho yo omuharadali eyo omunu agegele nayamba mumugunda gwaye, nimela nilibha eti enene, na jinyonyi ja mulutumba njumbaka amasuli gajo mumatabhi galyo. 20 Naika lindi ati, "Nibususanye naki obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga? 21 Obhususana ne echifwimbya echo omugasi agegele nasasha na amakolele gasatu agajinshano nijimala nijitumba." 22 Namala Yesu nalabha bhuli musi na bhuli chijji neigishaga ali munjila yokugenda

**14** Lwialga luli lusiku lwa Isabhato, Yesu nagenda mumusi gwo omwi wa abhatangasha bha abhafarisayo okulya ebhilyo, nibhamukengelaga kwa ayeyi. 2 Imbele yaye aliga alio omunu nanyasibhwaga no obhufwimbe. 3 Yesu nabhusha abhamenya bhe ebbilagilo bhyie Echiyaudi na Abhafarisayo ati, "Ejibha munsonga okuosa omunu kulunaku lwa Isabhato?" 4 Nawe nibhajibhila jibhi, kulwejo Yesu namugwata, namuosa nokumuyana omwanya agende eyo kaja. 5 Omwene nabhabhwila ati, "Niga unu ali nomwana

amo ing'a nilagala mwijibha olunaku lwa Isabhato kunjila inene neb hijila ebhitoto ubhasinyilishe abhanu nasiga okuikululamo bhwangu?" 6 Mbe abhenene bhengile, koleleki inyumba yani ijule. 24 Kulwa insonga bhatabhaye na bhutulo obhwo kusubhya ingulu enibhabhwila, atalio na umwi unu aliloja obhugenyi ye emisango ejo. 7 Ejile Yesu amenya nkanikwo bhwani kubhanu bhakokelwe kubhwambilo." 25 abhagenyi bhegegela ebbitebhe bhye echibhalo, Lijo lya abhanu bhafu lyaliga nililibhata amwi na nio nabhabhwila echijejekanyo chinu, 8 "Omunu Yesu, neya nalikebhukila nabhabhwila ati, 26 "Labha akakukoka mubhwenga, wasiga okwiyanja kuluhala omunu kandubha anye na atalemele esemwene, lwa kuchitebhe chechibhalo, kulwokubha outula nyilamwene, omugasi waye, abhana bhaye, abhaili okusanga akokelwe omunu we echibhalo okukila bhaye abhechilume na abhechigasi-ye, nolwo awe. 9 Mbe oyo abhakokele bhona bhabhili akakinga, obhulame bhwaye ona- omunu lwoyo atakutula nabhwila awe ati, 'tela omunu unu echitebhe chaye,' okuba mwiigisibhwa wani. 27 Omunu akabhula mbe nuwiswala nuwamba okugega omwanya gwa okwitika omusalabha gwaye akansoka inyuma yani kubhumalisho 10 Nawe awe bhakakukoka, genda atakutula kubha mwiigisibhwa wani. 28 Mbe nig a wiyanje olubhala lwa kubhumalisho, koleleki unu unu agati yemwe, unu kenda okumbaka echisonge akukokele akaja, akubhwile ati, 'Musani, Libhata atakwiyanja ansi okwamba akabhala jigarama ku wiyanje imbele.' ao nio oubhona echibhalo imbele bhukumi bhwaye, labha anabhyo bhinu kenda ya bhona bhanu bheyajile amwi nawe kumeja. 11 okukumisha emilimu jaye? 29 Akabhula okulola Kulwa insonga unu ketula ingulu katelembushwa, na kuty, akamala okutulao omusingi naigwa ukumala unu kekeya katulwa ingulu." 12 Nio Yesu nabhwila echisonge, bhona bhanu bhamulole bhaliuseka, unu amukokele ati, 'Ukasosha ebhilyo bhyu mumwisi 30 nibhaika ati, 'Omunu unu ambile okumbaka atana amo ebhya kegolo, siga kukoka abhasani bhaao amo managa go okumala obhumbaki.' 31 Amo ni mukama abhaili bhaao amo bhayala bhanyu amo abhakobke ki, unu kenda okuja okulwana obhulemo no omukama bhaao amo abhekashanya bhaao abhalibhona, koleleki oundi, ateyanjile ansi okwamba nabhusilisha ingulu bhona bhakakukoka ubhone okuliwa. 13 Nawe yokumenya ati katula, nolwo ali na abhasilikale ukakola obhugenyi, nukoke abhataka, abhalema, bhiumbi ekumi abhokulwana no obhukama bhundi, bhanu bhafuye amagulu na abhaume, 14 awe ubhona bhunu bhumwimukiye bhuli na abhanu bhiumbi amabhando. nolwo kuty bhatakutula okukuliya, makumi gabhili? 32 Labha jitali kuty, echise cha kulwokubha ulliwa kubhusuluko bhwa abhalengesi." abhandi bhaliya bhachali kula, mbe atume omukongya 15 Oumwi mu bhanu bhaliga bheyajile amwi na bhateo obhungwani bhwo omulembe. 33 Mbe kulwejo, Yesu kumeja ejile ongwa ago, nabhwila Yesu ati, wonawona kwimwe oyo atasigile bhyona bhinu "Alibhona libhando unu alilya obhugenyi mu bhukama alinabhyo, atakutula kubha mwiigisibhwa wani. 34 bhwa Nyamuanga." 16 Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati, Omunu nigwakis, nawe omunu gukabhula omwaya "Omunu numwi akolele obhugenyi bhunene, nakoka gwago, ejibha kutiki ukukingila gusubhe gubhe munyu bhanu bhafu. 17 Bhwejile obhugenyi bhwamalilila, lindi? 35 Gutakusubha kukola mulimu mumayalu amo natuma omukosi waye owemilimu abhabhwile bhanu nolwo mumboleya; ogulaswa kula. Unu ali na amatwi bhakokelwe, 'Mbe muje, kulwokubha bhuli chinu go kungwa, mbe nongwe.'

cha bheyewo.' 18 Bhona, nibhamba okusabhwah echigongo. Owokwamba namubhwila omukosi ati, 'Namagula lisambu, nibhusibhusi nigende njolilola. Mbe mfwila chigongo.' 19 Oundi naika ati, 'Namamala okugula jing'a jokulimila olyanu nilimunjila yokuja ojilegeja. Mbe mfwila chigongo.' 20 Omunu undi ona naika ati, 'Namamala okutwala omugasi, kulwejo nitakutula kuja.' 21 Omukosi nasubha nabhwila lata bhugenyi amagambo ago. Mbe kanya nyumba nabhiililwa abhwila omukosi waye ati,' Genda bhwangu munjila na munkondo ubhalete anu abhataka, abhalema, abhaume na bhanu bhafuye emibhili.' 22 Omukosi waye naika ati, 'Lata bhugenyi, ago walagilila gakolekene, na olyanu guchalio omwanya.' 23 Lata bhugenyi nabhwila omukosi ati, 'Genda

15 Mbe abhatobhesa bho obhushuru bhona na abhebibhi abhandi bhejile ku Yesu okumutegelesha. 2 Abhafarisayo bhona na abhandiki nibhalunduma nibhaika ati, "Omunu unu kakumilila abhebibhi nakingila okulya nabho." 3 Nio Yesu naika echijejekanyo chinu kubhene, 4 "Niga unu mwimwe alina jinama egana akabhusako imwi, atakusiga ejindi makumi mwenda na mwenda ibhara, akaja okulonda inu yabhlile okukingila ao alaibhonela. 5 Akefula naibhona kaiyeka kumabhega Gaye nakondelelwa. 6 Akakinga mumusi, nabhilikila abhasani bhaye na abhekashanya bhaye nabhabhwila ati 'mukondelelwe lwakutyo anye nili, kulwokubha naibhona inama yani eyo yaliga ibhulile.' 7 Enibhabhwila kuty

mulwire ubhubhayo obhukondelelwa kulwo omunu kulwokubha asubha ali muanga.' 28 Omwana omukulu umwi oyokata ebhibhibhi, kukila abhalengelesi nabhiililwa nalema okwingila munju esemwene nasoka makumi mwenda na mwenda bhanu bhatali na anja naja okumulembeleja. 29 nawe nasubhya mwoyo gwo ukuta ebhibhibhi. 8 Amo ni mugasaki esemwene ati, "Lola anye nakukoleye myaka myafu, unu ali na jiyela jomunyalaga ekumi, nabhusha nchaliga okugaya amagaliloo gao, nawe uchaliga imwi, atakukongesha itala nakukumba inyumba kunana akanabhusi, koleleki ninyenyege na abhasani nokulonda kwa amanaga okuringila ao alaibhone? bhanu. 30 Nawe ajojuka omwana wao unu alas-a lasaga 9 Akefula aibhwene kabhilikila abhasani bhaye na imali yao yona ali na abhasimbe bha muchilabho abhanyaluguyo bhaye nabhabhwila mukondelelwe lwa wamuchinjila echinyara echinule 31 Esemwene kutyo any nili, kulwokubha nasubha okubhona iyela namubhwila ati, 'mwana wani, awe uliamwi nanyi eyonaliga nabhusishe. 10 Kulwejo enibhabhwila nsiku jona na bhinu nilinabhyo bhyona ni bhyao. 32 Tali ati bhulio obhukondelelwa imbele ya bhamalaika bha jaliga jili jakisi kwise okukola olumula nokukondelelwa, Nyamuanga kulwo omunu umwi unu kata ebhibhibhi.' omula wanyu unu aliga afuye, olyanu nimuanga; aliga 11 Nio Yesu naika ati, "Omunu umwi aliga ana bhana abhulile na lelo abhoneka bhabhili. 12 Omulela nabhwila esemwene ati, 'Lata nana libhala lyi imali yomwandu gunu enilya. Kulwejo esemwene nabtagabhila imali bhona bhabhili. 13 Jichali kulabhao nsiku nyafu uliya omulela nakumanya ebhyaye bhona nagenda muchalo chakula, ejile akinga eyo nabha wakulasa-lasa jiyela jaye, nagulaga ebbihu bhitali na mugaso, ejindi nalasa-lasa mubhunyamuke. 14 Ejile amalao jiyela injala nituka muchalo echo namba okulapalapa. 15 Neya nagenda okvilondela emilimu ku mwikasi umwi owechalo echo, mbe namusila mwisambu lyaye okugabhila jimpunu jaika. 16 Nekumbulila okulya amasusu ganu galibhwaga jimpunu kulwokubha atabhaoga munu wokumuyana chonachona echokulya. 17 Ejile akeganiliisha mumwoyo gwaye, nelomela ati, 'Abhagaya bha lata nibhalinga, abhalya nibhuguta kanye nilyanu enifwa nomweko! 18 Enisokanu nigende kulata nokumubhwila ati, "Lata nikaille mulwile na imbele ya ameso gao. Jiteile nibhililikilwe mwana wao 19 lindi; nunteo Leo oumwi wa abhagaya bhaao." 20 Nio nemuka nagenda kwe esemwene. Achali kula esemwene amulolele naja namufwila chigongo nabhilima bhwangu namufumbela nokumunyuna. 21 Omwana uliya nabhwila esemwene ati, 'lata niyabhiye olwire na imbele ya ameso gao nitakwiya okubhililikilwa mwana wao.' 22 Esemwene nabhwila abhakosi bhaye ati, 'mulete bhwangu omwenda gwekisi, mumufwafye mumutulemo ipete muchala ne ebhilato mumagulu. 23 Mukamala mulete echinyara echinule muchinje chilye chikondelelwe. 24 Kulwokubha omwana wani aliga afuye olyanu ni muanga. Aliga abhulile nawe abhonekana, nibhamba okutela akaila. 25 Mbe omwana waye omukulu aliga alimwisambu. Aliga achaja alebhelee ika nongwa obhulaka bhwajinyimbo no obhwenywa. 26 Nabhilikila omugaya umwi namubhusha ati amagambo ago gana nsongaki? 27 Omugaya namubhwila ati omutoto wao aja lelo na esomwana amuchinjila echinyara chenule

**16** Yesu nabhabhwila lindi abhegisibhwa bhaye ati, "Aliga alio omunu umwi mutagiri ali nomunu emelegululiye emilimu jaye, nibhamubhwila ati omukosi wao unu kalasa-lasa imali yao. 2 Kulwejo tagiri namubhilikila, namubhwila ati, "Nimisangoki jinu enungwa ingulu yao? Nuumbalile obhukumi bhwemilimu jao, kulwokubha utachasubha kwimelegululila emilimu lindi." 3 Omukosi we emilimu neayikila mumwoyo gwaye, 'lata bhugenya wani kansoshako kumilimu jokwimelegulila emilimu, nikole kutiki? Nitali namanaga gokulima, nokusabilisha eniswala. 4 Mbe enimanya gunu nilakola koleleki labha nikasosibhwako kumilimu abhanu bhangumililega mumisi jebhw'e.' 5 Kulwejo omukosi wemilimu nabhilikila bhanu bhaliga nibhatongwa na lata bhugenya waye. Nabhwila owokwamba ati, 'omukulu wani kakutonga bhilinga?' 6 Nasubhya ati, 'ndengo egana eja amafuta' namubhwila ati, 'nugege olwandiko lwoo wiyanje bhwangu wandike makumi gatanu.' 7 Neya nabhwila oundi, 'kawé outongwa elinga?' naika ati, 'bhilengo egana ebhya jishano ja ingano.' Namubhwila ati, 'gega olwandiko lwoo wandike makumi munana.' 8 Omumula uliya omunibhi namukuya omukosi wobhuyaga lwakutyo akolele kwo obhwenge. Kulwokubha abhana bhe echalo bhanu obhwenge bhwafu na abhakola emilimu kwo bhwenge na abhanu bhanu bhali kulubhala lwebhwe kukila kutyo bhali abhana bho obhwelu. (aiōn 9,165) 9 Mbe enibhabhwila mwikolele abhasani okusoka mubhinu bhyo obhunyamuke koleleki ebbihu bhikawao bhabhakumiilie mubhwikaloo bhuu bhutakuwao. (aiōnios g166) 10 Owakisi mwibhika kuchinu chitoto muno kabhaga wekisi okubhika nolwo chinu chinene. Na unu kasakula echitoto nolwo echinene ona kasakula. 11 Labha emwe mutabheye bhakisi kubhinu bhyo obhunyamuke niga unu alibhayana okubhika ebbihu bhye echimali? 12 Ka labha mutabheye bhakisi

kubhinu bhyo undi nigaunu alibhayana imali yemwe ati, 'Pai, Lata Ibraimu, omunu akasoka mubhafuye abhene? 13 Atalio omunu unu katula okukolela nabhakingako abhata ebhibhi.' 31 Nawe Ibraimu bhese Bhugenya bhabhili, kulwokubha kafururukwa namubhwila ati, 'bhakabhula okungwa Musa na no oumwi na nenda oundi, lugendo kagwatana abhalagi bhatakutula okungwa nolwo omunu akasoka na unu nokugaya oundi. Mutakutula okukolela mubhafuye.'

Nyamuanga ne ebhinu. 14 Mbe Abhafarisayo bhanu bhaliga nibhenda jimpilya, nibhongwa ejon jona na nibhamujimya. 15 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Emwe nemwe omwigegela obhulengelesi imbele ya abhanu, nawe Nyamuanga kamenya emyoyo jemwe. Kulwokubha linu limenyekene kubhanu elibhaga efururusho ku Nyamuanga. 16 Mbe ebulagilo na abhalagi bhyaliga bhilio okukingila Yoana naja. Okwambila akatungu ako, Omusango ogwo bhwana ogwo obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga ogulasibhwa, na bhuli munu kalegeja okwiingisha kwa amanaga. 17 Jolobhele olwire na insi okuwao nawe iniyuguta imwi eye echilagilo okubhulao. 18 Bhuli munu unu kasigana no mugasi waye natwala oundi kalomela, naunu katwala omugasi unu asigilwe no mulume waye kalomela. 19 Mbe aliga alio omunu umwi alimunibhi nafwalaga jingubho ja irangi ya amajambarau ejobhugusi bhunene, bhuli siku nakondelesibhwa no obhwafu bhwo ubhutagiri bhwase. 20 Alio no omunu umwi lisinanlyaye Lazaro, alimutaka ne ebulilondo, neyanjaga kumulyango gwo omunibhi oyo. 21 Lazaro esigomberaga okwiguta ganu galagalaga okusoka kumeja yo omunibhi jimbwa nijija okumulamba ebulonda bhaye. 22 Mbe ejile omutaka afwa nagegwa na bhamalaika nibhamukingya muchifubha cha Ibraimu. Omunibhi uliya ona nafwa nasikwa. 23 Munycombe ao aliga alimunyako, nalalamila nalola Ibraimu alikula na Lazaro alimuchifubha chaye. (Hades g86) 24 Nalola naika ati, 'Lata Ibraimu, numfwile chigongo utume Lazaro enike insonde yechala chaye manjanji anyilishe olulimi lwanni; kulwokubha eninyasibhwa mumulilo gunu. 25 Nawe Ibraimu naika ati, 'Mwana wani ichuka lwa kutyo mubhulame bhwao walamiye agekisi, ka Lazaro nabhona amabhibhi. Nawe olyanu alyanu kafung'amibhwa kawe ounyasibhwa. 26 Ingulu ya jona, litewe olyobho enene na elela agati yeswe, koleleki bhanu abhenda okusoka enu okuja kwimwe bhasige okutula, nolwo abhanu bhe ewemwe bhatajokwambuka okuja kwiswe.' 27 Omunibhi oyo naika ati, 'Enikusabhwu lata Ibraimu, utume Lazaro ika owusu kulata. 28 Kulwokubha nina bhamula bhasu bhatanu koleleki abhakishe, enubhaya abhene ona bhasiga kukinga munyako anu nili.' 29 Nawe Ibraimu naika ati, 'bhali na Musa na abhalagi. Bhasigela bhabhategese abho. 30 Omunibhi naika

17 Yesu nabhwila abhegisibhwa bhae ati, "amagambo ganu agakola abhanu nibhakola ebhibhibhi ni bhusibhusi gaje, Nawe jilimubhona omunu unu aligaletelesha! 2 Jakabhee akili kumunu oyo okubhohya olubhui lwo kushela muchimilo chae no kwsesa munyanja, okukila okwikujuasha oumwi wa bhatoto akole ebhibhibhi. 3 Mwilinde. Omwana wanyu akakukaya umugonye, akata umusasile. 4 Nolo akakukaya kwiya ngendo saba kulusiku lumwi na kwiya ngendo saba naja kwawe naikati, 'nata, 'musasile!' 5 Jintumwa jae nibhamubhwila Latabhugenyi ati, "Chongelesishe elikilisha lyeswe." 6 Latabhugenyi naikati, "Kumba mulinokwikilisha lwa imbibho ya iyalandani mwakatulile okubhwila liti linu lya likuyu, 'nukuke ujokumela munyanja, 'na lyakabhonguhye. 7 Nawe niga kwimwe, unu ali no mukosi unu kalima insambu amwi naleba jinyabhalega, kamubhwila anu alasubha munsambu, 'Ija bhwangu winyanje ulye ebhilyo?' 8 Nawe amwi atakumubhwila ati, sabhula ebhilyo nilye, ibhoya umfulubhendele okukinga anu ndamatilila okulya no kunywa. Nio awe ona ulalya no kunywa? 9 Nio oumusima omukosi oyo kulwokubha akumisha jinu alagiliwe? 10 Emwe ona nikwo mkakola jona jinu mulagiliwe mwaikati, 'Eswechili bhakosi bhanu bhateile. Chikolele jinu jaliga jichiile okukola.' 11 Jabhonekene ati anu aliga nagenda Yelusalemu, alabhile mulubhhibhi lwa Samalia na Galilaya. 12 Ejile engila muchijiji chimwi, eyo abhonene na bhanu ekumi bhanu bhaliga bhalibhagenge. Nibhemelegulu alela nage. 13 Nibhabhilikila kwo bhulaka bhwaingulu nibhaikati, "Yesu, Latabhugenyi chifwilwe chigongo." 14 Ejile abhalola nabhabhwila ati, "Mugende mujokwiyolesha ku bhagabhis" anu bhaliga bhachagenda nibhaosibhwa. 15 Oumwi webhwe ejile alola kutyo eulila, nasubha kwo bhulaka bhunene namukuya Nyamuanga. 16 Nefukama mumagulu ga Yesu namusima. Omwene aliga ali musamalia. 17 Yesu nasubhya naikati, "angu bhataosibhwa bhona ekumi? Bhalyaki bhalayi tisa?" 18 Atalio na umwi unu abhonekana okusubha okumukusha Nyamuanga, atali omugenyi unu?" 19 Namubhwila ati, "Imuka ugende elikilisha lyao lyakukisha." 20 Ejile abhusibhwa na mafalisayo obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga obhuja lii, Yesu

nabhasubhya naikati, "Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga Nyamuanga amwi nitakubhala munu, 5 Nawe chitali lwe chinu chinu echibhonekana. 21 Amwi kwokubha omutumba gasi kanyansha nimulamule abhanu bhatalyaikati, Lola anu! 'Lola eliya! nimuyane echibhalo chae asige okugendelela 'kulwokubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli okunyegelela bhuli mwanya.' 6 Latabhugenyi naika ati, munda yemwe." 22 Yesu nabhabhwila abhegisibhw 'Mungwe omulamus oyo atali mulengelesi kutyo kaika. bhae ati, "Omwanya oguja okinga gunu mulyenda 7 Angu Nyamuanga atalilamula abhasolwa bhae bhanu okulola olusiku lumwi olwo Mwana wa Adamu, abhamulilila mungeta na mumwisi? angu omwene nawe mtaliiibhona. 23 Bhali bhabhwila ati, 'Lola, atalibha mwikomelesha kubhene? 8 Enibhabhwila eliya! Lola anu! nave mwasiga kugenda okulola, ati, alibhalamula bhwangu. Nawe Omwana wa mtagendaga okubhaluba, 24 Lwakutyo olulabhyo Adamu anu alibhaja mbe alisanga elikilisha kuchalo? olulabhyo nilumulika mulutumba okusoka lubhala 9 Niwo nabhabhwila echijejekanyo chinu abhanu lumwi nilukinga kulubhala olundi. Nikwo kutyo abhandi bhanu abhelola kutyo bhali bhalengelesi Omwana wa Adamu alibha kulusiku lvae. 25 Nawe nibhagaya abhandi, 10 'Bhanubhabhili bhalinyile okwamba kumwiile okunyasibhw 'kumagambo mwyekalu okusabhwa. oumwi Mufalisayo oundi mamfu no kulemwa no Iwibhulo lunu. 26 Mbe omutobhesha wa likodi. 11 Omufalisayo nemelegulu lwakutyo jaliga jili mu nsiku ja Nuhu, nikwokutyo nasabhwa emisango jinu omwene,'Nyamuanga jilibha munsiku jo mwana wa Adamu. 27 Bhalyaga, enikusima kulwokubha anye nitali lwa bhanu abhandi nibhanywa, nibhatwala no kutwalwa okukinga abhasakusi, abhajimya, abhalomesi, na nitali lwo kulusiku lunu Nuhu engiye mungalabha induluma mutobhesha wo bhushulu unu. 12 Anye enisalalila nijianibhasingalisha bhona. 28 Nikwo kutyo jabhee kwiya kabhili ku bhwoyo. Enigwata omugabho gwa kulusiku lwa Lutu, bhalyaga, nokunywa, nibhagula no likumi kubhinu bhyona bhinu enibhona.' 13 Nawe uliya kugusha, nibhalima nibhombaka. 29 Nawe olusiku omutobhesha, emeleguyu alela, nalema okwimusha lunu Lutu asokele Sodoma, nigwa ingubha yo ameso gae kulwile, nebhuma bhuma muchifubha mulilo ne chibhiliti okusoka mulwile nibhsingalisha chae naikati,'Nyamuanga, mfwilwa chigongo anye bhona. 30 Nikwo kutyo ona jilibha kulusiku lwo nili webhibhibhi.' 14 Enibhabhwila, omunu unu mwana wa Adamu anu aliswelulilwa. 31 Olusiku asubhile ika abhalilwe obhulengelesi kukila uliya olwo, unu alibha ali ingulu ya inyumba asiga kutuka kulwokubha bhuli unu kekusha alikeibhwa, nave kugega ebhyae bhinu bhyaliga bhili munyumba. bhuli munu unu kekeya alikusibwa.' 15 Abhanu Nawasiga kwikilisha unu ali mwisambu okusubha nibhamuletela abhana bhebhwe abhalela, abhone munyumba. 32 Mwichuke muka Lutu. 33 Wona okubhakunyako, abhegisibhw bhae bhejile bhalola wona unu kalegeja okukisha obhuanga bhwae nibhabhganya. 16 Nawe Yesu nabhabhilikila alibhubhusha, nave wonawona unu kabhusha kumwene naikati,'Mubhasige abhana abhalela bhaje obhuanga bhwae nuwe alibhubhona. 34 Enibhabhwila kwanye, mutabhganya. Kulwokubha obhukama ati, ingeta eyo bhalibha bhanu bhabhili kubhlili bhwa Nyamuanga ni bhwa bhanu lwa bho. 17 bumwi. Oumwi aligegwako, no oundi nasigwa. 35 Mwikilishe, enibhabhwilati, omunu wona wonaunu Bhalibhao bhagasi bhabhili nibhasha obhulo kulubhui atabhlamila obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga lwo amwi, oumwi nagegako oumwi nasigalako." Bhanu bhabhili bhalibha bhali mwisambu, oumwi aligegwako oumwi 36 nasigala." 37 Nibhamubhusha ati,"Alyaki Nyamuanga?"Nabhabhwila ati,"Anu guli omuzoga, nio jimkwali ejikumanyisha amwi."

**18** Neya nabhabhwila echijejekanyo kutyo jibheile  
okusabhwa bhasiga kufwa mwoyo. 2 Naikati,  
Aliga alio mulamus umwi, unu atamubhayaga  
Nyamuanga na atabhalaga bhanu. 3 Aliga alimo  
omutumba gasi mumusi omwo, namujakoga kwiya  
ngendo nyamfu, naikati, 'Nsakila na undamule no  
kunana echibhalo chani no musokwa wani.' 4 Mwanya  
mwamfu atendaga kumusakila, nave eishe naika  
mumwoyo gwae, 'Nolo kutyo anye nitamubhaya

atabhulamila obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga lwo  
mwana omulela atalingilamo kata.' 18 Mukulu umwi  
namubhusha naikati,'awe Omwiigisha wo bhwana  
nikole kutiki koleleki niyle orwandu gwo bhuanga  
bhwa kajanende?' (aiōnios g166) 19 Yesu namubhwila  
ati, 'Kulwaki oumbilikila wo bhwana? Atalio munu  
unu ali wo bhwana, tali Nyamuanga wenyelela.  
20 Umenyele ebbilagilo, utalomelega, utetaga,  
utebhaga, utabheeleshaga, ubhalega esomwana  
na nyokomwana. 21 Omukulu naikati, 'ago gona  
nigagwatile okusoka bhulela bhwani.' 22 Yesu ejile  
ongwa ago namubhwila ati, "Gulio musango gumwi.  
Nibusi bhusi uguushe bhinu ulinabhyo ugabhile  
abhataka niwo ulibha no bhunibhi mulwile niwo uje  
undubhe. 23 'Nawe omunibhi ejile akongwa ejo  
nasulumbala muno okubha aliga alimunibhi muno.

24 Neya Yesu, namulola kutyo asulumbala muno amulole, okubha Yesu aliga naja otula kunjila eyo. naikati, 'kukomee abhanibhi okwingila mubhukama 5 Omwanya gunu Yesu ejile akakinga anu aliga bhwa Nyamuanga! 25 Okubha nichangu ingamila ali nalalamila ingulu, namubhwila ati, Jakayo tuka okufulumita mwiundu lya insinga kukila omunibhi bhwangu okubha lelo kuniile okuwoya ika ewao. 6' okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga.' 26 Bhanu Natuka bhwangu, namukalibhisha kwa likodelwa. 7 bhonguhye ago, nibhaikati, 'Kambe jili kutyo niiga Abhanu bhona bhejile bhalola kutyo, nibhetongamila, katula okukila?' 27 Yesu nasubhya naikati, 'Bhinu nibhaikati, 'Ajokulibhatila omunu webhibhibhi.' 8 ebbhitanya abhanu Nyamuanga kabhitula." 28 Petelo Jakayo nemelegulu namubhwila Latabhugenyi, Lola naikati, Eswe, chisigile bhuli chinu nchikulubha awe. Latabhugenyi inus ye bhinu bhyani enigabhila 29 'Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Nichimali, enibhabhwila ati, abhataka, kalabha nasakuye omunu wonawona atalio omunu unu kasiga inyumba, amwi mugasi, echinu, enimusubhisha kwiya kana. ' 9 Yesu amwi bhamula bhabho, amwi bhebhusi amwi bhana namubhwila ati, 'Lelo omwelulo gwakinga munyumba kulwo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga, 30 Nawe inu, kulwokubha unu ona nimwana wa Ibulaimu. 10 kabhona kwiya kamfu muchalo munu, na jinsiku Okubha Omwana wo Munu ejile okuyenja no kukisha jinu ejija kabhona obhuanga bhunu bhutakuwao.' abhanu bhanu bhabhulile.' 11 Mbe bhejile bhwongwa (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Ejile akabhakumanya ejo, nongesha okubhabhwila nasosha echijekanyo, abho ekumi na bhabhili, nabhabhwila ati, 'Lola kulwokubha aliga ali yeyi na Yelusalemu, na bhene echigenda Yelusalemu, na jinu jona jandikilwe nibhetogelati obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga obhuja na bhalagi ku Mwana wa Adamu ejikumila. 32 okubhonekana bhwangu. 12 Nabhabhwila ati, 'Mukulu Kulwokubha kagwatwa nabha mumabhoko ga bhanu umwi agendele muchalo cha kula abhone okulamila bhabhanyamaanga kajimibhwa, nibhamwimatulila, obhukama niwo alisubha. 13 Nabhilikila abhagaya nibhamufubhulila amachwanta. 33 Bhalimusanya bhae ekumi, nabhayana latili ekumi, nabhabhwilati, jinsanju nibhamwitwa na kulusiku lwa kasatu alisuluka.' mwibhushemo okukinga anu ndikjila.' 14 Nawe abhanu 34 Bhatasombokewe omusango ogwo, gwaliga bhae nibhabhiililwa nibhatuma jintumwa bhagende gwibhisile kubhene, bhatamenyele jinu aikaga. 35 okumulubha no kumubhwila ati, "Chitakwenda omunu Anu Yesu afogelee Yeliko, omunu umwi mufo aliga unu achitunge.' 15 Mbe ejile amala okutunga enyanjile mulubhaju lwa injila nasabilishaga. 36 nasubha ika nalagililabhaje abhagaya bhae bhanu Ejile ogwa bhanu bhamfu nibhatulao nasubhyati ayanile jimpilya bhaje kwa, abhone okumenya echo niki. 37 Nibhamubhwila ati ni Yesu wa Najaleti ifaida inu bhabhwene kwo kwibhusha. 16 Owo nuwe kalabhao. 38 Mbe omuofu nalila kwo bhalaka kwamba naja naikati, "Latabhugenyi, ilatili yao bhwa ingulu naikati, 'Yesu omwana wa Daudi, yebhuyemo ejindi ekumi. 17 Omukulu oyo namubhwila umfwile chigongo.' 39 Bhanu bhaliga nibhalibhata ati, wakondya, awe mugaya wakisi. Kulwokubha nibhamuganya omuofu oyo, nibhamubhwila ajibhile. wabhee mwiikanyibhwa kuchinu chitoto, outunga Nawe omwene nagendelela okulila kwo bhulaka, misi ekumi. 18 Naja owakabhl naikati, Latabhugenyi Omwana wa Daudi, umfwile chigongo. 40 Yesu ilatili yao yebhuyemo ejindi etanu. 19' Omukulu nemelegulu nabhalagila nabhabhwila bhamulete. oyo namubhwilati, awe wona outunga misi etanu.' Omuofu ejile amulebhelela, Yesu namubhusha ati, 20 Oundi naja naikati, Latabhugenyi lola ilatili yao, 41 'Owenda nikukole kutiki? Naikati, Latabhugenyi, naibhikile mukenda, 21 Okubha nakubhaile okubha uli enenda okulola.' 42 Yesu namubhwila ati, 'mbe munu mululu. Ousoshao chinu utateewo no ougesa lola. Okwikilisha kwao kwakwilisha.' 43 Ao nao chinu utabhibhile.' 22 Omukulu oyo namubhwilati,'Kwa nalola, namulubha Yesu namukusha Nyamuanga. magambo gao omwene enikulamula, awe omugaya Bhejile bhalola elyo, abhanu bhona nibhamukusha omubhibhi. Waliga umenyele ati, anye ndi mululu Nyamuanga.

**19** Yesu nengila nalabha agati ya Yeliko. 2 Ao aliga alio munu umwi unu atogwaga Jakayo. Unualiga ali mukulu wa bhatobhesha unu aliga ali munibhi. 3 Aliga nalegeja okumulola Yesu ni munu wa namunaki, nawe natamibhwa okumulola okubha bhanu bhamfu okubha aliga ali munu mufui. 4 Mbe, natangata nabhilima nalinya kwikuyu koleleki

na mukomee enigega chinu nitateewo no kugesa chinu nitayambile. 23 Mbe, niki chinu chakuiingiliye okubhayana jimpilya jani bhanu abhebhushamo anye nakejile ninsanga ifaida? 24 Omukulu nabhabhwila bhanu bhaliga bhemelugyu ao ati, Mumuteshe chinu alinacho mumuyane owekumi. 25 Nibhamubhwila ati, "Latabhugenyi, omwene ali nalatili ekumi." 26 Enibhabhwila ati, unu alinacho aliyaniibhwa lindi, unu atanacho alitesibhwa na chinu ali nacho alitesibhwa.

27 Tali bhanu abhasoko bhani, bhanu bhatakwenda nibhatunge, mubhalete anu mubhete imbele yani." **20** Lwabhee lusiku lumwi Yesu, Anu aliga neigisha abhanu mwi Yekalu nasimula ebbigambo bhyo 28 Ejile Amala okwaika ejø, natangata nagenda bwana, abhagabhisø abhakulu na bheigisha bhe Yelusalemu. 29 Anu aliga nalebhelela Betifage na bhilagilo nibhamubhwila amwi na bhakaluka. 2 Bethania, ayeyi ne China Cha Mizeituni, natuma Bhalomele nage nibhamubhushati, 'Chibhwile oukola abheigisibhwa bhae bhabhili, 30 Naikati, mugende ganu kumanaga gaga? Au nigø unu akuyanile mumusi gunu guli ayeyi mbe labha mwengilamo obhuinga bhunu?" 3 Nasubhya nabhabhwila ati, 'Anye omusanga echinyala Cha insikili chinu chichali ona enibhabhusha libhuso ati. Mumbwile 4 kulinywako. Muchisibhule muchilete kwanye. 31 Obhubhatijo bhwa Yowana. angu bwasokele Omunu akabhabhusha, kulwaki omuchisibhula? mulwile angu ku bhanu? 5 Tali nibhebhusha Mwaike ati Latabhugenyi nuwe kachenda" 32 abhene kwa bhene, nibhaika ati, 'Chikaikati, Bhanu bhatumilwe nibhagenda nibhasanga echinyala 'bhwasokele mulwile, kachibhusha ati, 'Nichinuki Cha insikili Iwa kutyo Yesu aliga abhabhwilie. chinu chabthaganyishe okwikilisha?' 6 Na chikaika 33 Anu bhaliga nibhachisibhula echinyala Cha ati, bwasokele mubhanu; abhanu bhona Anu insikili bhakanyacho nibhabhabhwila ati, "Kulwaki abhachibhuma na mabhuyi, kulwokubha bhona omuchisibhula echinyala Cha insikili? 34 Nibhaikati, abhekilisha ati, Yowana aliga ali mulagi." 7 Mbe, Latabhugenyi nuwe achikenle. 35 Niwo, nibhamusilia nibhamubhushati ati, bhatakumenya anu bwasokele. Yesu, nibhanja emyenda jebhwe ingulu ye chinyala 8 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Anye ona nitakubhabhwila Cha insikili nibhamwinya Yesu ingulu ye chinyala. emwe enikola jinu kumanaga gaga". 9 Namba 36 Anu aliga nagenda abhanu nibhanja emyenda okubhabhwila abhanu echijejekanyo chinu, "Omunu jebhwe munjila. 37 Mbe, Anu aliga aliga natebhela umwi ayambile lishamba lye mijabhibhu, Namba kucholomoko che China Cha Mizeituni, abhanu okodisha kubhalimi bhe mijabhibhu, nagenda muchalo bhona na bheigisibhwa bhae nibhamba okukondewa chindi kwo mwanya mulela. 10 Kwo mwanya no kumukusha Nyamuanga kwo bhulaka bhunene, gunu gwaliqa gwaikilwe, atumile omugaya ku kulwe bhilugulo bhyona bhinu bhalolele, 38 nibhaika, bhalimi bhe mijabhibhu, bhamuyaneko amatwasho "Nuwe ovalibhando Omukama unu kaja kwi Sina ga lisamambu lye mijabhibhu. Nawe abhalimi lya Latabhugenyi! Omulembe mu lwile na likusho bhe mijabhibhu nibhamubhuma, nibhamusubhya ingulu!" 39 Abhandi bha Mafalisayo mubhanu mabhwokwela bila chinu. 11 Neya natuma omugaya bhamfu nibhamubhwila ati, Omwiigisha, jibhisha oundi oyoona nibhamubhushati, nibbagusha kubhibhi, abheigisibhwa bhaø. 40 Yesu nasubhya naikati, nibhamubhushati mabhoko bhusa. 12 Natuma oundi 'Enibhabhwila ati, bhanu bhakajibhila, amabhui agaja owakasatu oyo ona nibhamuutasha nibhamwesa omwaya.' 41 Yesu ejile elila yeyi no musi nagulila, 42 anja. 13 Mbe omwene esambu naika ati, 'Nikole Naikati, kumba umenyele awe kulusiku lunu emisango kutiki? Siga nimutume omwana wani omwendwa. Jo mulembe gwao! Tali woli jiselekelwe mumeso Amwi abhajomubhaya.' 14 Nawe abhalimi bhe gao. 43 Okuba jinsiku jilikwijila any abhasoko bhaø mijabhibhu bhejilebhamulola, nibhaika a abhenekwa bhalikumbakako jingo ayeyi nawe, no kwiinda no bhene nibhaika ati, 'Unu niwe omuli wo mwandu. kukuungilila okusoka bhulimbala. 44 Bhalikugwisha Chimwite, omwandu gwaæ gubhe gwaswe.' 15 ansi awe na bhana bhaø. Bhatalikusigila nolo ebhui Nibhamuulusha anja ya lisambu lye mijabhibhu kwi bhu lyejabho, kulwokubha utamenyele omwanya nibhamwesa. angu Kanye esambu alibhakola kutiki? anu Nyamuanga anu endaga okukukisha.' 45 Yes 16 Alija okubhasimagisha abhalimi bhe mijabhibhu, na nengila Mwiyekalu, namba okubhabhilimya bhanu alibhayana abhandi lisambu elyo. 'bhejilebhamulola bhaliga nibbagusha, 46 nabhabhwila ati," Jandikilwe, bhakongwa nibhaika ati, Nyamuanga alema'. 17 'Inyumba yani ilabhaø yo kusabhwawo, 'tali emwe Nawe Yesu nabhalolela naika ati, mbe chinu mwaikolele nsenga ya bhasakusi." 47 Kulwejo, Yesu chandikilwe china nsongaki? Libhuyi linu abhombaki aliga neigisha bhuli lunaku mwi yekalu. Abagabhisø bhalemele elyo nilyo lyabhee ebhuyi lya kukona? 18 bhakulu na bheigisha bhe bhilagilo na bhatangasha Unu ona kagwa kwibhuyi elyo alibhutukabhwawo. bha bhanu nibhenda okumwita, 48 Nawe bhatabhwene Nawe Unu lilimugwila lilimufwonyola.' 19 Kulwejo injila yo kukola kutyo, kulwokubha abhanu bhona abhandiki na bhagabhisø bhakulu nibhayenjelesha bhaliga nibhamtegelesha muno.

jintati nibhekola bhanu bhalengelesi, koleleki namubhilikila Kilisto'Latabhugenyi, 'eibhatiki ku mwana bhamutege ku misango jae koleleki bhamutege wa Daudi?" 45 Abhanu bhona bhanu bhaliga ku misango jae koleleki bhamugwate no kumusila nibhamtegelesha nabhwila abheigisibhwaa bhae, 46 kubhakulu 21 Nibhamubhusha nibhaikati, "Mwiigisha 'Mwikenge na nabhandiki, bhanu abhenda okulibhata chimenyele ati owaika no kwigisha emisango je bhafwae emyenda milela, nibhenda okukesibhwaa chimali utakusolola bhanu bhona bhona awe owiigisha kwe chibhalo mu sokoni ne bhitebbe bhye chibhalo echimali injila ya Nyamuanga. 22 Angu jichiile mu mekofanyisho, nibhenda echibhalo mumalegsi. okutobhelaga Kaisali li Kodi angu payi?" 23 Nawe 47 Nibho abhalya mu munyumbaja bhatumba gasi, Yes namenya obhiganilisha bhwebhwe, nabhabhwila nibhasabhwaa nibhalandasha. Bhanu bhalibhona ntambala nene kukilao.

Nibhaikati, "Nibhaikati ati nibhya Kaisali." 25 Omwene nabhabhwila ati, 'Mbe mumuyanega Kaisali ebhya Kaisali, na Nyamuanga ganu gali ga Nyamuanga.' 26 Abhandiki na bhagabhisii bhakulu bhatamibhwe nibhabhulwa elyokusubhya ku misango jinu aikile imbele ya bhanu. Nibhalugula amasubhyo gae bhatakile chona chona. 27 Abhandi mu Masadukayo nibhamujako, bhanu abhaikati bhatalio bhusuluko, 28 Nibhamubhusha, nibhaika ati, "Mwiigisha, Musa achandikiye ati, omunu akafwilwa mumula wabho unu ali no mugasi unu atali na mwana jimwiile omumulawaho agege omugasi wo wabho koleleki amwibhulileko owabho. 29 Mbe bhaliga bhalio bhamula Saba owokwamba natwala, nafwa achali kubhonamwana, 30 No wakabhili on kutyo. 31 Owakasatu ona namugega kutyo, kutyo kutyo no wasaba atasigile mwana nafwa. 32 Eile omugasi ona nafwa. 33 Mbe kubhusuluko alibha mugasi waga? kulwokubha bhona Saba bhaliga bhamutwae.' 34 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Abhna bha insi inu abhatwala no kutwalwa. (aiōn g165) 35 Tali bhanu abhabhonekelwa okulamila okusuluka mu bhafuye no kwigila mubhuanga bhwa kajanende bhatakutwala na bhatakutwala. (aiōn g165) 36 Okubha bhatakufwa lindi, kulwokubha abhabba lwa bhamalaika na nibhabba bhana bha Nyamuanga, okubha nibhana bho bhusuluko. 37 Nawe abhfuye abhasuluka, Musa ona olesishe kwisaka anu namubhilikila Latabhugenyi kuti Nyamuanga wa Ibulaimu na Nyamuanga wa Isaka na Nyamuanga wa Yakobo. 38 Oli, omwene atali Nyamuanga wa bhafuye, Tali bhanu bhali bhaanga, kulwokubha bhona ni bhaanga." 39 Abhandi ku bheigisha bhe bhilagilo Nibhamubhusha nibhaikati, 'Mwiigisha wasubhyo kisi.' 40 Bhatasubhile kumubhusha misango jindi jonajona. 41 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Abhanu abhaikati Kilisto ni mwana wa Daudi? 42 Okubha Daudi omwene kaikati mu chitabho cha Zabuli ati: Latabhugenyi amubhwiliye Latabhugenyi wani: Inyanja mu kubhoko kwani okwebhulyo, 43 Okuringa anu nimbatula abhasoko bhaao ansi ye bhigele bhyao.' 44 Daudi

**21** Yesu nalola na bhalola abhalume abhanibhi bhanu bhaliga nibhata ebhiyanwa bhyebhwe mwibhikilo. 2 Nalola mutumba gasi umwi mutaka natamo jichapa ebhili. 3 Kulwejo naikati, "Nichimali enibhabhwila ati, omutumba gasi unu mutaka unu atamo bhyamfu okukila bhona. 4 Bhanu bhasosha kubhwamfu bhwe bhinu bhinu bhalinabhyo. Nawe omutumba gasi, mubhukene bhwae, asosha jimpilya jona jinu aliga alinajo kubhulame bhwae." 5 Omwanya ogundi anu bhaliga nibhaika ingulu ya liyekelu kutyo lichumiilwe na mabhu go bhwana ne bhigwatwa, naika ati, 6 "Kubhinu omulola, jinsiku anu litasigalao ebhui ingulu ya libhui linu litalifumibhwa." 7 Kulwejo nibhamubhusha ati, nibhaikati, "Mwiigisha, jinu jilibhao lii? ne chibhalikisho chilibha kutiki ejo jilibha jakumila?" 8 Yesu nasubhyo naika ati, "Mwikenge mutaliyabhibhwa. Kulwokubha bamfu bhalija mwisina lyani nibhaika ati, 'Nanye oyo, no mwanya gwafogee. Mutabhalubhaga abho. 9 Mukongwa obhulemo nainjogelete mutaja kubhaya, kulwokubha ago kwiile okwamba okubhao, nawe obhutelo bhutalija ao nao. 10 Niwo nabhabhwila ati, "Liyanga lilimuka nilija okulwana no bhukama bhwejabho, no bhukama ingulu yo bhukama obhundi. 11 Galibhao amayalalo manene, na injala na malwae bhuli mbala. Galibhao amayano ne bhibhalikisho okusoka mulwile. 12 Nawe ebhyo bhona bhichali kubhao bhalibhagwata nibhabhasila mumekofanyisho na mumabhoelo, nokubhasila imbele ya bhakama na kubhakulu ku lwa lisina lyani. 13 Jinu jilibhegulila omwanya gwe likilisha lyemwe. 14 Mukomele mumyoyo jemwe mwasiga kutangata kwigarilisha ejo kusubhya, 15 Kulwokubha any enibhayana amagambo go bhwenegesa ganu abhasokwa bhemwe bhatalitula kuyajana nemwe amwi kulema. 16 Nawe emwe mulilemwa na bhebhusi bhemwe, na bhakobhe bhemwe, na basani bhemwe, na bhandi amwi yemwe mulitwa. 17 Bhuli munu alibhayata amwe kulwalisina lyani. 18 Nawe lutalio nolo lufwili lumwi leave kumitwe jemwe lunu lulibhula. 19 Kulwokwicomeshwa kwemwe mulibhona okukisha

emyoyo jemwe. 20 Libha mwalola Yelusalemu ekumi na bhabhili. 4 Yuda nagenda naloma na nigusingilwa na bhasilikale, mumene ati okusimagila bhakulu bha bhagabhisii kutyo alamatula Yesu kwagwo kweiliye. 21 Mbe niwo bhanu bhali mu Yudea mumabhoko gebhwae. 5 Bhakondelewe, nibhalagana bhabhilimile mubhima, na bhanu bhali agati yo musi okumuyana jimpilye. 6 Omwanya ekilishe, nayenja bhasokemo, mutasiga bhanu bhali mubhijji okwingila. omwanya gwo kubhagwasha Yesu bhatabhaao 22 Okubha ejo nijo jinsiku Jo kusubhya amasili, bhanu bhamfu. 7 Olusiku lwe mikate jinu jitalimo koleleki jinu jandikilwe jikumile jona. 23 Jilibhabhona chifwibhya nilukinga, nibhusibhusi inama ya Pasaka bhanu bhalibhagwata na jinda na bhanu bhalibha isosibhwe. 8 Yesu nabhatuma Petelo na Yowana, nibhanenya munsiku ejo! kulwokubha Jilibhabhona naikati,"Mugende mujochienjela ebhilo bhyia Ipasaka nyanko Nene kuchalo, na lisungu ku bhanu abho. koleleki chije chilye." 9 Nibhamubhusha ati, "Naki 24 Bhaligwa no kwitwa ne bhigwato na bhaligegwa anu owenda chikufulubhendele?" 10 Nabhasubhya kubha bhagaya mumayanga gona, na Yelusalemu guli naikati,"Mutegeleshe, mbe mukengila mumusi, omuja tajililwa na bhanu bhamaanga, okukinga anu abhanu obhonana no mulume etwikile echitumo echamanji bha maanga gulikumila. 25 Bhalibhao ebhibhalikisho kaja obhonana nemwe. Mumulubhe munyumba kwisubha, na kukwesi na kunyota. Na kuchalo kulibha inu alengilamo. 11 Mukamala mumubhwila ati na inyako ya maanga, nigafwa omwoyo okulubhana kanya nyumba,"Omwiigisha kakubhwila ati,"Chilyaki no bhlulaka bhwa iryanja na makonjo. 26 Bhalibhao echumba cha bhagenyi, anu ndalila Ipasaka na abhanu bhanu bhalikabha kwo bhubha ingulu bhegisibhwa bhanu?" 12 Kabholesha olusika lunu ya ganu galibhao kuchalo. Kulwokubha amanaga luli mwigolofa lunu lutegekele. Mukole amatayalisho ga mulwile galisingisibhwa. 27 Niwo bhalimulola omwo." 13 Kulwejo nibhagenda, nibhasanga bhuli Omwana wa Adamu nejila mumele ali na managa chinu lwa kutyo abhabhwilie. Nibhakalanja ebhilo na likushyo lyamfu. 28 Nawe emisango ejo jilyamba bhyia Ipasaka. 14 Omwanya gwejile gweya neyanja okubhao, mwimelegulu, mwinamushe emitwe jemwe, amwi na jintumwa jae. 15 Neya nabhabhwila kulwokubha okukisibhwa kwafogee yeyi." 29 Yesu ati, "Nali nendele muno okulya Ipasaka inu amwi nabhabhwila echijejekanyo ati, "Mulole litu lio mutini na nemwe nichali kunyansibhwa. 16 Kulwokubha mati gona. 30 Mukalola gakasebhuka, omumenya ati enibhabhwila ati, nitalilya nemwe nakatyali okukingila woli anu olwanda luliyeyi. 31 Mbe emwe ona nikutyo lunu ilikumila mu bhukama bha Nyamuanga." 17 kutyo mukalola ejo nijibhao mumene ati obhukama Neya Yesu nagega echikombe, ejile amala okusima, bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli yeyi. 32 Chimali, enibhabhwila naikati,"Mugege chinu, na mugabthane emwe kwe ati, liimbo linu litakulabhaao, okukinga ejo jona jikumile. mwe. 18 Kulwokubha enibhabhwila ati, nitalinywa lindi 33 Olwile na Insi bhililabhaao, nawe emisango jani amatwasho go mujabhibhu, okukingilanu obhukama jitalilabhaao na katyali. 34 Nawe mwiyangalile emwe bhwa Nyamuanga bhulija." 19 Neya nagega omukate, abhene, koleleki emitima jemwe jisige ositoelwa ejile amala okusima, nagubhega, nabhayana, naikati, no mutubho no bhutamiji, na jinyanko ja kuchalo "Gunu ni mubhili gwani gunu gusosibhwe ingulu ingulu yo bhulame bhunu. 35 Kulwokubha olusiku yemwe. Mukolega kutyo nimunyichuka anye." 20 olwo lulija bila kumenya. Okubha ni kuti mutego. Nagega echikombe kutyo kutyo okumala okulya Kulwokubha bhuli bhaga kubhuli munu unu alikuchalo ebhilo bhyia mungeta naikati,"Echikombe chinu niyo kunu. 36 Nawe mubhe mwitengejee mwanya gwona, indagano inyaya mumanyinga gani, ganu agetika musabhwae koleleki mutule okwikomesha okwiluka ejo kulwemwe. 21 Nawe mwiyangalile. Unu kandila jona jilibhabhona, no kwimelegulu imbele yo Mwana iniku alyamwi nanye ku meja. 22 Kulwokubha wa Adamu." 37 Mumwisi aliga neigisha mwiyekalu Omwana wa Adamu kagenda lwa kutyo alagliiwe. na muneta aulukile anja, nagenda muchima cha Nawe jilimubhona omunu oyo okutula kumwene Mijeyituni. 38 Abhanu bhona bhamujakoga katondo Omwana wa Adamu kamulomela iniku! 23 Nibhamba mulugulu koleleki bhamutegeleshe munda ya iyekalu. okubhushanya abhene kwa bhene nigra mubhumwi bhwebhwae unu katula okola omusango ogwo. 24 Nigeya nijisokamo jimamba agati yebhwae nigra unu keganilisibhwa kubha mukulu okukila bhona. 25 Nabhabhwila ati,"Abhakama bha bhanu bha maanga abhatungwa na bhanu bhali no bhuinga ingulu yebhwae, abhatungwa na bhalende na bhatungi.

26 Nawe kwemwe jiteile kubha kutyo. Mbe, unu

**22** Mbe, omwanya gwe mikate jinu jitali na chifwibhya gwaliga nigufogela, inu yaliga nitogwa Ipasaka. 2 Abhagabhisii bhakulu na bhandiki nibhayenja injila yo kumwita Yesu, kulwokubha bhali nihobhaya abhanu. 3 Shetani nengila munda ya Yuda Isikaliyote, unu ona aliga ali umwi wa bheeigisibhwa

kenda obhukulu mwimwe abhe lwo mutoto. Na unu ku Yesu okumunyunya, **48** Nawe Yesu namubhwila katangasha abhe lwa unu kafulubhendela abhejabho. ati,"Yuda ouломела iniku Omwana waAdamu kwo **27** Kulwejo omukulu niga unu enyanjile kumeja tele okumunyunya?" **49** Na bhanu bhaliga bhalili yeyi na unu kafulubhenda? Angu atali unu enyanjile kumeja? Yesu bhejile bhalola jinu ejenda okubhao nibhaikati, Nawe anye nili agati yemwe lwa unu kafulubhenda. "Latabhugenyi, chibhasane na mapanga?" **50** Mbe **28** Nawe emwe niimwe mwikomesishe okugendeleta oumwi kwabho nasana omugaya wo mugabhisi okubha nanye mumalegejo gani. **29** Enibhayana omukulu, namutemako okutwi kwaе okwebhulyo. **51** emwe obhukama, lwa kutyo Lata ananile anye Yesu naikati, "musige mbele. Nakunyako kukutwi obhukama, **30** Koleleki mubhone okulya no kunywa kwaе namuosa. **52** Yesu nabhabhusha omugabhisi kunenda yani mubhukama bhwanı. Na mulinyanja omukulu, na bhakulu bha tuyekalu, na bhakaluka kubhitebbe bhye chibhalo na mulamula nganda ekumi bhanu bhaliga bhatamuliko,"Mwanyijila kutyo omuja nebhili eja Isilaeli. **31** Simoni, Simoni, menyanti okulwana na musakusina mapanga na masimbo? Shetani asabhilwe abhabhone koleleki abhasungule **53** Anu nabhaga nemwe kunsiku jona mu yekalu lwo bhulo. **32** Nawe nakusabhiwe, okwikilisha kwao mutagololaga mabhoko gemwe ingulu Yani. Nawe kusige kusingwa. Nalibha wasubha lindi ubhakomeshe gunu nigwo omwanya gwemwe no bhuinga bhwe abhana bhanyu." **33** Petero namubhwila ati, "Lata chisute" **54** Nibhamugwata, nibhamutangasha, Bhugenyi, nimaliliye okuja nawe mwibhoelo nolo nibhamugwata munyumba yo mugabhisi mukulu. kufwa ona." **34** Yesu nasubhya naikati,"Enikubhwila Nawe Petelo namulubhaga echundileo. **55** Bhejile Petelo, inkokolomi ichali kukokolima ounyigana kwia bhamala okukuma omulilo agati mulugo nibheyanya kasatu ati utakumenya." **35** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, ansi Petelo nabheyanjamo agati yebhwe. **56** Omugaya "Anu nabhatumile mutali na yela amwi chikapo umwi omugasi namulola Petelo eyanjile mubhwelu che bhilyo amwi bhikwilya mwalebhelwe chinu bhwo mulilo namulolelela kenekene namubhwila chona chona?" Nibhamusubhyati ati, "uli." **36** Mbe ati,"Unu ona ali alinage". **57** Nawe Petero negana nabhabhwila ati, "Woli anu unu ali na jiela agege, naikati,"mugasi awe anye nitakumumenya." **58** owechikakapo che bhilyo nagege. Na unu atali na Kwisiinha etoto, omunu oundi namulola naikati,"Awona chigwato nagushe echifwalo chaye agule echigwato uli wejabho". Nawe Petero namusubhya ati,"Mulume, chimwi. **37** Okubha enibhabhwila ati, gona ganu anye uli." **59** Gwejile gwalabhaо omwanya kuti esaa gandikilwe ingulu Yani ni bhusibhusi gakumile, limvi, Mulume umwi namukomelesha naikati,"Ni Na agegibhwe lwo munu unu ali munyamusi we chimali unu ona ali amwi nage Okubha ni Mugalilaya." bhilagilo."Kubha jinu jilagilwe ingulu yani echikumila." **60** Nawe Petelo naikati,"Mulume, nitakumenya chinu **38** Mbe nibhaikati, Latabhugenyi Lola galiwanu owaika."Awo nawo, achaloma ingo'kolome nikokolima. mapanga gabhili."Nabhabhwila "geile". **39** Bhejile **61** Mbe Latabhugenyi nainduka, nalola Petelo. bhamala ebhilyo bhyia mungeta, Yesauluka, nagenda Petelo nechuka omusango gwa Latabhugenyi, gunu kutyo aliga nakola Bhuli katungu nagenda kuchima aliga amubhwiliye ati, ingo'kolome ichali kukokolima cha Mujeituni, na bheigisibhwa nibhamulubha. **40** lelo ounyigana anye kwia kasatu. **62** "Nauluka Bhejile bhakinga Nabhabhwila ati, "Musabhwe mutaja Anja nalila kwa lisungu masiga mogomogo. **63** kwingila mumalegejo." **41** Omwene nagenda katafio Mbe abhalume bhanu bhaliga nibhamugwata Yesu, lwa wokulasa libhui, nafukama nasabhwa. **42** nibhamugwata nibhamubhuma. **64** Nibhamugwata naikati,"Lata ukenda, soshako echikombe chinu. ameso, nibhamubhuma nibhaikati,"Yaika niga unu Nawe tikwo kutyo anye enenda, Tali awe elyenda akubhuma?". **65** Nibhaikati misango myamfu lyao likumile." **43** Mbe malaika nasoka mulwile ejokumufuma no kumujima omwene. **66** Mbe bhejile namusolomokela, namutamo amanaga. **44** Omwene bhwacha, abhakaluka bha bhanu nibhekofyanya aliga ali no bhutaka bhamfu neyongesha okusabhw, amwi, abhakulu bhwa bhagabhisi na bhandiki. amoyilo gae nigabha lwa maguma ga manyinga Nibhamugwata mwi gombolojo, **67** nibhaikati,"Alabha nigungonyela ansi. **45** Ejile akemuka anu amalile nawe Kristo, chibhwile."Nawe omwene Nabhabhwila okusabhw, naja kubheigisibhwa bhae, nasanga ati, nolo Nabhabhwila mutakwikilisha, **68** nolo bhaongee kulwobhusulumbae. **46** Nabhabhusha nkabhabhusha mutakunsubhy". **69** Nawe okwambila ati,"Kubhaki muongee? Mwimuke Musabhwe, mutaja Woli no kugendeleta, Omwana wa Adamu kwingila mumalegejo." **47** Anu aliga achaika, mbe kaja okwiyanja mukubhoko kwe bhulyo kwa bhanu bhamfu nibhaja, na Yuda niwe umwi wa manage ga Nyamuanga. **70** "Bhona nibhaikati, jintumwa ekumi ne bhili nabhatangatila. Nafugela "Nawe Omwana wa Nyamuanga?"Mbe Yesu

Nabhabhwila ati,"Lwakutyo mwaika nanye." 71 okumubhuma enimutatila." 23 Nawe abhene Nibhaikati,"Chichendaki obhubhambasi bhundi? nibhakomela kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu, nibhenda abhambhwe. Nobhulaka bhwebhwe nibhukola Pilato nekiliشا. 24 Kulwejo Pilato nabhakolela kutyo bhendaga. 25 Namutatila unu bhendaga unu abhoelwe kwo kusamba no kwita. Nawe namusosha Yesu kwe lyenda lyebhwe. 26 Bhejile bhakamusila, nibhamugwata munu umwi unu atogwaga Simoni wa Ukilene, nasoka muchalo, nibhamusila omusalabha abhatule, namulubhaga Yesu. 27 Ebhise bhyā bhanu bhamfu, na bhagasi bhanu bhajubhaga nokulila ingulu yae, bhaliga nibhamulubha. 28 Nawe nabhekebhukila, Yesu Nabhabhwila ati,"Bhaalakaji bha Yelusalemu, musige kundilila anye, mwililile emwe abhene na ingulu ya bhana bhemwe. 29 Lola, jinsiku ejija bhalyaike, "Bhana libhando bhanu bhatebhuye na mabhele garu gatanenishe. 30 Niwo bhalyamba okubhwila ebbima,'Chigwile, ne bhisaka,'Muchifundikile. 31 Kulwokubha bhakakola emisango ejo kwiti libhisi, ejibhakutiki kwiti elyumu?" 32 Abhalume abhandi, bhakayi bhabhili, bhasililwe amwi nage koleleki bhetwe. 33 Bhejile bhakinga Anu katogwa Fuvu la kichwa, niwo nibhamubhuma amwi na bhakayi, oumwi mukubhoko kwe bhulyo no oundi mukubhoko kwe bhumosi. 34 Yesu naikati,"Rata, ubhasasile, kulwokubha bhatakumenya chinu abhakola."Nibhagabhana emyenda jae kwa jikula. 35 Bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu nibhalola abhatangasha nibhamujimya, nibhaikati,"Abhakisise abhandi. Woli ikisha omwene, labha uli Kristo wa Nyamuanga, omwaulwa." 36 Abhasilikale bhona bhamugaile, bhamufogelee omwene nibhamuyana isiki, 37 nibhaikati,"Labha awe uli Mukama wa Bhayaudi ikisha awe omwene" 38 Yaliga chilio echibhalikisho ingulu yae inu yaliga yandikilwe "UNU NIWE OMUKAMA WA BHAYAUDI." 39 Oumwi was bhakayi unu abhambilwe amufumile naikati, "Awe utali Kiristo? ikisha awe neswe" 40 Nawe oundi uliya nasubhya, namugonya naikati, "Awe utamubhaya Nyamuanga, awona uli mundamu eyoeyo? 41 Eswe chilio anu kwe chimali, kulwokubha eswe echibhona chinu chiile kulwebhikolwa bhyeswe. Nawe omunu unu atakolele chibhibhi." 42 Ongesise, "Yesu, unyichuke anu ulengila mubhukama bhwao." 43 Yes namubhwila ati, "Ikilisha enikubhwila ati, lelo linu oubha nanye Mupaladiso." 44 Awo jaliga nijifogela saa sita mumwisi, echisute nichijula ingulu ye chalo okuringa saa tisa, 45 Obhwelu bhwa lisubha bhasimile. Ndiya lipaziya lya tuyekalu niligabhanyika katikati okwambila ingulu. 46 Nalila kwo bhulaka bhunene, Yesu naikati, "Rata mumabhoko gao natamo omwoyo gwani,"ejile amala

**23** Elikofanya lyona nilimelegulu, nibhamusila imbele ya Pilato. 2 Nibhamba okumukumila, nibhaikati, "Chamusanga omunu unu nayabhyā liyanga lyeswe, naganya chisige okusosha likoti ku Kaisali, naikati, omwene niwe Kristo, Omukama." 3 Pilato namubhusha, naikati, "Angu Nawe Omukama wa Bhayaudi?" Na Yesu nasubhya naikati, "Awe Nawe owaika kutyo". 4 Pilato namubhwila omugabhisī mukulu nebhise bhyā bhanu ati, "Nitakulola chikayo kumunu unu". 5 Nawe abhene nibhesigombela, nibhaikati, "Kayoganya abhanu, neigisha mubhuyudi Yona, okwambila Galilaya na Woli alyanu." 6 Pilato ejile ongwa ago, nabhusilisha labha omunu oyo ni wa Galilaya? 7 Ejile amenya kutyo aliga ali mubhukama bhwa Helode, namusila Yesu ku Helode, okubha omwene aliga ali Yelusalemu munsiku ejo. 8 Helode ejile amulola Yesu, akondelewe muno kulwokubha endaga okumulola nsiku nyamfu. Ongwaga jinkuma jae endaga okulola echilugusho nolo chimwi nchikolwa nage. 9 Helode namubhusha Yesu magambo mamfu, nawe Yesu atamubhusishe chinu chona chona. 10 Abhagabhisī bhakulu amwi na bhandiki nibhemelegulu kwo bhujaja nibhamusitaka 11 Helode amwi na bhasilikale bhae, bhamufumile no kumujimya, nibhamugwata echifwalo bhyā kisi, nibhamala nibhamusila a Yesu ku Pilato. 12 Helode na Pilato nibhabba bhasani kwambila olwo (kulwokubha bhaliga bhasokene). 13 Pilato nabhabhiličila abhagabhisī abhakulu na bhatungi ne bhise bhyā bhanu, 14 Nabhabhwila ati, "Mwandetela omunu unu kabhatangasha abhanu bhakole ebhijabhi, Lola, najomubhusha imbele yemwe, ntalola chikayo ingulu yo munu unu ingulu ya jinu omumusitakila. 15 Uli, nolo Helode, kulwokubha amusubhya kwiswe, Lola gutalio musango gunu akolele gunu gwiile okwitwa. 16 Kulwejo enimubhuma nimala nimutatilila. 17 (Woli, kwiile Pilato okumutatilila omubhohywa umwi kumwanya gwa lusiku lukulu olwabhayaudi). 18 Nawe bhona nibhasekana, nibhaikati, "Musosheo oyo, nuchigulile Balaba!" 19 Balaba aliga ali munu unu abhoelwe kwo kukaya mumusi no kwita. 20 Pilato Nabhabhwila lindi, nenda okumutatilila Yesu. 21 Nawe abhene nibhayogana nibhaikati, "Mumubhambe, mumubhambe." 22 Nabhabhusha ku lwakasatu, "omunu unu akolele chikayoki? Ntabhona chikayo chinu chiile okufwa kwaye. Kulwejo nikamala

okwaikago, nafwa. 47 Awo omukulu wabhasilikale Petelo nasubhayo nagenda ikewaye, nalugula niki ejile alola ganu gakolekene namukuya Nyamuanga chinu chabbonekana. 13 Mbe lola, abhabhili amwi naikati, "Chimali unu sanga ali munu mulengelesi." 48 yebhwe bhaliga nibhagenda mumusi gumwi gunu Anu ebhise bhya bhanu bhejile amwi okulola bhejile gwatogwaga Emau, chinu chaliga chili maili sitini okulola jinu gakolekene, bhasubhileyo nibhebhuma okusoka Yelusalemu. 14 Nibhaloma abhene kwa kubhifubha bhyebhwe. 49 Nawe abhasani bhae, bhene ingulu ya jinu jabhonekene. 15 Njibhonekana na bhagasi bhanu bhamulubhile okusoka Galilaya, ati, omwanya gunu bhalomaga nibhebhushaga bhemeleguyu kula nibhalolaga emisango ejo. 50 Lola, amabhusho, Yesu nabheililako nibhabha amwi aligalio omunu unu atogwaga Yusufu, unu aliga umwi nage. 16 Nawe ameso gebhwe galiga gafundikiye wa libhalaja, munu wakisi na mulengelesi, 51 (aliga bhatamumenyele. 17 Yesu nabhabhwila ati,"Niki atekilishanyishe bhulamusi bhwebhwe ne bhikolwa chinu emwe abhabhili omulomelela akatungu kanu bhyebhwe), okusoka Alimathaya, omusi gwe Chiyaudi, mulibhata?" Nibhemelegulu ao bhajubhile. 18 unu aliga nalindilila obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. Oumwi webhwe, lisina lyae Cleopa, nasubya 52 Omunu unu, amufogelee Pilato, namusabha naikati, "Enibhusha awe wenyele anu Yelusalemu amuyane omubhili gwa Yesu. 53 Amutelemusishe, na unu utakumenya emisango jinu jabhonekene guta mwisanda, naguta mumfwa inu yaliga isimbilwe munsiku jinu?" 19 Yesu nabhabhwila, "Nimagamboki kwibhui, munu aliga achali kusikwamo munu. 54 ganu? nibhamusubhyati,"Nimisango ingulu ya Yesu Lwaliga luli lusiku lwo kwilabha, na Isabhato niilila. 55 Mnazareti, unu aliga ali mulagi, owobutulo Abhagasi, bhanu ejile nabho Yesu okusoka Galilaya, neblikolwa na magambo imbele ya Nyamuanga na nibhamala nibhaja, nibhalola imfwa na kutyo mubhili bhanu bhona. 20 Nalwakutyo abhakulu bha bhagabhishe gwa gwamamibhwe. 56 Nibhasubha nibhamba okwilabha ebbihinu ebbihilange na mafuta amalange. Mbeya olusiku lwa isabhato nibhaumula okulubhana nebbhilagilo.

**24** Mulugulu muno olusiku lwo kwamba olwo bhwoyo, nibhaja kumfwa, nibhaletaga ebbihinu ebbihilange bhinu bhaliga bhalabhile. 2 Nibhasanga libhuyi liilingisibhwe kula na imfwa. 3 Nibhengila munda, Nawe bhatagusangilemo omubhili gwa Ratabhugenyi Yesu. 4 Jabhonekene ati, omwanya bhachatangangae ingulu yelyo, awonawo, bhanu bhabhili nibhemelegulu agati yebhwe bhafwae ebbifwalo bhyo kulabhyangila. 5 Abhagasi bhejuye obhubha bhenamishe obhusu bhwebhwe ansi, nibhabhabhwila abhagasi, "Kulwaki omumuyenja unu ali muhanga agati ya bhafuye? 6 Atalio anu, Tali asuluka! Mwichuke kutyo aikile nemwe anu aliga achali Galilaya, 7 naikati Omwana wa Adamu nibhusibusi asosibhwe mumabhoko gabhanu the bhibhibhi na abhabwe, no lusiku lwa kasatu, asuluke lindi." 8 Abhagasi bhaliya nibhechuka emisango jae, 9 nibhasubha okusoka kumfwa nibhabhabhwila emisango jona bhaliya ekumi na umwi na bhona. 10 Mbe Maliya na Magedalena, Jowana, Maliya nyila wa Yakobho, na bhagasi abhandi nibhasosha amagambo ganu ku ntumwa. 11 Nawe omusango gunu nigubhonekana kuti gwa mujao kuntumwa, bhatabhekilishe abhagasi abho. 12 Nolo kutyo Petelo nemuka, nabhilima okuja kumfwa, nasungulila nalola muchitulo, nalola lilimo lisanda Iyenyele.

Petelo nasubhayo nagenda ikewaye, nalugula niki ejile alola ganu gakolekene namukuya Nyamuanga chinu chabbonekana. 13 Mbe lola, abhabhili amwi naikati, "Chimali unu sanga ali munu mulengelesi." 48 yebhwe bhaliga nibhagenda mumusi gumwi gunu Anu ebhise bhya bhanu bhejile amwi okulola bhejile gwatogwaga Emau, chinu chaliga chili maili sitini okulola jinu gakolekene, bhasubhileyo nibhebhuma okusoka Yelusalemu. 14 Nibhaloma abhene kwa kubhifubha bhyebhwe. 49 Nawe abhasani bhae, bhene ingulu ya jinu jabhonekene. 15 Njibhonekana na bhagasi bhanu bhamulubhile okusoka Galilaya, ati, omwanya gunu bhalomaga nibhebhushaga bhemeleguyu kula nibhalolaga emisango ejo. 50 Lola, amabhusho, Yesu nabheililako nibhabha amwi aligalio omunu unu atogwaga Yusufu, unu aliga umwi nage. 16 Nawe ameso gebhwe galiga gafundikiye wa libhalaja, munu wakisi na mulengelesi, 51 (aliga bhatamumenyele. 17 Yesu nabhabhwila ati,"Niki atekilishanyishe bhulamusi bhwebhwe ne bhikolwa chinu emwe abhabhili omulomelela akatungu kanu bhyebhwe), okusoka Alimathaya, omusi gwe Chiyaudi, mulibhata?" Nibhemelegulu ao bhajubhile. 18 unu aliga nalindilila obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. Oumwi webhwe, lisina lyae Cleopa, nasubya 52 Omunu unu, amufogelee Pilato, namusabha naikati, "Enibhusha awe wenyele anu Yelusalemu amuyane omubhili gwa Yesu. 53 Amutelemusishe, na unu utakumenya emisango jinu jabhonekene guta mwisanda, naguta mumfwa inu yaliga isimbilwe munsiku jinu?" 19 Yesu nabhabhwila, "Nimagamboki kwibhui, munu aliga achali kusikwamo munu. 54 ganu? nibhamusubhyati,"Nimisango ingulu ya Yesu Lwaliga luli lusiku lwo kwilabha, na Isabhato niilila. 55 Mnazareti, unu aliga ali mulagi, owobutulo Abhagasi, bhanu ejile nabho Yesu okusoka Galilaya, neblikolwa na magambo imbele ya Nyamuanga na nibhamala nibhaja, nibhalola imfwa na kutyo mubhili bhanu bhona. 20 Nalwakutyo abhakulu bha bhagabhishe gwa gwamamibhwe. 56 Nibhasubha nibhamba okwilabha ebbihinu ebbihilange na mafuta amalange. Mbeya olusiku lwa isabhato nibhaumula okulubhana nebbhilagilo.

Nawe aliga nichikanya ati omwene niwe kaja okubhata abhwelu Israeli. Yee, Kula nago gona, oli nilusiku lwa kasatu ganu gabhonekene. 22 Nawe ona, amwi ya bhagasi okusoka mubhumwi bweswe bhachilugusishe, bhejile bhabhao kumfwa katondo mulugulu. 23 Bwejile bhabhulwa omubhili gwa, nibhaja, nibhaikati, bhalolele ebbilugusho bhyu malaika bhanu bhaikile ati ali muanga. 24 Amwi ya bhalume bhanu chaliga chinabho nibhagenda kumfwa, nibhasanga lwa kutyo abhagasi bhaikile. Nawe bhatamubhwene omwene." 25 Yesu nabhabhwila ati,"Emwe muli bhamumu na muna emyoyo misito ejokwikilisha jona jinu abhalagi bhaikile! 26 Enibhabhusha, aliga jitali bhusibusi Yesu okunyansibhwa kwe misango ejo, no kwingila mwikusho lyae?" 27 Okwambila okusoka ku Musa na bhalagi bhona, Yesu nabhabhutabutila emisango jinu jimwiile omwene mumandiko gona. 28 Bhejile bhachifogelela echijiji echo, chinu bhajamoga, Yesu nekolati achagendelela imbele. 29 Nawe nibhamusinyilisha, nibhaikati, "Inyanja amwi neswe, kulwokubha jabhee kegolo no lusiku lwawa". Kulwejo Yesu nengila neryanja nabho. 30 Jabhonekene ati, anu aliga enyanjile nabho nalya, agegele omukate, naguyana amabhando, nagubhutula, nabhayana. 31 Ameso gebhwe nigafumbulwa, nibhamusinyilisha, ao nao nabhulao imbele ya meso gebhwe. 32 Nibhaikati abhene kwa bhene, "Emyoyo jeswe sanga jitali munda yeswe, omwanya gunu sanga

naloma neswe munjila, omwanya gunu achifumbulila amandiko?" 33 Nibhemuka omwanya ogwoogwo, nibhasubha Yelusalemu. Nibhabhasila bhaliya ekumi naumwi bhekumanyishe amwi, nabhanu bhanu bhabhaga amwi nabho, 34 Nibhaikati, "Ratabhugenyi asulukile chimali mali, namubhonekela Simoni." 35 Kulwejo nibhabhabhwila emisango jinu jabhonekene munjila, nakutyo Yesu abhabhonekee mukubheganya omukate. 36 Omwanya gunu bhalomaga amagambo ago, Yesu omwene nemelegulu agati yebhwe, nabhabhwila ati, "Omulembe gubhe kwemwe." 37 Nawe nibhobhaya nibhabhabhwila no bhubha, nibhetogela ati bhalola esabwa. 38 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Kulwaki omusulumbala? Kulwaki omwibhusha mumiyo jemwe? 39 Mulole amabhoko gani na magulu gani, kutyo alyanye. Munkunyeko namulole. Kulwokubha lisabwa litana nyama na mawa, Iwakutyo omundola ninabhyo." 40 Ejile amala okwaika kutyo, nabholesha amabhoko gae na magulu gae. 41 Anu bhaliga bhachali nobhukondelewe bhunu bhwaliga bhulimo no kulema okwilisha, no kulugula, Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Enibhusha, muna echinu chona chona echokulya?" 42 Nibhamuyana echibhutu cha inswi inu yaliga yochewe. 43 Yesu nachigega, nachilya imbele yebhwe. 44 Nabhabhwila ati, "Anu aliga nchali amwi nemwe, nabhabhwila gona ganu gandikilwe mubhilagilo bhyia Musa na mubhalagi na Zaburi nibhusibusi gakumile" 45 Neya negula ombwenge bhwebhwe, koleleki bhamenye amandiko. 46 Nabhabhwila ati, "Ati jandikilwe, Kristo nibhusibusi anyansibhwe, nokusuluka lindi okusoka mubhafuye olusiku lwa kasatu. 47 No kuta no kuswalililwa ebhibhibhi nibhusibusi ilashwe kwa lisina lyae kumaanga gona, okwambila okusokelela Yelusalemu. 48 Emwe muli bhabhambi bha magambo ganu. 49 Mulole, enibhasilila omulago gwa Rata want ingulu yemwe. Tali mulinde munu mumusi, okukinga anu mulifwafibhwa amanaga okusoka ingulu. 50 Neya Yesu nabhatangasha anja okukinga okulebhelela Bethania. Nemusha amabhoko gae ingulu, nabhayana amabhando. 51 Nibhonekana ati, omwanya gunu aliga nabhayana amabhando, abhasigile nagegwa ingulu okuja mulwile. 52 Kulwejo nibhamulamya, nibhasubha Yerusalem na obhukondelewa bhunene. 53 Bhagendeleee okubhamo tuyekalu, nibhalamya Nyamuanga.

# Yoana

**1** Kubwambilo gwaliga gulio Omusango, no Musango aliga amwi na Nyamuanga, Na Musango aligaalii Nyamuanga. **2** Oyo, Musango, mubwambilo aliga amwi Na Nyamuanga. **3** Bhinu byona byakolelwé okutula kumwene atakabheye omwene chitalio nolwo chinu chimwi echo chakakolelwé. **4** Bwikalo bhaye bhaliga bhuanga, no bhuanga bwaliga bwelu bwa bhanu bhona. **5** Bwelu nibwatitika muchisute, nolwo echisute chitalismishe. **6** Aligaalio omunu oyo aliga atumwilwe okusoka Kunyamuanga unu lisina aliga Yohana. **7** Ejile okubhambalila obwelu, koleleki bhatule okwikilisha okutula kumwene. **8** Yohana aliga atali bwelu, nawe ejile okubhambalila obwelu. **9** Obhwo bhwaliga bhuli bwelu bhwe echimali obhwo bhwaliga nibhuja muchalo obhwelu Obhwo nibhusosha obhwelu kubhuli munu. **10** Aligali musi, na isi yakolelwé okutula kumwene, na isi itamumenyele. **11** Ejile kwe bhinu byaye, na bhamu bhatamulamiye. **12** Nawe kwa bafu bhanu bhamulamiye, bhekilishe lisina lyaye, kwa bhanu abhayanile okubha bhana bha Nyamuanga, **13** Bhanu bhatebhuywe, atali kwa manyinga, okubha kwe lyenda lyo munu, nawe ku Nyamuanga wenyele. **14** Newe musango nakolwa mubhili nekala kweswe, nichilola likusho lyaye, likusho lilabha lya munu wenyele oyo ejile okusoka ku Lata, ejuye echigongo ne chimali. **15** Yohana nabhambalila omwene naikila ingulu ati, "Unu niwe naikile emisango jaye ninaika ati," uliya kaja kulwani ni mukulu kukila anye, okubha abheyeo nichali anye." **16** Kwo kubha okusoka mukukumila bwaye eswe chiyabhlilwe kwe chigongo. **17** Okubha ebihilagilo bhiletelwe okutulila ku Musa. Echigongo nechimali byejile ku Yesu Kirsto. **18** Atalio munu oyo amulolele Nyamuanga mwanya gwona. Omunu wenyele unu ni Nyamuanga, ali muchifubha cha Lata, amukolelede omwene bhamumenyege. **19** Na bhunu nibhubhambasi bwa Yohana omwanya abhagabhisni na bhalawi bhamutumele kwaye na Bhayahudi nibhamubhusha ati, Awe niiga?" **20** Nawe atetimatile atali, nabhasuba, "Anye atali Krisito." **21** Kutyo nibhamubhusha ati, "kulwejo awe ni niiga woli?" Awe ni Eliya? Naika ati, "Anye nitali." nibhaika ati, Awe ni muligi? Nasubya, "Uli." **22** Nibhamubwila ati, "Awe nawega, koleleki chibhayane lisubyo abhobhachitule?" Owibhambalilaati awe wenyele?" **23** Naika, "anye ni bhulaka bhaye unu ali ibhala:" Mugololele injila ya Lata bhugenyi Alabha omulagi Isaya kutyo aikile." **24** Bhaliga bhalii bhanu bhatumiilwe okusoka ku bhalafisayo. Nibhamubhusha ati ni bhaika, **25** "Kulwaki

oubhatija labha awe atali Kristo amwi Eliya amwi mulagi?" **26** Yohana nabhasuba naika ati, "enibhatija kwa manji. Nolwo kutyo agati yemwe kemelegulu omunu oyo mutakumenya. **27** Unu niwe kaja kulwanye. Anye niteile kugesha olukobha lwa bhilato byaye." **28** Emisago jinu jitagendeleye eyo Bethania, kungego ya Yorodani enu Yohana aliga nabhatija. **29** Mwejo Yohana namulola Yesu naja kwaye naika ati, "Lola omwana wa inama wa Nyamuanga unu kagega ebhibhibhi bye chalo! **30** Oyo niwe naikile emisango jaye ninaika ati," oyo kaja inyuma yani ni mukulu kukila anye, okubha niwe atangatiye." **31** Nitamumenyele omwene, nawe yakolelwé kutyo koleleki abhulisibwe ku Israeli, ati nejile nimbatija kwa manji." **32** Yohana nabhambalila, "nalola Omwoyo neka okusoka mulwile lwa injibha, ni mubhako ingulu yaye. **33** Anye nitamumenyele nawe omwene oyo antumile nibhatije kwa manji nambwila ati, unu ulilola Omwoyo neka neyanja ingulu yaye, Oyo niwe kabhatija kwa Omwoyo Mwelu." **34** Nindola na nimbambalila ati onu ni Mwana wa Nyamuanga." **35** Mwejo Yohana aliga emeleguyu amwi na bhegisibwa bhaye bhabhili, **36** Bhamulolele Yesu nalibhata na Yohana naika ati, Lola omwana wa inama wa Nyamuanga?" **37** Abhegisibwa bhabhili nibhamugwa Yohana naika ati bhamulubhe Yesu. **38** Lindi Yesu nainduka na bhalola abhegisibwa bhaye nibhamulubha, nabhabwila ati, Omuyenjaki?" Ni bhamusuba ati, "Rabbi, (obhugajulo bwaye'mwiigisha,'wikaye aki?" **39** Nabhabwila ati, "muje mulole." Mbe nibhagenda nibhalola anu aliga ekaye; nibheyanya amwi nage lusiku olwo, Okubha yaliga uti saa ekumi kutya. **40** Oumwi wa bhaliya bhabhili abhobhamungwe Yohana naika no kumulubha Yesu aliga Andrea, owabho Simoni Petro. **41** Namulola omula wabho Simoni na mubwila ati, "Chamulolele Masiya"(obhugajulo bwayo ati Kristo). **42** Namuleta ku Yesu. Yesu namulolelala naika ati, "Awe ni Simoni omwana wa Yohana"ulibhililkiwa Kefa, "(obhugajulo bwayo' Petro)." **43** Iusiku olwolwalubhiye omwanya Yesu nenda okugenda Galilaya, amubwene Filipo namubwila ati, "niundubhe anye." **44** Filipo aligali wa Bethsaida, mu musi gwa Andrea na Petro. **45** Filipo namubhona Nathanaeli namubhila ati, Chamubhona uliya unu Musa andikile emisango jaye ne bhilagilo nabhalagi. Yesu omwana wa Yusufu, okusoka Nazareti. **46** Nathanaeli namubwila ati, "Mbe echinu chakisira echitula okusoka Nazareti?" Filipo namubwila ati, Ija obole." **47** Yesu namulola Nathanaeli naja kumwene naika ati, "Lola, Omwisraeli wechimali wechimali unu atali bhuligelige kwaye!" **48** Nathanaeli namubhila ati,

Wamenyeeyeaki anye?" yesu namusubya namubwila ebbiguti nabhabwila ati," Musosheo ebbinu bhinu, ati,"achali Filipo okubhilikila uli asi yo mutini, musige kukola inyumba ya lata wani kubha nyumba gwokulola." 49 Nathanaeli nasubya,"Rabi awe uli ya kugusishamo." 17 Abheigisibwa bhaye nibhechuka mwana wa Nyamuanga! Awe ni Mukama wa Israeli!" 50 okubha yaliga yandikilwe ati," Lifubha lyu inyumba Yeau nasubya namubwila ati, kwo kubha nakubwiliye' yao lyandiye." 18 Abhakulu bhe chiyaudi nibhasubya, nakulolele asi yo mutini" mbe wekilisha? oulola ebbikolwa byafu okukila bhinu." 51 Yesu naika kwo kubha oukola emisango jinu?" 19 Yesu nabhsubya ati,"Nichimali chimali enibhabwila ati mulilola olwile ati, mulifumye iyekalu linu anye eniinamusha mu siku Iwigukile na mulibhalola bhamalaika nibhalinya na nibheka inqulu yo Mwana wa Nyamuanga."

**2** Olusiku lwa kasatu, mbubhao obhulegesi eyo Kana ya Galilaya na nyilamwene Yesu aligaliwo eyo.

2 Yesu na bhegisibwa bhaye bhaliga bhakokelwe mubhulegesi. 3 Omwanya bhejilebhawelwa na manji gomudhabibu, nyilamwene Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Bhatali na idivai." 4 Yesu nasubya ati, "mugasi awe ndinaki anye nawe? Omwanya gwani anye guchali kwiya. 5 Nyilamwene nabhabwila ati abhakosi, "Chona chona echoalabhabwila jemukole." 6 Mbe galigaliwo mayombe gatanu na limwi ga mabhui aliya ganu galiga gateyewo koleleki bhesabhega kulusiku olukulu lwa Bhayahudi, bhuli limwi lwaliga no bhutulo bwa misele ebhili esatu. 7 Yesu nabhamwila ati, "Mwiyushe amanji amayombe ga mabhui." Nibhejusha na ku bhulege. 8 Nabhamwila ati bhaliya abhakosi, "Mugege woli musilile omukulu wa inenda." nibhakola kutyo bhabwiliwe. 9 Omufulubhendi omukulu ejile agalabha galiya amanji ago gaindikile no kubha amanji go mudhabibu nawe atamenyele enu gasoka (nawe abhakosi abhobhataile amanji bhamenyeley eyogasokele). Kutyu namubhililika omutwasi. 10 Namubwila ati, "Bhuli munu kambaga okutulilao abhanu amanji gekisi na bhakatamilia nabhayana amanji ago gatali gakis. Nawe awe wabhiaka amanji gakis kukinga woli" 11 Echikumisho chinu cha Kana ya Galilaya, chaliga chili bwambilo bwe bhibhalikisho ne bhikumisho ebyo akolete Yesu, nelesha likusho lyaye, kutyo abhegisibwa bhaye nibhamwikilisha. 12 Mbe Ipasaka ya Bhayahudi yaliga ili yei, kutuo Yesu nagenda Yerusalem. Nabhasanga abhakani bha jing'a, jinama nebhiguti munda ya liyekalu. Nabhairinja bha jimpilya bheyanjile mu yekalu. 13 Mbe Ipasaka ya Bhayahudi yaliga ili yei, kutyo Yesu nagenda Yerusalem. 14 Nabhasanga abhakani bha jing'a, jinama nebhiguti munda ya liyekalu. Nabhairinja bha jimpilya bheyanjile mu yekalu. 15 Yesu nakola olukobha lwe bhisumi, nabhasoshamo bhone abhobhaliga bhalimo mu yekalu, nakumanya jing'a najinama. Neta jimpilya ja bhanu bhainjanga jimpilya naindula jimeja jebwe. 16 Kwabho bhakanaga

yombakilwe myaka makumi gana netanu na gumwi okuyumbaka iyekalu linu kawe owaika oyumbaka kwa siku esatu?" 21 Nawe, omwene aikile ku ekalu yo mubhili gwaye. 22 Kutyo wejile asuluka okusoka mubhafuye, abhegisisibwa bhaye nebhechuka chinu aikile kutyo, mibhekilisha amandiko no bhulaka bhunu Yesu aliga aikile. Iol 23 Nawe awobhaliga bhali Yerusalem omwanya gwa Ipasaka, omwanya gwa malya abhanu bhabfu bhekilisise lisina lyaye, bhejile bhakalola ebhikumisha ne bhibhalikisho ejoh akolele. 24 Nawe Yesu atabheye no mulembe nabho kwo kubha abhamenyele abhanu bhona. 25 Aliga atakenele omunu wone okumubwilu ebya bhanu okubha amenyele echochaliga chilimo mwebhe.

**3** Mbe aliga alio Farisayo uno lisina lyaye Nikodemo, oumwi. **2** Omunu uno amulubhile Esebhugenyi mungeta namubwila ati, "Ribi, chimenyele kubha uli mutangasha osokele ku Nyamuanga, Kulwejo atalio omunu uno katula okutula ebhibhalikisho bhinu vyona Nyamuanga akalema okubha amwi nage." **3** Yesu nasubya ati, "Nichimali, chimali, omunu atakutula okwingila mu bhukama bwa Nyamuanga atebhuwe kwiya kabhili." **4** Nikodemo naika ati, "Omunu katula kutiki okwibhulwa alabha mukaluka? atakutula kwingila munda ya nyilamwene olwa kabhili nebhulwa mbe katula?" **5** Yesu nasubya ati, "Nichimali, chimali omunu akalema okwibhulwa kwa manji na kwa Mwoyo, atakutula kwingila mubhukama bwa Nyamuanga. **6** Chinu chibhuwe kwo mubhili no mubhili, na chinu chibhuliwe kwo Mwoyo ni mwoyo. **7** Usigekulugula kwo kubha nakubwiliye, nibhusi husi okwibhulwa kabhili.' **8** Omuyanga oguyemba wona wona eyo ogwenda no bhulaka bwae omubhugwa, nawe mutakumenya eyo ogusoka neyo oguja. Nikwo kutyo jili bhuli unu ebuwe no mwoyo. **9** Nikodemo nasubya ati, kwo kwaika, "Emisango jinu ejikolekana kutiki?" **10** Yesu nasubya ati, "Awe ni mwiigisha wa Israeli, nolwo otakumenya emisango jinu? **11** Nichimali, chimali nakubwila ati, chiliya echoechimanya chachibhambiye ku chiliya echoechilola. Mbe mutakulamila obhubhambasi bweswe. **12** Alabha nabhabwila emisango ja kuchalo

namutakwikilisha, omutula kutiki okwikilisha alabha nabhabwila emisango mulwile? 13 Mbe atalio unu alinyile ingulu okusoka mulwile tali unu ekile, Omwana wo munu. 14 Kulwejo Musa ayanikile injoka ibhala, kutyo kutyo Omwana wo munu bhusibhusi ayanikwe, 15 Koleleki bhona bhanu bhamwikilishe bhabhone obhuanga bwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) 16 Kwo kubha nikwo kutyo Nyamuanga achendele echalo ati namusosha Omwana wae umwila, Koleleki bhuli munu wona wona amwikilishe ataja kubhula nawe abhe no bhuanga bwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166)

17 Kwo kubha Nyamuanga atamukutula Omwana wae achilamulile echalo chikilbwe kumwene. 18 Unu kamwikilisha atakulamulwa. Unu atakelisishe alamuwe kwo kubha atalikilisishe lisina lwo Mwana umwila was Nyamuanga. 19 Inu niyo injuno yo kulamula, ati obwelu bwijile muchalo, nawe banya bhanu nibhenda echisute okukila obwelu kwo kubha ebbikolwa byabho byalinga bhibhibhi. 20 Bhuli munu Unu kakola bhubhibhi kabhiilwa obwelu nolwo atakuja mubwelu Koleleki ebbikolwa byae byasiga okutulwa abwelu. 21 Nawe, unu kakola echimali kaja mubwelu koleleki ebbikolwa byae bhibhokane ati byakolelwé kwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. 22 Wejile ejø jawa, Yesu amwi na bheigisibwa mbagenda mu chalo cha Yudea. Eyo agegele omwanya amwi nabho aliga nabhatija. 23 Woli Yohana on aliga nabhatija eyo Ainea yei na Salim kwo kubha galiga galio na manji mafu aliya. Abhanu bhaliga nibhaja kumwene nabhabhatija, 24 Kwo kubha Yohana aliga achali okweswa mwibhoyelo. 25 Mbe mbabhambashanya abheigisibwa bha Yohana no Muyaudi ku malya gwo kwiyesha. 26 Nibhagenda ku Yohana nibhamubwila ati, "Rabi, unu waliga nage kungego yo mugela gwa Yorodani, unu abhambaliye emisango jaye, lola, nabhatija na bhona abhagenda abhamujako." 27 Yohana nabhasubya ati omunu atakutula kulamila chinu chona chona tali aguyanibwe okusoka mu lvile. 28 Emwe abhene mwabhambalila kubha naika ati, 'anye nitali Kristo', nawe naikile ati, 'natumilwe imbele yae.' 29 Unu ali no mwenga ni mutwasi. Woli omusani wo mutwasi, nemelegulu namungwa ka alikondelwa muno kwo kubha lilaka lyae omutwasi. Inu woli ni kondelwelwa lyani likumiye. 30 Kumwiile okukula, anye kuniyile okukeya. 31 Unu kasoka inguli Ali ingulu ya bhona unu we chalo kasoka muchalo na kaika emisango ja ku chalo. Unu kasoka mulwile niwe katunga byona. Unu kabhambalila galija ago alolele 32 nokugongwa, nawe atalio unu alamiye obhubhambasi bwae. 33 Unu alamiye obhubhambasi bwae katao echibalikisho kubha Nyamuanga ni we

chimali. 34 Kwo kubha unu atumilwe na Nyamuanga kaika emisango ja Nyamuanga. Okubha atakumuyana omwoyo kwo kulenga. 35 Lata kamwenda Omwana na tuyaye bhinu bhyona mumabhoko gaye. 36 Unu amwikilisishe Omwana anabyo obhuanga bwa kajanende, nawe ku unu atakumwikilisha Omwana atalibhubhona bhuanga, nawe lisungu lya Nyamuanga limuliko inguluya. (aiōnios g166)

4 Mbe Yesu aliga amenyele ati Abhafarisayo bhonguwe ati Yesu aliga neigisha no kubhatija kukila Yohana, 2 (Nawe Yesu omwene aliga atakubhatija nawe abheigisibhwā bhaye) 3 Asokele Judea na nagenda Galilaya. 4 Kutyo yaliga bhusibhuai okolabha Samaria. 5 Nakinga ku musi gwa Samaria, gunu ogutogwa, Sikari, ayei na libhala linu Yakobo ayanile omwana waye Yusufu. 6 Ne chinywo cha Yakobo chaliga ao. Yesu aliga ayigilwe kwo kubha aliga no ligendo na neanja kuchinyo gwaliga mwanya gwa mumwisi. 7 Omugasi omusamalia naja okutaya amanji na Yesu na mwibwila ati, "Naneko amanji ninwy." 8 Kwo kubha abeigisibwa bhae bhajie jebwe mu musi okugula ebhilo 9 Oyo omugasi namubwila ati, "Ejibhakutiki awe Omuyaudi okusabwa anye omugasi Msamaria, echinu cho kunwy?" Kwo kubha Abhayaudi bhatakusasikana na Abhasamalia. 10 Yesu namusubya ati, "Alabha umenyele echianwa cha Nyamuanga, na unu kakwibwila ati 'Nana amanji, 'wakamusabwilwe akakuyaye amanji go bhuanga.'" 11 Omugasi nasubya ati, "Lata bhugenyi utali na indobho yokuataila amanji ne chinyo ni chilela. Ugabhona aki amanji go bhuanga? 12 Mbe awe ni mkulu, okukila Lata weswe Yakobo, unu achiyanile echinyo chinu, no mwene na bhana bhaye amwi na myandu jaye nibanywa amanji ge chinyo chinu?" 13 Yesu nasubya, "wonawana oyo kanya amanji ganu kabhona obhulilo lindi, 14 Nawe unu kunwy amanji agondimuyana atalibhona obhulilo lindi. Kwo kubha amanji ganu ndimuyana alibha ngafukula nolwo kajanende." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Omugasi uliya namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenyi enisabwa amanji ago koleleki nitabhona obhulilo, nanitanyaaka okuja anu okutaya amanji." 16 Yesu na mubwila ati, "Genda umubhilikile omulume wao, mbe usubhe." 17 Omugasi namubwila ati, "Nitali na mulume." Yesu nasubya ati, "Waika kisi, 'Nitali na mulume;'" 18 Kwo kubha weyishe abhalume bhatanu, oumwi unu ulinage olyanu atali mulume wao ku linu waika echimali!" 19 Omugasi namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenyi anilola ati awe uli mulagi. 20 Bhasaja bheswe bhalamyaga kuchima chinu. Nawe emwe omwaika ati Yerusalem niyo eyo abhanu bheile okulamya." 21

Yesu namusubya ati, "Omugasi, nyikilisha, omwanya oguja gunu bhatalilamisha Lata kuchima chinu Cha Yerusalem. 22 Emwe abhanu omulamya chinu mtakumenya, nawe eswe echilamya chinu echimanya, kokubha omwilulo ogusoka mu Bhayaudi." 23 Nolwo kutyo, omwanya oguja, naoli gulio anu omwanya abhanu bhalilamya echimali, bhalilamya Lata mu mwoyo ne chimali, kwokubha Lata kabhayenja abhanu koleki abahu bhaye abho abhamulamya. 24 Nyaamunga ni mwoyo na bhaliya abho abhamulamya bheile okumulamya mu mwoyo gwe chimali." 25 Omugasi namubwila ati, "Enimenya kubha Masiya kaja, (katogwa Kristo). Oyo alibhaja alichibwila jone." 26 Yesu namubwila ati, "Anye oyo owaika nage niwe." 27 Omwanya ogwo ogwo abheisigibwa bhaye nibhasubha. Nabho nibhatang'alang'ala ni kulwaki aliga naloma no mugasi, nawe atalio unu alegejele okubhusya, "Oyenjaki?" amwi "Ni kulwaki owaika nage?" 28 Kutyo omugasi nasiga isua yaye nagenda mu musi na bhabwila abhanu, 29 "Muje mulole omunu unu ambwila emisango Jani jone jinu nakole, mbe atakwitasha akabha Kristo?" 30 Nibhasoka mu music nibhaja kumwene. 31 Omwanya gwa mu musi abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamumbeleja nibhaika ati, "Lata nulye ebhilyo. 32 "Nawe omwene na bhabwila ati, "Anye ninacho echokulya chinu mutakumenya emwe." 33 Abheigisibwa nibhaikana atalio unu amuletela chinu chonachona cho kulya, "Mbe bhaletele?" 34 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Ebhilyo byani Ni kukola obwenji bhaye omwene unu atumile no kumalisha omulimu gwaye. 35 Mbe, mutakwaika, gasigayeyo mesi gatano naligesa libhe lyeile?" Enibhabwila ati mulole amasambu kutyo geile kwo kugeswa!

36 Oyo kagesa kalamila emiyelo no kukumanya amatwaho kulwo bhuanga bwa kajanende, koleki kubha unu kabbihba unu kagegesa abhakondelelwa amwi. (aiōnios g166) 37 Kwo kubha omisango gunu ni gwe chimali, Oumwi kabhibba no undi nagesa.' 38 Nabhatumile okugesa chinu mutanyakiliye, Abhandi bhakole emilimu nemwe mwengila mwikondelelwa lye milimu jebwe." 39 Abhasamaliya bhabfu mu musi guliya nibhamwikilisha kwo kubha bhabhamenyesha eja ulti omugasi oyo aliga nabhbambala, "Oyo namubwila ati emisango jona ejonakole." 40 Kutyo Abhasamaliya bhejile bhaja nibhamumbeleja eyanje amwi nabho kwebwe kwa siku ebhili. 41 Na bhabfu muno nibhamwikilisha kwo kubha emisango jaye. 42 Nibhamubwila ulti omugasi, "Echikilisha atali kwe misango jao, kwo kubha eswe bhenyele chonguwe, na woli echimanya kubha omwene ni mukisha we chalo." 43 Jejile jisiku jinu ewbili, nasoka nagenda Galilaya.

44 Kwo kubha omwene aliga aikile kubha mulagi atana chibhalo kusi yae omwene. 45 Ejile aja okusoka Galilaya, Abhagalilaya nibhamubwila nibhamukuma. Bhaliga bhalolele emisango jona ejonakolele akolele Yerusalem ku malya, kwo kubha abhene ona bhaliga bhejile ku malya. 46 Ejile lindi Kana ya Galilaya eyo againduye amanji kubha divai. Aligaalio musibah uno omwana waye aliga mulwaye ewo Kaprnaumu. 47 Ejile ongwa ati Yesu asokele Judea na genda Nyaamunga ni mwoyo na bhaliya abho abhamulamya Galilaya, nageda ku Yesu namulembeleja atebhele amwiulishemwane omwana waye, unu aliga ayei okufwa. 48 Omugasi Niwo Yesu namubwila ati, "Emwe mukalema okulola ebhibhalikisho need bhilugulo mutakutula okwilisha. 49 Omutangasha naika ati," Lata bhugenya utebhele emwalo kuchali omwana wani okufwa." 50 Yesu namubwila ati, "Genda omwana wao ni muanga." Uliya omunu nikilisha omusango ogwo aikile Yesu na genda jaye. 51 Anu aliga achatebhela, abhkosi bhae nibhamulamila nibhamubwila ati omwana waye aliga muanga. 52 Kutyo nibhamubwila ni mwanyaki amaolelam. Nibhasuba ati, "Ligolo omwanya uti saa bhabfu kumwene. 53 Niwo esewene wae namenya kutyo ni mwanya ogwo ogwo Yesu amubwiliye ati." omwana wao ni muanga." 54 Kutyo omwene na bhamumusi gwae nibhekiliya. 55 Chinu chaliga chibhalikisho cha kabbili echoakolele Yesu kusoka Yudea okugenda Galilaya.

9

lusiku lwaliga olusiku lwa isabhato. **10** Kutyo Abhaaudi Nabho bhanu bhalisoka anja: kubhanu bhakolanga nibhamubya uliya omunu unu aosibwe, "Lelo ni lusiku ebye kisi bhalisulukila ku bhuanga, na bhanu lwa Isabhato, na kuganyibwe okugega ebbimamilo bhakolanga echibhibhi bhalisulukila mu ntambala Chao." **11** Nasubya ati, omwene amwosha niwe **30** Nitakutula kukila chinu chona chona okusoka ambwila, "Nugege echimamilo Chao na ulibhate." kwanye omwene. Alabha enungwa, nikwo kutyo **12** Nibhamubhusha, "Ni nigia unu akubwila "Ugege enilamula no kulamula kwani kwimiliko kwo kubha echimamilo chao na ulibhate?" **13** Kubha oyo, aoleke nitakuyenja bhinu enenda anye, nawe unu antumile. atamumenyele kwokubha Yesu aliga asokeleyo kwa **31** Alabha nikelbhambalila omwene, obhubhambasi imbisike. Kwo kubha bhaliga bhanu bhafu olubhala bhani bhutabheye bha chimali. **32** Ali oundi oyo olwo. **14** Yesu namusanga uliya omunu mu yekalu na kebhambalila ku mwene nenimanya obhubhambasi mwibwila ati, "Lola waole! "Usige okukola bhibhi bhunu kambalila ni bwe chimali. **33** Mwatumile ku Lindi wasiga emisango mibhibhi muno." **15** Omunu Yohana omwene nambambalila echimali. **34** Nolwo uyo nagenda na nabhabwila Abhayaudi ati Yesu kutyo, obhubhambasi obhoenilamila bhutakusoka niwe anyiulisishe **16** Kutyo kwo kubha ye misango kumwana munu. Enaika jinu koleleki mukisibwe. **35** ejio Abhayaudi nibhamunyasha Yes, kwo kubha Yohana aliga ni itala eyo yaliga niyaka na kung'ala akolele emisango jinu ku lusiku lwa isabhato. **17** na mwaliga muli na likondelelwa kwo mwanya Yesu namubwila ati, "Lata wani kakola emilimu mutoto bwelu bwaye. **36** Obhubhambasi bhunu nolwo woli nanye enikola emilimu." **18** Kwo kubha nilinabwo no bhukulu kukila bhuliya obwa Yohana, Abhayaudi nibheyongesha okumulonda koleleki ku milim jinu Lata anaye okukumalisha, emilimu bhamwite ntali kwo kubha anyamuye isabhato, nawe jinu enikola ejinyimako ejio kubambalila kubha Lata kwo kumuhililkila Nyamuanga esemwene waye, antumile. **37** Lata unu antumile omwene kanyimako nelinganya na Nyamuanga. **19** Yesu namusuba ati, anye. Mchalinga kungwa obhulaka bwa nolwo "Nichimali, chimali, Omwana atakutula okukola chinu kulola olususo lwa kumwanya gwona gwona. **38** chona chona atali chinu echo akolele kwi semwene Mutana misango gwae gunu gwikaye kwimwe kwo waye bhinu kakola, kwo kubha chona chona Lata kubha mutakwilisha unu antumile. **39** Omuyenja chinu akolele nicho no Omwana kaja okukola. **20** Kwo mu mandiko omwichula muda yeye muno bhuanga kubha Lata endele omwanana kamwelesha bhuli bwa kajanende, na ganu amandiko aganyimako chinu kakola na alimwelesha emisango eminene emisango jani. (*aiōnios g166*) **40** Mutakwenda kuja kukila jinu koleleki atimutang'ang'ale." **21** Kwo kwanye koleleki mubhone obhuanga bwa kajanende. kubha kutyo Lata kabhasulula abhfuye na bhayana **41** Nitakulamila jikuma okusoka ku bhanu, **42** Nawe obhuanga ni kwo kutyo Omwana ona kamuyana nimyenye kubha mutali lyenda na Nyamuanga obhuanga wona wona unu Kamwenda. **22** Kwo munda yemwe emwe abhene **43** Nijile kwa lisina lya kubha Lata atakulamula wona wona, nawe ayaye Lata want, mutakutula kundamilia. Alabha oundiakaja omwana okulamula. **23** Koleleki omwana abhone **44** Mbe omutula echibhalo Omwana koleleki omwana bhamuyanile kutiki okwikilisha emwe bhanu omuyabwa echibhalo echibhalo Lata. Unu atakumuyana echibhalo omwana kamuyana echibhalo Lata unu antumile. **24** Nichimali, Nichimali, unu kongwa omusango gwani no kumwikilisha unu antumile anabho obhuanga bwa kajanende atalija kuntambala. Kulwejo, alabhile okusoka mu kufwa no kwingila mu bhuanga. (*aiōnios g166*) **25** Nichimali, chimali, enibhabwila ati omwanya oguja na woli gulio abhfuye bhalyungwa lilaka Iyo Mwana wa Nyamuanga, na bhona bhalyungwa bhalilama. **26** Kwo kubha kutyo Lata ali no bhuanga munda yae omwene, **27** Kubha amuyaye Omwana kubha no bhuanga munda yae, na Lata amuyaye Omwana obhuinga koleleki alamule kwo kubha ni Mwana wo Munu. **28** Mwasinja kutang'ang'ala na linu kwo kubha omwanya oguja bhanu bhafuye bhona bhalimo mufwa bhalyungwa lilaka lyaye. **29**

**6** Ejile emisango ejio, Yesu agendele kungego ya inyanja ya Galilaya niyo eibhililikwa Inyanja ya Tiberia. **2** Echise chinene nichimulubha kwo kubha bhalole ebhibhalikisho bhinu akolele ku bhalwae. **3** Yesu nalinya ingulu kulubhala lwa ingulu lwe chima neyanja eyo na bheingsisbwa bhae. **4** (Na ipasaka, ya malya ga Bhayaudi galiga gali yei). **5** Yesu

anaenamusha ameso Gaye aliga galiyeyi na Lola bhalinyile munda ya mato nibhagenda Kapernaumu chise chinene chimujako, kumwene na mubhusha nibhamuyenja Yesu. 25 Bhejile bhamulola kugego Filipo ati, "Echijaki okugula ebhilo koleleki abhanu yendeyo ya inyanja nibhamubhusha, "Rabi wejile enu bhanu bhabhone okulya"? 6 (Nawe Yesu ajaikile lii?" 26 Yesu nabhasubya, nabhabwila ati, Nichimali, jinu ku Filipo kumusaka kwokubha omwene aliga chimali, omuyenja anye, tali kwo kubha mwalo amenyele chinu kenda okukola). 7 Filipo namusubya echibhalikisho, nawe kwo kubha mwaliye emikate no ati, "Nolwo ebilyo bye chibhalo silingi magana gabhili kwiguta. 27 Musige okukolela emilimu ebhilyo bhitiakabheile nolwo bili umwi akabhene katoto." 8 Andrea, oumwi wa bheigisibwa bhae omumula wabho Simon Petro namubwila ati 9 Yesu, "Aliyo omusigaji anu ana emikate etanu na jiswi ebhili, munu kabhayana, kubha Nyamuanga Lata amuteyeo abhalune bhali uti bhisila bhitana nibheyanya asi. 10 ati, "Nichinuki chinu chiile okukola koleleki okujikola Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Mubheyanje abhanu asi" emilimu ja Nyamuanga?" 29 Yesu nasubya ati, "gunu (bwaliga bhulio bhunyasi bwafu kulubhaju ao). Kutyo nigwo omulimu gwa Nyamuanga: Ati mumwikilishe abhalune bhali uti bhisila bhitana nibheyanya asi. 11 Mbe Yesu nagege emikate ejo etanu nasima chibhalikishoki chinu ouja okukola ati echitula okulola na bhagabhila abhanu bhaliga bheyanjile. Kutyo no kwikiilisha? Okukola chinuki? 31 Bhalata bheswe kutyo nabtagabhila jiswi ly a kutyo aliga mbenda. 12 bhaliye ebhilo ebhala, lwa kutyo jandikilwe, "Abhayay Abhanu bhejile bhakeguta, nabhabwila abheigisibwa emikate okusoka mulwile koleleki bhaloye." 32 Mbe bhae ati, "Mubhikofye ebbihabtu bya jinswi, bhinu Yesunabhasubya ati, "Nichimali, chimali, atali Musa byasigae koleleki chasiga kubhalao chona chona". oyoabhayeye omukate okusoka mulwile, nawe Lata 13 Mbe nibhakofya na nibhejusha ebibho ekumi wani niwe kabhayana omukate gwe chimali okusoka na bhilili, ebbihbala bye mikate etanu eja jisairi- mulwile. 33 Kwokubha omukate gwa Nyamuanga ni ebbihbala bhinu byasigae kubhanu bhanu bhalie. 14 guliya okwika okusoka mulwile no kuyana obhuanga Mbe abhanu bhejile bhalola echibhalikisho chinu echalo. 34 Mbe nibhamubya ati, "Lata bhugenye akolele nibhaika ati, "Chimali unu niwe omulagi unu chiyane omukate gunu omwanya gwona." 35 Yesu kaja muchalo." 15 Yesu ejile amenya ati abhenda nabhabwila ati, "Anye nanye omukate gwo bhuanga, okumwagwata koleleki bhamukole kubha mukama unu kanyijako kwanye atalilumwa mweko no mwene webwe, atagene nabho, nagenda kuchima omwene unu kanyikilisha atalitwa bhulilo kata." 36 Nawe enyele. 16 Kwejile kwakinga kegolo, abheigisibwa nabhabwila ati, mwandola, na muchali kunyikilisha. bhae nibhatebhela kumwalo. 17 Nibhalinya mubwato 37 Bhona bhanu Lata kanana bhalija kwanye, wona nabhaliga nibhambuka okugenda Kapernaumu. wona unu kaja kwanye nitalimwesa anja katyali. (Echisute chaliga chengie na Yesu aliga achali 38 Kwo kubha nisokele mulwile, tali kwo kukola kubhakingako kubhene). 18 Omwanya ogwo omuyaga kwenda kwani, nawe okwenda kwaye unu antumile. gwaliga nguyemba, na inyanja nigendelela okusaluma. 39 Na ganu nigo okwenda kweye unu antumile ati, 19 Lindi abheigisibwa bhae bhaliga nibhafuga mafugile 40 Kwo kubha nisokele mulwile, tali kwo kukola makumi gabhili na gatanu amwi makumi gasatu, nawe enebhasulula ku lusiku lwa kubhutelo. 41 Kwo nibhamulola Yesu nalibhata ingulu ya inyanja na fugela kubha kunu nikokwenda kwa Lata wani ati, wona ku bwato, nibhobhaya. 20 Nawe nabhabwila ati, wona unu kamulola Omwanya no kunyikilisha abhone "Nanye! Musige okubhayana". 21 Lindi bhaliga obhuanga bwa kajanende; nanye ndimusulula ku bhekilishe okumuyeka okwingisha mu bwato, ao nao lusiku lwo bhutelo. (aiōnios g166) 42 Nibhaika ati, "Unu kugego ya inyanja nibhalola ati bhutalio bwato atali Yesu omwana wa Yusufu, unu esemwene wae bhundi tali bhunu Yesu na bheigisibwa bhae bhaliga na nyilamwene wae chimumenyele? Yabha kutiki bhachali kulinya nawe abheigisibwa bhae bhaliga woli kaika, 'Nasokele mulwile?'" 43 Yesu nasubya, bhagengele jebwe bhenyele. 23 (Amwi no kubhao nabhabwila ati, "musige kwitong'anila emwe abhene. amato agandi ago gasokele Tiberia ayei nanu bhalije 44 Atali unu kaja kwanye akalema okukululwa na emikate unu Lata bhugenyi asimiye). 24 Omwanya Lata wani unu antumile nanye ndimusulula ku lusiku echise bhejile bhamenya ati kubha atali Yesu nolwo lwo bhutelo. 45 Kwo kubha jandikilwe mu bhalagi, abheigisibwa bhae bhaliga bhaloye, abhene abho 'Bhaligisibwa na Nyamuanga.' Bhalii unu kongwa no

kwiigil okusoka ku Lata kaja kwanye. **46** Tali ati alio omunu oyo amulolele Lata, atali unu asokele ku Nyamuanga-amulolele Lata. **47** Nichimali, chimali, unu kekilisha ali no bhuanga bwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) **48** Anye nili mukate gwo bhuanga. **49** Bhesomwana bheme we bhaliye ebhilyo ibhala, na nibhafwa. **50** Bhinu nibyo ebhilyo bhinu dbhisoka mulwile' koleleki omunu alyeko kulubhala luae koleleki atafwa. **51** Anye ni bhilyo bhinu ebhiyanja bhisokele okusoka mulwile. Alabha omunu wona wona akalya kulubhala bye bhilyo bhinu, alibha muanga kajanende. Ebhilyo bhinu ndigabha ni mubahili gwani kulwo bhuanga bwa isi." (aiōn g165) **52** Abhayauda nibhabhiilwa abhene kwa bhene na nibhamba okubhambashanya nbhaika ati, "Omunu unu katulaatiki okuchiana omubhili gwe chigulye?" **53** Mbe Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Nichimali, chimali, mukalema okugulya omubhili gwo Mwana wo Munu no kunywa amanyinga gae, mutakubha no bhuanga muda yemwe. **54** Wona wona unu kalya omubhili gwani no kunywa amanyinga gani anabho ubhuanga bwa kajanende, anye enimusulula kulusiku lwo bhutelo. (aiōnios g166) **55** Kwo kubha omubhili gwani no bhilyo bye chimali, na manyinga gani nicho echo kunywa check chimali. **56** Unu kalya omubhili gwani no kunywa amanyinga ganikekala mwanye, nanye mu mwene. **57** Alabha Lata omwene ni wo bhuanga antumile, na kutyo kekala kwo kubha Lata, na unu ona kalama kwo bhutulo bwani. **58** Gunu nigwo omukate gunungwasokele mulwile, atali lwa bhalata kutyo bhaliye nibhafwa. Unu kagulyaomukate gunu kalama kajanende. (aiōn g165) **59** Yesu aikile emisango jinu munda ya likofwanya bhunu aliga neigisha eyo Kapernaumu. **60** Now abhafu bha bhegisibwa bhae bhejile bhongwa ganu, nibhaika ati, "Linu niigisho ekomeye niga kalitula okulilamila?" **61** Yesu kwo kubha amenyele atiebheigisibwa bhae bhaliya mbetong'anila emisango jinu, nabhabwila ati mbe omisango gunu nigwo ogubhekujusha? **62** Mbe jilibha kutiki alibha mwamulola omwana wo munu neka okusoka anu aliga okwamba? **63** Ni mwoyo nigwo ogutamo obhuanga. Omubhili gutakusakila chinu chona chona. Emisango jinu naika kwemwe ni mwoyo na no bhuanga. **64** Mbe nawe bhachalio abhunu agati yemwe bhanu bhatakwilisha." kwo kubha Yesu amenyele kusokelela okwamba unu atakutula okwikilisha no mwene unu alija okumulomela inuku. **65** Nabhabwila ati, ni kwokubha linu nabhabwiliye ati atalio omunu unu katula okuja kwanye tali ayanibwe na Lata." **66** Abha ya jinu abheigisibwa bhae bhafu bhasubhile inyuma nibhalema okulibhatila nage lindi. **67** Yesu nabhabwila bhaliya ekumina bhabhili, "Mbe

nemwe omwenda okugenda?" **68** Simoni Petro namusubya ati, "Lata bhugenye chije kuga kubha awe uli ne misango Jo bhuanga bwa kajanende, (aiōnios g166) **69** Na chekilisha no kumenya kubha awe nimwelu wa Nyamuanga." **70** Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Mbe anye nitabhasolele emwe, no umwi wemwe ni shetani? **71** Woli aliga naika ku Yuda, omwana wa Simoni Iskariote, kwo kubha aliga niwe unu umwi wa bhaliya ekumina na bhabhili, unu niwe kamulomela inuku Yesu.

**7** Abha yemisango ejø Yesu nalibata mu Galilaya, kwo kubha atendele okugenda mu Bhyaudi would kubha Abhayaudi bhaliga nibhakola obwenge bho kumwita. **2** Woli amalya ga Bhayaudi, amalya ge bhiuna, galiga yei. **3** Niwo abhamula bhabho nibhamubwila ati, "Soka anu ugende Uyaudi, koleleki ebheigisibwa bhaao kutyo kutyo bhalole ebhikolwo bhinu oukola. **4** Atalio unu kakola lyona lyona mu mbisike kenu omwene nenda okubhulika abwelu. Alabha ukakola emisango jinu, wiyeleshe omwene ku chalo." **5** Nolwo abhamula bhabho ona bhatamwikilisishe. **6** Niwo Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Omwanya gwani guchali kwia, nawe omwanya gwemwe bhuli mwanya nogumalila. **7** Echalo chitakutula kubhiililiwa emwe, nawe echibhiililiwa enye kwo kubha obhubhambasi ubha ebhikolwa byae ni bhibhibhi. **8** Mulinje mugende ku malya; anye nitakujayo kumalya linu ni kwokubha omwanya gwani guchali kukumisibwa." **9** Ejile amala okwaika emisango ejø kubhene, asigaye Galilaya. **10** Nolwo kutyo, abhamula bhabho bhejile bhagenda ku malya, niwo nomwene nagenda, atali kwo bwelu nawe mwibhete. **11** Abhayaudi bhaliga nibhamulonda kumalya no kwaika ati, "Alyaki?" **12** Nikubhao amasimulo mafu mu bhise ingulu yaye. Abhangi nibhaika ati, "Ni munu wa kisi." Abhangi nibhaika ati, "Uli, kabhebheya ebhise.". **13** Nolwo kutyo atalio unu amwaikile bwelu ingulu yaye kwo kubhaya Abhayaudi. **14** Omwanya gwa malya gwejile gwakinga agati, Yesu nalinya nagenda mwiyeikalau namba okwiigisha. **15** Abhayaudi bhaliga nibhatang'ang'ala no kwaika ati, "Omunu unu amenye emisango myafu? atasomele kata." **16** Yesu nabhasubya nabhabwila ati, "Ameigisho gani gatali gani, nawe gaye unu antumile. **17** Alabha wona wona kenda okukola obwenji bwae alimenya okwiigisha jinu alabha jasokele ku Nyamanga, alabha enaika okusoka kwanye ela. **18** Bhuli unu kaika okusoka kumwene kayenza likusho lyae, nawe bhuli unu kayenza likusho lyae unu antumile, omunu ununi we chimali, na munda yaye atalimo bhutalengelesi.

**19** Musa atabhayaye emwe ebhilagilo? Nawe atalio Mwoyo aliga achali kusosibwa kwo kubha Yesu aliga nolwo umwi mwimwe unu kagwata ebhilagilo. Kubhaki achali kkusibwa. **40** Mbe abha mu bhise, bhejile omwenda okunyita? **20** Ebhise nibhamubyia ati, bhongwa emisango jinu, nibhaika ati, "Nichimali unu "Uli no musambwa. Niga unu kayenja okukwita?" ni mulagi." **41** Abhandi nibhaika ati, "ni Kristo." Nawe **21** Yesu nasubya nabhabwila ati, "Nakola omulimu abhandi nibhaika ati, "niki, Kristo katula okusoka gumwi, nemwe bhona nimulugula. **22** Musa abhayaye Galilaya? **42** Amaandiko gatakwikaga ati Kristo okutenda (tali ati eisoka ku Musa, nawe iliya eisoka kasoka mu Iwibhulo Iwa Daudi no kusoka Bethlehemu, ku bhalata), na ku sabhato omutenda omunu. **23** mu musi gunu Daudi aligamo? **43** Kutyo, aliya Alabha omunu akalamila okutendwa kulusiku lya nikubhao okwauna agati ye bhise kulwae. **44** Abhandi isabhato koleleki ebihilangilo bya Musa byitanyamuka, agati yebhe nibhenda okumugwata, nawe atalio unu kubhaki omumbiiliwa anye kwo kubhaki nakolele amuteeko amabhoko ingulu yae. **45** Niwo bhaliya omunu kubha muanga kata ku sabhato? **24** Musige abhasilikale nibhasubha ku bhakulu bha bhagabhisokulamula okwinganyisha nolususo, nawe mulamule na Abhafarisayo, nabho nibhamubwila ati, "Kubhaki mulengele. **25** Abhandi yebwe okusoka Yerusalem mutamuleta?" **46** Abhasilikale nibhamubyia ati, Atalio nibhaika ati, "Atali unu oyoabhyenja okumwita? **26** omunu unu alaikile Iwoyo." **47** Niwo Abhafarisayo Na lola, kaikila abwelu abwelu, na bhatakumubwila nibhamubyia ati, "Nemwe ona abhabhabhebheya? **48** chona chona ingulu yae. Itakutula kubha ati abhakulu Alio wona wona agati ya bhakulu unu amwikilisise, abhamenya echimalikubha unu ni Kristo, Eitula amwi yona yona wa Bhafarisayo? **49** Nawe bhanu okubha? **27** Echimenya unu omunu asokele aki. ebhise bhatakumenya ebihilagilo-bheimilwe." **50** Kristo alibhaja, nolwo kutyo atalio unu alimenya Nikodemo nabhabwila ati (unu amwijileko Yesu kala, aki kasoka)." **28** Yesu aliga naikila ingulu muyekalu, neigisha naika ati, "Emwe bhona mumenye enye no mumenya enu enisoka. Nitejile kubwani, nawe unu antumile ni we chimali, na mutakumumenya unu antumile ni we chimali, na mutakumumenya omwene. **29** Enimumenya omwene kwo kubha nisokele kwaye na antumile." **30** Bhaliga nibhayenja okumsita, nawe atalio nolwo umwi enamusishe okubhoko kwaye ingulu kwo kubha omwanya gwaes gwaliga guchali kwiya. **31** Nolwo kutyo abhafu mu bhise nibhamwikilisha. Nibhaika ati, "Kristo alibhaja, alikola ehibbalikisho byafu okukila bhinu akolele omunu unu?" **32** Abhafarisayo nibhongwa ebhise mbetong'anila emisango jinu ejimwimako Yesu, na bhakulu bha bhagabhisokulamula omwene. **33** Niwo Yesu naika ati, "Guchali omwanya mutoto nili amwi emwe, na enigenda ku mwene unu antumile. **34** Mulinyenja nawe mutualimbona; nenu enigenda mutakutula kuja." **35** Kulwejo Abhayaudinihaikana abhegisibhwia kwa bhene, "Omunu unu kenda kujaaki ati chitakutula okumulola? Kenda kuja kubhanu bhanyalambukele agati ya Wayunani no kubhegisha Abhayunani? **36** Nimusangoki gunu kaika, "Mulinyenja nawe mutualimbona; eyo enigenda mutakutula kujayo?" **37** Woli olusiku lwo bhutelo, olusiku olukulu lwa malya, Yesu emeleguyu naikila ingulu, naika ati, "Alabha wona wona unu ketwa obhulilo, aje kwanye anywe. **38** Unu kanyikilisha anye, lwa kutyo jandikilwe, okusoka munda yani jiliulula emisima ja manji go bhuanga." **39** Nawe aikile nigwo Mwuyo unu abhene bhalimwikilisha no kumulamila;

**8** Yesu agendele muchima che mizaituni. **2** Namweja katondo naja Lindi muyekalu, na bhanu bhona nibhamulubha neyanja nabhegisha. **3** Abhandiki na Bhafarisayo nibhaleta omugasi unu bhagwatille mu bhulomelwa. Nibhamutula agati. **4** Niwo nibhamubwila Yesu ati, "Omwigisha, omugasi unu bhamugwata mubhulomelwa, **5** Woli, echilagilo cha Musa achilagiliye okubhalasa amabhui abhanu Iwa bhanu, owaika kutkut ingulu yaye? **6** Bhaikile ago okumusaka koleleki bhabhone omusango gwo kumubhula, nawe Yesu nenama asi nandika kwe Chala chaye. **7** Bhejile bhagendelela nibhamubhusha, nemelegulu nabhabwila ati, "Oyo atali na chibhibhi kwimwe, abhe wa kwamba okumulasa amabhui." **8** Nenama lindi asi, nandika kwe Chala chae. **9** Bhejile bhongwa ago bhagendele oumwi no undi okwambila kumukaluka. Kubhutelo Yesu nasigalao enyele ela, amwi no mugasi aliga agati yebwe. **10** Yesu nemelegulu nabhabwila ati, "Omugasi, abho abhakusitaka bhalyaki? Atalio nolwo umwi oyo kamulamula?" **11** Naika ati," Atalio nolwo umwi Lata bhugenyi." Yesu naika ati, "nolwo anye nitakulamula. Genda njila yao okwambila oli no kugendelela utakola chibhibhi lindi." **12** Lindi Yesu naloma na bhanu naika ati, "Anye ni bwelu bwa isi;

yo kandubha atakulibhata muchisute kabha no bwel bwo bhuanga." 13 Abhafalisayo nibhamubwila ati, Owibhambalila omwene; obhubhambasi bwao bhutali bwe chimali." 14 Yesu nasubya nabhabwila ati, "Nolwo nikesbhambalila omwene, obhubhambasi bhana ni bwe chimali. Enimenya eyo enisoka niyo enigenda, nawe emwe mutakumenya eyo enisoka neyo enigenda. 15 ati, oyokakola echibhibhi ni mugaya we chibhibhi. 35 Omugaya atakwiyanja munyumba mwanya gwona; Omwana kekala siku jona. (aiōn g165) 36 Kulwejo, akabha Omwana akabhatula muchilabho, omubha muchilabho chimali kata." 37 Enimenya ati emwe ni Iwibholo Iwa Ibrahim; omundonda okunyita kulwa injuno yo musango gwani gutana mwanya agati yemwe. 38 Enaika amagambo ganu nalolele ona ona. 16 Anye nolwo nikalamula, obhulamusi amwi na Lata want, emwona abhene omukola bwani ni bwe chimali okubha nitali wenyele, nawe amagambo ganu mwongeuwe okusoka kwi esomwana nili na Lata oyo antumile. 17 Nikwo nebhilagilo wemwe." 39 Mbe nibhamubya no kumubhwila ati, "Lata byemwe byandikilwe ati obhubhambasi bwa bhanu weswe ni Aburamu." Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Chisanga bhabhili no bwe chimali. 18 Anye enibhambalila, na muli bhana bha Aburamu, mwakakolele emilimbu Lata oyo antumile kambambalila." 19 Nibhamubwila ja Aburamu. 40 Nolwo olyanu omuiga okunyita, ati, Lata wao alyaki?" Yesu nasubya ati, "Anye omunu unu abhabhwiliye echimali ati nonguwu mutakumenya nolwo Lata wani mutakumunyena okusoka ku Nyamuanga. Aburamu atakolele kutyo. mwakasangile nimumenta anye mwakamenye 41 Omukola emilimbu je somwana." Ni bhamubhwila na Lata wani. 20 Aikile emisango ejo Ali ayei need ati, "Chitebhewe mubhulomesi, China Lata umwi, unu chibhikilo awo aliga neigisha mu yekalu, na Atalio ali Nyamuanga. 42 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Akabha nolwo umwi oyo amugwatile ku kubha omwanya Nyamuanga ni Lata wemwe, mwakanyendele anye, gwae gwaliga guchali kokinga. 21 Mbe nabhabwila okubha nisokele ku Nyamuanga; okubha nitejile lindi ati, "Nagenda jani; nawe mulinyenja na mulifwila kubwani, nawe unu antumile. 43 Kulwaki mutakungwila mu bhibhibhi byemwe. eyo enigenda, mutakutula emisango jani? kwokubha mutakutula kwikomesha kujayo." 22 Abhayaudi nibhzika ati, "Kajaokwita okungwa emisango jani 44 Amwe ni bha esomwana omwene, okubha aikile ati, 'eyo enigenda mutakula wemwe, shetani, no mwenda okujikola okuligila kujayo?" 23 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Omusoka emwalo; eje somwana wemwe. okwimilegulu muchimali kwo anye enisoka injulu. Emwe ni bha isi inu; anye ntali kubha echimali chitalimo kwimwe. Akaloma olubhei, wa isi inu. 24 Kulwejo, nabhabwila ati mulifwila kaloma okusoka mukatungilwe kaye okubha ni mubhahibhibhi byemwe. mwilikilishe okubha ANYE mubhei ne semwene nimubhei. 45 Nolwo woli, kwo NIWE, omufwa mu bhibhibhi byemwe". 25 Kulwejo kubha enaika ebyo echimali, mutakunyikilisha. 46 nibhamubwila ati, "Awe niaga?" Yesu nabhabwila ati, Niga kwimwe unu katula okumbambalila atti ndine galiya nabhabwiliye ku bwambilo. 26 ninajo emisango chibhibhi? akabha ninaika ebyo echimali, kubhaki mwafu ejokuloma no kulamula ingulu yemwe. Nolwo mutakunyikilisha? 47 Unu ali Wanyamuanga kongwa kutyo, unu antumile ni we chimali; ne misango ejo emisango ja Nyamuanga; emwe mutakungwila kwo nonguwu okusoka kwemwe, ne misango ejo enijaika kubha emwe mutali bha Nyamuanga." 48 Abhayaudi mu si; 27 Bhatamwelewe ati aliga naika nabho eja Lata. nibhamubya nibhamubwila ati, chitaikile echimali 28 Yesu anaika ati, "mukamuyanika ingulu Omwana kubha awe ni Musamalia na una lisambwa?" 49 wo munu, awo mulimenza okubha ANYE NIWE, na Yesu nasubya ati, tali nesambwa; nawe enibhalia ati nitakukola lyonalyona kubwani any akabha Lata Lata wani, nemwe mutakumuhala. 50 Nitakuyenja anyiigishe, enaika emisango jinu. 29 Unu antumile likusho lyani; alio umwi unu kayenja no kulamula. ali amwi nanye, nomwene atakusiga wenyele, bhuli 51 Nichimali, chimali, enibhabwila ati, unu kagwata katungu enikola agoagamukondela." 30 Omwanya omusango gwani, atalibhona lufu kajanende." (aiōn g165) 52 Abhayaudi nibhamubya ati, "Oli chamenya ati Yesu naika emisango ejo abhafu nibhamwikilisha. uli no musambwa. Abrahamu na bhaligi bhafue; nawe 31 Yesu naika ati kubhaliya Abhayaudi abho bhamwikilishe, "Akabha mukeyanja misango jani, owaika ati, 'Akabha omunu atakugwata omusango ndiwo omubha bheigisibwa bhani bhechimali, 32 gwani, akulabha lufu.' (aiōn g165) 53 Awe utali Emwe mulimenza echimali, ne chimali chilibhatula mukulu kukila Lata weswe Abrahamu unu afuye, mumulabho." 33 Nibhamubya ati, "Eswe ni Iwibholo na bhalagi ona bhafuye. Awe owikola kubha niga?" Iwa Ibrahim na kata chichaliga kubha asi yobhugaya 54 Yesu nasubya ati, "Akabha nkekusha nenyele, bhonabbona owaikaki, "Echitulwa muchilabho?" 34 okwikusha kwani ni kwa kutyo ela; ni Lata wani Yesu nabhasubya ati, "Nichimali, nichimali enibhabwila niwekankusha - onu omwaika kubha Nyamuanga

wemwe. 55 Emwe mutamumenyaga omwene, omuofo lindi, "Owaika atiki ingulu yaye kwo kubha nawe anye nimumenyele omwene. Akabha nikaika agabhanduye ameso gaye?" Omuofo naika ati, ati, 'nitakumumenya,' enijosusana nemwe, bhanu "Ni mulagi." 18 Nolwo omwanya gunu Abhayaudi omubhaya. Nolwo kutyo, nimumenyele nemisango bhatamwikilishe atialiga muofu nawe amakola kutiki jaye nijigwatile. 56 Lata weswe Abrahamu akondewe okulola mbe bhabhilikiye abhebhusi bhaye unu okulola olusiku Iwani; nalulola nakondelelwa." 57 abhene okulola. 19 Nibhabhabhusa abhebhusi, Mbe, Abhayaudi nibhamubwila ati, "uchali kumala mwaka unu no mwana wemwe omwaika kutiki ebhuliwe makumi gatanu awe umulolele Ibrahim?" 58 Yesu muofu? atulakutiki okulola 20 Kutyo awebhusi bhaye nabhabwila ati, "Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, nibhamusuba ati, "Echimenya kubha unu no mwana Abrahamu achali kwibhulwa, ANYE NDIO." 59 Mbe nibhagenda amabhu bhabhone okumubhuma, nawe Yesu neibhisa nauluka mu yekalu.

**9** Omwanya, Yesu aliga achaitingana nalola omunu omufu kusoka kwibhulwa kwaye. 2 Abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamusha ati, "Rabi, niniga oyoakolele echibhibhi, omunu unu ni bhebhusi bhaye nolwo ebhulwe muofu?" 3 Yesu nasubya ati, "Atali unu omunu nolwo bhebhusi bhaye abho bhakolele echibhibhi, nawe emilimu ja Nyamuanga jibhonekaniwe kumwene. 4 Kuchiile okukola emilimu jae unu antumile omwanya guchali mumsisi ingeta ejia anu atalio oyokatula okukola emilimu. 5 Omwanya nilio musi, anye ni bwelu bwa musi." 6 Ejile Yesu akaika emisango ejo, natula asi, nakola amatoto kwa mafwefu amuwola uliya omunu kumeso na matoto. 7 Namubwila ati, genda woge muchinyo cha Siloamu (obhugajulo unu' antumile')." Kulwejo unu omunu nagenda, nesabha, nasubha, nalola. 8 Abhekashanya bha uliya omunu na bhaliya abho bhamulolele kubwambilo mwisabilisha nibhaika ati, Mbe unu atali uliya omunu oyoaliga niyanja no kusabwa?" abhandi nibhaika ati, "Niwe." 9 Na bhandi nibhaika ati, "Atali, nawe kasusana nage." Nawe aliga naika ati, "Nanye." 10 Nibhamubwila ati, "Woli ameso gao gabhandulwa atiki?" 11 Nasubya, omunu oyo kabhilikilwa Yesu akolele amatoto na mola ameso gani no kumubwila genda Siloam wisabhe.' Kulwejo ningenda, ninisabha nimbona okulola lindi." 12 Nibhamubwila ati, "Alyaki?" Nasubya ati, "Nitakumenya." 13 Nibhamubya uliya oyo aliga muofu ku Bhafarisayo. 14 Nawe Iwaliga luli lusiku Iwa isabhato omwanya Yesu akolele matoto no kugabhandula ameso gaye. 15 Niwo lindi Abhafarisayo nibhamubhusha wamabhona kutiki okulola. Nabhabwila ati, "Atulele amatoto kumeso gani, ninisabha na woli enitula okulola." 16 Abhafarisayo abhandi nibhaika ati, "Omunu unu atasokele ku Nyamuanga kwo kubha ataigwata isabhato." Abhandi bhaikile ati, "Itulikana atiki omunu we bhibhibhi okukola ebbihbalikisho kwebyo?" Kukwejo nikubhayo okutagana kwebhe. 17 Niwo nibhamubhusha uliya

chitakumenya, oyo amubhanduye ameso gaye, chitakumenya. Mumubhushe omwene. Ni munu mukulu. Alaika omwene." 22 Abhebhusi bhaye bhaikile emisango ejo, kwo kubha bhobhaga Abhayaudi. Kulwejo Abhayaudi bhaliga bhogwene kubha, akabha lyona lyona ekekilisha kubha Yesu ni Kristo kaulwa na Lisinagogi. 23 Kwo kubha linu, awebhusi bhaye bhaikili," Ni munu mukulu mumubhushe omwene." 24 Kulwejo olwa kabhili, bhamubhuma uliya omunu oyoaligabheye muofu namubwila ati, "Muyane Nyamuanga likusho. Chimenye ati omunu unu ni wechibhibhi." 25 Niwo uliya omunu nasubya ati, "Abhe ni wechibhibhi, anye nitakumenya. Chinu chimwi echoenimanya: naliga muofu, na woli enilola." 26 Niwo bhamubwiliye ati, "Amakukolela chinuki? Agabhanduye kutiki ameso gao?" 27 Nasubya ati, "Namatile okubhabwila nemwona mutategelishe! Kubhaki omwenda okugwa lindi? Nemwona omwenda okuba bhegisibwa bhae ona, kutyo? 28 Bhamufumile nibhaika ati, "Awe ni mwiigisibwa waye, nawe eswe nibhegisibwa bha Musa. 29 Echimenya ati Nyamuanga alomele na Musa, nawe kuunu omunu, chitakumenya eyo asokele 30 Oliya omunu nasubya nabhabwila ati, "Kubhaki gunu ni musango gwo kulugusha, ati mutakumenya eyokasoka, na ka ambanduye ameso gani. 31 Chimenyele kubha Nyamuanga atakubhategelesha abhe bhibhibhi, nawe alabha omunu wona wonawona oyo kamulamya Nyamuanga no kukola chinu kenda, Nyamuanga kamugwa. 32 Okwamba kwa isi chichaliga kata kungwa ati wona wonawona amabhandula ameso go munu oyo ebhulwe muofu. (aiōn g165) 33 Alabha omunu unu atasokele ku Nyamuanga, atakutula kukola chona chona." 34 Nibhamusuba no kumubwila ati, "Webhuliwe muchibhibhi nawe uchiigisha eswe?" Niwo mbamubhilimya okusoka kwi sinagogi. 35 Yesu nongwa ati bhamusoshao kwi sinagogi. namulola na mubwila ati, "Uwikilisha Omwana wo munu?" 36 Nasubya naika ati, "Niga, Lata bhugenyi, koleleki anye nimwikilishe?" 37 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Omulola, unu Kaika nage niwe." 38 Uliya omunu naika ati,

"Lata bhugenyi, Nekilisha." Niwo nifukamya. 39 Yesu kulwaki omumutegelesha?" 21 Abhandi nibhaika naika ati, "Kwo kulamula nijili musi inu koleleki abho ati,"Emisango jinu jitali ja munu unu ali no musambwa. bhatakulola bholole na bhaliya abhoabhalola bhabhe bhaofu." 40 Abhandi bha Mafarisayo bhaliga bhaligwa guli omwanya gwa mbeo, na Yesu aliga amwi nage nibhogwa emisango ejo no bhamubusha gwaliga guli omwanya gwa mbeo, na Yesu aliga ati, "Neswe ona ni bhaofu?" 41 Yesu nabhabwila nalibhata mu yekalu muchisunya cha Sulemani. 23 ati, "Alabha mwakabheyne bhaofu mutakabheyne ne Niwo Abhayaudi nibhamusingila nibhamubwila ati, chibhibhi. Nolwo kutyo, woli omwaika ati, Echilola,' "Ulikigyalii ulichitula mukwitimata? alabha awe ni chibhibhi chemwe chilio."

**10** Nichali, chimali enibhabwila ati, uliya atakwingila nokutula mu mulyango gwa ligutu lya jinama, nawe nalinyla kwa injila eindi, omunu oyo nimwifo no musakusi. 2 Oyo kengila mu mulyango ni mulefi wa jinama. 3 Oyo omwigasi wo mulyango kamwigulila. Jinama ejungwa obhulaka bwae najibhilikila jinama jae kwa masina gabho najiulusha anja. 4 Woli amala okujiulusha anja ejae jona, najitangatila, na jinama nijimulubha kwo kubha, abhamenya obhulaka bwae. 5 Jitakumulubha omugenyi nawe nibheya nijimwiluka, okuba jitakumenya elaka lya bhagene." 6 Yesu nabhabwila echijekekanyo chinu kubhene, nawe bhatamenyele emisango jinu ejoaliga naika kubhene. 7 Yesu nabhabwila lindi ati,"nichimali, chimali nabhabwila ati, Anye nili mulyango gwa jinama. 8 Bhona bhanu bhatangatiye ni bhefi na bhasakusi, nawe jinama jitabhongue. 9 Anye ni mulyango. Wona wona akengila okulabha kwanye, alikila alingila munda nauluka, nomwene alibhona obhulebhelo. 10 Omwifo atakuja tali kaletwa okwibha, no kwita, no kusimagisha. Nijili koleleki bhabhone obhuanga na bhabhe nabho bhufule. 11 Anye ni mulefi wa kisi. Omulefi wakisi kategayo obhuanga kulwa jinama. 12 Omukosi unu kalebhela omuyelo, atali omulefi, unu jinama jitali jae, kalola omusige nibhaja nabhasiga neluka jinama. 13 No musege abhajigwata no kubhyanalmbula. Neluka okubha ni mukosi wa muyelo natakujimena jinama. 14 Anye ni mulefi we kisi, nimenyele abhani na bhani enibhamenya anye. 15 Lata amenyele one nimumenyele Lata one enitegayo obhuanga bwani kulwa jinama. 16 Ninajo jinama ejindi jitali ja mwigutu linu. Nabho bheile okubhaleta one jilungwa lilaka lyani jilibha eijo limwi no mulefi umwi. 17 Nikwo kubha Lata anyendele: Nisoshe obhuanga bwani nibhugege lindi. 18 Atalio kabhugega okusoka kwanye, nawe anye enibhusosha omwene, Ndino bhuinga bwo kusosha, na ndino bhuinga bwo kubhugega ona. Niyabwilwe echilagilo chinu okusoka ku Lata." 19 Okwaukana lindi nikusokelela agati ya bhayaudi kwo kubha ye misango ejo. 20 Abhafu omusango gwa Nyamuanga libhbjejiye (na mandiko gatakuluta kuwao), 21 Nibhaika ingulu ya uliya unu Lata amusosishe na mutuma musi, 'Kafuma, 'kwo kubha naikile, 'anye ni Mwana wa Nyamuanga?' 22 Nolwo kutyo, alabha nikajikola, nolwo mutakunyikilisha, mujikilishemilimu koleleki mumenye ati Lata ali mwanye nanye ndi Mulata." 23 Nibhayenja lindi okumugwata Yesu, nawe nagenda jaye nasoka mumabhoko gebwe. 24 Yesu nagenda jae lindi ngego ya Jordani anu Yohana aliga nabhatija okwamba niyanja eyo. 25 Abhanu bhafu nibhaja ku Yesu. Nibhagendeleta nibhaika ati, "Yohana chimali atakolele echibhalikisho chona chona, nawe emisango jona ejoaikile Yohana ingulu ya unu omunu nijechimali." 26 Abhanu bhafu nibhamwikilisha Yesu awo.

**11** Mbe munu umwi lisina lyaye Lazaro aliga alwaye. Asokele Bethania, mu musi gunu Mariamu no moyala wejabho Martha. 2 Aliga ni Mariamu

uliya oyo abhambagile Lata bhugenya Marhamu Nyamuanga, unu kaja musi." 28 Ejille amala okwaika namukubhula ebbigile byaye kwa jifwili jaye, unu linu nagenda jaye nabhibilika. omuyala wejabho omundulume waye Lazaro aliga alwaye. 3 Mbe Mariamu mwitebhe. Naika ati omwiigisha alyanu abhasubhati bhanu nibhasila obhulagile ku Yesu kakubhilika. 29 Mariamu ejile ongwa emukile bhangu, nibhaika ati," Latabhugenya, lola uliya umwendele nagenda ku Yesu. 30 Yesu aliga achali kukinga alwaye. 4 Yesu ajile ogwa naika ati, Obhulwayne mu musi, nawe aliga achali anu Martha. 31 Mbe bhunu bhutali bwa kumwita, nawe, kulwalikusho Abhayahudi bhaliga na Mariamu mu nyumba na lya Nyamuanga, omwana wa Nyamuanga abhone bhaliya abhasilisya, bhejile bhamulola nemelegulu okukusibwa kubwo bhulwayne." 5 Yesu amwendele bhangu no kusoka anja, nibhamuluba; nibhetogela Martha no moyala wejabho na Lazaro. 6 Ajile ongwa ati kagenda kufwa ajokulila eyo. 32 Mbe mariamu ati Lazaro ni mulwaye. Yesu nosayo siku ebbili ejile akinga aliya Yesu namulola, agwa asi kubhigele anu aliga. 7 Nuwo kulinu nabwila abhegisibwa byeye namubwila ati,"Lata bhugenya, wakabheye bhaye ati," chisubheyo Uyahudi lindi." 8 Abhegisibwa ulio omundulume wani atakafuye." 33 Yesu ejilia nibhamubwila ati,"Rabi, Wayahudi bhaliga nibhayenja akamulola nalila, na Abhayahudi nibhaja amwi nage okukulasa amabhui ko wenda okusubheyo lindi. 9 bhaliga nibhalila nalumwa mu mwoyo no kusulumbala; Yesu nasubya ati, "jisaa ja mu musi jitali ekumina 34 Naika ati," Mwamateye aki? nibhamubwila ati, Lata na kabhilii? Omunu akalibhata mu mwisi atakutula bhugenya, ija ulole." 35 Yesu nalila. 36 Mbe Abhayahudi okwikujuaka okubha kalola obwelu bwa mu mwisi. nibhaika ati," Lola kwoko aliga amwendele Lazaro!" 10 Nolwo kutyo akabha nalibhata mungeta kekujula 37 Nawe abhafu agati yebwe nibhaika ati," Atali unu okubha obwelu bhutalimo mukatungilwe kaye." 11 omunu oyo eguye ameso ga uliya oyo aliga muofu, Yesu naika ati emisango jinu, nabhabwila ati,"Omusani akatalile okuingilila omunu unu atafwa?" 38 Mbe weswe Lazaro aongeye, nawe enigenda koleleki yesu, nalumwa mumutima gwaye lindi, nagenda nibhone okumulafya okusoka mu ntilo." 12 Nuwo kufwa Woli yaliga nsenga, na libhui liteyweko ingulu abhegisibwa bhaye nibhamubwila ati, Lata bhugenya, yaye. 39 Yesu naika ati," Mulisoshewo libhui."Martha alabha aongeye, kaja okulafya. 13 Omwanya gunu omuyala wejabho na Lazaro, unu afuye, namubwila Yesu aikile ku kufwa kwa Lazaro, nawe abhene Yesu ati,"Lata bhugenya ku mwanya gunu, omubhili nibheganilisha ati kaika ingulu wo kuongela kwa ntilo. gwabholele, kwo kubha afuye siku ena." 40 Yesu 14 Nuwo Yesu naika nabho bwelu bwelu,"Lazaro afuye. namubwila ati,"Anye nitakubwiliye ati, ukelkilisha, 15 Ninalikondelelwa kulwemwe, ati natabhelyeo celiya oulola likusho lya Nyamuanga? 41 Kulwejo nasoshao koleleki mubhone okwikwilisha. Chigende mumwene." libhui. Yesu nenamusha ameso gaye ingulu anaika 16 Mbe Tomaso, oyo katogwa amalongo, nabhabwila ati,"Lata enikusima okubha wanyuguwe. 42 Nimenyele abhegisibwa bhejabho ati neswe chigende chifwe ati ounyungwa kusiku, nawe kulwa likofanya linu amwi na Yesu." 17 Omwanya Yesu ejile, asangile lisingiye koleleki naike jinu, bhabhone okwikilisha Lazaro abheye mufwa siku ena. 18 Bethania yaliga ati awe wantumele." 43 Ejile amala okwika kutyo, yei na Yerusalem sitandio makumi gana netanu nalila kwo bhlaka bhenene,"Lazaro, soka anja!" kutyo. 19 Abhafu agati ya Bhayaudi bhejile ku 44 Omufuye nasoka anja abhoyelwe amabhoko Martha na Mariamu okubhasilisha kulwo mundulume na magulu kwo mwenda gwo kusikilwa no bhusu webwe. 20 Nuwo Martha ejileongwa ati Yesu kaja, bwaye bhubhoyelwe nechitambala." Yesu nabhabwila nagenda okumulamila, nawe Mariamu nasigala ati,"Nimurumusulumule musige agende." 45 Mbe eyanjile munyumba. 21 Mbe Martha namubwila yesu Abhayahudi bafu bhejile ku Mariamu no kumulola ati,"Lata bhugenya, wakabheye olia omundulume Yesu echoakolele, nibhamwilisha; 46 Nawe abhandi wani atakafuye. 22 Nolwo woli, nimenyele okubha yebwe bhagendele ku Mafalisayo nibhamubwila jone ulasabwa okusoka Kunyamuanga, kakuyana." emisango ejoakolele Yesu. 47 Niwo abhakulu bha 23 Yesu namubwila ati, omundulume wao kasuluka bhagabhisni bhafalisayo nibhekumanya amwi lindi." 24 Martha namubwila ati, nimenyele ati, muchilaji nibhaika ati,"chikole kutiki? omunu unu alisukila kubhusoko bwo lusiku lwo bhutelo." 25 Yesu kakola ebhbihalikisho bafu. 48 Alabha chikamusiga namubwila ati," Anye nibhusuko no bhuanga unu kutyo wenyele, bhone abhamwilisha; Abhalumi kekilisha akabheye afuye nolwo kutyo anobhuanga; bhalija okugega byona isi yeswe na liyanga 26 Noyokekala no kunyikilisha anye atakufwa. We Iyeswe." 49 Nolwo kutyo, omunu umwi mu bhone, kilisha linu?" (aión g165) 27 Namubwila ati,Nikwo, Kayafa, aliga mugabhisni Omukulu mumwaka ogwo, Lata Bhugenya nekilisha awe ni Kristo, omwana wa nabhabwila ati, "Mutakumenya chonachona chimali.

50 Mutakwiganilisha ati kubheile kwemwe ati omunu gamakinda no kusoka anja nokugenda okumulamila umwi kwiile okufwa kulwa bhanu kukila liyanga nibhabhuma chikelele."Hosana! ana libhando unu kaja lyona no kubhulao." 51 Ganu atagaikile kwokubha kwa lisina lya Lata bhugenyi, Omukama wa Israeli." omwene aliga mugabhisi omukulu omwaka guliya, 14 Yesu nabhona omwana wa isikili nakalinyako lwa nalagila ati Yesu kafwa kulwa liyanga; 52 Neswe kutyo jandikilwe, 15 "Utobhaya, muyala wa Sayuni; kulwa liyanga Yesu abhone okubhakumanya abhana lola, Omukama wao kaja, alinyile omwana wa isikili bha Nyamuanga bhanu bhanyalambukile kulakula. 53 Kulwejo okusoka kulusiku olwo nokugendelela kubwambilo; Nawe Yesu nakusibwa, niwo nibhechuka nibhalwaja okumwita Yesu. 54 Yesu atalibhatile lindi okubha emisango jinu andikiwe ati bhakola emisango bwelu bwelu agati ya Bhayaudi, nawe nasokayo jinu kumwene. 17 Mbe liijo lya bhanu abhobhaliga nagenda ku chalo chiliyei na ibhala mu mu si ngutogwa aamwi na Yesu omwanya nibhamubhilkila Lazaro Efraimu. Hao eyanjile na bheigisibwa. 55 Nawe okusoka mufwa, nibhamubhambala ku bhandi. 18 Ipasaka ya Bhayaudi yaliga ayei nabhafu, nibhalinya Okubha liijo lya bhanu bhagendele okumulamila kwo okugenda Yerusalemu anja yo mu si ichali okubha kubha bhongue ati akolele echibhalikilsho echo. 19 ipasaka koleleki bhabhone okwyiesha abhene. 56 Abhafalisayo nibhaikana abhene kwa bhene, Lola, woli Bhaliga nibhamuyenja Yesu, nibhaikana bhuli umwi mutakutula kukola lyona; lola isi yaganda mumwene." awobhaliga bhemelleguyu tuyekalu, "Omwiganilisha 20 Woli bhalio Abhayunani bhaliga amwi mwia bhaliya kutiki? Ati atakuja ku malya?" 57 Omwanya gunu abhobhagendaga okulamya kumalya. 21 Bhanu abhakulu bha bhagabhisni na bhafarisayo bhaliga nibhamulubha Filipo, unu asokaga Bethsaida ya bhasosishe obhulamusi ati alabha umwi akamenya Galilaya, nibhamusabwa nibhaika ati," Lata bhugenyi, Yesu anu ali, aiki koleleki bhabhone okumugwata.

**12** Olusiku lwa katanu na imwi ichali ipasaka, Yesu agendele Bethania, anualiga Lazar, unu asuluye okusoka mu bhafuye. 2 Mbe nibhamutekelayo ebyilo bya kegolo eyo na Martha nakeleketa, omwanya ogwo Lazar aliga ali umwi ku bhaliya bheyanjile kubyilo amwi na Yesu. 3 Mbe Mariamu nagega ratti ya malange ago gakonjelwe kwa nardo inkonde eyobhulambu muno, namuhambahaga Yesu ebbigele, na mukubhula ebhigele kwa jifwili jaye; inyumba yona nijjula obhulange bha mafuta. 4 Yuda Iskariote, umwi wa bhaliya abheigisibwa bhaye, unu aliga nenda okumulomela inuku Yesu, naika ati, 5 "Kubhaki amafuta ganu gatakakanibwe kwa dinali magana gasatu ni bhabhana abhataka? 6 Nawe aikile kutyo atali kubhafyla echigongo abhataka, kwokubha aliga mwifi: niwe omugumya wa isagwa gwa impilya aliga nagegamoga ebyo bhatulamoga okubha byaye wenyele. 7 Yesu anaika ati,"Mumusige atuleo echo alinacho kulwejo okulusi lwo kusikwa lwani. 8 Omutaka mulinabho siku jona; nawe mutakubha nanye siku jona." 9 Mbe echise chinene cha Bhayaudi bhamenyele ati Yesu aliyo, nibhaja, atali kulwa, Yesu ela nawe bhamulole na Lazar unu Yesu asuluye okusoka mu bhafuye. 10 Nawe abhakulu bha bhagabhisni nibhakola imbisike okumwita Lazar; 11 Kubha kubwaye bhafu Abhayaudi nibhagenda jebwe nibhamwikilisha Yesu. 12 Olusiku lwa kabhili echise chinene bhaliga bhejile kumalwa. bhejile bhongwa ati Yesu kaja Yerusalemu, 13 Bhagegele amatabhi

gamakinda no kusoka anja nokugenda okumulamila kwa lisina lya Lata bhugenyi, Omukama wa Israeli." 14 Yesu nabhona omwana wa isikili nakalinyako lwa nalagila ati Yesu kafwa kulwa liyanga; 15 "Utobhaya, muyala wa Sayuni; kulwa liyanga Yesu abhone okubhakumanya abhana lola, Omukama wao kaja, alinyile omwana wa isikili bha Nyamuanga bhanu bhanyalambukile kulakula. 16 Abheigisibwa bhaye bhatasombokewe emisango ja kubwambilo; Nawe Yesu nakusibwa, niwo nibhechuka nibhalwaja okumwita Yesu. 17 Mbe liijo lya bhanu abhobhaliga nagenda ku chalo chiliyei na ibhala mu mu si ngutogwa aamwi na Yesu omwanya nibhamubhilkila Lazaro Efraimu. 18 Ipasaka ya Bhayaudi yaliga ayei nabhafu, nibhalinya Okubha liijo lya bhanu bhagendele okumulamila kwo okugenda Yerusalemu anja yo mu si ichali okubha kubha bhongue ati akolele echibhalikilsho echo. 19 ipasaka koleleki bhabhone okwyiesha abhene. 19 Abhafalisayo nibhaikana abhene kwa bhene, Lola, woli Bhaliga nibhamuyenja Yesu, nibhaikana bhuli umwi mutakutula kukola lyona; lola isi yaganda mumwene." awobhaliga bhemelleguyu tuyekalu, "Omwiganilisha 20 Woli bhalio Abhayunani bhaliga amwi mwia bhaliya kutiki? Ati atakuja ku malya?" 21 Bhanu abhobhagendaga okulamya kumalya. 22 Bhanu abhakulu bha bhagabhisni na bhafarisayo bhaliga nibhamulubha Filipo, unu asokaga Bethsaida ya Galilaya, nibhamusabwa nibhaika ati," Lata bhugenyi, ewse echenda okumulola Yesu; 22 Filipo nagenda namubwila ati Andrea; Andrea na Filipo nibbagenda nibhamubwila Yesu. 23 Yesu nabhasubya naika ati,"Omwanya gwakinga kulwejo omwana wa Adamu akusibwe. 24 Ni chimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, injuma ya ingano ikalema okugwa ku si nifwa, eiyanja awo yenyele; nawe ikafwa, eibhula amatwasho manu. 25 Unu kenda obhuanga bwaye alibhubhusha; nawe unu katamaganwa obhuanga bwaye mu si munu alibhuonya nolwo obhuanga bwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) 26 Omunu woona akankolela anye, handubhe; anye nili eyo omukosi wani labhaga. Omunu woone alankolela, Lata alimuyana echibhalo. 27 Wolyanu omwoyo gwani gwasulumbala: anye enaikaki?"Lata, nuukishe omwanya gunu?" Nawe kulwejo nikngila mumwanya gunu. 28 Lata, ulikushe lisina lya. "Mbe lilaka nilia okusoka mulwile niyaika ati,"Nalikusha anye enilikusha lindi." 29 Mbe ebbise byaliga bhimeleguyu yeyi nage nibhogwa nibhaika ati, kugwajuma. Abhandi nibhaika ati,"Malaika aika nage." 30 Yesu nasubya naika ati,"Lilaka linu litejile kulwanye nawe ni kubwemwe. 31 Wolyanu okulamula kwa isi inu ilio: Wolyanu omukulu wa isi inu kesibwa anja. 32 Anye nakayanikwa ingulu ya isi, ndifutila bhona kwanye." 33 Aikile kutyo nolesha okufwa kunu kajokufwa. 34 Elifikofanya nibhamusubya ati,"eswe chongue mubhilagilo ati Kristo kabhalio kajanende. Kawe owaikaki,' Omwana wa Adamu ayanikwe ingulu'? Onu omwana wo munu niga?" (aiōn g165) 35 Mbe Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Obwelu bhuchalio amwi nemwe mwanya mutoto Nimulibhate muchali no

bwelu, echisute chisige okubhagwatila. Oyo kalibhatila namubhwila ati, chinu enikola utachimenya oli nawe muchisute atakumensa enukaja. **36** Woli muchali ulimensa mala." **8** Petro namubhwila ati," Utakunyosha no bwelu, mwikelishe obwelu mubhe bhana bho ebhigile byani kata."Yesu namusubya ati," Akabha bwelu."Yesu ejile amala okwaika nagenda jae niibhisa nitakokwosha utali na mugabho amwi nanye." (**aion** bhasiga kumulola. **37** Yesu akolele ebhibhalikisho byafu imbele yebwe, bhatamwikilishe. **38** Gukumila utanyosha bhigile byani ila nawe mabhoko no omusango gwo mulagi Isaya, aikile ati Lata bhugenya mutwe gwani." **10** Yesu namubhwila ati,"Wona unu niga ekilisise emisango jebwe? No kubhoko kwa Lata amalile okwoga atanabhukene nokwiyosha bhigile bhugenya kwa sululiwe ga?" **39** Nikwo bhatekilishe, byaye, na amabha mwelu mubhili gwaye gwona; kubha Isaya aikile lindi, **40** "Abhaofushe ameso, emwe mulibhelu, nawe atali bhona." **11** Kwo kubha nakola emitima jebwe bhasige kulola kwa meso gebwe Yesu amenyele uliya oyokamulomela inuku; nikwo no kumenyegesha ne mitima jebwe nibhekilisha kubha aikile ati, mutali bhona muli bhelu." **12** anye nikesbeulisha **41** Isaya aikile ati emisango jinu Omwanya Yesu ejile okubhosha ebhigile byabho kwokubha alolele likusho la Yesu naika emisango jaye. nagega omwenda neyanja lindi, nabhabwila ati," Mbe **42** Nawe, nolwo mubhakulu bhafu bhamwikilishe mwasombokelwa chinu nabhakolela? **13** Omutoga Yesu; Nawe kwokubha Abhafarisayo bhatekilishe anye" Mwiigisha" na Lata bhugenya omwaika chimali bhataja kuiisibwa na sinagogi. **43** Bhendaga echibhalo niko kutyo nili. **14** Alabha anye nili Lata bhugenya cha bhanu kukila echibhalo cha Nyamuanga. **44** no Mwiigisha, nibhosishe ebhigile byemwe, emwe Yesu naikila ingulu naika ati,"Unu kanyikilisha naye, kubheile okubhosha abhejanyu ebhigile. **15** Okuba atakwikilisha anye tali unu antumile anye, **45** Unu nabhayana echijejekanyo emwe mukole kutyo anye kandola anye kamulola unu antumile. **46** Anye nejile nakola kwemwe. **16** Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila kubha bwelu bwa isi bhuli munu unu kanyikilisha ati, omugaya atali mukulu kukila esebhugenya waye; anye atakwikala muchisute. **47** Akabha omunu nolwo uliya unu atumwilwe ni mukulu kukila uliya woona atakugwata emisango jani nawe atakujigwata, oyo atumilwe. **17** Akabha oumenya emisango jinu, anye nitakumulamila; okuba nitejile okulamula isi ulinalibhando ukajikola. **18** Nitaika kwimwe bhona, nawe nikishe isi. **48** Unu kalema anye atakwikilisha okubha enibhamenya bhalia bhanu nasolele, nawe emisango jani, unu kamulamula: Omusango gunu naika ganu koleiki amandiko gakumile:"Unu kalya naika nigwo gulimulamula ku lusiku lwo bhutelo. **49** ebhilo byani kanyinamusisha echisisinyo chaye." **19** Okuba anye nitaikile kwo mutima gwani Nawe ni Lata mutule okwikilisha okubha anye NIWE. **20** "Nichimali, unu antumile, na uliya oyokakuma anye kamukuma chimali, nabhabwila ati, oyokakuma anye kamukuma unu antumile, na uliya oyokakuma anye kamukuma uliya antumile anye." **21** Omwanya Yesu amala okwaika ganu, anyakile mu mwoyo, nabhambalila naika ati,"Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati umwi kwimwe kajokundomela inuku." **22** Abheigisibwa bhaye nibhalolelana, nibhetimata kulwejo niga unu kaika. **23** Yaligailio imeja, umwi wa bheigisibwa bhaye eyekekele muchifubha cha Yesu uliya unu Yesu endaga. **24** Simoni Petro namubhusha omwiigisibwa unu naika ati,"Chibwile niga unu kaikwa." **25** Omwiigisisha uliya oyoaliga eyekekele muchifubha cha Yesu namubwila ati,"Latabhugenya, niga?" **26** Mbe Yesu nasubya ati,"Unu ndenilisha litonge nokumuyana."Kutyo ejile enilisha litonge namuyana Yuda omwana wa Simoni Iskariote. **27** Wejile amala okumuyana litonge, Syetani namwingilamo. Mbe Yesu namubhwila ati,"Chinu owenda ochikola chikole bwangu." **28** Woli atalio munu kunenda oyo amenyele okubha Yesu aikile emisango jinu kwaye. **29** Abhandi kwebwe nibhekilisha ati, kwo kubha Yuda niwe agwatile insagwa ya jimpilya, **g166**

**13** Woli luchali amalya ga Ipasaka kwo kubha Yesu amenyele kubha omwanya gwaye gwakinga okusoka musi inu okugenda Kwisemwene, abhendele abhanu bhaye bhanu bhaliga bhalig musi, abhendele bhutelo. **2** No omusokwa atulilweo bhangu mumutima gwa Yuda Isikariote, omwana wa Simoni inuku Yesu. **3** Yesu amenyele ati Esemwene amuyaye ebhinu byona mumabhoko gaye na ati asokele Kunyamuanga na aliga nagenda lindi ku Nyamuanga. **4** Nemuka kubhilyo nanja asi emyenda jaye. Mbe nagega echitambala nebhoa omwene. **5** Mbe okumala natula amanji kwisaani namba okubhosha ebhilenge abheigisibwa bhaye nabhfifwafuta nechitambala echo aliga ebhoyele omwene. **6** Nakinga ku Simoni Petro, na Petro namubhila ati," Lata bhugenyi, Owenda okunyosha ebhigile byani?" **7** Yesu nasubya

Yesu nabhabwila ati,"Gula ebhinu ebyochikele ebya ona; na kakola nolwo emilimu minene kwo kubha kumalwa,"amwi atiashoshe echinu kubhataka. **30** Mbe enilagenda ku Lata. **13** Chona chona mulisabwa alabha Yuda ejiamala okulamila litonge, nasoka anja kwa lisina lyani, enikola koleleki Lata akusibwe ku bwangu; na yaliga yabheye ngeta. **31** Omwanya Yuda mwana. **14** Alabha mukasabwa echinu chonachona ejile agenda, Yesu naika ati,"Woli omwana wo munu kwisina lyani elyo enikola. **15** Alabha mukanyenda, akusibwe, na Nyamuanga akusibwe mu mwene. **32** mulagwataga ebhilagilo byani. **16** Na ndimusabwa Nyamuanga akakusibwa mu mwene, kamukusha Lata, abhayane Omusilisha oundi atule okwikala bwangu. **33** Abhana bhatoto nili amwi nemwe amwi nemwe kajanende, (aión g165) **17** Omwoyo we mwanya mutoto. Mulinyenja, lwa kutyo nabwiliye chimali. unu isi inu itakutula kumwikilisha omwene Abhayaudi ati,' Enu enigenda, mutakula kujayo; woli kwo kubha itakumulola, itakumumenya omwene. nabhabwila nemwe, ona. **34** Enibhayana echilagilo nolvo kutyo emwe, mumumenyele omwene, kubha echiyaya ati, mwendane lwa kutyo anye nibhendele ekaye amwi nemwe na alibhaga amwi nemwe. **18** emwe, kutyo nemwe mwendane emwe kwemwe. Nitalibhasiga bhene; enisubha kwemwe. **19** Ku **35** Kulwejo abhanu bhamenyega okubha emwe ni mwanya mutoto, isi itakundola lindi, nawe emwe bhegisibha bhani, akabha mwendane kwa bhuli omundola. Okubha anye ndi muanga, nemwe mulibha umwi no undi." **36** Simoni Petro namubwila ati,"Lata bhaanga ona. **20** Ku lusiku olwo mulimenza ati bhugenyi, oujaki?" Yesu nasubya ati,"Enu enigenda anye ndi mu Lata, nemwe muli mwarye, nanye nili Kwa woli mutakutula kundubha, nawe ulindubha mwemwe **21** Wona wona oyokagwata ebhilagilo byani mala." **37** Petro namubwila ati,"Lata bhugenyi, kubhaki no kujikola, niwe umwi unu kanyenda anye; oyo nitakulubha nolwo woli? Anye nitegeo obhuanga kanyenda anye kendwa na Lata wani, enimwenda bhani kulwanye; **38** Yesu nasubya ati,"Mbe oujotegayo enyelesha anye kumwene kwaye." **22** Yuda (atali obhuanga bhaao kubwani? Nichimali chimali enikubwila Iskariyote) namubwila Yesu ati,"Lata bhugenyi, Mbe! ati, ing'oko itakulila uchali kunyiganila kwiya kasatu."

## **14** Utekilisha omutima gwao okunyaka.

Omumwikilisha Nyamuanga nyikilisha nanye. **2** Munyumba ya Lata yani bhulimo obwikalo bhafo bho kwiyana; alibha itali kutyo, nakakubwila, enigenda okubhachumila obhwikalobulwawe. **3** Alabha nikagenda okubhachumila obwikalo, enija lindi okubhakalibhisha kwanye, anu nili nemwe ona mubheo. **4** Omumenza injila enuenigenda." **5** Tomaso namubwila Yesu ati,"Lata bhugenyi, chitakumenya eyo ouja; Mbe! Echitulatiki okuimenya injila? **6** Yesu namubwila ati,"Nanye injila, nechimali no bhuanga; atalio unu katula okuja ku Lata atalabhile kwanye. **7** Alabha mumenyele anye, mwakamumenyele na Lata wani ona; Okusoka woli nokugendelela mumenyele na mwamulolele mwene." **8** Philipo namubwila Yesu ati."Latabhugenyi, choleshe Lata na kutyo ebhichimala." **9** Yesu namubwila ati,"muli amwi anye mwanya bhafo, kutya utakumenya anye, Philipo? wona oyo alolele anye amulolele Lata Niki chinu owaika ati,'choleshe Lata'? **10** Mtakwikilisha kubha anye ndi mu Lata, na Lata ali mwanye? Emisango jinu enibhabwila kwemwe nitakwaika kwo bhutulo bhanila; nawe ni Lata unu ekaye mwanye oyokakola emilimu jaye. **11** Nyikilisha anye, ati nili mu Lata, na Lata ali amwi nanye; Nyikilisha anye kwe emilimu jani. **12** Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, oyo kanyikilisha, anye nimilimu, ejoenikola, kajikola emilimu jinu

ona; na kakola nolwo emilimu minene kwo kubha kumalwa,"amwi atiashoshe echinu kubhataka. **13** Chona chona mulisabwa alabha Yuda ejiamala okulamila litonge, nasoka anja kwa lisina lyani, enikola koleleki Lata akusibwe ku bwangu; na yaliga yabheye ngeta. **14** Alabha mukasabwa echinu chonachona ejile agenda, Yesu naika ati,"Woli omwana wo munu kwisina lyani elyo enikola. **15** Alabha mukanyenda, akusibwe, na Nyamuanga akusibwe mu mwene. **16** mulagwataga ebhilagilo byani. **17** Na ndimusabwa Nyamuanga akakusibwa mu mwene, kamukusha Lata, abhayane Omusilisha oundi atule okwikala bwangu. **18** amwi nemwe kajanende, (aión g165) **19** Omwoyo we chimali. unu isi inu itakutula kumwikilisha omwene Abhayaudi ati,' Enu enigenda, mutakula kujayo; woli kwo kubha itakumulola, itakumumenya omwene. nabhabwila nemwe, ona. **20** Enibhayana echilagilo nolvo kutyo emwe, mumumenyele omwene, kubha echiyaya ati, mwendane lwa kutyo anye nibhendele ekaye amwi nemwe na alibhaga amwi nemwe. **21** emwe, kutyo nemwe mwendane emwe kwemwe. Nitalibhasiga bhene; enisubha kwemwe. **22** Ku **23** Kulwejo abhanu bhamenyega okubha emwe ni mwanya mutoto, isi itakundola lindi, nawe emwe bhegisibha bhani, akabha mwendane kwa bhuli omundola. Okubha anye ndi muanga, nemwe mulibha umwi no undi." **24** Wona wona oyokagwata ebhilagilo byani mala." **25** Petro namubwila ati,"Lata bhugenyi, kubhaki no kujikola, niwe umwi unu kanyenda anye; oyo nitakulubha nolwo woli? Anye nitegeo obhuanga kanyenda anye kendwa na Lata wani, enimwenda bhani kulwanye; **26** Yesu namubwila ati,"Lata bhugenyi, Mbe! enyelesha anye kumwene kwaye." **27** Yuda (atali obhuanga bhaao kubwani? Nichimali chimali enikubwila Iskariyote) namubwila Yesu ati,"Lata bhugenyi, Mbe! ati, ing'oko itakulila uchali kunyiganila kwiya kasatu?" **28** Omulembe nabhayana omulembe gwani anye. Nitakubhana lwa isi kutyo eibhayana. Mutakola emitima jemwe kulumwalumwa no kubhaya. **29** Mwoguwe ganu nabhabwiliye ati,'Enigenda jani, nenisubha kwemwe.'alabha muchisanga munyendele anye, bhakabheye na likondelelwaa okubha enigenda ku Lata, okubha ni mukulu kukila amwe. **30** Woli namalile okubhabwila ati alibha chabbao koleleki, chibheo mwikilishe. **31** Nitachaika nemwe emisango mwafu, okubha omukulu wa isi inu kaja. Omwene atali na managa ingulu yani, **32** Nawe koleleki isi ibhone okumenya ati namwendele Lata, enikola chinu Lata andagiliye anye, kutyo anaye ebhilagilo. Mwimuke na chisoke anu.

## **15** Mbe anye ni mujabibu gunu guli chimali, lata wani niwe omulimi wo mujabibu. **2** Bhuli

tabhi elyo litakwibhula litwasho kalisoshako, bhuli echibhibhi; Nawe woli bhatana chakuloma kwe tabhi elyolihuye litwasho kalichoma koleleko litule bhibhibhi byebwe. **23** Unu kasoka anye kamusoka Lata okwibhula munu. **3** Emwe mwamalile okubha bhelu ona. **24** Akabha Ntakolele milimu mubhumwi bwebhe okubha emusango gunu namalile okubhabwila. atalio umwi atakolele, bhakabheye ne chibhibhi; Nawe **4** Mwiyanje amwi nanye, nanye amwi nanye. woli bhakolele gona gabhili bhamalola ni bhasoka alabha litabhi elyolitakutulakwibhula lyanye likabha anye na Lata wani. **25** linu lisokele omusongo gukumile kumujabibu, emwemukalema okubha amwi nanye. **5** linu lyandikilwe mu bhilagilo byebwe; 'Bhasokele anye Anye ni mujabibu, emwe ni matabhi. Unu kekomesha kutyo ela **26** Omwanya gunu omusilisha ejile unu okubha nanye, anye ona kumwene omunu unu natuma kwemwe okusoka Ku Lata, unu niwe, Mwoyo kebhula amatwasho mafu, okubha atali anye mutakutula okukola musango gwona. **6** Ikabha omunu **27** Emwe ona omuhambambalila okubha muli amwi wona akalema okubha nanye, keswa lwalitabhi nomi; nanye kubwambilo

Abhanu abhagakofya amatabhi no kugesa mumulilo ni galungula. **7** Ikabha omwikomesha kubha nanye, ne misango jani jikakomela kwemwe, musabhega lyona elyo omwenda nemwe omukolelwa. **8** Ku gunu lata wani kakusibha ati, omwibhula amatwasho mafu no mubha bheingisibwa bhani. **9** Labha Lata wani anyendele anye, anye ona nimbenda amwe; nimweomeshe mulyenda lyani. **10** Mbe mukagwata ebihilagilo bhani, omukomela kulyenda lyani lwa kuyto nigwatilie ebihilagilo bya lata wani ni mwikomeshe mulenda lyaye. **11** Nabhabwila emisango jinu kwemwe koleleki likondelwa lyani libhe kwemwe no kukondelya kwemwe kufule. **12** Chinu nicho echilagilo chani ati mwendane emwe kwa bhene lwa kutyo nibhendele amwe. **13** Atalio munu oyo alinelyenda ekulu kukila linu, ati asoshe obhuanga bhaye kulwa bhasani bhaye. **14** Emwe muli bhasani bhani alabha mukola ganu enibhalagilila. **15** Nitabhatoga bhagaya, kwokubha omugaya atakumenya chiliya echokakola esebhugenyi waye. Nabhatoga emwe bhasani, okubha nabhamenyesa emisango jona ejo nunguwe okusoka ku Lata. **16** Emwe muntasolele anye, nawe anye nabhasolele emwe no kubhatula mugende mwibhule amatwasho, na litwasho lyemwe libhone okwiyanja. **17** Linu lilikutyu chonachona chinu mulasabha ku Lata kwa lisina lyani, kabhayanganaga. Emisango jinu enibhalagilila ati, mwendane bhuli munu no wejabho. **18** Labha isi ilabhasokaga, mumenyne ati yasokele anye ichali okubhasoka emwe. **19** Alabha mwakabheye bha isi, isi yakabhendele abhewabho; Nawe okubha emwe mutali bha isi no kubha nibhasolele okusoka musi, kulwejo isi ibhasokele. **20** Mwichukega omusango gunu nabhabwiliye ati, 'omugaya atali mukulu kukila esebhugenyi waye; Alabha bhanyasishe anye, bhalibhanyasha emwe; alabha bhagwatilie omusango gwani, bhakagwatilie gwemwe. **21** Bhalibhakoleлага emisango jinu jona kwalisina lyani okubha bhatakumenya unu antumele. **22** Alabha nitejile ninaika bhakabheye bhakolele

**16** Nabhabwila emisango jinu mwasiga kuyahibwa. **2** Bbhalisosha anja ya likofyanya; omwanya oguja gunu wona alibheta aliganilisha kubha kakola emilimu jakisi kulwa Nyamuanga. **3** Alabhakoleлага emisango okubha bhatamumenyele Lata nolwo bhata menyele anye. **4** Nabhabwila emisango jinu ati omwanya gwakinga ganu okusoka, omutula okwichiuka kutyo nibhabwiliye bhatule abhene. Nitabhabwiliye emisango jinu kubwambilo okubha naliga nili amwi nemwe. **5** woli, nagenda ku uliya oyoatumi; nawe atali ku lwemwe unukambusha, "oujaki?" **6** Okubha nabhabwila emisango jinu kwemwe, okusulumbala kwijuye emitima jemwe. **7** Nolwo kutyo nabhabwila echimali: ni kisi kwemwe nikagenda; okubha nikalema, omusilisha atalibhejila kwemwe; nawe nikagenda ndimutuma kwemwe. **8** Akaja, oyo omusilisha alikomelesha isi kulwe bhibhibhi, na kulwo bhulengelesi na kulwo kulamula. **9** Kulwe bhibhibhi, kwo kubha bhatakunyikilisha anye, **10** kulwo bhulengelesi, kwo kubha enigenda ku Lata, na mutakundola lindi; **11** Kulwo kulamula kwo kubha omukulu wa isi inu alamuywe. **12** Ninago mafu go kubhabwila, nawe mutakutula kubhigumilisha wolyanu. **13** Nawe oyo mwoyo gwe chimali, akaja, alabhatangasha muchimali chona; kwo kubha atalyaika kubwaye; nawe byona ebyo alugwa, alyaika emisango jona; alabhabwila kwemwe emisango jinu ejo ejenda okuja. **14** Oyo kambika enye, kwo kubha kagega emisango jani nokulomela kwemwe. **15** Ebhinu byona ebyoanaye Lata ni byani; kwonakola naika ati Mwoyo kagega emisango jani nokubhabwila kwemwe. **16** Mwanya mutoto, mutakundola lindi; na alabha mwanya mutoto lindi, omundola." **17** Abheigisibwa bhae nibaikana nikiechokachimwila, "mwanya mutoto, mutakundola lindi," na kandi mwanya mototo omundola,' kwo kubha nagenda ku Lata?" **18** Nikwo bhaikile, "niki chinu kaika, 'Achali

mwanya mutoto? chitakumenya agokaika.” 19 Yesu watumile, Yesu kristo. (aiōnios g166) 4 Nakukusishe anu nalola kubha bhendaga okumubhusha, nabhabhusha kusi, nagumalile omulimu ogwo wananike nigukole. 5 ati, “omwibhusha bhenela kulinu nabhabwila ati; ‘Achali Woli Lata unkushe anye amwi nawe wenyele mwanya mutoto, mutakundola lindi; na alabha kwikusho linu nalgia nalyo amwi nawe isi ichali mwanya mutoto omundola?’ 20 Ni chimali, chimali, bubhao. 6 Nelesishe lisina lyao kubhanu abho nabhabwila, mulilili jimamu, nawe isi ilikondelwa, wananike anu musi. Bhaliga bhanu bhaao, nawe mulibha no kusulumbala nawe okusulumbala wananike anye nabho bhagugwatile omusango kwemwe kuliinduka okubha likondelelwa. 21 Omugasi gwao. 7 Woli abhaja bhuli chinu echowananike alibha no kusulumbala omwanya ogwo kabrona anye echisoka kwawe. 8 Ku misango ejo wananike obhusungu kwo kubha okwihbula kweile; nawe anye, Namalile okubhayana abhene emisango ejo. olwokebhula omwana, atakwichuka lindi obhashe bhajilamiye ne chimali mbamenya kutyo anye nisokele kwo kubha ya likondelelwa lyaye ati omwana kwawe, mbekilishe okubha awe nawe wantumile. 9 ebhulwa musi. 22 Emwe muno okusulumbala woli, Enibhasabhlwa abho. Nitakusabhlwa echalo atali nawe enibhalola lindi; ne mitima jemwe jilikondelwa abho wananike kwo kubha abhene ni bhaao. 10 Ebhinu na atalio oyo katula okubhasosishao likondelwa byona ebyo ni byani nibyao na bhiliya ulinabyo ni Iwemwe. 23 Olusiku olwo mutualimbusha musango. byani; nanye enikukusha kwibyo. 11 Anye nitali Ni chimali chimali enibhabwila ati, mulisabwa lyona muchalo, nawe abhene bhalimo muchalo, anye woli ku Lata, alibhayana kwa lisina lyani. 24 Kukinga enija kwawe. Lata omwelu ubhalinde, kwi sina lyao woli muchalinga kusabwa lyona kwa lisina lyani; linu abho unanile eswe koleleki abhene nabho bhabhe musabwega, emwe mulianibwa okukondelelwa no bhumwi, lwa kutyo amwe nawe chili no bhumwi. kwemwe kukumile. 25 Nabhabwila emwe mu 12 Naliga nili nabho, nabhalindile kwa lisina oyo bhijekanyo eyo itakumenyekana, nawe omwanya wananike; Nabhalindile na atali ona umwi wemwe oguja gunu nitalyaika kwe bhijekanyo eyo oyo abhulile atali omwana wokubhula, koleleki chinu itakumenyekana nawe ndibhabwila abwelu ebya chandikilwe chikumisibwega. 13 Woli enija kwawe; Lata. 26 Olusiku lulya mulisabwa kwa lisina lyani, nawe enaika ganu ku chalo koleleki likondelelwa nitakubhabwila ati ndibhasabhlwa ku Lata; 27 Kwo lyani likumile kubrona. 14 Nabhayaye omusango kubha Lata omwene abhendele okubha omunyenda gwao; echalo chibhabhiilwa kwo kubha abhene anye no kubha omunyikilisha okubha nisokele bhatali bhe chalo, lwa kutyo anye nitali wechalo. ku Lata. 28 Nisokele ku Lata nenija musi; lindi 15 Nitakubhasabhlwa ati obhasoshe muchalo nawe enisokamo musi nenigenda ku Lata. 29 Abhegisibha ubhalindega na uliya omubhibhi. 16 Abhene bhatali bha bhaye nibhamubwila ati, “oulola woli owaika bwelu musi lwa kutyo anye nitali wa kuchalo. 17 Ubhatulega bwelu na otakukolela ebhigegekanyo. 30 Woli, kwawe omwene ku chimali; omusango gwao nigwe chamenya ati emisango jona, na utakenle munu chimali. 18 Wantumile muchalo, anye ona nabhatuma wona kukubhusha Kwo kubha linu chekilisha okubha muchalo. 19 Kulvejo anye omwene enisosha kwawe ousoka Kunyamuanga. 31 Yesu nabhasubya ati, koleleki ati abhene bhesoshe kwawe kulwe chimali. “Woli omwikilisha?” 32 Lola, omwanya oguja nichimali 20 Bhatali bhanu ele abho enisabhila, nawe nabhaliya gwakigile, anu mulinyalaganila bhuli umwi wona abho bhalikilisha okulabhila omusango gwebhe. mubhabho nimunsiga wenyele. Nawe nitali wenyele 21 Koleleki ati abhone nabho bhabhe no bhumwi, okubha Lata ali amwi nanye. 33 Nabhabwila emisango lwa kutyo awe Lata, uli mwaye nanye nili mwawee. jinu ati mubhe nomulembe. Musi muli na inyako, nabhasabhlwa koleleki ati abhene bhone bhatule nawe mukomele anye naigile isi.

**17** Yesu aikile emisango jinu; namala nemamusha ameso gaye nalolela mulwile naika, “Lata, omwanya gweile umukushe omwana koleleki no mwana ona akushe awe. 2 Lwa kutyo wamuyanile obhuinga ingulu ya bhona ebyo mubhili koleleki abhbayane obhuanga bya kajanende bhaliya bhona abho bhamuyaye. (aiōnios g166) 3 Bhunu nibwo obhuanga bwa kajanende ati bhakumenye awe, Nyamuanga we chimali umwi ela no omwene oyo

watumile, Yesu kristo. (aiōnios g166) 4 Nakukusishe anu kusi, nagumalile omulimu ogwo wananike nigukole. 5 ati, “omwibhusha bhenela kulinu nabhabwila ati; ‘Achali Woli Lata unkushe anye amwi nawe wenyele mwanya mutoto, mutakundola lindi; na alabha kwikusho linu nalgia nalyo amwi nawe isi ichali mwanya mutoto omundola?’ 20 Ni chimali, chimali, bubhao. 6 Nelesishe lisina lyao kubhanu abho nabhabwila, mulilili jimamu, nawe isi ilikondelwa, wananike anu musi. Bhaliga bhanu bhaao, nawe mulibha no kusulumbala nawe okusulumbala wananike anye nabho bhagugwatile omusango kwemwe kuliinduka okubha likondelelwa. 21 Omugasi gwao. 7 Woli abhaja bhuli chinu echowananike alibha no kusulumbala omwanya ogwo kabrona anye echisoka kwawe. 8 Ku misango ejo wananike obhusungu kwo kubha okwihbula kweile; nawe anye, Namalile okubhayana abhene emisango ejo. olwokebhula omwana, atakwichuka lindi obhashe bhajilamiye ne chimali mbamenya kutyo anye nisokele kwo kubha ya likondelelwa lyaye ati omwana kwawe, mbekilishe okubha awe nawe wantumile. 9 ebhulwa musi. 22 Emwe muno okusulumbala woli, Enibhasabhlwa abho. Nitakusabhlwa echalo atali nawe enibhalola lindi; ne mitima jemwe jilikondelwa abho wananike kwo kubha abhene ni bhaao. 10 Ebhinu na atalio oyo katula okubhasosishao likondelwa byona ebyo ni byani nibyao na bhiliya ulinabyo ni Iwemwe. 23 Olusiku olwo mutualimbusha musango. byani; nanye enikukusha kwibyo. 11 Anye nitali Ni chimali chimali enibhabwila ati, mulisabwa lyona muchalo, nawe abhene bhalimo muchalo, anye woli ku Lata, alibhayana kwa lisina lyani. 24 Kukinga enija kwawe. Lata omwelu ubhalinde, kwi sina lyao woli muchalinga kusabwa lyona kwa lisina lyani; linu abho unanile eswe koleleki abhene nabho bhabhe musabwega, emwe mulianibwa okukondelelwa no bhumwi, lwa kutyo amwe nawe chili no bhumwi. kwemwe kukumile. 25 Nabhabwila emwe mu 12 Naliga nili nabho, nabhalindile kwa lisina oyo bhijekanyo eyo itakumenyekana, nawe omwanya wananike; Nabhalindile na atali ona umwi wemwe oguja gunu nitalyaika kwe bhijekanyo eyo oyo abhulile atali omwana wokubhula, koleleki chinu itakumenyekana nawe ndibhabwila abwelu ebya chandikilwe chikumisibwega. 13 Woli enija kwawe; Lata. 26 Olusiku lulya mulisabwa kwa lisina lyani, nawe enaika ganu ku chalo koleleki likondelelwa nitakubhabwila ati ndibhasabhlwa ku Lata; 27 Kwo lyani likumile kubrona. 14 Nabhayaye omusango kubha Lata omwene abhendele okubha omunyenda gwao; echalo chibhabhiilwa kwo kubha abhene anye no kubha omunyikilisha okubha nisokele bhatali bhe chalo, lwa kutyo anye nitali wechalo. ku Lata. 28 Nisokele ku Lata nenija musi; lindi 15 Nitakubhasabhlwa ati obhasoshe muchalo nawe enisokamo musi nenigenda ku Lata. 29 Abhegisibha ubhalindega na uliya omubhibhi. 16 Abhene bhatali bha bhaye nibhamubwila ati, “oulola woli owaika bwelu musi lwa kutyo anye nitali wa kuchalo. 17 Ubhatulega bwelu na otakukolela ebhigegekanyo. 30 Woli, kwawe omwene ku chimali; omusango gwao nigwe chamenya ati emisango jona, na utakenle munu chimali. 18 Wantumile muchalo, anye ona nabhatuma wona kukubhusha Kwo kubha linu chekilisha okubha muchalo. 19 Kulvejo anye omwene enisosha kwawe ousoka Kunyamuanga. 31 Yesu nabhasubya ati, koleleki ati abhene bhesoshe kwawe kulwe chimali. “Woli omwikilisha?” 32 Lola, omwanya oguja nichimali 20 Bhatali bhanu ele abho enisabhila, nawe nabhaliya gwakigile, anu mulinyalaganila bhuli umwi wona abho bhalikilisha okulabhila omusango gwebhe. mubhabho nimunsiga wenyele. Nawe nitali wenyele 21 Koleleki ati abhone nabho bhabhe no bhumwi, okubha Lata ali amwi nanye. 33 Nabhabwila emisango lwa kutyo awe Lata, uli mwaye nanye nili mwawee. jinu ati mubhe nomulembe. Musi muli na inyako, nabhasabhlwa koleleki ati abhene bhone bhatule okubha amwi neswe koleleki echalo chitule okwilisha ati awe niwe wantumile. 22 Likusho linu elyo wananike anye, nabhayaye abhene koleleki ati bhatule okubha no bumi lwa kutyo eswe chili no bumi. 23 Anye mu bhene, nabho mwanye, koleleki bhatule okukumila kubhumwi; koleleki echalo chimenye ati okubha nawe wantumile, no kubhenda, lwa kutyo awe wanyendele anye. 24 Lata, bhanu wananike anye, enenda abhene ona bhabhega nanye bhalole likusho lyani linu wananike: Okubha awe wanyendele anye isi ichali kumogwa. 25 Lata omulengelesi, isi itakumenya

awe, nawe anye enikumenya awe; na bhamenya wo Iwigi, namubhila Petro ati," Awe utali umwi wa ati untumile. **26** Nakolele lisina lyao limenyekane bheigisibwa bho munu unu?"Omwene naika ati," kwebwe, na enilikolaga limenyekane koleleki ati elyo kwenda okwo wanyendele anye litule okubha amwi nemwe, na nanye nitule okubha kwemwe."

**18** Mbe ejile amala Yesu okwaika emisango jinu, aulukile na bheigisibwa bhaye nibhambuka mwitina lya Kidron, enu chaliga chili echilabho, eyo omwene na bheigisibwa bhaye bhengiye omwo. **2** Woli Yuda, unu endaga okumulomela iniku, nawe aliga amenyele eyo, okubha Yesu aliga najayo eyo kwiya kafu nabheigisibwa bhaye. **3** Nawe Yuda ajile abhona echise cha bhasilikale na bhaofisa osoka kubhakulu bha bhagabhis, bhejile bhalia na jitala, gimuli nebhigwato. **4** Nawe Yesu, okubha amenyele bhuli chinu echochaliga nichikolekana kumwene, naja imbele yebwe nabhabhusha ati,"Niga oyo omuyenja?" **5** Abhene nibhamusuba ati," Yesu Omunazareti." Yesu nabhabwila ati,"Anye niwe" Nawe Yuda oyo amulomeye iniku, aliga emeleguyu amwi nabhasilikale. **6** Kulwejo ejile abhabwila ati," Anye niwe" bhasubhile inyuma nibhagwa asi. Mbe **7** nabhabhusha lindi ati," Niga oyo omuyenja? Abhene nibhamusuba lindi" Yesu omunazareti. **8** Yesu nasuba ati," Namalile okubhabwila ati Nanye; Kulwejo labha omuyenja anye, mubhasige bhanu abhandi bhagende." **9** Ganu galiga gali kutyo koleleki gulya omusango gukumile; ao aikile ati;"Kubhanu ulanaye, nitamubhushe nolo umwi." **10** Niwo Simoni Petro, unu aliga ali ne chigwato, nenamusha namutema okutwi kwo bhulyo omukosi wo mugabhis omukulu. Na lisina lyaye omukosi uliya aliga Malko. **11** Yesu namubwila Petro ati," Subyamo echigwato chao muchibhikilo chaye. Kubhaki nisige okuchinywela echikombe chiliya echoanaye Lata?" **12** Mbe echisecha bhasilikale no mukulu webwe, na bhakosi bha bhayaudi, bhamugwatilie Yesu nibhamubhoya. **13** Nabho nibhamutangasha okukinga ku Anasi, okubha omwene aligali esebehuko Kayafa, unu aliga mugabhis omukulu omwaka ogwo. **14** Woli Kayafa niwe aliga abhayaye obwenge abhayaudi ati kwiyile omunu umwi okufwila abhanu. **15** Mbe Simoni Perto namulubha Yesu, na kutyo omwiigisibwa oundi. Na uliya omwiigisibwa aliga amenyelwe ku mugabhis omukulu, nawe nengila amwi na Yesu mulugo lwo mugabhis omukulu; **16** Nawe petro aliga emeleguyu anja yo Iwigi. Mbe uliya omwiigisibwa oyoaliga amenyelwe ku mugabhis omukulu, nauluka anja nagenda okwaika na uliya omuyala omukosi oyo egalaga olwigi namwingisha Petro munda. **17** Mbe uliya omuyala aliga mwigasi

Anye uli." **18** Abhakosi na bhakulu bhalia bhaliga bhemeleguyu ao; bhakongeshe omulilo okubha yaliga mbeo, na kutyo bhaliga mbabhila omulilo koleleki bhabhone libhila. Nawe Petro aliga ali nabho, nabhila omulilo emeleguyu. **19** mugabhis omukulu namubhusha Yesu ingulu ya bheigisibwa bhaye na meigisho gaye. **20** Yesu namusuba ati," Nasimiliye abwelu abhanyachalo; Anye neigisise kusiku mumekofanya na tuyekalu munu abhayaudi abhekofanyishaga. Anye Nitaikile gwona gwona mumbiske. **21** Kulwa ki omumbusha? Mubhabhushe bhanu bhanyugwaga ingulu ya chiliya echonaikile. Abhanu bhanu abhamenya emisango jiliya ejonaikile **22** Yesu ejile amala okwaika kutyo, omwi wa bhakulu oyo aliga emeleguyu namuhuma Yesu kwo kubhoko kwaye neya naika ati," nikwo kutyo kwiyle okumusuba omugabhis omukulu?" **23** Nawe Yesu namusuba ati," labha naika omusango gunu guli mubhibhi mbe ubhe mubhambasi kulubhaju lwo bhunyamuke, alabha nasuba kisi kulwaki umbume? **24** Niwo Anasi namusila Yesu kukayafa omugabhis omukulu abhoyelwe. **25** Woli Simoni Petro aliga emeleguyu nabhila omulilo omwene. abhanu bhalia nibhamubwila ati."Awe, utali umwi wa bheigisibwa bhaye?" Nalema naika ati" Anye uli." **26** Oumwi wa bhakosi bho mugabhis omukulu oyo aliga luganda lwa uliya omulume oyo Petro amutemele okutwi, naika ati," Atali awe unu nakulolele nage muchilabho?" **27** Petro nalema lindi, ao ing'oko nikokolima. **28** Mbe nibhamugega Yesu kusoka kukayafa kukinga mwilomelo. Yaliga katondo. abhene bhatengiye muliya mwilomelo koleleki bhataja kwilabhula no kuilya ipasaka. **29** Kulwejo Pilato nabhalubha naika ati." Ni ntambalaki inu eyendela omunu unu?" **30** Nibhamusuba no kumubwila ati,"Alabha omunu unu atakolele obhunyamuke, chitakamuletele kwawe." **31** Pilato nabhabwila ati," Mumugege emwe abhene mumulamula okwingana nebhilagilo byemwe." nabho abhayaudi nibhamubwila ati,"echilagilo chitakwilisha eswe okwita omunu wonawona." **32** Bhaikile ganu koleleki omusango gwa Yesu gukumile, omusango ogwo aliga amalile okugwaika ingulu yo lulu lyaye. **33** Mbe Pilato nengila lindi mwilomelo namuhilikila Yesu; namubwila ati." Mbe awe ulimukama wa Bhayaudi?" **34** Yesu namusuba ati," Mbe awe ousuba ati obwaiki bhunu kwo kubha owenda okumenza okubha abhandi bhakutumile bhambushe anye?" **35** Pilato namusuba ati," Anye ntali Muyaudi?" Liyanga lyao no mugabhis omukulu nibho bhakuletele kwanye; awe wamakolaki?

36 Yesu nasubya ati; "Obhukama bwani bhutali bwe chalo chinu, alabha obhukama bwani bwakabheye bwe chalo chinu abbagaya bhani bhakandwaniye koleleki nisigeokusosibwa kubhayaudi. Ni chimali neyanja kuchitebhe cho kulamulila ao amenyekana obhukama bwani bhutakusoka anu." 37 Mbe Pilato ku mabhui amatinge, nawe muchiebulania, ni namubwila ati Mbe awe ulimukama?" Yesu nasubya Gabatha. 14 Olusiku lwo kwilabha ipasaka iwejile ati," awe nikwo owaika anye ni mukama, Kwo kubha Iwakinga, omwanya gwa saa sita ja mumwisi. anye nibhuwe okubha anye nejile muchalo koleleki Pilato namubwila ati Abhayaudi, mulole omukama nibhe mubhambasi we chimali. Wona wona oyo ali wemwe nguyu anu!" 15 Ni bhamwaya nibhaika wechimali kategelesha obhulaka bwani. 38 Pilato ati, "Mumusosheo, mumusosheo mumubhambe ku namubwila ati, echimali niki?" Nawe ejili amala okwaika musalabha!" Pilato nabhabwila ati, "nimubhambe ganu nadenga Kubhayaudi nabhabwila ati, Anye kumusalabha omukama wemwe?" Omugabhisititakulola lyona lyona kumunu unu. 39 Emwe muli omukulu nasubya ati, "Eswe chitana mukama naintungwa eyo enikola nimutatile omubwoya umwi tali chili Kaisari ela." 16 Niwo Pilato namusosha omwanya gwa ipasaka. Mbe omwenda nimutatile Yesu kubhene koleleki bhamubhambe kumusalabha. omukama wa bhayaudi." 40 Mbe nibheya nibhamwaya 17 Niwo nibhamugega Yesu, naulika agegele obhulaka nibhaika ati, atali unu, mutatilile Balaba." omusalabha gwae omwene nakinga anu atogwaga Nawe Balaba aliga omusakusi.

**19** Mbe pilato amugegele Yes namubhuma. 2 Bhaliya abhasilikale nibhaluka amawa nokonja olutenga. Nibhaitula ingulu yo mutwe gwa Yesu nihhamufafya omwenda omutukulasi. 3 Nibhamujako nibhaika ati, Awe uli mukama wa Bhayaudi! mbe mbamubhuma kwa mabhoko gabho. 4 Mbe pilato nauluka anja nabhabwila abhanu ati, "Lola nabhaletete omunu unu kwemwe koleleki mumenye ati anye nitamubhonako chikayo chona chona kumwene." 5 Kulwejo Yesu nauluka anja; aliga afyae olutengo lwa mawa no mwenda omutukulasi. Niwo Pilato nabhabwila ati, "Mumulole omunu unu!" 6 Kulwejo omwanya omugabhisititakulola bhejile bhamulola Yesu, nibhamwaya nibhaika ati, "Mumubhambe ku musalabha Pilata nabhabwila ati, "Mumugege emwe abhene mumubhambe ku musalabha, kwokubha anye nitamubhonako chikayo ku munu unu. 7 Abhayaudi nibhamusiga ati Pilato," Aswe chili nebhilagilo, na kulwejo bhilagilo echo chiile afye kwo kubha omwene ekolele kubha mwana wa Nyamuanga." 8 Pilato ejile ongwa emisango ogwo nongesha okubhaya, 9 Nengila mwilomelo lindi namubwila Yesu ati, "Awe ousoka aki? Nolwo kutyo, Yesu atamusubhishe. 10 Mbe pilato namubwila ati, "Awe utakwaika nanye? Mbe awe utakumenya ati anyenili no bhuinga obwo kukutatila na nili nobhuinga obwo kukubhamba ku musalabha? 11 Yesu namusubya ati, "Utakabhee namaga gonna kwanye alabha utakagbwene kusoka ingulu. Kulwejo omunu unu kasisha kwawe anebhibhi bhinene." 12 Okwingana na lisubyo linu. Pilato endelesi okumutatila, nawe Abhayaudi nibhamwaya obhulaka nibhaika ati, "Alabha ukumutatila mbe awe

utali musani wa Kaisari: Okubhayana unu kekola kubha mukama kamuyenusha kaisari." 13 Pilato ejile ongwa emisango jinu namuulusha Yesu anja neya kumusalabha omwene kubhene kumusalabha. 14 Olusiku lwo kwilabha ipasaka iwejile ati, "Nimubhambe omwene kubhene kumusalabha. 15 Niwo Pilato namusosha omwene kubhene kumusalabha. 16 Niwo nibhamugega Yesu, naulika agegele omusalabha gwae omwene nakinga anu atogwaga Muchianga, muchiebrania natogwa Goligota. 18 Niwo bhamubhambile Yesu kumusalabha amwi na bhandi bhalume bhabhilu umwi lunu no undi lunu, na Yesu agati yebwe. 19 Mbe Pilato nandika echimenegesha nachitula ingulu ya kumusalabha. Ao andikilwe ati: YESU MUNAZARETI, OMUKAMA WA BHAYAUDI. 20 Abhayaudi bhafu nibhasoma echimenegesha echo chandikilwe mu chiebrania na muchilumi na muchiyunani. 21 Mbe abhakulu bha bhagabhisititakulola bhejile bhamalabha omwene aikile atianye ni mukama wa Bhayaudi." 22 Niwo Pilato nabhasubya ati, "Chinu nandikile nicho nandika." 23 Bhejile bhamalabha omwene aikile atianye ni mukama wa Bhayaudi." 24 Mbe nibhaikana ati abhene kwa bhene, "Chisige okuitemula, tali chibhume ikula koleleki chilole eibha yaga." Linu lisokele koleleki elyandiko likumile elyo lyalomelwe ati bhagabhesititakulola bhejile bhamalabha omwene aikile atianye ni mukama wa Bhayaudi." 25 Mbe abhasilikale bhakolele emisango jinu. Nyilamwene Yesu, no tuyala wejabho, Mariamu omugasi wa Kileopa na Mariamu Magdalena bhaliga bhemelleguyu ayeyi no musalabhwaga Yesu. 26 Yesu ejile amolola Nyilamwene ali amwi na uliya omwiigisibwa oyoaliga amwendele emeleguyu ayei, namubwila nyilamwene ati, "Omugasi, lola, omwana wao guyu anu!" 27 Mbe nabhabwila ati uliya omwiigisibwa, "Lola, unu Nyokomwana wao. "Okusoka omwanya ogwo omwiigisibwa namugega namusilaika owae. 28 Mbe kulwejo, Yesu aliga amenyele ati byona byamatilile okukumwisibwa koleleki elyandiko

elyoaikile ati, "obhulilo bha nyita." **29** Echinu chaliga okwingilamo. **6** Mbe Simoni Petro na wona nakinga chijue isiki, kulwejo nibhatulao sifongo lijuye isiki nengila Munda ya ifwa nalola emyenda ja bhafuta nibhamutulila kumunwa gxae. **30** Mbe nawe Yesu ejile jimamile aliya. **7** Ne chitambala chinu chaliga kumutwe aloja isiki, naika ati, "Jawa." mbe nenamya omutwe gxae gwaliwa gutamamile amwi nemyenda ja bhafuta gxae, nasosha omwoyo. **31** Mbe lwa kutyo kwalinga nawe yaliga imamile kumbali gwenyele. **8** Niwo uliya luli lusiku lwo mwanya gwo kwilabha, kwobha emibhilis omwigisibwa oundi wona nengila munda ya ifwa; jitendibwaga okusigala ingulu yo musalabha ku nalola nekilisha. **9** kwo kubha okungila omwanya ogwo mwanya gwa isabhato (kulwejo isabhato lwaliga lusiku bhaliga bhachali kumenya amandiko ati kumwiile lukulu), Abhayaudi nibhamusabwa Pilato okubhafuna Yesu asuluke ku bhafuye. **10** Mbe abheigisibwa amagulu gebwe need mibhili gebwe bhagisosheko. **32** nibheya nibbagenda mumisi jebwe. **11** Nolwo kutyo, Niwo abhasilikale nibhaja nibhafuna amagulu go munu Mariamu aliga emeleguyu kufwa nalila, obwo aliga wo kwamba no wakabhili oyo aliga abhambilwe amwi nagendelela okulila emeleguyu neya nalola mufwa. na Yesu. **33** Bhejile bhamukingila Yesu, mbamusanga **12** Nalola bhamalaika bhabhili bho lususo lumwela afue, kulwejo bhatamunile amagulu gaye. **34** Nolwo bheyanjilile oumwu kumutwe oundi kumagulu awo kutyo, umwi wa basilikale namusoma Yesu kuluhafu Yesu aliga amamile. **13** Nabho nibhamusiga ati, na lichumu, nigosoka amanyinga na manji. **35** Unu "Mugasyawe kulwaki oulila?" Omwene nabhabwila arolele linu nasosha obhubhambasi, no bhubhambasi ati, "Ni kwokubha bhamugegele Lata bhugenyi bwaye ni bwe chimali. Omwene kamenya echo kaika wani, nanye nitakumenya eyo bhamuteye," **14** niche chimali koleleki emwe ona mwikilishe. **36** Ajile amala okwaika ejoh nainduka namulola Yesu Emisango jinu jabheyeo koleleki omusango ogwo emeleguyu. Nawe atamumenyele ati oyo aliga Ali gwandikilwe gukumisibwe, "Atabheyeo nolwo wae Yesu. **15** Nawe Yesu namubwila ati, "Mugasi, kulwaki umwi oyo afunilwe." **37** Elyandiko lindi elyaika ati, oulila? Ouyenjaga?" Nawe omwene netogela ati niwe "Bhalimulola unu abhobhamusomele" **38** Jegile jawa omwani wo mugunda namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenyi, emisango jinu Yusufu wa Arimathaya, unu aliga alabha nawe omugegele, mbwila enu umuteye, anye mwigisibwa was Yesu, nawe Ali mumbise nobhaya nimugegeyo." **16** Yesu namubwila ati, "Mariamu." abhayaudi, amusahile Pilato ati agugege omubhili Nawe nainduka omwene namubwila Muchiaramu gwa Yesu. MbePilato nekilisha niwo Yusufu naja ati, "Raboni kunu Ni kwaika ati, "Omwiigisha." **17** nagusoshao omubhili gwa Yesu. **39** Mbe Nicodemo Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Utangwatako, kubha nichali unu amulubhile Yesu ingeta ona naja. Omwene kulinya kugenda ku Lata; nawe genda kubhana basus aletele ebyo bhisasise ebya mafuta na malange bhuli ubhabwile atitakulinya kugenda ku Lata wani oyo no bhusito bwa latili egana. **40** Kulwejo nibbagenda emwe ona Ni Lata wemwe, Nyamuanga wemwe." **18** omubhili gwa Yesu nibbagusinga mumwenda amwi Mariamu Magdalena naja nabhabwila abheigisibwa nibhilange, lwa kutyo jitungwa ja abhayaudi omwanya ati, "Namulola Lata bhugenyi," na kutyoamubwila gwo kusika kwebwe. **41** Mbe anu Yesu abhambilwe emisango jinu. **19** Mbe yejile yabha kegolo, ku lusiku yaliga ilio ibhusitani na yalinga ilimo ifya inyaya ichali olwo, olusiku lwo kwamba olwo bwoyo, amegi galiga kweswamo omunu. **42** Mbe, okubha yaliga lusiku lwo gegawe abheigisibwa ku lwokubhaya Abhayaudi, Yesu kwilabha kwa Bhayaudi, na kutyo ifya yaliga ili yei nabhemelugumo nabhabwila ati, "Omulembe gubhe nibhamwesa Yesu omwo.

**20** Okwilabha kwo lusiku Leo kwamba lichalimo lisute, Mariamu Magdalena naja kufwa; nalola libhui litialo kufwa. **2** Kulwejo nabhilima muno kujenda ku Simoni Petro na ku uliya Omwiigisha oundi oyo aliga amwendele, mbe nabhabwila ati, "Bhamugege Lata bhugenyi mufwa, eswe chitakumenya eyo bhamuteye." **3** Neya Petro na uliya omwigisibwa oundi nibhauluka nibbagenda, okuja kufwa. **4** Bhona nibhabhilima ku bhumwi mbe oyo omwigisibwa nabhilima muno nakila Petro nangua okukinga kufwa; **5** Nemelegulu neya nasungulila mufwa; nalola emyenda ja bhafuta jiteywe ao, nawe nalemna

nitabwene jikofu je misumali ku mabhoko gae nintako "Nimuje mulye." Nawe otalio umwi was bheigisibwa unu echala chani kukofu jae, nita no kubhoko kwani alegejishe kumuhusha ati, "Awe niga?" Bhamenyele kuluhafu luae, nitakwikilisha na katyali." 26 Jatulile atini Lata bhugenya. 13 Yesu naja nagega omukate siku munana abheigisibwa bhaliga muchiyumba lindi, guliya, neya nabhayana, nakola kutyo na jiswi. na Thomaso aliga amwi nabho. Omwanya jinjigi jigawe 14 Lunu lwaliga luli lwz kasatu okubhoneke ku Yesu nemelegulu agati yebwe. naika ati, "Omulenze bheigisibwa bhae ejile amala okusuluka okusoka guye amwi nemwe." 27 Neya namubwila Tomaso ati, mubhafue. 15 Mbe bhejile bhamala okulya, Yesu nulete echala chao na ulole amabhoko gani; nulete namubwila ati Simoni Petro, "Simoni omwana was any amabhoko gao uguate kulufafu Iwani; Usinge Yohana Ounyenda kukila bhanu?" Perto nasubya kubha unu atekilisise nawe unu ekilisise." 28 Niwo ati," Yee Lata bhugenya awe omenya ati anye Thomaso namusubya namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenya enikwenda." Yesu namubwila ati," Lisha abhana bha wani na Nyamuanga wani." 29 Yesu nabhabwila jinama jani." 16 Namubwila lindi ati, Simoni omwana ati, Kwo kubha wandola, nikwo wakola wekilisha. wa Yohana ounyenda?" niwo Perto nasulumbala Bhana libhando bhanu abhekilisha, bhatalolele." 30 okubha amubhusishe olwa kasatu ati awe ounyenda? Neya Yesu nakola ebhibhalikisho byafu imbele ya namubwila ati" Lata bhugenya awe umenyele bhona; bheigisibwa, ebyo bhitandikilwe mu chitabho chinu. 31 oumenya ati enikwenda" Yesu namubwila ati," Lisha Nawe bhini byandikilwe koleleki mutule okwikilisha ati jinama jani." 17 Namubhwila lindi kwiya kasatu, Yesu niwe Kristo, omwana wa Nyamuanga nakulwo "Simoni, mwana wa Yoana, Enibhusha, ounyenda?" kwikilisha mubhe no bhuanga kwisina lyae.

**21** Inyuma ye misango jinu Yesu nesolomola Lindi ku bheigisibwa bhae ku nyanja ya Tiberia; nesolomola kutyo omwene: 2 Simoni Petro aliga amwi na Thomaso unu katogwa Balongo, Nathanaeli wa kana ya Galilaya, na bhana bha, Zebedayo na bheigisibwa abhandi bhabhili bha Yesu. 3 SimoniPetro nabhabwila ati, "Anye naja okutega jiswi." Nibhamubwila ati," Eswe one echigenda nawe." nibhagenda nibhengila mubwato, nawe ingeta eyo Yona bhatetile chinu. 4 Nawe bhejile bhacha, Yesu katondo, Yesu nemelegulu kuchalo, nawe abheigisibwa bhatamunyele ati no Yesu. 5 Neya Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Bhamula mwabphonamo chona chona echokulya?" abbene nibhamubya ati, "uli." 6 Nabhabwila ati, "Mwese lijalife olubhala lwe bholoy bwe lyato, nemwe omubhona."mbe nibhesa lijalife nibhatamibwa okulikulula lindi kwo bwafu bwa jiswi. 7 Mbe omwiigsibwa unu Yesu endaga namubwila Petro ati, "Ni Lata bhugenya." Nawe Simoni Petro ejile ongwa ati ni Lata bhugenya, nibhoya omwenda (okubha aligabatafyae kisi), mbe neyesa munyanja. 8 Bhaliya abheigisibwa abhandi nibhaja mu bwato okubha bhaliga bhatali Kula no mwalo nawe kuti egana limwi kusoka kuchalo nabho bhaliga nibhakulula lijalife lijue jiswi. 9 Mbe bhejile bhakinga kuchalo, nibhalola omulilgio gwa makala guli ao na iswilli amwi no mukate 10 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "mulete jiswi ejo mweta wolyanu." 11 Mbe Simoni Petro nalinya mubwato nakulula lijalife lyaliga lijue jiswi jinene egana namakumi gatanu ne satu; Nawe jaliga jili nyafu kutyo omujalifu gutatemukile. 12 Yesu nabhabwila ati,

Petero nasulumbala kwokubha amubhusishe kwiya kasatu ati, "Awe ounyenda?" Omwene namubhwila ati, "Lata Bhugenya, umenyele gona; omenya ati enikwenda." Yesu namubhwila ati, "Nulishe jinama jani. 18 Ni chimali enikubhwila ati, ao waliga ulimusigaji waliga unalile okufwala omwenda wenyele nugenda enu owenda; nawe ulikokola, uligolola amabhoko gao, oundi nakufwafya omwenda nakusila enu utakwenda." 19 Yesu aikile kutyo nolesha okufwa kunu alifwa Petro amukushe Nyamuanga. mbe ejile amala okwaika jinu, namubwila ati Petro, "Nuundubhe." 20 Petro nainduka namulola ulya omwiigsibwa unu Yesu endaga namulubha, Niwo unu aliga eekikele mu chifubha cha Yesu omwanya gwe ebhilyo bya kegolo naika ati, Lata bhugenya niga unu alakulomela iniku?" 21 Mbe Petro ejile amulola ununyea namubhusha Yesu ati, "Lata bhugenya omunu unu alikolaki?" 22 Yesu namubwila ati labha nikenda asigale kukinga any nilija ugajamo gaki?" Awe nulubhe anye." 23 Kulwejo omusango gunu niguswila mu bhanu ati, omwiigsibwa unu atalifwa. Nawe Yesu atamubwiliye Petro ati omwiigsibwa unu atalifwa," Labha nikenda omwene abheo kukinga anu nilija, ugajamo gaki?" 24 Unu niwe omwiigsibwa asosishe obhubhambasi bwe misango jinu, na niwe andikile emisango jinu neswe chimenyele ati obhubhambasi bwae ni bwe chimali. 25 Nawe jilio ejindi myafu ejo Yesu akolele, Labha bhuli chimwi chimwi chakandikilwe, eniganilisha ati echalo chona chakafundile ku bhitabhbhinu byakandikilwe.

# Ebhikolwa bhyia Jintumwa

**1** Echitabho cha kara nachandikile, ninaika gona ganu Yesu ambile okukora no kwiigisha, 2 okukinga olunaku olwo omwene okulamilwa ingulu. Gunu gwakolekene amalile okososha echilagilo okusoka ku Mwoyo Mwelu okuja Kuntumwa jinu asolele. 3 Ejire amara okunyasibhwa kwaye, omwene abhonekene kubhene ali muanga ne bhibharikisho bhyanfu nibhyolesha kutyo. Ku naku makumi gana eyolesishe ku bhene, na alomele ingulu yo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. 4 Bhuli akabhusugana amwi nabho, nabhakomeresha bhatasokao Yerusalem, nawe bhalinde iahadi ya Latabhugenya, eyo, aikile, "Mwonguwe okusoka kwanye 5 okubha Yohana abhatijaga chimwi kwa manji, nawe omubhatijibhwa kwo Mwoyo Omweru munaku jitali nyafu." 6 Mbe bhejire bhekofanya amwi mbamubhusha, "Lata, gunu nigwo omwanya ogwokubhasubhisha Israeli obhukama?" 7 Omwene nabhabhwira, "Itali kwemwe okumenya omwanya ogwo Lata eteleyewo kubhukama bhwaye omwene." 8 Nawe omulamila amanaga, akatungu ako Omwoyo Omweru kaja ingulu yemwe, nemwe omubha bhabhambasi bhani wona mu Yerusalem na Bhuyaudi yona na Samaria no bhutelo bhwe chalo." 9 Omukama Yesu ejile amara okwaika ganu, mbaroraga inguru, Omwene nagegibhwa inguru, elire ndimufundikila mbasingwa omurora kwa meso gebhwe. 10 Omwanya nibharora mwiguru nekeneka nagenda, mbe, abhanu bhabhili mbemeleguru agati yebhwe bhafwaye jingubho jinyeru. 11 MBAika, "Emwe abhanu bha Galilaya, okubhaki mwimeleguyu anu nimulorera mwinguru?" Unu Yesu oyo agegwa inguru mwiguru kasubha kwa injila iliya iliya Iwa kutyo mwamurora nagenda mwiguru. 12 Nio nibhasubha Yerusalem okusoka muchima cha mizeituni echo chili ayeyi na Yerusalem, olugendo rwa insiku ya isabhato. 13 Bhejire bhakinga mbagenda mwigorofo eyo yaga bhekaye. Nabho ni Petro, Yohana, Yakobo, Andrea, Filipo, Thomaso, Batholomayo, Mathayo, Yakobo Omwana wa Alfayo, Simoni Zelote na Yuda Omwana wa Yakobo. 14 Bhona nibhagwatana amwi Iwa munu umwi, kwo kwikomesha nibhagenderera mwisabhuwa. Amwi nabho bhaliga bhaliwo abhagasi, Mariamu Nyiramwene Yesu, na bhamura bhaye. 15 Mu nsiku ejo Petro nemereguru agati ya bhaili, kuti bhanu 120, naika, 16 Bhaili, yaliga kwiire atti amaandiko gakumire, ao kara Omwoyo Omweru

aikile kwo munwa gwa Daudi inguru ya Yuda, oyo abheresise abho bhamugwatire Yesu. 17 Kwo kubha omwene ali umwi weswe na aramie orubhara lwaye Iwa ifaida ku bhukosi bhunu. 18 (Mbe oli omunu unu agurire libhara kwicho aramie kwa mabhibhi gaye nao aguye atangasishe omutwe, omubhili ngwatiaka no bhura bhwaye bhwona mbubha abhweru mbwitika. 19 Bhona abho bhekaye Yerusalem bhonguwe linu, kutyo orubhara orwo mbarubhilika kwa inyaika yebhwe "Akeldama" eryo ni nsambu ya manyinga.") 20 Mu chitabho cha Zaburi yandikirwe, "Siga orubhara lwaye lubhe erugu na itekirisibhwa norvo umwi okwikara aliya;" na, 'Ikirisha omunu undi agege orubhara lwaye rwo bhutangasha.' 21 Eyo ni ya insonga, kutyo, umwi wa bharume abho bharubhishene neswe akatungu ako Omukama Yesu asokere no kwingira amwi neswe, 22 okwambira ku bhubhatija bhwa Yohana okungiringa ku lusiku orwo agegerwe inguru, kwiire abhe mubhambasj wo bhusuruko amwi neswe. 23 "Mbatura imbele bharume bhabhili, Yusufu oyo atogwaga Barnaba, oyo ona abhilikirwaga Yusto na Mathia. 24 Abhene mbasabhuwa mbaika ati, "Awe, Omukama, umenyere emitima ja abhanu bhona, kutyo tura abhweru ni uya ku bhaili bhanu oyo usorere 25 okugega olubhara mu bhukosi no bhutumwa, ao Yuda obhunyamuke no kugenda kurubhara rwaye." 26 Mbabhuma jikura kwo lubhara rwebhwe, na ikura nimugwira Mathia oyo abharirwe amwi na bhaliya jintumwa ekumi na umwi.

**2** Lwejire Iwakinga olusiku Iwa Pentekoste, bhona bhaliga bhali amwi orubhara lumwi. 2 Mbefura nisokerera echirumo okusoka mwiguru ko muyaga musito, ngwijusha inyumba yona omwo yaga bheyanjire. 3 Ao njibhasokerera jindimi, kuti ndimi jo muriro jitagene, njibha inguru yebhwe ku bhuli umwi webhwe. 4 Abhene bhona nibhejushwa no Mwoyo Mweru na mbamba okwaika kwa jinyaika jindi, Iwa kutyo Omwoyo abhasakiye okwaika. 5 Mbe bhaga bhalio abhayaudi abho bhaga bhekaye Yerusalem, musige Nyamuanga, okusoka bhuli amaanga emwaro ya liguru. 6 Obhuraka obhwo bhwejire bhwongwa, likofyanya lya bhanu ndija amwi na bhali no bhubha kwo kubha bhuli munu abhonguwe mbaroma kwa inyaika yaye omwene. 7 Bhasamire no kutang'ang'ara, abhene mbaika, "Chimali, bhanu bhona abharoma bhatali bhagalilaya? 8 Okubhaki eswe echibhongwa, bhuli umwi mu nyaika ejo chebhuhwe najo? 9 Waparthia na Wamedi na Waelamu, nabho bhekaye Mesopotamia, Uyahudi, na Kapadokia, na Ponto na Asia, 10 Frigia, Pamfilia, Misiri, no rubhara Iwa Libya

nolo Kirene, na bhagenyi okusoka Rumi, **11** Abhayaudi omwene afuye na mbamusika, ne chituro chaye chili na Bhaongofu, Wakrete na Waarabu, echibhongwa amwi neswe norwo lelo linu. **30** Kutyo, aliga ali omuragi mbaroma mu nyaika jeswe inguru ye mirimu jo bhuturo na amenyere ati Nyamuanga alalaiye kwe chilairo bhwa Nyamuanga.” **12** Bhona bhaliga bhasamire na chaye, ati katula oumwi ku rwibhuro rwaye ku chitebhe bhatasombokewe; bhaikene abhene kwa bhene, “Inu cho bhukama. **31** Alilorere linu kuchabbona, na naika ina nsonga ki?” **13** Nawe abhandi nibhagaya mbaika, inguru yo bhusuruko bhwa Masia, ‘norwo atasigirwe kujimu, norwo omubhili gwaye gutabhorere.’ (*Hades g86*) Petro nemereguru amwi na bhaliya ekumi na umwi, **32** Yesu unu - Nyamuanga amwiruye, oyo eswe bhona naika kwo bhuraka bhunene, nabhabhwira, “Abhanu na chili bhabhambasi. **33** Ku rwejo, abheye emusibhwe bha Yuda na bhona abho mwikaye anu Yerusalem, inguru mu kubhoko kwo bhuryo kwa Nyamuanga, linu limenyekane kwemwe, mutegereshe nekeneka na alamiye iahadi yo Mwoyo Omweru okusoka kwa emisango jani. **15** Abhanu bhanu bhatatamirire lwa Latabhugenyi, omwene eturuye iahadi inu, oyo emwe kutyo omwitogera, kwo kubha oryanu ni katondo sae omurora no kungwa. **34** Kwo kubha Daudi atagurukile satu. **16** Nawe linu yaga ryaikirwe okurabha kwo okugenda mwiguru, nawe kaika, ‘OMUKAMA naika muragi Yoeli: **17** Eibha kutyo mu nsiku jo bhutero; ku Mukama wani, **35** “Iyanja mukubhoko kwani kwo Nyamuanga kaika, enitura Omwoyo gwani ku bhanu bhuryo, mpaka ao nirabhakora abhabhibhi bhaao bhona. Abhasigaji bhemwe na bhayarakaji bhemwe kubhe singiro ku maguru gao. **36** Ku rwejo inyumba abhasosha obhunabii, abhana bhemwe abharora yona ya Israeli na imenye chimwi ati Nyamuanga amaono, na bhakaruka bhemwe abharota ebbiroto. amukorere omwene kubha Mukama na Kristo, Yesu **18** Kutyo kutyo inguru ya bhakosi bhani na bhakosi unu oyo mwabhambole.” **37** Mbe bhejile bhongwa bhani bhe chigasi mu nsiku ejo, enitura Omwoyo kutyo, mbasomwa emitima jebhwe, mbamubhwira gwani, abhene abhatabiri. **19** Eneresa ebhikorwa Petro na jintumwa abhandi, “Bhaili, chikole kutики?” **38** inguru mu rwire ne bhibharikisho emwaro munsi, Na Petro nabhabhwira, “Muungame na mubhatijibhwe, amanyinga, omuriro, na mafusho ga ingesi. **20** bhuli umwi wemwe, mwi sina lya Yesu Kristo korerek Na lisubha eliyindurwa okubha bhusute no kwesi musasilwe ebhiyeno bhyemwe, no mulamila izawadi okubha manyinga, ichali kuja olusiku orukuru no rwo yo Mwoyo Omweru. **39** Kwo kubha kwemwe ni ahadi kutangasha rwo Mukama. **21** Eibha ya kutya bhuli na kubhana bhemwe na kwa bhona abho bhali arera, umwi oyo kabbirikira lisina ryo Mukama kaguruhrwa.” abhanu bhanu lwa kutyo Omukama Nyamuanga **22** Abhanu bha Israeli, mutegereshe emisango weswe kabhabhirikila.” **40** Kwa magambo manfu jinu: Yesu wa Nazareti, omunu oyo ekirisibhwe na abhabhwiliye no kubhakomelesha; aikile, “Mwijunile Nyamuanga kwemwe kwe bhikorwa bhyo bhuturo musoke mu rwibhulo lunu oruyaga.” **41** Nio mbaramila ne bhiruguro, ne bhibharikisho, ebhyo Nyamuanga amagambo gaye mbabhatijibhwa, ao mbeyongesha okuturira omwene agati yemwe, lwa kutyo emwe ku lusiku orwo kuti bhanu bhiumbi bhisatu. **42** abhene mumenyere. **23** Ku njuno yo mupango Mbagenderera mumeigisho ga jintumwa no bhumwi, ogwo gwaga gupangirwe okusoka kubhwambiro, no mwirya lyo mukate na mu maombi. **43** Obhubha bhumeni bhwa Nyamuanga, asosibhwe, nemwe, kwa mbuja inguru ya bhuli munu, ne bhikorwa bhyanfu mabhoko ga bhanu abhanyamuke, mumuhamba ne bhibharikisho mbikorwa okulabha ku ntumwa. no kumwita, **24** oyo Nyamuanga amwimusishe, **44** Bhona abho bhekirisise bhaliga bhalil amwi no nabhusoshao obhusungu bhwo rufu ku mwene, kwo kubha ne bhinu bhyebhwe amwi, **45** na bhagusishe kubha itatulikene okubha norwo. **25** Kutyo Daudi kaika ebhini na jinsambu jebhwe no kugabha ku bhona inguru yo mwene, ‘Namulorere Omukama chimwi okwingana na lya bhuli umwi. **46** Kutyo olusiku kwo imbele yo bhusu bhwani, omwene ali mu kubhoko lusiku bhagendeleye bhalil no bhulamusi bhumwi mwi kwani kwo bhuryo mbe kutyo ntakwirisibhwa. **26** hekalu, na mbarya omukate mu musi, na mbarya Kutyo omutima gwani gwaga guli no bhukondelerwa ebhiyero kwo kukondererwa no kwimamya mu mutima; no rulimi rwani rwakonderesibhwe. No mubhili gwani **47** mbamusima Nyamuanga na bhalil ne chibharikisho ogwikara kutyo mu bhuigi. **27** Utakusiga omutima na abhanu bhona. Omukama abhongeshaga olusiku gwani gugende kujimu, norwo utakwirisha omwalu wao alore obhubhole. (*Hades g86*) **28** Awe unyoresishe jinjira jo bhuanga; ounkora njule obhukondelerwa imbele yo bhusu bhwao! **29** Bhaili, enitura okuroma kwemwe kwo bhuigi inguru ya lata weswe Daudi:

**3** Wori Petro na Yohana bhaliga mbagenda mwi hekalu omwanya gwo kusabhwra, saa mwenda.

**2** Omunu kutya, omurema okusoka okwibhurwa,

aliga nayekwa bhuli siku na aliga namamibhwa ku muryango gwa lihekalu ogwo ogubhilikirwa omukonde, korerekereki ature okusabha e bhiyanwa okusoka ku bhanu bhaliga mbagenda mwi hekalu. 3 Ejire abharora Petro na Yohana mbarebherera okwingira mwi hekalu, nasabhwra ebhiyanwa. 4 Petro, amukajisise ameso, aikile, 'Omukama Nyamuanga kemusha omuragi amwi na Yohana, aikile, "nuchirore eswe." 5 Omurema Iwanye okusoka mu bhaiili bhemwe. Mumutegereshe nabharora, netogera okubhona echinu kutyu okusoka kubhene. 6 Nawe Petro naika, "jiyera na jidhaabu ati bhuli munu oyo atakutegeresha ku muragi oyo anye ntanajo, nawe echo ninacho enisosha kwawe. ketibhwa chimwi asoke ku bhanu.' 24 Yee, na bharagi Kwa lisina lya Yesu Kristo wa Nazareth, libhata." 7 bhona okusokerera Samweli na bhaliya bharuhile Petro namugega kwo kubhoko kwaye kwe bhuryo, ku mwene, bharomere no kusimura jinsiku jinu. 25 namwimusha inguru: amaguru gaye ne bkhongochwa Emwe muri bhana bha bharagi na bha liagano eryo bhyha mawa gaye mbijira amanaga. 8 Nachuma inguru, Nyamuanga akorere amwi na bhakaruka, Iwa kutyo omunu omurema nemereguru namba okulibhata; aikire kwa Abrahamu, 'Mu mbegu yao jinganda jona nengira mwi hekalu amwi na Petro na Yohana, ejia kuchalo ejibharikiwa.' 26 Baada ya Nyamuanga nalibhata, nachuma, namukuya Nyamuanga. 9 okumukusha omukosi waye, amutumile kwemwe Abhanu bhone bhamurorere nalibhata no kumukuya kwamba, korerekereki abhabariki emwe kwo kuinduka Nyamuanga. 10 Nibhamenya ati liga ali munu uliya oyo aliga neyanja nasabhwra ebhiyanwa ku muryango omukonde gwa lihekalu; nibhejurwa ne chiruguro no kutang'ara kunjuno yecho chasokereye ku mwene. 11 Kutyu aliga abhagwatir Petro na Yohana, abhanu bhona amwi nibhabhilimira mu chisuny echo ehibhirikirwa cha Sulemani, nibharugura muno. 12 Petro ejile alirora linu, omwene nabhasubhya abhanu, "Emwe abhanu bha Israeli, okubhaki omurugura? Okubhaki omuroscha ameso gemwe kwaswe, korere ati chamkora unu alibhate kwa managa geswe abhene?" 13 Nyamuanga wa Ibrahimu, no wa Isaka, no wa Yakobo, Nyamuanga wa bhalata bheswe, amukusishe omukosi waye Yesu. Unu niwe oyo emwe mwananire no kumurema imbele yo bhusu bhwa Pilato, nawe omwene aliga aramuye okumutatira obhweru. 14 Mwamuremre Mmweru no mulegeresi, na badala yo mwene nimwenda omwiti atatirwe. 15 Emwe mwamwitile Omukama wo bhujima, oyo Nyamuanga amwiruye okusoka mubhafuye eswe ni bhabhambasi bha linu. 16 Mbe oli, kwo kwikirisha mwi sina lyaye, omunu unu oyo omumurora no kumenya, akorerwe kubha na managa. Elikirisha eryo elirabha ku Yesu limuyanire omwene obhuanga bhunu bhugumile, imbele yemwe emwe bhona. 17 Mbe oli, Bhaili, enimanya ati mwakorere kutyu kwo bhumumu, nikwo kutyu bhakorere abhabhemberesi bhemwe. 18 Nawe amagambo ago Nyamuanga abhabhwiliye bhwangu kwe minwa ja bharagi bhona, ati unu Kristo kajonyaka, oli agamalire. 19 Mbe oli, mwigambe muinduke, korerekereki ati ebhiyeno bhyemwe bhisosibhweko chimwi, kunsonga gwije omwanya gwo kukondererwa okusokana no kubhao kwo Mukama; 20 na ati ature okumuragirira Kristo orwire lumuramire mpaka omwanya gwo kusubhya ebhinu bhyona, ebhyo Nyamuanga alomere kara kwe minwa ja bharagi bheru. (aiōn g165) 22 Ka chimwi Musa nasabhwra ebhiyanwa.

4 Omwanya Petro na Yohana ao bhaga mbaroma na bhanu, bhakuhani no mulindi wa lihekalu na bhasadukayo bhabhaluhire. 2 Bhaliga bhabhiiliwe muno ku njuno Petro na Yohana bhaliga mbeigisha abhanu kurubhara Iwa Yesu no kwaika inguru yo kusuluka kwaye okusoka ku bafuye. 3 Bhabhagwatil no kubhatura mwibhoyelo mpaka katondo eyo yarubhiye, kwo kubha yaga yakingile kegoro. 4 Nawe abhanu bhanfu abho bhaga bhonguwe omusango bhekilisise; na bharume abho bhaga bhekilisise yaga bhalii kuti bhiumbi bhitatu. 5 Yejire yakinga katondo olusiku olwo rwalubhire, ati abhakuru bhebhwe abhakaruka na bhandiki kwa amwi bhekofyanishe Yerusalem. 6 Anasi omugabhis omukuru aliga alio, na Kayafa, na Yohana, na Iskanda, na bhona abho bhaliga bhalii bhabho no mugabhis omukuru. 7 Ao yaga bhabhateye Petro na Yohana agati yebhwe, mbabhabhusha, "Kwo bhuturo ki, au kwa lisina ki mukorere linu?" 8 Niwo, Petro, ejuye Omwoyo Omweru, nabhabhwira, "Emwe abhakuru bha bhanu, na bhakaruka, labha eswe olusiku lwa lelo echibhusibhwa kurubhara Iwe chikorwa che kisi echo chakorwa ku munu unu omurwaye - ni kutiki omunu unu akorerwe muanga?" 10 Mbe limenyekane eryo kwemwe na kubhanu bhona agati ya Israeli, ati kwa lisina lya Yesu Kristo wa Nazareti, oyo mwabhamire, oyo Nyamuanga amusulye okusoka mu bafuye, ni kwa injira yaye ati omunu unu emereguyu imbele yemwe ali no bhuanga.

11 Yesu Kristo ni bhwiyi eryo emwe abhombaki mwaligaile, nawe eryo likorerwe okubha libhwiyi

enene lya kumbari. **12** Gutalio omweruro ku munu okusokerera. **29** Oli, Omukama, nugalore okukanga undi wona uliya. Kwo kubha litalio lisina lindi emwaro kwebhwe, na ubhayane amanaga abhakosi bha yo rwire eryo bhayanile abhanu, kweryo echitura okwaika omusango gwao kwo bhuigi bwona, **30** okwirurwa." **13** Mbe bhejile bharora obhuigi bhwa ugorore okubhoko kwao okwiulisha, ebhibharikisho Petro na Yohana, na mbamenya ati bhaliga bhaligabhanu bha kawaida bhalati ne chisomo, mbarugula, lya mukosi wao omweru Yesu. **31** Bhejile bhamara mbamenya ati Petro na Yohana bhabhaga amwi okusabha, orubhara orwo bhekofyanyishe amwi na Yesu. **14** Kwo kubha bhamurorere omunu oyo nurusingishwa, na bhona mbejura Omwoyo Omweru, eulisibhwe emereguyu amwi nabho, bhatabhaye ne na mbaika omusango gwa Nyamuanga kwo bhuigi. chinu cho kwaika inguru ya linu. **15** Mbe nawe bhejile **32** Obhukumi bhwafu bhwa bho bhekirisise bhaliga bhamara okubhabhwira jintumwa bhasoke imbele bhaligabhanu bhaligabhanu no mutima gumwi no mwoyo gumwi: na ataliwo yo mukutano gwa libharaja, mbaroma abhene kwa norwo umwi webhwe oyo aikile ati chona chona bhene. **16** Mbaika, echibhakora kutiki abhanu bhanu? ali nacho chaliga chili chaye omwene; atali bhaliga Ni chimali ati ebhikumisho bhyo kukuya bhikorerwe bhaligabhanu ne bhinu bhyona bhasagiye. **33** Kwa managa okutura kubhene eimenyekana ku bhuli umwi oyo manfu jintumwa bhaliga mbarasha obhubhambasi ekaye Yerusalem; chitakutura kulirema eryo. **17** bhwebhwe kuruhbura rwo bhusuruko bhwo Mukama Mbe nawe, omusango gunu gutasugana mu bhanu, Yesu, ne chigongo chinene chaliga chili inguru yebhwe hebu chibhaganye bhataroma ku munu wona wona bhona. **34** Aliga ataliwo omunu wona wona amwi kwa lisina linu. **18** Mbabbahirkila Petro na Yohana yebhwe oyo aliga alebherwe obhukene, ku njuno munyumba no kubhaganya bhataroma chimwi norwo abhanu bhona abho bhaliga bhaligabhanu na jinsambu amwi okwiigisha kwa lisina lya Yesu. **19** Mbe nawe Petro jinyumba, bhagusishe mbaleta jiyela je bhinu ebhyo na Yohana bhabhasubhishe no kubhabhwira ati, bhagusishe **35** no kubhitura emwaro ya maguru "Labha ni kisi mumeso ga Nyamuanga okubhongwa ga jintumwa. No mugabho gwakorekene ku bhuli emwe kuliko Nyamuanga, muramure abhene. **20** Kwo mwikirisha, okwingana na bhuli umwi kutyo aliga ali kubha eswe chitakutura kusiga kuroma emisango ejonobhukene. **36** Yusufu, omulawi, omunu okusoka chlorere no kujungwa." **21** Bhejire kubhafunda muno Kipro, ayanilwe lisina lya Barnabasi na jintumwa (eyo Petro na Yohana, mbabhasiga bhagende. Bhataturire nigajurwa ati, ni mwana wo kusilisha). **37** Aliga ali na okubhona injuno yona yona yo kubhayana, kwo kubha lisambu, naligusha naleta jimpiry, najitura ansi ya abhanu bhona bhaliga mbamusima Nyamuanga ku chinu echo yaga chikorekene. **22** Omunu oyo yaga alamiye ebhikumusho bhyo kwilisibhwa aliga ali ne myaka kuti makumi gana. **23** Bhejile bhamara okubhatatira, Petro na Yohana mbaja kubhanu bhebhwe no kubhabhwira gona ago abhagabhi abhakuru na bhakaruka bhabhabhwiliye. **24** Bhejire bhongwa, mbasabhwra kwo bhuraka bhunene kwa amwi ku Nyamuanga mbaika a ti, "Omukama, we oyo ukonjere orwire ne chalo na inyanja na bhuli chinu echo chilimo, **25** awe oyo, kwo Mwoyo Omweru, kwo munwa gwa lata weswe Daudi, omukosi wao, waikile ati, "Kulwaki abhanu bha maanga abhakora obhusambe, na abhanu abheganirisha emisango ejonobhukene. **26** Abhakama bha insi bhemereguyu amwi, na bhatongi bhekumanyishe amwi zidi yo Mukama na zidi ya masihi waye." **27** Okubha ni chimali, bhona Herode na Pontio Pilato, amwi na abhanu bha maanga na abhanu bha Israeli, bhekofyanyishe amwi ku musi gunu inguru yo mukosi wao omweru Yesu, oyo wamubhabhagile amafuta. **28** Bhekofyanyishe amwi okukora gona ago okubhoko kwao no kwenda kwao kwaramuye okusoka kubhwambiro gachali

**5** Kutyo, omunu umwi oyo atogwaga Anania, na Safira omugasi waye, bhagusishe orubhara rwo bhunibhi, **2** naseleka orubhara rwa iyela eyo bhagusha (omugasi waye ona alimenyere linu), naleta orubhara orwo lwasigaye natura mu maguru ga intumwa. **3** Mbe nawe Petro naika, "Anania, okubhaki nyakusheta ejusishe omutima gwao okwaika olurimi ku Mwoyo Omweru no kuseleka orubhara lwa lisambu?" **4** Oa yaga lichali kugusibhwa, yaga litali bhunibhi bhwao? Na ryejile likagusibhwa, yaga litali mubhuramusi bhwao? Ibhe kutiki ubhe no musango gunu mu mutima gwao? Utabhajiga abhanu, tali wamujiga Nyamuanga." **5** Ejile ongwa emisango jinu, Anania aguye ansi nafwa. No bhubha bhwafu nibhugwata bhona abho bhunguwe linu. **6** Abhasigaji mbaja okumutura mwisanda, mbamusila anja okumusika. **7** Baada ya masaa gasatu kuti, omugasi waye nengila munyumba, atamenya echo chasokerera. **8** Petro namubhwira, "Mbwira, labha mwagusishe lisambu kwo bhugusi obhwo." Naika, "Yee, kwo bhugusi obhwo." **9** Petro namubhwira,

"Ibhe kutiki mwilikishanye amwi okulegeja Omwoyo mbe nawe nawe bhatabhajwangishe, kwo kubha gwo Mukama? Rola, amaguru ga bhanu bhasika bhobhaire abhanu bhakatulile okubhabhuma na omurume wao gali kumuryango, abhakubhatura mabhwiyi. 27 Bhejile bhabhaleta, mbabhatura imbele no kukusila anja." 10 Nagwa mumaguru ga Petro, ya libharaja, Omugabhis omukuru nabhabhusha 28 nafwa, na bhasigaji bhalia mbagenda munyumba naika ati, "Chabharagilie muteigisha kwa lisina linu, mbamusanga afuye. Mbamuhatura okumusila anja, mbe nawe mugendelee okwijusha Yerusalemu ne mbamusika ayeyi no murume waye. 11 Obhubha riigisho ryemwe, no mwenda okuleta amanyinga go bhukuru mbuja inguru ya likanisa ryona, na inguru munu unu inguru yeswe." 29 Mbe nawe Petro na ya bhona abho bhonguwe amagambo ganu. 12 jintumwa nibhasubhya ati, "Ni bhusi bhusi chimungwe Ebhibharikisho bhyanfu ne bhiruguro bhyasokereraga Nyamuanga kuliko abhanu. 30 Nyamuanga wa agati ya bhanu okutura kumabhoko ga jintumwa. bhalata bheswe amusuruye Yesu, oyo mwetile, kwo Bhaliga bhalia amwi mwi woyelo lya Sulemani. 13 kumusunga inguru ya liti. 31 Nyamuanga amukusishe Mbe nawe, atalio munu undi oyo atasikene aliga kwo kubhoko kwaye kwo bhuryo, no kumukora abhe no bhuyigi bhwo kugenda nabho; norwo kutyo, mukuru no mwirusi, okusosha liungamo ku Israeli, na bhabhayani le isima lya inguru na bhanu. 14 Ka lindi, lisasila rye bhikayo. 32 Eswe chili bhabhambasi bhe abhekirisha bhanfu bhaliga mbagenderera okwijuila misango jinu, no Mwoyo Omweru, oyo Nyamuanga ku Mukama, obhukumi bhwafu bhwa bharume asosishe kwa bho abhamutegeresha." 33 Abhakaruka na bhagasi, 15 nikakingira akatungu mbabhatura bha libharaja bhejile bhongwa kutya, mbagwatwa abharwaye mbabhaleta munjira no kubhamamya ne bhinyiga mbenda okwita jintumwa. 34 Mbe kumalili na kumakochi, korerek Petro akabha natulao, nawe falisayo oyo atogwaga Gamalieli, omwiisha lilengesi lyaye lituke inguru yebhwe. 16 Ao ona, we bhiragiro, oyo aliga nayanwa lisima na bhanu obhukumi bhwa bhanu bhanfu bhejile okusoka mu bhona, emereguyu naragirira jintumwa bhabhasile misi ejo jaga jijongelee Yerusalemu, mbabhaleta anja kwo mwanya mufwiyi. 35 Mbe nabhabhwira, abharwaye bhona abho bhaga bhane mitima mibhibhi, "Abharume bha Israeli, murabha no bwenge muno na bhona bheulisibhwe. 17 Mbe nawe omugabhis kugunu omwenda oramura okubhakorera abhanu omukuru emukile, na bhona abho bhaliga bhalia bhanu. 36 Kwo kubha, akatungu ka kara, Theuda amwi nage (abho bha idini ya masadukayo); bhejuye emukire no kwikora kubha munu mukuru, no bhukumi orwango 18 mbagorora amabhoko gebhwe okugwata bhwa bhanu magana gana mbamurubha. Etirwe, jintumwa no kubhatura mwibhoyelo lya bhona. 19 na bhanu bhaliga mbamungwa mbanyarambuka no No mwanya gwa muneta malaika wo Mukama kubhura. 37 Ejile akarabhaunu, Yuda omugalilaya, negula emirwango ja libhoyelo no kubhasosha anja emukire jinsiku jiliya ejo kubhara abhanu, nakwesha naika ati, 20 "Mugende, mujokwimereguru mwi abhanu bhanfu inyuma yaye. Unu ona abhurire hekalu na mubhabhwile abhanu emisango jona ejo na bhanu bhaliga mbamurubha mbanyarambuka. bhuanga bhunu." 21 Bhejile bhongwa linu, bhengiye 38 Mbe oli enibhabhwira, mwikenje na abhanu mwi hekalu omwanya gwa muruguru no kwilgisha. bhanu na mubhasige bhenyere, kwo kubha, labha Mbe nawe, omugabhis omukuru ejile na bhona emilimu jinu ni ja abhanu abhajesa. 39 Mbe nawe abho bhaliga bhalia nage, nabhilikira libharaja lyona labha ni ja Nyamuanga, mutakutura kubhaganya; amwi, na bhakaruka bhona bha bhanu bha Israeli, omutura okwisanga nimuyagarikana na Nyamuanga." nabhatuma mwibhoyelo okuleta jintumwa. 22 Mbe Kurvejo, mbagwatibhwa ne misango jaye. 40 Mbe, nawe abhakosi abho bhagendele, bhatabhasangiremo mbabhirikira jintumwa munyumba mbabhabhuma mwibhoyelo, mbasubhayo okusira emisango jinu no kubharagirira bhatasimura kwa lisina rya Yesu, jikorekene, 23 "Chasanga libhoyelo ligawe kisi, mbabhasiga bhagende jebhwe. 41 Mbasoka imbele na bhalinzi bhemereguyu kumuryango, mbe nawe ya libharaja bhakondelewe kwo kubha bhabhalirwa chejokwigura, chitaroromo munu." 24 Mbe oli omulindi ati jibheire okunyasibhwa no kugaywa kwa injuno omukuru wa lihekalu na bhagabhis abhakuru bhejile ya lisina eryo. 42 Ku rwejo, bhuli lusiku, mbajaga bhongwa emisango jinu, bhengiliwe no bhubha mwi hekalu na bhuli musi bhagendelee okwilgisha no bhunene inguru yebhwe mbegainlisha ogubha kutiki kumusimura Yesu ati niwe Masisia.

omusango gunu. 25 Niwo naja umwi nabhabhwila, "Abhanu abho mwamatura mwibhoyelo bhemereguyu mwi hekalu na abheigisha abhanu." 26 Kutyo omulindi omukuru nagenda amwi na bhakosi, mbabhaleta,

**6** Mbe oli munsiku ejo, ao obhukumi bhwa bheigisibhwa bhwaliga nibhukanya, lilalamiko lya bhayaudi bhe chiyunani nilingira mubhaebrania,

kunjuno abhasigwa bhebhwe bhaliga mbabharabhirwa chalo chao no luganda lwao ugende mu chalo chinu mumugabho gwe bhiryo bhyu bhuli lusiku. 2 nilakwelesha'. 4 Eile nasoka mu chalo Bhukaldayo Jintumwa ekumi ne bhili bhabhilikiye likofyanya nekala Harani, okusoka ao, anu esemwene ejile afwa, lyona lya bheigisibhwu mbaika ati, "Itali kisi okusiga Nyamuanga namuleta mu chalo chinu, bhekayemo omusango gwa Nyamuanga no kufurubhenda kumeja. wori. 5 Atamuyanile chone chone kuti mugabho 3 Mbe oli, bhasu, musole, abharume musanju, gwaye, litabheyeo ebbara ryo kutulao nolwo kuguru. okusoka agati yemwe, abhanu bhekisi, abho bhejuye Nawe Abrahamu namuraga omurago gwo kumuyana Omwoyo no bhwengeso, abho echitura okuyana okuitunga insi anu aliga achali kwibhula omwana ati obhufurubhendi bhunu. 4 Eswona, echigenderera kayabhwa omwene no rwibhulo lwave. 6 Nyamuanga mwisabhwu no musango gwa Nyamuanga." 5 aikile nage kutya, ati orwibhulo lwave abhekara munsi Inyaika yebhwe nikonderesa likofyanya ryona. yo bhugenya, na lindi abhekasi bhendeyo abhabhakora Kurwejo, mbamusola Stefano, omunu oyo ejuye kubha bhagaya bhebhwe no kubhaklera kubhibhi mu elikirisha no Mwoyo Omweru, na Filipo, Prokoro, masinje ge myaka magana gana. 7 Ka Nyamuanga Nikanori, Timoni, Parmena, na Nikolao, omuchuguki naika ati, eniliramura liyanga linu elibhakora bhagaya, okusoka Antiochia. 6 Abhekirisha mbabhaleta abhanu okusokerera ao abhamba okundamya mwi bhara linu. bhanu imbele ya jintumwa, mbasabhwu na mbamara 8 Namuyana Abrahamu liragano lyo okusalwa, ku lwejo mbabhatelako amabhoko gebhwu. 7 Kurwejo, Abrahamu nabha lata wa Isaka namusala ku rusiku omusango gwa Nyamuanga gwasuganile; no bhukumi lwa munana; Isaka nabha lata wa Yakobo, na Yakobo bhwa bheigisibhwu mbukanya okwyongesha eyo nabha lata wa bhasaja bheswe ekumi na bhabhili. Yerusalem; no bhukumi bhwanfu bhwa bhabhambasi 9 Bhasaja bheswe nibhamuklera lifua Yusufu mbalamila elikirisha. 8 Na Stefano, oyo ejuye mbamugusha mu chalo cha Misiri, na Nyamuanga echigongo na managa, aliga nakora ehiruguro aliga ali amwi nage, 10 namukisha mu nyako jaye, ne bhibharikisho bhyantu mubhumwi bhwa bhanu. namuyana obhwekisi no bhwengeso imbele ya Farao 9 Mbe nawe ao mbemuka abhanu abhandi bhali omukama wa Misiri. Farao namukora kubha mutungi bhayemba bha lisinagogi ndibhilirkira lisinagogi rya inguru ya Misiri na inguru ya inyumba yae yone. 11 Mahuru, ne rya Bhakirene ne rya Bhaeskanderia, Mbe nibhao injara nene na jinyako nyafu mu chalo cha na bhandi okusoka Kilikia na Asia. Abhanu bhanu Misiri na Kanani, mbe bhalata bheswe bhatabhwene bhaliga mbabhuhsanya na Stefano. 10 Mbe nawe, ehiryo. 12 Mbe nawe Yakobo ejile ongwa ati bhiliyo bhatatulire okubhambashanya no bhwengeso no ehiryo Misiri, nabharagirira bhalata bheswe ku lwo Mwoyo ogwo Stefano aliga naklera okuroma. 11 kwamba. 13 Mu rugendo lwa kabhili Yusufu neyeresa Mbamara mbakongya abhanu okuroma imbisike ati, ku bhaili bhaye, imbagya ya Yusufu nimenyekana "Chamongwa Stefano naroma emisango jo kugaya ku Farao. 14 Yusufu nabharagirira abhaili bhaye obhukumi bhwa Musa no bhwa Nyamuanga." 12 bhagende okumubhwira Yakobo lata webhwu agende Mbabhatatika abhanu, abhakaruka, na bhandiki, Misiri, amwi no ruganda lwave, obhukumi bhwebhwu no kumulubha Stefano, mbamugwata, no kumusila abhanu makumi musanju ne tanu. 15 Ku lwejo imbele ya libharaja. 13 Mbaleta abhabhambasi bho Yakobo neka Misiri; neya nafwa omwene amwi na rulimi, abho bhaikire, "omunu unu atakusiga kwaika bhalata bheswe. 16 Nibhagegwa okugenda Shekemu emisango emibhibhi jitaskene ne chalo chinu echeru mbasikwa mu chituro echo Abrahamu agulile ne ne bhiragiyo. 14 Kwo kubha charlunguwe naika ati bhibbara bhyu jimpiry okusoka ku bhana bha Hamori Yesu unu wa Nazareti kanyamula orukiji lunu no eyo Shekemu. 17 Akatungu kaliya ako omurago kuyindura ehwitonde bhinu chaynilwe na Musa." 15 ogwo Nyamuanga alagire Abrahamu gwejire gwerira, Bhuli umwi oyo aliga ali mwibharaja, nalosha ameso abhanu bhaliga bheyongeshe eyo Misiri, 18 akatungu gaye okumurorera Stefano, mbabhuropa obhusu bhwuya bhuli nko bhwa malaika.

**7** Omugabhisu omukuru naika, "amagambo ganu ni ge chimari?" 2 Stephano naika, "Bhaili na bhalata bhani, muntegereshe anye: Nyamuanga wa rikusho amusoromokeye lata weswe Abrahamu omwanya gunu aliga ali Mesopotamia, anu aliga achali kwikara Harani, 3 'namubhwira, 'Soka mu

ako emukireyo omukama undi inguru ya Misiri, omukama unu atamumenyaga Yusufu. 19 Omukama oundi oyo nabhaijiga abhanu bheswe no kubhaklera amabhibhi bhalata bheswe, no kubhesa abhana bhebhwe abharera korereki bhatabha bhaanga. 20 Mu masinje ago Musa ebhuywe; aliga ali we kisi ku Nyamuanga, nalewa mesi gasatu munyumba ya lata waye. 21 Mu katungu kanu eselwe, omuyansha wa Farao namugega namulela lwo mwana waye. 22

Musa eigsibhwe ameigisho gone ge chi Misiri; aliga kura, na mumyoyo jebhwe nibhaindukira Misiri. **40** Mu ali na managa mu kwaika ne bhikorwa. **23** Mbe nawe masinja ago nibhamubhwira Haruni, 'nuchikonjere ejile akumisha myaka makumi gana, nongwa mu ebhiungu bhinu bhilachitangasha. Musa oyo, aliga mwovo gwaye okubhalibhatira abhaili bhaye, abhana nachitangasha okusoka mu charo cha Misiri, bha Israeli. **24** Ejire amurora omwisraeli nakorerwa chitakumenya jinu jamubhona.' **41** Kutyo nibhakonja amabhibhi, Musa namwimako nasubhya risungu kuyo inana mu nsiku ejio na nibhasosha jisadaka ku aliga namwihonera kwo kumubhuma Omumisiri: chisusano echo nibhakondelwa kwo kubha ni milimu **25** neganirisha ati abhaili bhaye abhamenya ati ja mabhoko gebhwhe. **42** Mbe nawe Nyamuanga Nyamuanga kabhakisha no kubhoko kwaye, mbe abhaiinduye nabhayana bharamye jinyota ja murwire, nawe bhatamenyere. **26** Orusiku runu Iwarubhire Iwa kutyo jandikilwe mu chitabho cha bharagi, nagenda ku bhamwi bha Bhaisraeli bhanu bhaliga 'Angu mwansosishe anye jisadaka ja jintyanyi jinu nibharwana; naregeja okubhagwatanya; naika ati, mwabtagire mwi bhara mu masinja ge myaka makumi 'Bhamura, Emwe muri bhaili; kubhaki omurwana gana, inyumba ya Israeli? **43** Mwekirisishe liyema emwe bhenera kwa bhene?' **27** Mbe nawe unu lya Moleki na inyota ya mungu refani, ebbisusano amukaiye omwikashanya waye m/namusindika kura, bhinu mwekonjee no kubhiramya ebhyo: mbe nawe naika ati, "Niga unu akukorere kubha mutungi no enija obhasira arera kura Babeli.' **44** Bhalata bheswe muramusi weswe? **28** Awe owenda okunyita, Iwa kutyo bhaliga bhali na liyema lyo kwikofyanyisha Iwo wameta Omumisiri ligoro?" **29** Musa nabhirima ejile bhubhambasi mwi bhara, Iwa kutyo Nyamuanga ongwa kutyo; nabha mugenyi munsi ya Midiani, ao aragirie anu aromere na Musa, ati akakonjere lwe abheye lata wa bhana bhabhili. **30** Jejire jaturo myaka chijekanyo chinu alorere. **45** Linu ni yema linu makumi gana, malaika namusoromokera mwi bhara bhalata bheswe, kwa masinja gebhwhe, bhaleterwe lye chima cha Sinai, mwi bhesi lyo muriro agati ya mu charo na Joshua. Jinu jabhonekere mwisinja lisaka. **31** Mu katungu kanu Musa ejire arora omuriro, linu bhengiyi okutunga liyanga linu Nyamuanga narugura muno no kutang'ang'ara kulwe bhiroro ebhyo abhirimishe anu bhaliga bhachali kubhao bhalata alorere, mbe nawe ejire alegeja okwirira yei korerekri bheswe. Jinu jabhee kutyo kukinga mu nsiku ja arore, obhuraka bhwa Katabhugenyi nibhumujako Daudi, **46** unu abhwene okwikirisibhwa mu meso nibhwaika ati, **32** 'Anye nanye Nyamuanga wa ga Nyamuanga, nasabhma okuyenja obhwikaro ku bhesomwana bhaao, Nyamuanga wa Abrahamu, no Nyamuanga wa Yakobo. **47** Mbe nawe Selemani wa Isaka, no wa Yakobo.' Musa nayarara atasubhire amumbakiye inyumba ya Nyamuanga. **48** Nolwo kurorayo. **33** Latabhugenyi namubhwira, 'Nufure kutiyo unu ali inguru atakwikara mu nyumba jinu ebhirato bhyao, libhara linu wimereguyu ni bhara jumbakilwe na mabhoko; inu ni kutyo omuragi aikire, lyeru. **34** Nalorere jinyako ja bhanu bhani bhanu Misiri; **49** Orwiro ni chitebbe chani cho bhukama, na insi ni enungwa okulwara kwebhwhe, anye neka korerekri bhara lyo kutako amaguru gani. Inyumba niusana nibhakishe; olyanu ija, nikutume awe Misiri.' **35** kutiki inu omunyumbakira? Kaika Omukama: amwi Musa unu bhamuremere, omwanya gunu bhaikile ni bharaki lyani lyo kwisishako omwoyo? **50** Kutari ati, 'niga unu akukorere kubha mutungi no muramusi kubhoko kwani kunu kukorere ebbinu bhinu bhyona? weswe?' Oyo niwe oyo Nyamuanga amutumire kwo **51** Emwe abhanu bhe bhicha bhikomeye bhanu kubhoko kwa malaika oyo amusoromokee Musa mutatenderwe emyoyo na matwi, bhuli katungu mwisaka. **36** Musa abhatangasishe okusoka Misiri omumurema Omwoyo Omweru, omukora Iwa kutyo anu akorere amarebha ne bhibharikisho mu charo bhesomwana bhakorere. **52** Ni muragiki mu bharagi cha Misiri na munyanja ya Shamu, na mwibhara kwa unu bhesomwana bhatamunyasishe? Bhabhetire masinja ga myaka makumi gana. **37** Musa unu niwe abharagi bhone bhanu bhejire anu aliga achali abhabhwiriye abhana bha Israeli ati, 'Nyamuanga kwija owo bhulengeresi, ka wolyanu mwabheyre keja okwimusha omuragi okusoka mubhamwi bha bharomesi bha niku na bheti bhaye, **53** emwe abhanu bhaili bhanyu, omuragi lwanye.' **38** Unu niwe omunu bhanu mwaramiye echiragiro chiliya charagiriwe na unu aliga ali mwikofyanya lya mwibhara na malaika malaika mbe nawe murema okuchigwata. **54** Anu unu aromere nage mu chima cha Sinai. Unu niwe abhe chinyanjo bhejire bhongwa amagambo ganu, omunu oyo aliga ali na bhalata bheswe, unu ni nibharumwa mu myoyo jebhwhe, nibhamugugunila munu unu aramiye omusango gunu guri muanga no ameno Stefano. **55** Mbe nawe omwene ejuye Omwoyo kuchiyanwa eswe. **39** Unu niwe omunu unu bhalata Omweru, nararamira mu rwire nekenekne narora bheswe bharemere okumungwa; nibhamusindikira rikusho lya Nyamuanga, namurora Yesu emereguyu

mu kubhoko kwo bhuryo kwa Nyamuanga. **56** Stefano ne bhikumisho bhinu bhyakolekaga, nalugula. **14** naika ati, "Rora narora orwire rwigukire, no Mwana Omwanya gunu jitumwa jaliga jili Yerusalemu jejile wo Munu emereguyu mu kubhoko kwe bhuryo jongwa ati Samaria one yalamie omusango gwa kwa Nyamuanga." **57** Mbe nave abhe chinyanjo nyamuanga nibhabhatuma Petro na Yohana. **15** Mbe nibhayogana no bhuraka bhwa inguru, nibhasibhya bhejile bhekha nibhabhasabhila, nibhamulamila mwoyo amatvi gebhwe, nibhamubhirimira bhona amwi, mwelu. **16** okukinga ku mwanya ogwo, Mwoyo Mwelu **58** nibhamwesa anja yo musi nibhamubhuma na aliga achali kubhekila na umwi webhwe, bhaliga mabhwiyi: abharoresi nibhfura emyenda jebhwe bhabhatijibhwe-la Mwisina lya Latabugeniyi Yesu. **17** ja anja nibhatura mu maguru go musigaji oyo Ao niwo Petro na Yohana nibhabhatelako amabhoko abhirkirwaga Sauli. **59** Anu bhaliga nibhamubhuma mbe niwo nibhamulamila Mwoyo Mwelu. **18** Mu amabhwiyi Stefano, agendeleye okumubhirikira mwanya ogwo Simoni ejile alola ati Mwoyo Mwelu Omukama naika ati, "Omukama Yesu, ramira kasosibhwa okulabha kwo kutelwako amabhoko omwoyo gwani." **60** Nafung'ama ebhiju no kubhirkira ga jitumwa; Nenda okubhayana Jimpilya, **19** Mbe kwo bhuraka bhunene, "Omukama, utabhabbarira naika, "munane amanaga ganu, koleki bhuli unu echibhibhi chinu." Ejile aika kutyo, nabhutura omwoyo.

## **8** Sauli aliga ali mu kwikilishanya ingulu yo lufu Iwae.

olusiku olwo nilwo ambhile okubhanyasha mu bhutasikene na likanisa linu lyaliga mu Yerusalemu; abhekilisha bhona bhanu bhanyalagene mu maanga aga mu Yudea na Samaria, atali Jitumwa. **2** Abhanu bhanu bhaliga bhamwikilisise Nyamuanga bhamusikile Stefano no kumukolela echalamo chinene. **3** Mbe nave Sauli nanyasha muno li kanisa. Nagenda bhuli nyumbha no kubhakwesela anja abhagasi na bhalume, no kubhesa mwibhoyelo. **4** Abhekilisha bhanu bhaliga bhanyalagene bhaliga bhachasimula omusango. **5** Filipo neka mu musi gwa Samaria no kumulasha Kristo eyo. **6** Wejile amekofyanisho gongwa no kulola ebbihbalikisho bhinu Filipo akolele; nibhetegalesha ingulu ya chinu aikile. **7** Okusoka ao abhanu bhafu bhanu bhonguywe, amasambhwa amajabhi ngabhasokako abhanu kenu nibhalila kwo bhulaka bhunene, na bhafu bhanu bhaliga bhafuye omubhili na bhalema nibheulisibhwa. **8** Kwibhyo bhwabheyeo bhukondeleye bhunene mu musi. **9** Mbe nave aliga alio omunu umwi mu musi gulya lisina lya Simoni, unu akolaga obhulosi; bhunu akolaga kwo kubhatang 'a ng'asha abhanu abha liyangia lya Samaria, ku mwanya gundi naika ati mwenene ni munu wa insonga. **10** AbhaSamaria bhona okwambhila ku mutoto kukinga ku mukulu, nibhamuteglesha; nibhaika; "omunu unu ni managa ga Nyamuanga ganu gali makulu. **11** nibhamungwa, kulwo kubha abhatang'ang'ashaga mwanya mulela kwo bhulosi bhwae. **12** Mbe nave mu mwanya ogwo bhejile bhekilisha ati Filipo asimuye ingulu yo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga na kulwa Lisina Lya Yesu kristo, nibhabhatijibhwa, abhalume na bhagasi. **13** Simoni one ekilisishe: ejile abhatijibhwa, nagendelela okubha na Filipo; ejile alola ebbihbalikisho

ne bhikumisho bhinu bhyakolekaga, nalugula. **14** Omwanya gunu jitumwa jaliga jili Yerusalemu jejile wo Munu emereguyu mu kubhoko kwe bhuryo jongwa ati Samaria one yalamie omusango gwa kwa Nyamuanga." **15** Mbe nave abhe chinyanjo nyamuanga nibhabhatuma Petro na Yohana. **16** okukinga ku mwanya ogwo, Mwoyo Mwelu **17** nibhamwesa anja yo musi nibhamubhuma na aliga achali kubhekila na umwi webhwe, bhaliga mabhwiyi: abharoresi nibhfura emyenda jebhwe bhabhatijibhwe-la Mwisina lya Latabugeniyi Yesu. **18** Mu amabhwiyi Stefano, agendeleye okumubhirikira mwanya ogwo Simoni ejile alola ati Mwoyo Mwelu Omukama naika ati, "Omukama Yesu, ramira kasosibhwa okulabha kwo kutelwako amabhoko omwoyo gwani." **19** Nafung'ama ebhiju no kubhirkira ga jitumwa; Nenda okubhayana Jimpilya, **20** Mbe naika, "munane amanaga ganu, koleki bhuli unu nilamatelagako amabhoko amulamile Mwoyo Mwelu." **21** Nawe Petero namubhwila ati; Jimpilya jao amwi nawe bhije kula, kulwo kubha outoga ati echiyanwa cha Nyamuanga echibhokane mu mpilya. **22** Utana ebhala ku musango gunu, kulwo kubha omwoyo gwao gutemile imblehe ya Nyamuanga. **23** kulwejo nute amabhhibhi gao no kumusabhwa Nyamuanga amwi ousasilwa ameganilisho go mwoyo gwao. **24** kulwo kubha eniolola uli mu bhululu bhwa indulu na mwibhoyo lye bhibhibhi. **25** Simoni nasubhya naika ati,"musabhire ku Latabugeniyi kulwo kubha amasango gone ganu mwaika agatula okumbhona. **26** Omwanya ogwo Petro na Yohana anu bhaliga nibbagubhambhalila no kusimula omusango gwa Latabugeniyi, bhasubhile Yerusalemu mu njila eyo; bhasimuye omusango gwo bhwana mu misi myafu eja Bhasamaria. **27** Mbe malaika wa Latabugeniyi naika no kumubhwila Filipo no kwaika,"imuka ulole na ugende mu malimbhe ku njila eyo eitelemukila mu Yerusalemu kwo kulolela Gaza."(injila inu ili ibhala). **28** Namaga- maga okwiya nagenda. Mbe lola, aliga alio omunu wa Itiopia, omunaule omunu wo bhutulo bhafu emwalo ya kadase; omukamagasi wa abhaisiopia. Unu aliga ateyweo kubha mubhiki we bhinu bhyae bhyona; one aliga agendeleye Yerusalemu okulamya. **29** Anu aliga nasubha aliga enyanjile mwigali lya aliga nasoma echitabho cho bhulagi bhwia Isaya. **30** Mwoyo naika na Filipo, "ilila ayei na ligali koleki umililane nalyo. **31** kwibhyo Filipo nalibhata bhwangu, namungwa nasoma echitabho cho bhulagi bhwia Isaya; namubhwila ati, ougamanya ganu ousoma?" **32** Omuithiopia ulya naika ati,"enitura atiki ntana munu wo kutangasha?" "Namwilebheleja Filipo alinye mwigali no kwinyanja amwi nage. **33** Nawe oli libhala lya maandiko ganu aliga nasoma omultiopia ulya ni linu; Atangasibhwe Iwa Inyabhalega inu eigeda mwibhagilo okubhagwa na Iwa kutyo

inyabahalega eiba ijibhie, one atatanyishe munwa asokele Tarso kabhilikilwa Sauli; kulwo kubha na oli gxae. **33** kulwo bhusulumbhae bwae indamu yae kasabhwae; **12** Aliga amulolele mu bhilolo omunu unu yasosibhweo: Niga unu katula okwelesha olwibhulo lisina lyae Anania nengila no kumutelako amabhoko lwe? obhulame bhwae bhwasosibhweo ku nsi. ingulu yae koleleki arole. **13** Mbe nawe Anania **34** Kwibhyo omunaule ulya namubhusha Filipo, no nasubhya ati, "Latabugenyi, nonguywe misango kwaika, "enikusabhwae, ni mulagi uya unu kaikiliwa jo munu unu mu bhanu bhafu, jinu jitakutula emisango jae, jili ku mwene nagu jili ku munu undi? kumenyekana ati ni kutiki lwa kutyo abhakoley. **35** "Filipo namba okwaika, ambhie ku musango gunu amabhbihbi abhelu bhanu bhalo eyo Yerusalem; **14** ogwa isaya okumusimulila emisango ja Yesu. **36** Anu aliga ali na malagililo okusoka ku mugabhis. Anu bhaliga bhalo mu njila, nibhakinga ku manji mukulu okumugwata bhuli umwi unu kalibhilikila lisina omunaule naika, "lola, anu galio amanji ni chinuki chinu lyao. **15** Mbe nawe Latabugenyi namubhwila ati, echiganya nisige okubhatijibhwa?" **37** Amasango "Genda kulwo kubha mwenene ni chimogwa chisolwa ganu, "kwibhyo omuitiopia nasubhya ati, "enikilisha kwanye, koleleki aligege lisina lyani ku maanga na mu ati Yesu kristo ni mwana wa Nyamuanga", (gatalimo **16** bhakama na mu bhana bha Israel. Kulwo kubha mu maandiko ga kala) niwo omuitiopia nalagillila ligali enija okubhelesha mafu ganu gamwiile okunyasibhwa limelegulu. **38** Nibhaja mu manji, amwi Filipo no kulwa lisina lyani". **17** Anania nagenda, nengila mu munaule, Filipo namubhatija. **39** Mu mwanya ogwo nyumbha ilya; namutelako amabhoko naika, wasu bhejile bhasoka mu manji, mwoyo wa Latabugenyi nigumusila kula Filipo, mbe omunaule atasubhile kumulola, nagenda njila yae asandabhile. **40** Mbe nawe Filipo nabhonekanila Azoto. Alabhile mu musi gulya no kusimula emisango jo bhwana mu misi jone ndijei nakinga Kaisaria.

**9** Mbe nawe saul, nagendelela- la okwaika no kubhakanga na jinfu ja bheigisibhwa bha Latabugenyi, agendele ku mugabhis mukulu. **2** no ku musabhwae Inyalubha yo kugenda ku mekofanyisho eyo Damesiki, koleleki ati akamubhona omunu unu kabha ali ku njila ilya, abhe mulume amwi mugasi, abhabhoye no kubhaleta Yerusalem. **3** Anu aliga achaibhata, nijibhonekana ati ejile elila ayei na Damesiki, nechula bhwangu obhwelu nibhumusekanila one one obhwelu okusoka mulwile, **4** omwene nagwa ansi nogwa obhulaka nibhumubhwila, "Sauli, Sauli, kulwaki ounyasha anye?" **5** Sauli nasubhya, ka awe nawega Latabhugenyi? Latabhugenyi naika ati, "anye nanye Yesu unu ounyasha; **6** mbe nawe imuka, wingile mu musi, oujokubhwila ganu geile okukola. **7** Abhanu bhalaya bhanu bhalibhataga amwi na sauli nibhajibhila jibhi, nibhogwa obhulaka, bhatalolele munu. **8** Mbe Sauli nemuka ansi ejile abhandula ameso gae, atabhwene chinu, nibhamugwata okubhoko nibhamuleta okukinga Damesiki. **9** ku nsiku esatu atakulola, nolwo kulya, amwi kunywa. **10** Mbe aliga alio mwiigisibhwa Damesiki lisina lyae Anania, Latabugenyi aikile nage mu bhilolo, "Anania." Naika ati, "lola, nilio anu Latabugenyi. **11** "Latabugenyi namubhwila, "Imuka ugende mu luguyo lunu olutogwa olugololoke, mu nyumbha ya Yuda mbe ubhusilishe alimo omunu

kwanye, koleleki aligege lisina lyani ku maanga na mu ati Yesu kristo ni mwana wa Nyamuanga", (gatalimo **16** bhakama na mu bhana bha Israel. Kulwo kubha mu maandiko ga kala) niwo omuitiopia nalagillila ligali enija okubhelesha mafu ganu gamwiile okunyasibhwa limelegulu. **17** Anania nagenda, nengila mu kumulola, nagenda njila yae asandabhile. **18** Mbe nawe Filipo nabhonekanila Azoto. Alabhile mu musi gulya no kusimula emisango jo bhwana mu misi jone ndijei nakinga Kaisaria.

**19** Nenyanja amwi na beigisibhwa eyo Damesiki nsiku nyafu. **20** Mu mwanya ogwo ogwo namukumusha Yesu mu mekofanyisho, naika ati mwenene ni mwana wa Nyamuanga. **21** Bhona bhanu bhwoguywe bhatang'ang'ae no kwaika, "atali omunu unu aliga nanyasha bhone bhanu bhabhilikie lisina linu eyo Yerusalem? Anu one ejile kwa insonga yo kubhabhoya no kubhasila kubhagabhis." **22** Mbe nawe Sauli asakiywe mu kusimula no kubhakola Abhayaudi bhanu bhaliga bhekai Damesiki na nibhagandasibhwa no kubhakomelesha ati unu niwe masiya (kristo). **23** Jejile jatulao nsiku nyafu, Abhayaudi nibhalwajisha amwi koleleki bhamwit. **24** Mbe nawe obhwilige-lige bhwebhwae nibhumenyekana na Sauli. nibhamutegela ku mulyango mu mwisi na mungeta koleleki bhamwite. **25** Nawe abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamugega mungeta nibhamwiisha ku ndugu, kenu Ali mwikapo nibhamwisha kukinga Ansi. **26** Sauli ejile akinga Yerusalem, alegejishe okubha amwi na bheigisibhwa nawe bhaliga nibhamubhaya, bhaliga bhatakwikilisha ati mwenene one ni mwiigisibhwa. **27** Mbe nawe Barnaba namugega namsila ku ntumwa no kubhelesha lwa kutyo Sauli amubhwene Latabugenyi mu njila na lwa kutyo Latabugenyi aikile nage, lwa kutyo Sauli asimue kwo bhubhasi kubhwa lisina lya Yesu eyo Damesiki. **28** Abhugangene nabho anu bhaliga nibhengila no kuuluka okusoka mu Yerusalem. Naika kwo bhubhasi kulwa lisina lya Latabugenyi, **29** nabhamashanya na

Bhayaudi bhe chiyunani nawe kwia kafu nibhalegeja ebhilolo malaika wa Nyamuanga namujako. Malaika okumwita. **30** Abhaili bhejile bhamenya omusango namubhwila, "Kornelio! **4** Kornelio namulolela malaika ogwo, nibhamugega okukinga kaisaria, no kumusila na aliga no bhubha bwafu mno naika ati,"chinu ni aje Tarso. **31** Mbe likanisa lyona mu bhuyaudi, Galilaya chinuki mukulu"? Malaika namubhwila "Okusabhwana Samaria nilibha no mulembhe no kumbhakwa, kwao ne bhiyanwa bhyao bhinu ouyanaga abhataka no kulibhatila mu bhubha bwah Latabugenya no bhyalinyile ingulu kuti bhwichukisho bhwo kubhao kusilishanya kwa Mwoyo Mwel; mbe likanisa nilikula kwa Nyamuanga." **5** Mbe woli sila abhanu bhagende na bhanu nibheyongesha. **32** Anu Petro aliga neindaku musi gwa Yafa no kumleta omunu umwi unu inda kumabhala gone age misi Jone namala nabhekila katogwa Simoni ne lindi kabhililikwa Petro. **6** Ekae na abhekilisha bhona bhanu bhaliga bhekae mu misi unu kayasha jinjai katogwa Simoni unu inyumba yae ja Lida. **33** Eyo namulola omunu umwi lisina lyae ili kunjejkela ya inyanja." **7** Malaika unu aliga naika Ainea, unu aliga amalile ku bhulili Miaka munana; nage ejile asokao, Kornelio nabhabhililikila abhakosi kulwo kubha omubhili gwae gwaliga gufuye. **34** Petro bha mu nyumba yae bhabhili, no musilikale unu namubhwila, "Ainea, Yesu Kristo akwiulisse; imuka aliga namulyamya Nyamuanga mu bhasilikale bhanu wiyanjulile obhulili bwao," Ao nao nemka. **35** Abhanu bhaliga nibhamukolela. **8** Mbe Kornelio abhabhwilie bhona bhanu bhaliga bhekae Lida na Sharon bhejile gona ganu gabhonekene no kubhasila Yafa. **9** olusiku bhamulola omunu oyo, nibhamuindukila Latabugenya. lunu lwalubhie kuti mwanya gwa saa mukaga bhalii **36** Aliga alio mwiigisibwa Yafa aliga natogwa Tabitha, mulugendo Mbe nibhalebhelela mu musi, Mbe Petro linu lyagajuywe ati "Dorcias" omugasi Unu aliga ejue nalinya ingulu mulusala najo okusabhwana. **10** Mbe emilimu ne bhikolwa bhye kisi ne chigogo chinu nabha no omweko nakena echinu cho kulya, nawe akolele mu bhataka. **37** Jabhonekene mu nsiku ejonu mwanya ogwo abhanu bhaliga nibhateka ebilyo alwae nafwa; bhejile bhamwosha, nibhamulinya mu nelesibwa ebhilolo, **11** Nalola olwile nilwiguka nechinu chumbha cha ingulu no kumumamya. **38** Kulwo kubha chilebhe kuti ngubho nene ni ika emwalo ansi ku Lida yaliga ayei na Yafa, na bheigisibwa bhejile nsonde jayo jona enna. **12** Mbe munda yacho bhaliga bhongwa ati Petro alio, nibhabhatuma bhanu bhabhili bilimo bhinu bhyafu bhyalima nyami jilimo jityanyi ku mwene, nibhamulembeleja, "nu uje kwiswe wasiga ja magulu gana na bhinu ebbikwesa ansi, na jinyonyi kukola. **39** Petro nemuka nagenda amwi nabho. ja mulutumbha. **13** Obhulaka nibhwaika lindi ku Ejile akinga, nibhamuleta mu chumba cha ingulu. mwene "imuka, Petro ubhage na ulye." **14** Mbe Mbe abhatumbagasi bhona nibhemelegulu ayei nage nawe Petro naika," atalikutyo Latabugenya kulwo nibhalila, nibhamwelesha likoti na jingubho jinu Dorcas kubha nichaliga kulya chinu chona chona chinu abhasonne mu mwanya ogwo aliga ali amwi nabho. chili chibhibhi na chijabhi." **15** Mbe nawe Obhulaka **40** Petro nabhaulusha bhona anja nibhasoka mu nibhuja ku mwene lindi lwa kabhili ati, "chinu osishe chumbha, nafukama nasabhwaa okumala naguindukila Nyamuanga wasinga chitoga chibhibhi amwi chijabhi." omubhili, naika ati, "Tabitha, imuka". Nabhandula **16** Guna gwabhonekene kwiya ngendo esatu, ne ameso gae ejile amulola Petro Nenyanya ansi. chinu echo nichigewa lindi mulutumbha. **17** No **41** Okumala Petro namuyana okubhoko kwa mwanya ogwo Petro nasusana no musasi ingulu ye namwinamusha, mbe ejile abhabhililikila abhekilisha na bhilolo ebhyo bhili na bhugajulo -ki, nalola, abhanu abhatumbagasi, namubhayana bhene ali muanga. bhanu bhaliga bhatumilwe na Kornelio nibhemelegulu **42** omusango ogwo niqumenyekana mu Yafa yone, imbhele ya lilango, nibhabhusa injila yo kuja mu na bhanu bhafu nibhamwikilisha Latabugenya. **43** nyumba. **18** Mbe nibhabhililikila no kubhusha alabha Njibhonekana Petro nenyanya Yafa mwanya mulela Simoni unu abhilikiye Petro labha aliga ekae alia. amwi no munu unu aliga nabhililikwa Simoni, unu **19** Mu mwanya ogwo Petro anu aliga neganilisha ingulu ye bhilolo, Mwoyo naika nage,"Lola abhanu bhasatu abhakuyenja. **20** Imuka wike emwalo na ugende nabho. Wasiga kubaya ugende nabho, kulwo kubha nibhatumile." **21** Petro neka emwalo ku bhene no kwaika "Anye nanye uliya unu omuyenja. Kubhaki mwaja?" **22** Nibhaika, "mukulu umwi wa bhasilikale lisina lyae Kornelio, ni munu we chimali na endele muno okumulamya Nyamuanga, na abhanu abhamwaika kisi mwiyanga lyona elya bhayaudi,

**10** Aliga alio munu mulebhe mu musi gwa kaisaria, lisina lyae atogwaga Kornelio, aliga ali munu mukulu owe chise cha abhatalia. **2** Aliga Ali munu mulengelesi no kumlunya Nyamuanga na inyumba yae yona; Aliga nasosha jimpilya nyafu ku bhayaudi no kusabhwaa ku Nyamuanga nsiku jona. **3** Mu mwanya gwa saa mwenda ja mumwisi, nalola

nabhwilwa na malaika wa Nyamuanga okukutuma nage. **39** Eswe chili bhabhambasi bha ganu gone ago koleleki ugende ku nyumba yae, koleleki ugwe akolele mu muchalo cha bhuyaudi na mu Yerusalem emisango okusoka kwawe". **23** Petro nabhafofesha - ati unu niwe Yesu unu bhetile no kumusunga okwingila munju no kwinyanja amwi nage. Katondo kwiti. **40** Omunu unu Nyamuanga amusuluye ku inu yalubhiye nemuka nagenda amwi nage, na bhaili lusiku lwa kasatu no kumuyana okumenyekana, **41** batoto kusoka Yafa nibhabba amwi nage. **24** olunaku Atali ku bhanu bhona, nawe ni kubhabhambasi lunu lwalubhie bhejile Kaisaria. Mbe Kornelio aliga bhanu bhasolelwé ku bhwambilo na Nyamuanga - abhategelee; na aliga abhabhilikie amwi na bhaili Eswe bhona, bhanu chalie nage no kunywa nage bhae na bhasani bhae abhayei. **25** mu mwanya anu aliga achali kusuka okusoka mu bfafuye. **42** ogwo Petro engie munda, Kornelio namulamila Achilagilie okusimulila abhanu no kubhabhambalila no kumfukamila kukinga ansi ku magulu gae kwe ati unu niwe unu Nyamuanga amusolele kubha chibhalo. **26** . Mbe nawe Petro namwinamusha mulamusi wa bhaanga na bfafue. **43** mu mwene no kwaika "imelegulu; anye omwene nili mwana abhalagi bhona bhamubhambhalie, ati koleleki buli munu." **27** Mu mwanya ogwo Petro naika nage, unu kekilisha mu mwene kabhona okwiswalilwa engie munda nasanga abhanu bhekofyanyishe amwi. ebhibhibhi kwo kulabha mwisina lyae." **44** Mu mwanya **28** Nabhabhwila, "emwe abhene mu menyele ati ogwo Petro nagendelela okwaika ganu, Mwoyo Mwelu chitali chilagilo cha bhayaudi ati bhabhe bhumwi no nabhejusha bhona bhanu bhaliga nibhategelesha kulibhatilwa no munu unu atali we Yanga linu. Nawe emisango jae. **45** Okulubhana no bhwafu bhwa bhanu Nyamuanga amalile okunyelesha anye ati kutanyi bhalaya abhekilisha bhanu bhasalilwe- bhona bhanu ile okumubhilikila omunu wona wona ati ni mubhibhi bhejile na Petro -nibhatang'anga'la kulwa insonga amwi mujabi. **29** Niyo insonga nijile kubhambala uli, ye chiyanwa cha Mwoyo mwelu chinu chetiliye natumilwe kulwa injuno eyo. kulwejo nibhabhushe ku bhanu bha Maanga. **46** Kwo kubha bhonguywe kulwaki mwatumilwe kulwa injuno yani." **30** Kornelio abha Maanga nibhaika mu ndimi jindi no kumulamya naika,"naku enna jinu jatulile, mu mwanya kuti gunu Nyamuanga. Petro nasubhya, **47** "Alio omunu wona naliga ninsabhma mu mwanya gwa saa mwenda mu wosisi nili mu nyumba yani; nindola imbele yani omunu emeleguyu ali nebhifwalo bhyelu, **31** Nambhwila, Kornelio lisabhma lyaao lyonguywe na Nyamuanga, ne bhabhatijibhwé Mwisina lya Yesu masiya. Okumala migemu jao ku bhataka one bhwabhee bhwichukisho nibhamusabhma enyanje nabho nsiku nyafuo. imbhele ya Nyamuanga. **32** Kulwejo nutume omunu aje Yafa ajo omubhilikila munu umwi unu kabhilikilwa Simoni aje kwawe, ne lindi katogwa Petro. Unu ekae ku munu unu kayasha Jinjai unu katogwa Simoni unu inyumba yae ili kumbali ya Inyanja. **33** komelesha: olugobho lunu,"mwenene akaja kaika nemwe", latalimo mu maandiko ga kala. **34** Mbe Petro natanya omunwa gwae no kwaika,"Nchimali nekilisha ati Nyamuanga atakutula kubha na sole. **35** Kwibhyo ejibhonekana ati, bhuli Eyanga munu wona wona unu kamulamya no kukola ebhikolwa bhye kisi kekilisibhma kumwene. **36** Umenyele emisango jinu asosishe ku bhanu bha Israel, aliga nalasha emisango jo bhwana ejo mulembe gunu ogulabha ku Yesu Masiya unu ali Latabugenyi wa bona. **37** Emwe abhene-la mumenyele, linu lyabhonekene mu Yudea yona na lyambhie Gallilaya, bhejile bhamala obhubhatijo bhunu Yohana alasise. **38** okulubhana ne misango ja Masiya Yesu lwa kutyo Nyamuanga amuteleyeko mafuta ga Mwoyo Mwelu kwa managa. Agendele nakola ebhye kisi no kwilisha bhona bhanu bhaga nibhanyasibwa na shetani, kulwo kubha Nyamuanga aliga ali amwi

**11** Jintumwa na bhaili bhalaya bhaliga bhaligeyo yudea nibhongwa ati abhanu bha Maanga one bhagulamie omusango gwa Nyamuanga. **2** Petro ejile aja eyo Yerusalem, echise cha bhanu bhanu bhaliga batendelwe nibhamba okumugaya, nibhaika, **3** "ugwatene na bhanu bhanu bhatatendelwe no kulya nabho!" **4** Mbe nawe Petro namba okwelesha kutyo gabhonekene mu bhwima; naika, **5** "Naliga ninsabhma mu musi gwa Yafa, Mbe nindola ebihilolo bhye chinu chinu chaliga nichika lwo mwenda munene nigwika okusoka mu lwile ku nsonde yagwo jone enna. echinu echo nichika Kwanye. **6** Ninchilolelala no kuchiganilisha. Nindola jityanyi eja magulu gana jinu jikae kuchalo, na jityanyi ja lbhalia na bhinu ebhikwesa na jinyonyi ja mulutumbha. **7** Mbe ninungwa Obhulaka nibhwaika nanye, "imuka Petro ubhage na ulye!" **8** Ninaika, jitali kutyo, Latabugenyi, mukanwa yani chichaliga kwingilamo chinu chona chona chinu chitali chelu amwi chijabhi" **9** Mbe nawe Obhulaka nibusubhya lindi okusoka mu lwile, chinu Nyamuanga alasise kubha chelu, wasiga kuchibhilikila chijabhi,

**10** Gunu gwabhonekene kwiya ngendo esatu, na bhuli mu mwanya gwa jisiku ja Klaudio, chinu nichigegwa lindi mulwile **11** Lola, omwanya abheigisibhwा, bhuli munu lwa kutyo aliga nabhona, ogwo bhanu bhasatu bhaliga bhemelleguyu imbele ya nibhalamula okusila ebbinu byo kubhasakila abhanu inyumba ilya munu chaliga chili; bhatumwa okusoka bhanu bhaliga mu Bhuyaudi. **12** Bhakolele kutya, Kaisaria okuja Kwanye. **12** Mwoyo nambwila okugenda bhatumile Barnaba na Sauli mu mabhoko gebhwē nabho, na nasiga okutasikana nabho Bhanu bhalume okubhasilila Jimpliya.

mukaga nibhagenda amwi nanye na nichigenda ku nyumba yo munu umwi **13** Achibhwilie kutyo amulolele malaika emeleguyu mu nyumba yae naika,” niuntume nigende Yafa nimulete Simoni unu lisina lyae elindi ni Petro. **14** Kajo kwaika emisango kwawe kwibhyo oujo okukisibhwā awe na inyumba yao.” **15** Nejile namba okwaika nabho, Mwoyo Mwelu nabhajako lwa kutyo ejile kwiswe mu bhwambilo. **16** Enichuka emisango ja Latabugenyi lwa kutyo aikile, Yohana abhatijishe kwa manji; Nawe omuja okubhatijibhwā kwo Mwoyo Mwelu.” **17** Alabha one Nyamuanga asosise ebhiyanwa lwa kutyo achiyanile eswe anu chekilishe mu Latabugenyi Yesu Masiya, anye nanye ga unu enitula okumuganya Nyamuanga? **18** Bhejile bhongwa amasango ago, bhatasubhishe, nawe bhamusimile Nyamuanga no kwaika, Nyamuanga asosha okuta kwa bha maanga one.” **19** Mbe abhekilisha bhanu Jinyako jambie mu lufu lwa Stephano bhanyalambukile okusoka mu Yerusalem -abhekilisha bhanu bhajie kula kukinga Foinike, Kipro na Antiochia. Bhabhabhwilie emisango ja Yesu enyeleela mu Bhayaudi na ati atalio oundi wona wona. **20** Mbe nawe abhandi bhebhwe ni bhanu abhasoka Kipro na Krene, bhejile Antiochia no kwaika na Bhayunani no kumulasha Latabugenyi Yesu. **21** No kubhoko kwa Latabugenyi kwaliga kuli amwi nabho, na bhanu bafu bhekilishe no kumuindukila Latabugenyi. **22** Emisango jebhwe nijikingila mu matwi ga Ikanisa inu yaliga ili Yerusalem: Mbe nibhamtuma Barnaba agende Antiochia. **23** Ejile aja no kulola ebhiyanwa bhyā Nyamuanga akondeywē; no kubhatamo omwoyo bhona ati bhasigale na Latabugenyi mu miyo jebhwe. **24** Kulwo kubha aliga ali munu wa bhwana na ejusibhwe na Mwoyo Mwelu ne likilisha lya Bhanu bafu nibheyongesha ku Latabugenyi. **25** Okumala Barnaba ajie Tarso okumulola Sauli. **26** Ejile amubhona, namuleta Antiochia. ejile amala mwaka gumwi mkobhe nibhekofyanya amwi na likanisa no kwi- igisha bhanu bafu. Abheigisibhwā kwo lugendo lwo kwamba niwo nibhabhilikilwa abhakilsto eyo Antiochia. **27** Mu naku jinu abhalagi nibhatelemuka okusoka mu Yerusalem nibhakinga Antiochia **28** Oumwi webhwe katogwa Agabho ndyo lisina lyae, nemellegulu nelesibhwa na Mwoyo ati oguja okubhao omweko mwafu muchalo Chona. Jinu jabhonestekene

**12** Mu mwanya ogwo omukama Herode nagolola okubhoko kwa ku bhanu abhandi bhalya abhasoka mu likofyanyisho koleleki abhanyashe. **2** Namwita Yakobo omumula wabho Yohana kwa lipanga. **3** Ejile alola ati jabhakondela Abhayaudi, namugwata Petro lindi. Gunu gwaliga guli mwanya gwa jinsiku je emikate jinu jitalimo chifwimbhya. **4** Ejile amugwata, namuta mwibhoyelo natao kuti bhise bhina bya bhasilikale koleleki bhamulinde, aliga nenda okumusila ku bhanu ikamala okulabha ipasaka. **5** Petro natulwa mwibhoyelo, nawe lisabha nilikolwa kwa mananga ne likofyanyisho lyona ingulu yae ku Nyamuanga. **6** Luchali kukinga olusiku lwa Herode okuja okumusoshamo, mugeta eyo Petro aliga amamile agati-gati ya bhasilikale bhabhili kenu abhoyelwe na mabhoyelo na bhalindi imbele yo mulyango gwa libhoyelo. **7** Lola, Malaika wa Latabugenyi ao nao namusolomokela mu bhwelu bhunu bhaliga bhusekana namunda ya inyumba. Namubhuma Petro mulubhafu no kumulafya naika, “Imuka bhwangu.” Mbe ebbibhoyelo bhinu bhyaliga bhimubhoyele nibhisulumuka nibhisoka mu mabhoko gae. **8** Malaika namubhwila, “nufwale jingubho ne bhikwilya bhyao.” Petro nakola kutyo. Malaika namubhwila, “fwala ebbifwalo bhyao na undubhe.” **9** Kulwejo Petro namulubha malaika Mbe nauiluka anja. Atekilishe chinu chakolelwé na malaika kuti ni ja chimali. Aliga netogela ati kalola bhlolo. **10** Ejile Alabha kwilindo lyo kwamba ne lya kabhili, nibhakinga ku lwigī lwe chuma olwo kwingilila okuja mu musi, nilubhegukila olwene ingulu ya abhene. nibhauluka anja nibhatula kumwila, okumala malaika namusiga. **11** Petro ejile emenza, naika ati, “oli nekilisha ati Latabugenyi niwe amatuma malaika wae koleleki bhansoshe mu mabhoko ga Herode, na mu bhwima bhwā bhanu bhone abba Bhayaudi. **12** Wejile Amala okumenya ganu, naja ku nyumba ya Mariamu nyilamwene Yohana unu elindi ni Marko; Abhakristo bafu bhekofyanyishe nibhasabhwā. **13** Ejile akonona ku lwigī lunu olwigala lilango, omukosi umwi we chiyalakaji unukatogwa Roda naja okwigula **14**. Ejile abhumenza obhulaka bhwā Petro kwo bhukondeleywe natamibhwa okugwigula omulyango; amwi nebhyo, nabhilimila munju no kubhamenyesha

ati Petro emeleguyu anja imbhele yo mulyango. 15 mu mekofyanyisho ga Abhayaudi. one nokubha Kwibhyo, nibhamubhwila ati "wasala" nawe mwenene bhaliga amwi na Yohana Marko kuti msakisi webhwe. nagendelela-la okubhabhwila no kukomelesha ati ni 6 Bhejile bhagenda mwisiga lyona bhakiga Pafo, chimali nio omwene. Nibhaika ati "oyo ni malaika bhasangile munu mulebhe mulosi, Omuyaudi omulagi wae." 16 Mbe nawe Petro nagendelela okukonona, wo lubheyi, unu lisina lyae aliga ali Bar Yesu. bhejile bhagwigula omulyango, nibhamulola Mbe 7 Omulosi unu aliga ali amwi no Mtwale Sergio nibhatang'ang'ala muno. Petro nabhajibhisha kwo Paulus, unu aliga ali munu wo bhenge. Omunu kubhoko bhujibie-jibhie no kubhabhwila lwa kutyo unu abhakokele Barnaba na Sauli, kulwo kubha Latabugenya amusolomokee mwibhoyelo. Naika," aganenda okungwa omusango gwa Nyamuanga. 8 17 nubhamenyeshe amasango ganu Yakobo na Mbe nawe Elima "Omulosi ulya" (Nkokutyo lisina lyae bhaili bhae." Okumala nasokao nagenda mwibhala lyagajuywe) abhaganyishe; alegejishe okumuindula lindi. 18 Mbe yejile yakinga mumwisi, nibhubhao omutwale ulya asoke mulikilisha. 9 Mbe nawe Sauli obhusulumbhae bwafu mu bhasilikale, okulubhana unu aliga nabhikilwa Paulo, aliga ejusibhwe na na chinu chabhonekene ku Petro. 19 Ejile Herode Mwoyo Mwelu, Mbe namulolelala neke-neke. 10 Mbe namuyenja nawe nalema omubhona nabhabhusha naika "awe omwana wa nyakusheta unu wijusibhe abhalindi no kulagilila bhetwe. Nasokao bhuyaudi no bhwijigi-jigi bha bhuli nyami no bhulenga. Awe nagenda Kaisaria no kwikala eyo. 20 Herode uli musoko wa bhuli chinu che chimali. Utakusiga aliga abhanyigalie abhanu bha Tiro na Sidoni. okuijindula jinjila ja Latabugenya, angu outula? 11 Nibhagendela amwi ewae. Nibhabha no bhusani na Mbe Lola woli, okubhoko kwa Latabugenya kuli Blasto omusakisi wo mkama, koleki abhasakile. ingulu yao, na ouja okuofula. Utakulilola lisubha ko Okumala nibhasabhwia omlembe, ku nsonga echalo mwanya" Ao nao oluwe ne chisute nibhimugwila chebhwe chabhwene ebhiliyo okusoka mu Chalo cho Elicas; Nabha okwiinda-inda aliya-la no kusabhwia bhukama. 21 olusiku lunu Herode aliga alulamulie abhanu bhamutangashe kwo kumugwata okubhoko. nafwala ebfifwalo bhye chikama no kwinyanja ku 12 Omutwale ejile alola ganu gabhonekene, ekilisiche, chitebhe chae eche chikama, no kubhasimulila. kulwo kubha atang'ang'asibhwe kwo kulubhana na 22 Abhanu nibhayogana," bhunu ni bhulaka bhwa meigisho ga Latabugenya. 13 Mbe woli Paulo na Nyamuanga nolwo bhutali bhulaka bhwo mwana basani bhae nibhagenda mu lugendo lwa mumaji munu!" 23 Ao nao malaika namubhuma, kulwo kubha nibhasoka Pafo nibhakinga Perge mu Pamfilia. atamuyaе Nyamuanga likusho; nalibhwa na liuka nawe Yohana abhasigile nasubha Yerusalem. 14 nafwa. 24 Mbe nawe omusango gwa Nyamuanga Paulo no musani wae nibhagenda mulugendo lwo nigukula no kwiyongesha muno. 25 Barnaba na kusoka Perge nibhakinga Antiochia eya Pisidia. Eyo Sauli Bhejile bhamala obhufulubhendi bhwebhwe nibhasokao ao nibhasubha Yerusalem, nibhamugega na Yohana unu lisina lyae elyo inogwa (bhwibhulwa) ni Marko.

**13** Woli mwikanisa Ilya Antiokia, bhaliga bhalio abhalagi abhandi amwi na bheigisha. Bhaliga Barnaba, Simeoni (unu aliga natogwa Niger). Lukio awa Krene, Manaeni (omuili unu atali wa manyiga ga Herode omutangasha wa ijimbho) na Sauli. 2 Anu bhaliga nibhamulamya Latabugenya ne chisibho, Mwoyo Mwelu aikile, "munyaaulile kumbhai Barnaba na Sauli, bhakole emilimu jinu nabhabhilikie." 3 Likanisa lyejile lyamala echisibho, okusabhwia no kubhatelako amabhoko abhanu bhanu, mbe nibhabhasiga bhagende. 4 Kulwejo Barnaba na Sauli bhamwolobhee Mwoyo Mwelu nibhatelemuka okuja Seleukia; Okusokeyo mbhalabha KU nyanja okuja mwisinga elya Kipro. 5 Anu bhaliga mu musi gwa Salami, bhalasishe omusango gwa Nyamuanga

16 Kulwejo Paulo emeleguyu no kubhaungisha okubhoko; aikile, "Emwe abhalume bha Israel bhanu omumwolobhela Nyamuanga, Mbe mutegeleshe. 17 Nyamuanga wa bhanu bhanu abha Israeli bhanu asolele bha lata weswe no kubhakola bhanu bafu anu bhaliga bhekae mu Chalo cha Misri, na kulwo kubhoko kwa nabhatangasha. 18 Mu miaka makumi gana nabhegumilisha mwibhala. 19 Wejile amala okugasingalisha amanga musanju mu Chalo cha Kanani, abhayanile abhanu bheswe echalo chebhwe okulya omwandu. 20 Ganu gone gabhonekene kwiya kafu mu myaka magana gana na makumi gatanu. Okumala ebbinu bhinu bhyona, Nyamuanga nabhayana abhalamusi kukinga ku Samweli Omulagi. 21 Okumala ganu, abhanu mbhasabhwia Omukama,

kwibhyo Nyamuanga nabhayana Sauli omwana wa Bhaili, okulabha ku munu unu okusasilwa kwe Kisi, omunu wo luganda lwa Benjamini, kubha mukama bhikayo kwasimuywe. 39 Ku mwene bhuli unu kwa myaka makumi gana 22 Eishe Nyamuanga kekilisha kabhalilwa echimali na masango gona namusoshako ku bhukama nabhatelako Daudi abhe age bhilagilo bhya Musa bhitakabhayanile chimali. mukama webhwe. Okulubhana ne bhya Daudi 40 Kwibyo mubhega bhekengi ati chinu bhaikilie Nyamuanga aikile ati, "namubhene Daudi omwana abhalagi chitabhonekana kwimwe: 41 Mbe Lola, wa Yese omunu unu kakondelesha omwoyo gwani; emwe bhanu omugaya, mulugule no kusimagila; lwa unu kajokola bhuli chinu chinu enenda." 23 Okusoka kutyu enikola emilimu mu nsiku jemwe, omulimu gunu mu luganda Lwo munu unu Nyamuanga abhaletee mtakutula kugwikilisha, nolwo omunu akabhelesha." abhairsaeli omwelusi, Yesu, lwa kutyu alagile okukola. 42 Mumwanya ogwo Paulo na Barnaba Bhejile 24 Gunu gwambhile okubhonekana, anu Yesu aliga bhasokao, abhanu nibhabhasabhwah bhaikle emisango achali kuja, okwamba Yohana nalasha obhubhatijio jo Iusiku lwa Isabhato Inu ejia. 43 Mu mwanya bhwo kuta ku bhanu bhona abhairsaeli. 25 Mbe gwe likofanyisho gwejile gwawa, Abhayaudi bhafu omwene Yohana Anu aliga namalisha emilimu jae, nabheikanyibhwah mu chimali bhabhalubhile Paulo na aikile, "Omunyiganilisha ati anye nanye ga? Anye Barnaba, bhanu bhaikile nabho na nibhakomelesha ntali ulya. Mbe mutegeleshe, unu kaja inyuma yani, bhagendelele mu chigongo cha Nyamuanga. 44 niteile okugesha ebhilato bhya mu bhigele bhae. 26 Isabhato Inu yalubhie, kuti musi gwona gwekfanyisho Bhana bhasu, abhana bho Iwibhulo lwa Abraham, na okutegelesha omusango gwa Nyamuanga. 45 bhalya mwimwe bhanu omumulamya Nyamuanga, Abhayaudi Bhejile bhalola elikofany, mbhejula lifuwa ni ingulu yemwe ati omusango gunu gwo mwelulo no kwaika amasango ago gagailwe ku bhinu bhinu gwatumilwe. 27 Mu bhalya bhanu bhekao Yerusalem, na abhatungi bhebhwe, bhatamumenyele mu chimali, nolwo bhatagumenyele omusango gwa bhalagi bhanu abhasomwa bhuli sabhato; Kulwejo bhakumisise omusango gwa bhalagi ogwo kumulamula Yesu kufwa. 28 Nolwo kutyu bhatabhwene nsongna yona yona ye kisi yo kufwa kwa Yesu, nawe bhamusabhwile Pilato amwite. 29 Bhejile bhamala bhyona bhinu bhyandikilwe okulubhana no mwene bhamwisise okusoka kwiti no kumumamya munfwa. 30 Mbe nawe Nyamuanga namusulula okusoka mu bhafuye. 31 Abhonekene KU nsiku nyafu kubhalya bhanu bhalibhataga nage okusoka Galilaya no kuja Yerusalem. Abhanu bhanu woli ni bhabhambhansi bha bhanu. 32 Kwibyo echibhaletela emisango jo bhwana okulubhana ne milago jinu bhasaja bheswe bhayanilwe. 33 Nyamuanga ateyeo emilago jinu kwiswe, abhana bhebhwe kwijo amusuluye Yesu no kumkola kubha muanga lindi. Gunu gwone gwandikilwe mu jabhuli eya kabiili: "Awe uli mwana wani, lelo nabha esomwana" 34 One ejibhonekana mu chimali na ati amusuluye okusoka mubhfue koleleki omubhili gwae gwasiga konyamuka, kaika kutyu: "Enijokuyana obhulengelesi na amabhando ge chimali mu Daudi." 35 Inu niyo insongna kaika one mu jabhuli eindi, "utakwikilisha omwelu wao abhonekane no bhubbosi." 36 Wejile Daudi amala okukolela elyenda lya Nyamuanga mu Iwibhulo lwa, amamile, amamibhwe amwi na bhesemwene, na abhubhwene obhunyamuke, 37 Mbe nawe unu asuluywe na Nyamuanga atabhwene bhunyamke. 38 Kwibyo na jimenyekane kwimwe,

14

14 Mbe nijibhonekana mu Ikonio ati Paulo na Barnaba bhengie amwi mulikofanyisho lya Abhayaudi no kwaika na liijo enene lya bhetayi na abhayunani nibhekilisha. 2 Mbe nawe Abhayaudi bhanyantongwa bhabhasoelesise obhwenge abhanyamaanga no kubhakola kubha bha bhibhi ku bhasu. 3 Kulwejo bhenyajile eyo kwa kukondewa amwi na Mwoyo Mwelu.

mwanya mulela nibhaika kwo bhubhasi kwa mananga no kumukwesa kukinga Anja yo musi, nibhetongela ati ga Latabugenyi, kenu nasosha obhukomelesha afwa. 20 Kulwejo abheigisibhwा bhaliga bhemeleguyu bhunu bhalubhanaga no musango gwe chigingo ayei nage, nemuka, nibhengila mu musi. Kulusiku chae. Akolele kutya kwo kusosha ebhibhalikisho lwa kabhili, bhagendele Derbe na Barnaba. 21 ne ebhilugusho mbhikolwa kwa mabhoko ga Paulo Bhejile bhamala okwiigisha omusango gwo bhwana na Barnaba. 4 Mbe nawe ebhala enene lyo musi mu musi gulya no kubhakola kubha bheigisibhwा niligabhanyika: abhanu abhandi Bhejile amwi na bhwafu, bhasubhile Listra, kukinga Ikoniamu, na bhayaudi na abhandi bhaligamna amwi na jatumwa 5 Antiochia. 22 nibhagendelela okubhasimbagilisha Mu mwanya gwa abhanyamaanga na Abhayaudi emyoyo abheigisibhwा no kubhatulamo omwoyo nibhalegeja okubhasoelesha abhatangasha bwebhwe koleleki bhagendelele mulikilisha, naika, "Ni bhusi-  
okubhakolela kubhibhi no kubhalasa na amabhu bhusi chingile mu bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga nolwo Paulo na Barnaba, 6 nibhalimenya elyo no kubhilimila okulabha munyako nyafu." 23 Bhejile bhabaula mu misi ja Likaonia, Listra na Derbe, na namabhalo koleleki bhabhe bhakaluka bha bhuli likofyanya lya ago geindile Ao 7 neyo bhalasise omusango gwo bhekilisha, na bhaliga bhaligamna lisabhwā ne chiibho, bhwana. 8 Neyo Listra aliga aliyo munu umwi unu bhabhatula ku Latabugenyi, unu bhenene bhekilisise. aliga ekae, atali na managa mu magulu gae, aliga 24 Okumala mbhalabha Pisidia, nibhakinga Pamfilia. 25 ali mulerna kusoka munda ya nyilamwene, kulibhata Mu mwanya ogwo Bhejile bhaika emisango mu Perga, uli. 9 Omunu unu amunguwe Paulo nasimula. Paulo bhatelamukie bhaja Atalia. 26 Okusoka eyo bhalinya namulolelela neke-neke Mbe nalola ati aliga ali mu meli bhakinga Antiochia anu bhaliga bhesosise nelikilisha lyo kwiulisibhwā. 10 Kwibhyo naika KU mu chigongo cha Nyamuanga kule milimu jinu bhligha mwene kwo bhalaka bha ingulu, "Imelegulu kwa bhakumisise. 27 Bhejile bhakinga eyo Antiochia, magulu gao." No munu ulya ejungile ingulu no no kulikumanya elikofyanyisho amwi, nibhasosha kwambha okulibhata. 11 Mbe liijo lyejile lyalola jinu emisango jinu Nyamuanga akolele kubhene, na lwa Paulo akolele, nibhasekana kwo bhalaka bwebhwe, kutyo abhegulie omulyango gwe likilisha ku bhanu nibhaika munyaika ye kilikaonio, "bhinyamuanga bha maanga. 28 Bhenyanjile mwanya mulela na byachikila mulususo lwa abhana munu." 12 Barnaba bheigisibhwā.  
bhamuhbilikila "Zeū," na Paulo "Herme" kulwo kubha aliga mwaiki mkulu. 13 Omugabhisī wa Zeū, unu iyekalu yae yaliga ili anja yo musi omwene naleta Indume ya Ing'a na lisanjo lyo bhwaso no kukinga kwilango lyo musi, omwene na liijo bhaliga nibhenda okusosha ebhiywana. 14 Mbe nawe Jintumwa, Barnaba na Paulo, Bhejile bhangugwa gunu, nibhatemula ebhifwalo byebhwe na kwo bhwangu nibhagenda Anja mwijio, nibhalila. 15 No kwaika, "Emwe bhanu, kulwaki omukola amasango ganu? Eswe one chili bhanamunu no kungwa kuti emwe. Echibhaletela emisango jo bhwana, ati muinduke musoke mu bhinu bhinu bhitiele nokumulubha Nyamuanga unu alamile, unu amogele olwile na insi na inyanja na bhuli chinu chilimo. 16 Mu mwanya gunu gwatulile, nabhekilisisha abha maanga okulibhata mu njila jebhwe abhene. 17 Mbe nawe atasokeleo atali na mubhambasi, mwijo akolele kisi no kubhayana ing'ubha okusoka mulwile no mwanya gwo lugeso, nabhejusha emyoyo jebhwe kwe bhiylo no bhukondeleywe" 18 Nolwo kwe misango jinu, Paulo na Barnaba kwa Jinyako bhaliganyisho liijo okubhasosisha ebhiyanwa. 19 Mbe nawe Abhayaudi abhandi okusoka Antiochia na Ikonio Bhejile okusoelesha liijo. Mbhe nibhamulasa na mabhui Paulo

**15** Abhanu bhalebhe bhatelamukile okusoka mu Bhuyaudi no kwiingisha abhasu, nibhaika, mukalema "okutendwa kutyo ebhilagilo bha Musa, mtakutula okwelulwa." 2 Omwanya Paulo na barnaba anu bhaliga bhaligamna kubhambhashanya no kunyashanya amwi nabho, abhasu bhalamuye ati Paulo na Barnaba, na bhandi bhafuo bhagende Yerusalem ku ntumwa na bhakaluka ingulu ya libhusho linu. 3 Kulwejo, kwo kutumwa kwebhe na Likanisa, bhalabhe Foinike na Samaria mbhalasha okuidulwa kwe miyo ja bhanyamaanga. Bhaletele ekondelwa enene ku bhasu bhona, 4 bhejile bhakaja Yerusalem, bhakalibhisibhwē na Likanisa na jatumwa na abhakaluka, no kukinga emisango jona jinu Nyamuanga akolele amwi nabho. 5 Mbhe nawe bhanu bhalebhe bhanu bhekilisise, bhanu bhaliga bhaligamna lya bhafarisyo, bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu no kwaika," ni bhusi-bhusi okubhatenda no kubhalagilila bhagwate ebhilagilo bha Musa." 6 kwibhyo jatumwa na bhakaluka bhemeleguyu amwi mbaliganilisha lisango linu. 7 okumala amaiakano malela, Petro nemelagulu no kwaika ku bhene, "Abhasu omumenya ati omwanya mukonde gunu gwatulile Nyamuanga akolele obhwausi agati

yemwe, ati kwo munwa gwani abhanyamaanga Yuda na sila, abhaja obhabhwila emisango ejo ejo. bhategeleshe omusango gwo bhwana, no kwikilisha. 28 okubha bhabhonekene bhe kisi ku Mwoyo Mwelu 8 Nyamuanga, unu kamenya emyoyo, kabhamhalila na kwiswe, okusiga okutao ingulu yemwe emijigo ku bhene, kabhayana Mwoyo mwelu, kutyo akolele minene kukila emisango ejo jili ja bhusi bhusi 29 kwaswe; 9 no ukonja ubhuteshanya agati yeswe Ati muinduke musige ebhinu bhinu ebbisosibhwa na bhene, najikola emyoyo jebhwe okubha mwelu ku bhisusano, e chamba ne bhinu byo kunyigwa, ne likilisha. 10 kwibhyo, kubhaki omumulegeja no bhuomesi. Mkabha kula na bhinu ebhibba bye Nyamuanga ati mutule ingolwema mu bhicha bhya kisi kwimwe. Mubheoga kwa kisi.” 30 kwibhyo, bheigisibhwa nolwo bhalata bheswe Eswe Bhejile bhabhanyalabhula, bhatukie Antioquia; Bhejile chitatulile kwikomesha? 11 Nawe echikilisha ati bhakumanya elikofyanyisho amwi, Mbe nibhasila echelulwa Kulwe chigongo cha Latabugenyi YESU Inyalubha. 31 Bhejile bhakaisoma, nibhakondelwa kutyo bhaliga bhali. 12 Elikofyanyisho lyona lya jibbie ku nsonga bhasilisibhwe omwoyo. 32 Yuda na sila anu bhaliga nibhamutegelesha Barnaba naPaulo na abhalagi mbhabhasilisha omwoyo abhasu kwe anu bhaliga nibhasosha emisango ebhibhalikisho ne misango myafu no kubhatamo amanaga. 33 Bejile bhilugulo ebhyo Nyamuanga akolele amwi nabho agati bhakeyanja mwanya mulebhe eyo, bhabhanyalabue ya bhanu bha maanga. 13 Bhejile bhasiga okuloma, kwo mulembhe okusoka ku bhasu ku bhalia abho Yakobo nabhasubhya, “Abhasu mutegelesha. 14 bhatumiwi. 34 [Mbe nawe jabhee je kisi sila okusigala Simoni nabhelesha kwo kutyo Nyamuanga we eyo]. 35 Mbe nawe Paulo na bhandi abho bhekae chigongo abhasakie abhanyamaanga koleleki ati Antioquia amwi na bhandi bhafu, anu bheigisise no ebhonele okusoka ku bhanu webhwe kwa insonga ya kusimula omusango gwa Latabugenyi. 36 Jejile jatulao lisina lya. 15 Emisango ja abhalagi ejikilishanya na naku nyafuo Paulo naika na Barnaba,” Woli chisubhe linu lyandikilwe. 16 ingulu ye misango jinu enisubha no kubhalibhatila abhasu bhulimus no kusimula no kumbhaka lindi liyema lya Daudi. linu liguye ansi; omusango gwa Latabugenyi, no kubhagonya kutyo enimusha no kuosha obhunyamuke bhalyo, 17 koleleki bhali. 37 Barnaba aliga nenda okumugega lindi abhe ati abhanu abho basigae bhamuige Latabugenyi, amwi amwi nabho Yohana unu atogwaga Marko. 38 Mbe na abhanu bha maanga abho bhabhilikiwe kwi Sina nawe Paulo eganilisise ati jitali je kisi okumugega lyani. 18 Kutyo nikwo kutyo kaika Latabugenyi oyo Marko, abho asigile eyo Pamfilia na atagendele nabho akolele emisango jinu ejbhonekana okusoka munaku mu milimu. 39 Okumala ao jibhonekanao jimamba jo ja kala. (aiōn g165) 19 kwibhyo woli, obhusombhosibhwa obhubhambashanya bhunene kulwejo mbhaukana, nati, chitaja kubhanyasha abhanu bha maanga abho Mbe Barnaba namugega Marko no kugenda mu Meli bhamuindukie Nyamuanga; 20 Mbe nawe chandike kukinga Kipro. 40 Mbe nawe Paulo amusolele sila kubhene ati bhekenge kula obhujabhi bhwe bhisusano, no kugenda, ejil e ayanwa na wasu mu chigogo cha na jinabha jo obhulomesi, nebhyo kunyigwa, ne Latabugenyi. 41 agendele atulile Shamu na kilikia, chamba 21 Okusoka ku Iwibhulo lwa bhakaluka nakomesha amakanisa.

bhalio abhanu ku bhuli musi abhamusimula no kumwaika Musa mumekofyanyisho bhuli Sabhato.” 22 Kulwejo nijibhonekana ati jabhakondelesha jintumwa na bhakaluka, amwi na ikanisa yona okumwa Yuda oyo aga nabhililikwa Barsaba, na Silas, abho baliga bhatangasha bha Likanisa, no kubhatuma Antioquia amwi na Paulo na Barnaba. 23 Nibhandika kutya, “Jintumwa, abhakaluka na bhasu, ku bhasu abhanyamaanga abho bhali Antioquia, Shamu na kilikia, enibhakesha. 24 Chonguywe ati bhanu bhalebhe abho chitabhayani ebihlangilo ebho, bhasokekele kwaswe mbabhanyasha kwa meigisho ago agaleta Jinyako mu mitima jebhwe. 25 Kulwejo ebhibba bhye kisi kwiswe Bona okusola abhanu no kubhatuma kwemwe amwi na bhendwa bheswe Barnaba na Paulo, 26 Abhanu abho bhasigalisise obhulame bhwebhwe kulwa lisina lya Latabugenyi Yesu Kristo. 27 Kulwejo chamutuma

**16** Paulo anu ejile aja Derbe na lysra; nulole, Aliya aliga alio obhiigisibhwa oyo aliga nabhililikwa timotheo, nimusigaji oyo ebhuywe na nyilamwene wechiyaudi oyo Ali mwikilisha ne semwene wae ni Mgiliki, 2 Abhanu bha LIStra na Ikonia bhamosisishe obhubhambasi bhwe kisi. 3 Paulo amwendele koleleki bhagende nage mlugendo kulwejo namugega no kumutenda kusonga ya bhayaudi bhaliyaeyo okubha bhona bhamumenyele ati esemwene wae ni mgiriki. 4 Awo bhaliga ni bhagenda bhatulile ku musi no kuosha amalagililo ku makanisa koleleki bhagekilisise amalagililo ago gandikilwe na jintumwa na abhakaluka eyo Yerusalem. 5 kwibhyo amakanisa ngakomesibhwa mulikilisha na bhalya bhekilisise mbheyongesha kwo bhafu bhuli lunaku. 6 Paulo na bhejabho nibhagenda Firigia na galatia, kulwo kubha

MWOYO wa Nyamuanga abhaganyishe okulasha jisimbo 23 Bejile bhamala okubhabhuma jisimbo omusango eyo mwijimbho lya Asia. 7 Bejile bhafofogela nyafu, mbhabhalasa mwibhoyelo no kubhalamula misia, bhalegeja okugenda Bithinia, nawe Mwoyo abhasilikale bha mwibhoyelo bhabhalinde kisi. 24 Mwelu wa Yesu nabhaganya. 8 kulwejo mbhatula Bhejile bhamala okulamila echilagilo echo, abhasilikale misia bhaja mbhakinga mu musi gwa Troa. 9 Ebhilolo bha mwibhoyelo mbhabhesa mu chumbha cha munda nibhimbhonekela Paulo mungeta, aliga Alio omunu ya libhoyelo no kubhabhoya amagulu gebhe mwibhala wa makedonia emeleguyu, namubhili kila no kwaika linu abhabhikile. 25 omwanya gwa mungeta agati, "mje muchisakile enu makedonia." 10 Paulo ejile alola Paulo na sila bhaliga nibhasabhwu no kwimba jinyimbo Ebhilolo, ni chimala ni chilabha okuja Makedonia, jo kumukusha Nyamuanga, enu abhabhoywa abhandi namenya ati Nyamuanga achibhilikie okuja okulasha nibhabhategelesha, 26 mwanya mutoto nilibhonekana omusango Gwo bwana. 11 kwibyo nchisokayo eyo linyamatikima enene no lufuka lwa liboyelo Lwona Troa, nchigenda gumwi gumwi nchikinga Samothrake, nilunegena, emilyango ja libhoyelo nijiguka, na no lunaku olwo lwalubhie nchikinga mu musi ogwa amabhoyelo ga abhabhoywa gona ngagela. 27 Omulisi Neapoli. 12 okusakao nchigenda Filipi nigwo gumwi wa liboyelo nalafya okusoka muntilo nalola emilyango no musi gwa makedonia, ni musi gwa insongu mu ja liboyelo jigukile; kwibyo nagega lipanga luae kulwo bhutunge bhwe chilumi na nchinyanja naku nyafuo. 13 kubha aliga nenda okwiita kwa insongu eganilisise ati Ku lunaku olwa isabhato, chagendele anja mwilango abhabhoywa Bhona bhatolokele, 28 Mbe nawe Paulo ku njila yo mugela, kwi bhala linu chetogelaga ati nayogana kwo bhulaka bhunene, naika "uteutasha echibhona libhala aokukolela lisabhwu. Chenyanjile kwa insongu Bona chilio anu". 29 omulisi wa liboyelo ansi no kwaika na mai abhandi bhanu Bhejile nasabhwu jitala jiletwe nengila munda ya libhoyelo, amwi. 14 Omugasi umwi unu kabhili kila Lidia kwo bhangu, nayalala nokubhaya, nabhabwila Paulo omukani wa jijambhalau okusoka mu musi gwa Tiatira, na sila, 30 nabhaulusha Anja ya libhoyelo naika," oyo kamulanya Nyamuanga, achitegeleshe. bhakulu, nikole atiki koleleki nibhone kukila?" 31 Latabugenye namwigula omwoyo gwa no kugwata bhona mbhamubwila, ati "mwikilishe Latabugenye emisango ejo ja ikilwe na Paulo. 15 ejile Amala Yesu nawe oukisibwa amwi na inyumba. yao". 32 okubhatijibhwu, omwene na inyumba yae yona, Bhaikile omusango gwa Latabugenye ewae, amwi na achisabhlwe naika,"labha mwandola anye kubha bhanu abha ika ewae, 33 omulisi wa mwibhoyelo mulenglesi ku Latabugenye, Mbe enibhelembheleja abhagegele mugeta eyo no kubhosha olubhala olwo mwingle no kwinyanja ewani." Nachilebheja muno. bhautalile, omwene amwi na bhanu bha ika ewae 16 Nibha ati, ao chaliga nichigenda okusabhwu, nibhabhatijibhwu ao. 34 Nabhaleta Paulo na sila tuyalakaji umwi unu aliga Ali na masambhwa go ika ewae no kubhayana ebhiliyo. omwene nabha bhumenyi nabbonana neswe. amuletee esebugenye no bhukondeleye bunene amwi na bhanu bha ika wae ebbona Iwafu mu kulagula. 17 Omugasi unu ewae kwa insongu bhamwikilisise Nyamuanga. 35 amuluhbile Paulo amwi neswe, nayogana no kwaika Yalinga mu mwisi, abhalamusi bhatumile emisango "abhlume bhanu nibhakosi bha Nyamuanga unu ku mulisi ulya owa liboyelo bhaika,"mbasige ali mkulu, bhanu abhabhalasisha emwe emisango abhanu balya bhagende", 36 Omulisi wa liboyelo jo omwelulo." 18 Akolele kutyo ku naku nyafu, namumenyesha Paulo ingulu ye misango ejo nawe Paulo aliga abhiisibhwe ne chikolwa echo, ati,"Abhalamusi bhatumile emisango okubhabhwila ekebhukie inyuma no kulibhila lisabhwu ati,"msokeko bhagende; kwibyo muuluke Anja mugende kwo kulwa lisina lwa Yesu usoke munda yae. one mulembe" 37 Mbe nawe Paulo nabhabwila,"ndisokako no kumusiga ku mwanya ogwo. 19 bhachibhumile abhwelu, abhanu abho bhaliga bhalumi Bhesebhugenye bae Bejile bhalola ati eliikanya lya obhutachilamula nawe mbhachesa mwibhoyelo: libhona lyebhwe lyasokao, mbhabhagwatilie Paulo na kaoli abhenda okuchisoshamo kwa imbhisi? Uli, Sila no kubhakwese-la mwigulilo imbhele ya bhakulu. jitakutulikana, abhene bhaje bhachisoshemo munu 20 Bhejile bhabhakingya ku bhalamusi, mbhaika," anu". 38 Abhalisi mbhabhamenyesha Abhalamusi abhalume bhanu mbhayaudi abhaletelesha injogele ingulu ye misango ejo, abhalamusi nibhobhaya nene agati ya musi gwaswe. 21 Abheigisha emisango muno anu bhejile bhakamenya ati Paulo na Sila ni jinu jitali mu bhilagilo bheswe okugalamila amwi bhalumi. 39 Abhalamusi mbhaja nibhabhalembeleja kugalubha kuti Barumi." 22 lijo nilibhemukila litasikene bhauluke bhejile bhabhaulusha Anja ya libhoyelo, ku Paulo na Sila, abhalamusi mbhatemula emyenda bhabhasabhile Paulo na Sila bhauluke Anja yo musi jebhwe no kubhafula no kulagilila bhabhumwe gwebhwe. 40 Kulwejo Paulo na Sila mbhauluka

Anja ya libhoyelo mbhaja ika ewa Lidia. Paulo na Sila Bhejile bhabhalola abhasu bhabhasimbhagilisha omwoyo no kumala mbhasokao mu musi ogwo.

**17** Bhejile bhalabha mu misi ja Amfipoli na Apollonia, nibhaja bhakinga mu musi gwa Thesalonike anu lyaliga lili elikofyanyisho lya Abayaudi. **2** Lwa kutyo aliga analile Paulo, agendele kubhene, ku mwanya gwa naku esatu ejia Isabhato bhabhushanya ingulu ya maandiko. **3** Aliga nabhegulila amaandiko no kubhelesha ati, jimwiile Kristo anyasibhwe no kumala nasuluka lindi okusoka mubhafuye. Abhabhwiliye," Yesu unu enibhabhwila emisango jae niwe Kristo" **4** Abayaudi abhandi bhekilishe no kugwatana na Paulo na Sila, amwi na bhagilikli na bhanu baliga bhamulamya Nyamuanga, bha mai bhanu na lijo enene lwa bhanu bhanu bhafu bhakisibhwa. **5** Mbe nawe Abayaudi abhandi abho bhekilishe, nibhejula libhubha, nibhagenda mwigulilo no kubhagega abhanu abhandi abhajabhi, nibhakumanya lijo lwa bhanu amwi, no kuletelela ijogele mumusi, okumala nibhengila kwamanaga mu nyumbha ya Jason, nibhwenda ukubhagwata Paulo na Sila koleleki bhalete imbhele ya abhanu. **6** Mbe nawe bhejile bhabhatasha, nibhamugwata Yasoni na bhandi abhasu abhadi ni nibhabhasila imbele ya bhakulu bho musi nibhayogana abhalume bhanu bhaiindue echalo bhakigile enu one, **7** Abhalume bhanu bhanu bhakabisibhwe na jasoni abhanyamula echilagilo cha kaisali, abhaika alio omkama audi oyo kabhilikilwa Yesu" **8** Liijo na bhakulu bho musi Bhejile bhakongwa emisango jinu, nibhengilwa no bhubha **9** BHejile bhakamala okugega jipilya je chibhalo Cho mulisi okusoka ku Jason na bhandi, bhabhatatie bhagede. **10** Mugeta ilya abhasu bhamtumile Paulo Sila Beroya. bhejile bhakakinga elia bhagedele mu mulikofyanyoshio lya bhaudi. **11** Abhanu bhalia baliga no bhegeso bunene okukila abhanu balya Abha Thesalonike, kwa insoga baliga bhalia bhagu bho kulamila omusango kwo bhwege bhwebhwe, no kuigilisha amaandiko bhuli lunaku koleleki bhalole emisango kutyo jaikilwe labha nikwo kutyo jili. **12** Kulwejo ku bhwafu bhwebhwe bhekilishe bhalimo Abagasi abhokukongya Abhakulu bhe chigiriki abhalume bhanu. **13** Mbe nawe Abayaudi abha Thesalonike Bhejile bhamenya ati Paulo kalasha omusango gwa Nyamuanga eyo Beroya, bhagendeleyo no kusoyelesha no kumala mbhabisha injogele ku bhanu. **14** kwo bhwangu, abhasu nibhamusila Paulo kwa injila ya inyanja, nawe Sila na Timotheo nibhasigala alia. **15** Abhasu

bhalya bhanu bhamusilile Paulo bhagendele nage nibhakinga Athene, eyo bhamsigile Paulo, bhalamie amalagililo kusoka ku mwene ati, Sila na Timotheo bhagende ku mwene bhwangu kutyo ejitulikana. **16** O mwanya ogwo nabhatendesa eyo Athene, omwoyo gwaem gawabhiiliye munda yae lwa kutyo agulolele omusi gwijue ebhisusano bhanu. **17** kwibyo nabhusilishanya ne likofyanyisho lya abhayaudi bhanu bhaliga nibhamulamya Nyamuanga na ku bhalia Bona abho abhonene nabho bhuli lunaku mwigulilo. **18** Mbe nawe abhasomi abhandi abha Waepikureo na Wastoiko bhamulubha. Abhandi nibhaika,"nichinuki chinu kaika omwaiki unu mulela? Abhandi mbhaika," ejibhonekana kalasha emisango ja Nyamuanga mgenyi" kwa insonga kalasha emisango jo bhusuluko bha Yesu. **19** Mbhamugega Paulo no kumleta Areopago, mbhaika,"echitula gamenya ameigisho mayaya ganu owaika? **20** Kwa insonga uleta misango miyaya mu matwi geswe. Kulwejo echenda okumenya emisango jinu jili na nsongki?" **21** (Abhanu Bhona abha Athene amwi na abhagenyi abho bhalio kubhene, abhakolela omwanya gwebhe amwi mu kwaika no kutegelesha ingulu ye misango miyaya.) **22** Kulwejo Paulo nemelegulu agati-gati ya bhanu bha Areopago no kwaika,"emwe abhanu bha Athene, enilola ati emwe muli bhanu bha idini kwa bhuli nyami, **23** mukulabha kwani no kulola ebbihu bhyemwe ebyo kulamya, enilola emisango jandikilwe ku bhimwi bhye bhishengelo bhemwe, nijeika "KU NYAMUANGA UNU ATAKUMENYEKANA". kwibyo woli, unu omulamya mtamenya, oyo niwe enibhamenyesha emwe. **24** Nyamuanga unu amogege echalo na bhuli chinu chinu chili munda, kulwo kubha niwe Latabugenyo wo Iwile ne Chalo, atakutula kwiyanja mu mayekalu ganu gakolelwne na mabhoko. **25** Ona atakolelwne na mabhoko ga bhana bhanu kuti kenda chinu ku bhene, kulwo kubha omwenene niwe kabhayana abhanu obhuwanga no mwika ne bhinu ebbindi Bhona. **26** Okutulila munu umwi, akolele Amaanga gona ganu abhanu bhekaemo ingulu yo bhusu bhe Chalo, na bhatelao omwanya na jimbibi mu mabala ganu bhekaemo. **27** Kulwejo, abhendibhwa okumuinga Nyamuanga koleleki bhamukingeko no kumubhona, na kulwe chimali atali kula na bhuli umwi weswe. **28** KU mwene chilamile, echilibhata no kubha no bhuanga bweswe, lwa kutyo omwimbi umwi owa lishaili kutyo aikile "chili bhebhulwa bae." **29** Kulwejo, alabha Eswe chili bhebhulwa bha Nyamuanga, kuteile okwiganilisha ati Nyamuanga ni uti jaabhu amwi uti mpilya amwi uti mabhui amwi bhisusano bhinu ebbihajwa kwo buryo na meganilisho ga bhanu. **30**

Kulwejo, Nyamuwanga ajibhie omwanya gulya ogwo bhitasikene ne bhilagilo". 14 Omanya gunu Paulo aliga bhumumu nawe woli kalagilila abhanu bhona bha bhuli nenda okwika, Galio nabhabwila abhayaudi," emwe ebhala bhate. 31 Inu niyo insonge ateeyo Olunaku bhayaudi, jakabhee jili mibhibhi amwi bhunyake, lunu alija okulamula echalo muchimali KU munu unu jakabhee je kisi kubha kolela. 15 Mbe nawe ku songa asolele. Nyamuanga asosishe echimali ku bhuli munu ya mabhusho, okulubhana amasango na amasina ne anu amusulye okusoka mubhafue alya. 32 Abhanu bhilagilo bhemwe Mbe mulamule emwe abhene. Anye bha Athene Bhejile bongwa emisango jo kusululwa nitakwenda kubha mulamusi we misango ejo. 16 Galio kwa bhafue, abhandi mbamjimya Paulo, Mbe nawe nabhabwila msoke imbhele ye chitebhe Cha indamu, abhandi bhaika "echija okukutegelesha lindi KU 17 Kwibhyo mbhamugwa Sosthene, omutangasha we misango ja gunu" 33 Jejile jawa ejo, Paulo nabhasiga. 34 Mbe nawe abhanu abhandi mbagwatana nage mu kwilisha, alimo Dionisio unu aliga Ali mureopago, no mugasi unu kabhwililikwa Damari na bhandi amwi nabho.

**18** Jejile emisango ejo, Paulo asokele Athene nagenda Korintho. 2 Eyo namubhona omuyaudi oyo kabhililikwa Akwila omunu wa likabila Iwa Ponto, omwene no mugasi wae aliga nabhililikwa Prisila Bhejile okusoka eyo Italia, KU nsoga Klaudia alagilie abhayaudi bhona bhasoke Roma; Paulo naja ewabho; 3 Paulo nalama no kukola emilimu jinu ejisusana ne jebhwe. Abhene bhaliga nibhakoja amaema. 4 Paulo naikana nabho mulikofanyisho bhuli lunaku Iwa isabato. abhakongishe abhayaudi amwi na abhagiriki. 5 Mbe nawe Sila na Timotheo bhejile bhakaja okusoka makodonia, Paulo nasindikwa na Mwoyo okubabhbhalila abhayaudi ati Yesu niwe Kristo. 6 omwanya gunu abhayaudi bhamubhumile no kumujimya, kwibyo Paulo nakukumula omwenda gwae imbhele yebhe, no kubhabhwila," amanyiga gemwe na gabhwe ingulu ye mitwe jemwe abhene; anye ntana ntambala okwamba woli no kugendeleta, naja ku bha maanga. 7 Kulwejo nasokao Aliya nagenda KU nyumbha ya Tito Yusto, omunu oyo kalamyia Nyamuanga. inyumba yae ili ayei ne elikofanyisho. 8 krispo, omtagasha we likofanyisho amwi na bhanu bha ika ewae ni bhamwikilisha Latabhugenyi. abhanu bhafu bha Korintho abho bhamguwe Paulo naika bhanu bhekilishe no kubhatijibhwa. 9 Latabhugenyi nambhwila Paulo mgeta kujila ye bhwilolo", Utobhaya, nawe nuwaike utajibhwila. 10 Anye nili amwi nawe, atalio oyo alakulegeja okukunyamla, insoga Nina bhanu bhafu mumusi gunu". 11 Paulo neyanja eyo kwo mwanya gwo mwaka gumwi na mesi mukaga neigisha omusango gwa Nyamuanga agatigati yebhwe. 12 Mbe nawe Galio ejile akolwa okubha mtungi wa Akaya, abhayaudi bemeleguyu amwi mu bhutasikene na Paulo no kumsima imbele ye chitebhe Cha indamu, 13 nibhaika", Omunu unu kabhakogya abhanu bhanu bhamulamye Nyamuanga

bhitasikene ne bhilagilo". 14 Omanya gunu Paulo aliga nenda okwika, Galio nabhabwila abhayaudi," emwe ebhala bhate. 31 Inu niyo insonge ateeyo Olunaku bhayaudi, jakabhee jili mibhibhi amwi bhunyake, lunu alija okulamula echalo muchimali KU munu unu jakabhee je kisi kubha kolela. 15 Mbe nawe ku songa asolele. Nyamuanga asosishe echimali ku bhuli munu ya mabhusho, okulubhana amasango na amasina ne anu amusulye okusoka mubhafue alya. 32 Abhanu bhilagilo bhemwe Mbe mulamule emwe abhene. Anye bha Athene Bhejile bongwa emisango jo kusululwa nitakwenda kubha mulamusi we misango ejo. 16 Galio kwa bhafue, abhandi mbamjimya Paulo, Mbe nawe nabhabwila msoke imbhele ye chitebhe Cha indamu, 17 Kwibhyo mbhamugwa Sosthene, omutangasha we likofanyisho, mbhamubhuma imbhele ye chitebhe Cha indamu. Nawe Galio atasasilwe echo bhakolele. 18 Paulo, ejile akenyanya Aliya kwo mwanya mulela, abhasigele abhasu no kugenda KU meli Siria amwi na Prisila na Akwila. Bhachali kusoka kwigobhelo, namwega jinfwili jae kulwo kubha aliga alaie na anechilailo. 19 Bhejile bakinga Efeso, Paulo namusiga Prisila na Akwila alya, nawe mwenene nengila mu likofanyisho no kwaikana na abhayaudi. 20 Bhejile bhakamubhila Paulo enyaje nabho kwo mwanya mulele, omwene alemele. 21 Mbe nawe nasokao kubhene, nabhabwila," enisubha lindi kwemwe, kukabha kuli kwenda kwa Nyamuwanga." okumala ao nagenda na imeli nasoka Efeso. 22 Paulo ejile agobha Kaisaria, alinyile okugenda okukesha Likanisa Iya Yerusalem, okumala natebhela emwalo kwi kanisa Iya Antiochia. 23 Ejile enyanjao kwo mwanya, Paulo asokeleo alabhile mu mabhala ga Galatia na Frigia no kubhakomesha omwoyo abhegisibwa bhae. 24 Omuyaudi umwi unu aliga nabhililikwa Apollo, oyo ebhuliywe eyo Alexandria, ejileEfeso. Aliga Ali no bhumenyi mu kwaika no bhengeso mu maandiko. 25 Apollo aliga elesibhwe mu mumeigisho ga Latabugenyi. Iwa kutyo aliga Ali na managa mu mutima, aikile no kwiigisha kisi-kisi KU misango jinu ejilubhana naYesu, nawe amenyele-la obhubhatijo bha Yohana. 26 Apollo nambha okwaika kwo obhuyali mu Yekalu. nawe Prisila na Akwila bhejile bhamungwa, mbhakola obhusani nage na mbhamwelesha ingulu ya jinjila ja Nyamuwanga kwo bhekisi. 27 Mbe ejile enda okusoka okuja Akaya, abhaiili bhamuteyemo omwoyo no kubhandikila inyalubha abhegisibhwa bhanu bhali Akaya koleleki bhamulamile. Ejile akinga, KULWE chigongo abhasakie muno bhalya bhanu bhekilishe. 28 Kulwa managa ga no bhumenyi, Apollo abhakilile abhayaudi abhwelu nelesha okulabha mu maandiko ati Yesu niwe Kristo.

**19** Nibha ati Apollo aliga Ali Korinto, Paulo nalbha ingulu no kukinga mumusi gwa Efeso, nasanga abeigisibhwa bhafuo eyo. 2 Paulo nabhabwila "Angu, mwamulamie Mwelo

mwejile mukekilisha?" Mbhamubwila, uli". Chitatulile bhakumanya ebhitabho bhyebhwe, mbhabhyocha kumungwa ati alio Mwoyo mwelu." 3 Paulo aikile, "oli imbele ya bhuli munu. Omwanya gunu bhabhalile emwe mwabhatijibhe kutiki?" Mbhaika, "muhubhatijo ku bhinu ebhyo, nibhikiga bhiumbi makumi gatanu obhwa Yohana 4 Mbe Paulo nasubhya," Yohana ga jimpiry. 20 Kulwejo omusango gwa Latabugenyi abatijishe kwo obhubhatijo bho kuta. Nabhabhwila nigoswila kwo bhafu na managa. 21 Paulo nakumisha abhanu bhalya ati kubheile okumwikilisha uliya unu obhusakisi bhae eyo Efeso, Mwoyo namutangasha endaga okuja inyuma yae, unu Ali Yesu." 5 Abhanu okuja Yerusalem okulabha Makedonia na Akaya; Bhejile bhwongwa emisango jinu, nibhabhatijibhw naika, "Ejile akabhayo eyo kunyiileno okuillola Rumi mwisina lya Latabugenyi Yesu. 6 Anu paulo ejile ona." 22 Paulo nabhatuma Makedonia abhegisibhw abhatelako amabhoko gae, Mwoyo Mwelu nabhwejila bhae bhabhili, Timotheo na Erasto, abho bhaliga igulu yebhwe no kwambha okwaika kwa jindimi nibhamusakila. Nawe omwene enyele nasigala Asia no kubhalikisha. 7 Obhujumula bhwebhwe bhaliga kwo mwanya. 23 Omwanya ogwo nibhonekana bhalume bheile ekumi na bhabhili. 8 Paulo agendele ijogele Nene eyo Efeso okulubhana na abha injila mulikofanyisho naika kwo bhubhasi kwo mwanya ilya. 24 Masika umwi lisina lyae Demetrio, unu gwa mesi gasatu. Aliga nabhushanya nabho no akonjele ebbisusano bhyo jimpiry bya Diana mungu, kubhamenyesha emisango jinu jilengelee obhukama aletele ebona enene kubhabhuya. 25 Kwibhyo bha Nyamuanga. 9 Mbe nawe Abhayaudi abhandi nabhakumanya abhabhuya bhwe milimu ejo no bhaliga bhanyantongwa, bhabha okwaika amabhibi kwaika, "Bhakulu, mumenyele ati mu mabbona ganu ago kulubhana na injila ya Kristo imbhele ya liijo. eswe echingisha mpilya nyafu. 26 Omulola no kungwa Mbe Paulo asigene nabho no kwaikana nabhekilisha ati atalyanwila Efeso, jiswile Asia yona, Paulo unu kula nabho. Mwenene nambha okwaika bhuli lunaku kabhakogya no kubhaindula bhanu bhafu. kaikati mu mwigalagalilo elya Tirano. 10 Linu lyagendele bhitaliyo bhimungu bhinu ebhikolwa na mabhoko. kwa miaka ebhili, kulwejo bhona bhaliga bhekae 27 Atali ati ilio itambala amabbona geswe gatakuja mu Asia bhonguywe omusango gwa Latabugenyi, kwendibhw lindi. Nawe ona mu yekalu ya mungu bhona abhayaudi na bhayunani. 11 Nyamuanga mugasi unu Ali mkulu Diana unu katula okugegwa atali aliga nakola bhikolwa bhikulu mu mabhoko ga na nsonga. Akatulile nolwo okubhusha obhukulu bhae, Paulo, 12 nolwo abhalwae, beulisibhe na bhemiyaga omwene oyo Asia ne Chalo echimlamya." 28 bhejile mibhibhi (amasambwa) nigosibhwako, omwanya bongwa ganu mbejusibhw ne bhinyiga bhabhuma gunu bhagegele ebhitambala ne myenda jinu jaliga injogele, mbhaika, "Diana wa Bhaefeso Ni mkulu." 29 jisokole ku mubhili gwa Paulo. 13 Mbe nawe bhaliga Omusi gwona nguyobhegana, abhanu bhabhilima bhalio abhayaudi bhanu bhenamyaga amasabhw. amwi mwigalagalilo lio bwenywa. Mbhabhagwata bhagendele okulabha olubhala olwo, bhaika lisina abhalibhasi bhejabho na Paulo, Gayo na Aristariko, lya Yesu kulwa ingulu ye milimu jebhe abhene. bhanu bhasokele Makedonia. 30 Paulo aliga nenda Mbhabhabhwila bhanu bhaliga bhana amasabhw okwingila mwijio lya bhanu, nawe abhegisibhw mabhibhi; Mbhaika," Enibhabhwila musokeko kwa bhamuganyishe. 31 Abhakulu abhandi one abha lisina lya Yesu unu Paulo kamulasha." 14 Bhanu limimblo lya Asia bhanu bhaliga bhalis bhasani bhae bhakolele ganu bhaliga bhalio bhana musanju mbhamusilila emisango ja managa ago kumusabhw bho mugabhis i mukulu we chiyaudi, Skewa. 15 ataja kwingila mwigalagalilo lio obhwenywa. 32 Amasambhw amabhibhi, Ngabhasubhya, "Yesu Abhanu abhandi bhaliga nibhaika echinu chinu na enimumenya, na Paulo enimumenya; Nawe emwe abhandi omusango gulya, kunsonga liijo lya bhanu mulibhaga?" 16 Lisabhw libhibhi lilya linu lyaliga lili lyaliga lyasalile. KU bhafu bhwebhwe bhatatulile munda yo munu nilibhachumila abhenamya bhalya kumenya kulwaki bhejile amwi. 33 Abhayaudi nilibhaiga kwa mananga no kubhabhuma. Niwo nibhamuleta Iskanda anja ya liijo lyabhanu no kumuta nibhabhilima okusoka mu nyumba iya bhalis tuyu no imbhele ya bhanu. Iskanda nasosha echibhalikisho kuutasibhw. 17 Omusango gunu ngumyenekana ku kwo kubhoko kwo kusosha amelesho ku bhanu. 34 bhona, ku bhayaudi na abhayunani, bhanu bhaliga Mbe nawe bhejile bhamenya ati mwenene Ni Muyaudi, bhekae eyo Efeso. Mbhabha no bhubha bhafu, na bhona nibhayogana kwo bhulaka bhumwi kuti mwanya lisina lya Latabugenyi niliyongesha echibhalo. 18 gwa saa ebhili, Diana Ni mukulu wa Bhaefeso." Nawe abhafu bha bekilisha Bhejile nibhegambha 35 Omwandiki wo musi ejile alijibhisha liijo, naika, no kwieshesa ebhikolwa ebhhibhibhi bhinu bhakolele. "Emwe abhalume abha Efeso, niga unu atakumenya 19 Abhafu bhanu bhaliga nibhakola obhufumu ati Omusi gunu ogwa Efeso gubhikile liyekalu elya

Diana mukulu ne chisusano chinu chaguye okusoka (kulengala,) kulwo kubha Ni muanga." 11 Okumala mu lwile? 36 Okulola ati emisango jinu jitakutulikana, nalinya lindi mwigorofa nagubhutula omukate, nalya. kuchiile okucholela mtaja kukola Chona chona kwo bhwangu. 37 Kulwo kubha mubhabhilikie abhanu bhanu Anu mwilamulilo kenu bhatali bhefi bha iyekalu nolwo bhatali bho kumufuma mungu weswe omgasi. 38 Kulwejo, Alabha Demetrio na bhabhuya bhanu bhali amwi nage bhano musango gunu gutasikene na munu wona wona, lilamulilo lili abhwelu na abhatwale bhalio. Mbe mbhasilwe imbhele bhajo temelwa echina. 39 Mbe nawe Alabha awe ouiga Chona chona okulubhana ne misngo jindi ejija okufulubhendelwa ne chinyanjo che chimali. 40 Nchimali chili mu ntambhala yo kwinganlisibwa kubhibhi okulubhana na injogele yo lunaku lunu. Italio nsongna yona yona yo bhunyamusi bhunu, na chitakutula kubha no bhutulo bho kugelesha. 41 41 Ejile amala okwaika ganu, nanyalambhula elikofyanya.

**20** Wejile injogele yawao, Paulo nabhabhilikila abhegisibwa no kubhatamo omwoyo, okumala nabhalaga nasokao nagenda Makedonia. 2 Ejile alabha mu majimbho ago na aliga nabhatamo omwoyo abhekilisha, nengila mu Bhuyunani. 3 Mwenene Ejile abha alya mwanya gwa mesi gasatu, ntungwa bhibhi ni jumbhakwa jitasakiene nage amwi nabhayaudi anu aliga ali ayei no kulabha mu njila ya munyanja okuja Shamu, kwibhyo alamue okusuba no kulabha Makedonia. 4 Bhanu bhagwatene nage kukinga Asia bhaliga bha Sopartro, Omwana wa Pirho okusoka Berea; Aristariko na Sekundo, bhona mbhasoka mu bekilisha bha BhatheSalonike; Gayo owa Derbe; Timotheo; Tikiko na Trofimo okusoka Asia. 5 Nawe abhanu bhanu bhatangatile na bhaliga nibhachilindilila eyo Troa. 6 Munjila ya munyanja okusoka Filipi Jejile jawa jinaku je mikate jinu chitalimo chifwibhya na mu naku etanu chibhakingila eyo Troa. Chenyanjile eyo kwa naku musanju. 7 ku lunaku Lwo kwambha olwo bhwoyo, Anu chaliga chikofyanyishe amwi koleleki ogubhutula omukate, Mbe Paulo aikile na bekilisha. Aliga nenda okwimuka mwejo yendeko, kwibhyo agendelee okwaika kukinga bwile bukulu saa munana ja mungeta. 8 Jaliga jilio jitala nyafu mu chumbha cha ingulu Anu chaliga chikofyanyishe amwi. 9 Musigaji umwi aliga enyanjile kwidilisha lisina lyae Utiko, unu akanyiwe jintilo nyafu. Anu Paulo aliga nasimula kwo mwanya mulela, omusigaji unu, aliga amamile, nailingita ansi okusoka kwigorofa lya kasatu na nakugwa afuye. 10 Mbe nave Paulo ekile ansi, negolola omwene ingulu yae namufumbhatila. Okumala naika, "mwasiga

Ejile amala okwaika nabho kwa mwanya mulela kukinga mu machelelesha, nasokao. 12 Mbhamuleta omusigaji ulya Ali muanga mbhasilisibwa muno. 13 Eswe abbene chamutangatje Paulo mu meli na nichija Also, Anu eswe chaliga chilamue okumugega Paulo eyo. Chinu Nicho mwenene aliga nenda okukola, ku insonga aliga alamue okugenda no kulabha kuchumu. 14 Ejile achikingila eyo Aso, nchimuika mu meli nichigenda Mitilene. 15 Okumala eswe nichiyema nichisokayo eyo na kulunaku Iwa kabhili nchikinga KU lubhala lwa kabhili lwa lisnga elya Kio. Olunaku lunu lwalubhile, nichikinga kwisinga lwa Samo, na bhuchee bwendeko nchikinga mu musi gwa Mileto. 16 Ku nsongna Paulo aliga alamue okulibhata no kulabha Efeso, koleleki asinge kumala mwanya gwona gwona mu Asia; kulwo kubha aliga ali no bhagu bho kwilabha Yerusalem mu lunaku lukulu olwa Ipente koste, alabha jakatulikene okukola kutyo. 17 Okusoka Mileto natuma abhanu kukinga Efeso no kubhabhilikila abhakaluka bha ikanisa. 18 Bhejile bhakinga ewae, nabhabhwila, emwe abbene mumenyele okusoka KU lunaku Lwo kwambha Nejile nataja Anu Asia, lwa kutyo naliga nili kwimwe mwanya gwona. 19 Nimukolee Latabugenyi mu bhololo bhona na kwa masiga, na Jinyako jinu jambhene anye mu bhwilige -lige bhwa Bhayaudi. 20 Mumenyele lwa kutyo niteganyishe kulasha chinu chona chona chinu chaliga cha bhusi-bhusi, na lwa kutyo anye nabhegisishe abhwel-bhwelu no kuja bhuli nyumba. 21 Mumenyele lwa kutyo anye nagendelee okubhekengya abhayaudi na abhayunani ingulu yo kuta KU Nyamuanga ne likilisha mu Latabugenyi weswe Yesu. 22 Mbe, woli Lola, anye, nikabha nimwolobhela Mwoyo Mwelu okuja Yerusalem, nitagugamenya ganu agajokumbhona eyo, 23 Mbhe nave kulwo kubha Mwoyo Mwelu kambhabhalila anye mu bhuli musi no kwaika ati jimbhoyelo na Jinyako nibhyo bhintendesish. 24 Mbe nave anye nitakwinganlisha ati obhulame bhani Ni munjila yona yona kwanye Ni kwe chibhalo koleleki nikumishe olugendo Iwani no bhusakisi bhunu nalamic okusoka ku Latabugenyi Yesu, okugubhambhalila omusango gwo bhwana mu chigongo cha Nyamuanga. 25 Na woli, Lola, enimanya ati bhona, mu bhalya bhanu nabhasimulie obhukama, mutakundola lindi bhusu bhani. 26 Kulwejo lelo inu enibhabhambhalila ati ntana ntahala ku manyiga go munu wona wona. 27 Kulwo kubha niteganyishe okubhasimulila okwenda kwa Nyamuanga. 28 Kulwejo mubhe bhekengi ingulu yemwe, abbene ingulu ya lijo lyona linu

Mwoyo Mwelu abhateyeko emwe okulyangalila. bhasubha ikewebhwe lindi. 7 Chejile chikamala Mubhe bhetegelesha okulilebha elikofyanisho lya olugendo lwswe okusoka Tiro, nchikinga Tolemai. Latabugenye, linu agulile kwa amanyiga gae omwene. Elya chakesishe abhasu no kwianja nabho kwo 29 Nimenyele ati mukusokao kwani, jimbhwa je lunaku lumwi. 8 Mwejo yendeko chemukile nichigenda misege jindulu ejingila kwimwe, na bhatalisasila Kaisaria. Eswe nichingila ika ewa Filipo, omusimusili. 30 Enimenya ati mwimwe one abhene abhandi wo musango gwo bhwana, oyo aliga umwi wa bhalija abhaja no kwaika emisango minyamuke, koleki musanju, neswe nichinyanja amwi nage. 9 Omunu okubhakwesa abhegisibhwa bhabhalubhe abhene. unu aliga ali na abhayalakaji bhanu bhayalajuma 31 Kulwejo mwengee. Mwichuke ati KU myaka esatu bhanu bhaliga nibhalikisha. 10 Wejile enyanja eyo nitatulile okusiga okubheigisha bhuli umwi wemwe naku nyafuo, natelemuka okusoka bhuyaudi omulagi kwa masiga mungeta na mu mwisi. 32 Naoli anye umwi oyo aliga nabhilikilwa Agabho. 11 Omwene enibhatula ku Nyamuanga, na kwo musango gwe ejile kwiswe no kugega lifwata Iwa Paulo. kugwo chigongo chae, gunu ogutula okubhombaka no abhoyele amagulu na amabhoko gae omwene no kubhayana okulya omwandu amwi nabho bhona kwaika, "Mwoyo Mwelu kaika kutya," "Abhayaudi bha bhanu bhateywe ku Nyamuanga. 33 Nitaligie jimpilya, Yerusalemu abhaja omubhoya omunu unu kajotunga jaabu, amwi nebhifwalo. 34 Omumenya emwe abhene lifwata linu nabho abhamutula mu mabhoko ga bhanu ati amabhoko ganu nigo aganana nibhona amabhona bha maanga." 12 Chejile chongwa emisango ejo, gani omwene na mabhona ga bhalia abho bhaliga eswe na bhanu bhanu bhaliga bhekae ebhala lilya amwi nanye 35 Mu misango jone na bhayanile nchimukomelesha Paulo asige kuja Yerusalemu. echijekanya na Iwakutyo eyendibhwa okubhasakila 13 Nio Paulo nasubhya, "omukola chiya, omulila abho bhatali na mananga go kukola emilimu, na no kunyita omwoyo? Kulwo kubha nimalilie, atali Iwakutyo jile okwichuka emisango ja Latabhugenye okubhoywa-la, nawe no kufwila eyo Yerusalemu Yesu, emisango ejo omwene aikile: "Lilio libhando kulwa lisina Iwa Latabugenye. 14 Kubhunu Paulo aliga okusosha kukila okulamila." 36 Ejile amala okwaika atakwenda kukongibhwa, chasigile no kwaika,"mbe jinu, afukamile no kusabhwu amwi nabho. 37 Bhona okwenda kwa Latabhugenye kukoleke. 15 Okumala mbhalila muno no kumugwila Paulo mu bhicha no jinaku jinu, nichigega emifuko jeswe nichilinya okuja kumununya. 38 Mbhasulubhala mugona ku nsonga Yerusalemu. 16 Abhegisibhwa abhandi mbhasokao ya chinu aliga aikile ati, chimwi bhatachabhuhbuna Kaisaria one mbhalubhana neswe. Nibhamuleta munu obhusu bhani lindi. Okumala nibhamuyelegesha okuja umwi oyo aliga natogwa Mnasoni, omunu wa Kipro, omwiigisibhwa wa kala, unu chenyanjile nage. 17 Chejile chakinga, Yerusalemu abhasu bhachikumile kwo bhukondeleywe. 18 Obhuchee bhendeko Paulo agendele amwi neswe ewa Yakobho, nabhalaluka bhona bhaliga bhalio. 19 Ejile amala obhukesha, nabhatondela chimwi chimwi ku ganu Nyamuanga akolaga mu bha maanga okulubhana ne milimu jae. 20 Omwanya ogwo Bhejile bongwa ago, bhamukusha Nyamuanga, no kumubhwila, "oulola, abhasu, bhalio bhiubhi billinga bhanu bhekiliishe mu bhayaudi. Abho bhona bhalio ne bhiganilisho bhyo kugwata ebhilagilo. 21 Bhabhwiliwe okulubhana nawe ati owigisha abhayaudi bhanu bhekae agati ya maanga no kusigana na Musa, na ati oubhabhwila bhasige okutenda abhana bhebhwe na bhasige jintugwa ja kala. 22 Jichiile chikole atiki? Bhasige okwitmata-la abhajokungwa ati awe wejile. 23 Kulwejo nukole echo eswe chinu echikubhwila woli: Chili na bhanu bhana bhanu bhateyego echilailo. 24 Bagege abhanu bhanu wiyeshe amwi nabho, na ubhalilie (igharama) yebhwe, koleki bhamwege jinfwili ku mitwe jebhwe. Kwibhyo bhuli munu amenye ati emisango jinu bhabhwiliwe

**21** Mbe mu mwanya ogwo chaliga chasigene habho, chili mulugendo Iwa Inyanja, nichigenda lugendo lumwi nichikinga mu musi gwa kosi, Mbe mwejo yendeko nichikinga mu musi gwa Rodo, nokusoka eyo nichikinga mu musi gwa Patara. 2 Chejile chikabhona imeli inu yambhukaga okuja Foinike, chalinyile nichigenda mulugendo. 3 Chejile chikakinga imbhele ya lisinga Iwa Kipro, nichisiga kulubhala Iwe bhumosi, mbe nichigendeleta nichikinga Siria, nichilasa inanga mu musi gwa Tiro, kunsoga eyo niyo imeli yendaga okushola ebhinu bhinu yaliga iikile. 4 Bhejile bhakabhalola abhegisibhwa, nichinyanja eyo naku musanju. Abhegisibhwa bhanu mbhamubhwila Paulo mu Mwoyo ati mwenene atataja Yerusalemu. 5 Chejile chakumisha jinaku jilya, eswe nichisokao nchija Jeswe. Bhona amwi, na abhagasi bhwebhwe na bhana bhwebhwe, bhachiyelegeshe munjila jeswe okukinga Anu chasokele Anja yo musi. Okumala nichifukama kunjekekela, nchisabhwa, nichilagana na bhuli munu. 6 Nchilinya mu meli, eyo nabho

okulubhana nawe nijolulimi. Abhajo ukwiigila ati awe one oulubha ebhilagilo. 25 Mbhe nawe emisango ja bhanyamaanga bhanu bhabhee bhekilisha, chandikile no kusosha amalagililo ati kubheile bhekenge na bhinu bhisosibhwe echogo kwe bhisusano na manyinga okulubhana echiriyigwa, na bhekenge no obhulomesi.” 26 Niwo, Paulo abhagegele abhalume, no lunaku lwa kabhili, neyesha omwene amwi nabho nengila mu yekalu, okulasha omwanya gwa jinaku jo kwesibhwa, ebhiyana bhisosibhwe ku bhuli umwi webhw. 27 Jinaku ejo musanju jejile jafogela okuwa, abhayaudi abhandi okusoka Asia bhamulola Paulo mu yekalu, ne likofyanya nilibhabhiilbihwa, nibhamusomelesha na amabhoko. 28 Bhaliga mbhayogana, “abhanu bha Israeli, mchisakile. unu Ni munu oyo keigisha abhanu bha bhuli mbhala emisango ejo jitasakiene na bhanu, ebbilagilo, no lubhala lunu. One abhaletele abhayunani mu yekalu no kunyamula anu bhuli obhweli” 29 okubha KU bhwambhilo bhamulolele Trofimo Muefeso ali amwi nage mu musi, nabho bhetogee ati Paulo amuletele mu yekalu. 30 Omusi gwona nigukangabhalu, na bhanu nibhabhilima amwi no kumugwata Paulo, nibhamuulusha Anja ya I yekalu, emilyango nijigulwa. 31 Anu bhaliga bhalegeja okwenda okumwita, emisango jamukingie omukulu wa lijeshi iya Abhalisi ati Yerusalemu yona ijue inyombo. 32 Omwanya ogwo nabhagega abhasilikale no mkulu bhebhwe nabhilimila liijo. Omwanya ogwo abhasilikale nibhasiga okumbhuma Paulo. 33 Okumala omkulu wa lijeshi bhamfogelee no kumugwata Paulo, nalajilila abhoywe eminyololo ebbili. nabhusha omwene ninga na akoleki. 34 Abhanu abhandi mwijio bhaliga nibhamwaya ingulu abhandi kutya na bhandi kutyo. kwo kubha omukulu wa abhasilikale atatulile kubhabhwila Chona chona KU nsongya ya inyombho nalagilila Paulo mbhamute munda ya libhoelo. 35 Mbe Ejile akinga KU bhilinyilo, nagegwa na abhasilikale ku nsongya ya inyombho ya lijo. 36 Okubha lijo lwa abhanu bhamuluhile mbhagendelela okuyobhiegana, unu “mumusosheo. 37 Paulo ejile asilwa mwibhoyelo agati, amubhilie omukulu wa abhasilikale, “enitula okukubhwila echinu?” Omukulu wa abhasilikale naika, “Mbe owaika echiyunani?” 38 Angu awe utali mu misiri ulya oyo kubhambhilo atangasithe obhunyamuke no kugega abhakuti bha bhanu bhiumbhi bhina ibhala?” 39 Paulo naika, “anye ndi Muyaudi, okusoka mu musi gwa Tarso ogwa Kilikia anye nili mwenengo wa mu musi gwa insongya. Enibhasabhw, munyikilisise naika no bhanu. 40 Omwanya ogwo omukulu wa abhasilikale Ejile amwikilisisha, Paulo nemellegulu ku bhilinyilo no kusosha echibhalikisho ku bhanu kwo

kubhoko kwaye. Omwanya ogwo gwejile gwabha no bhujibhilie muno, naika nabho mululimi lwe chiebrania. Naika,

**22** “Abhasu na Bhalata bhanu, muntegeleshe obhwillisi bhwanu bhunu nilakola kwemwe woli.” 2 Amekofyanisho Bhejile bhongwa Paulo naika nabho mu chieburaia, nibhajibhila. Naika, 3 Anye nili Muyaudi, nibhuliwe mu musi gwa Tarso olubhala lwa kilikia, nawe nabhene obhengeso mu musi gunu mu magulu ga Gamalieli. Neigisibhwe okulubhana na jinjila jinu jimile je bhilagilo ja Bhalata bheswe. Anye enikomesha ku Nyamuanga, kutyo emwe mili ilelo. 4 Nabhanyasishe ku njila inu kukingila okufwa; Nimbabhoya abhalume na abhagasi no kubhesa mwibhoyelo. 5 Nolwo Omugabhis omukulu na abhakaluka bhona abhatula okusosha obhubhambasi atti nalamie inyalubha okusoka kubhene ingulu ya abhasu bhanu bhali Dameski, Kwanye anye okuja mu lugendo eyo. Yaliga iylati nibhalete abhanu Yerusalemu abha injila iliya koleiki bhabhoywe no kunyasibhwa. 6 Yabhonekene ati anu naliga nili mulugendo ninfogeda Dameski, omwanya gwa mu mwisi ao nao obhweli bhwafu nibhusoka mu lwile nibhwamba okumulika. 7 Ningwa ansi no kungwa ubhulaka nibhumbwila, “Sauli, Sauli kubhaki ounyasha?” 8 Nisubhya, awe nawega Latabhugenyi? Nambwila, anye nanye Yesu omunazareti, unu awe ounyasha.” 9 Bhaliya bhaliga bhali nanye bhalolele obhelu, nawe bhatonguwe Obhulaka bha uliya oyo alomaga nanye. 10 Ninaika, nikole kutiki, Latabhugenyi? Latabhugenyi Nambwila, “imelegulu wingile Damesiki; Eyo oubhwilwa bhuli chinu chinu chikwiile okukola; 11 Nitatulile kulola kunsonga yo kusekanilwa kwo bhwelu bhuliya niwo ningenda Damesiki kwo kutangasibhwa na mabhoko ga bhalifa bhaliga bhali nanye. 12 Eyo nimbonana no munu unu katogwa Anania, aliga ali munu unu aliga agwatilie ebbilagilo no we chibhalo imbhele ya bhayaudi bhona bhanu bhekae eyo. 13 Naja kwanye nemelegulu imbhele yani, no kwaika, “mwana wasu Sauli, ubhone Okulola. “kwo mwanya gulya gulya nimulola. 14 Naika, ‘Nyamuanga wa bhalata bheswe akusolele awe umenyre elyenda lyae, okumulola uliya omulengelesi, no kungwa Obhulaka bhwae bhunu obhusoka mukanwa kae. 15 Ku songa oubha mubhambasi kumwene ku bhanu bhona ingulu ya ganu walolele nokungwa. 16 Mbe oli ku bhaki otegelela? Imuka, ubhatijibhwe, woshe ebbikayo bhyao, ukalibhikila lisina lyae.’ 17 Nejile nasubha Yerusalemu, anu naliga risabhwu mu yekalu, nibhonekana ati niyanwa ebbilollo. 18

Nimulola nabhwila, yangua bhwangu usoke mu bhilagilo?" 4 Bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu ayei Yerusalem, ku songa bhatakwikilisha obhubhambasi nage nibhaika, "Kutya nikwo oumufuma omugabhis bhwao okulubhana nanye." 19 Ninaika, Latabhugenyi, mukulu owa Nyamuanga?" 5 Paulo naika, Bhana bhenene abho bhamenyele nabhabhoyele mwibhoyelo bhasu, anye nali nitakumenya ati unu Ni mugabhis nokubhabhuma bhalia bhanu bhamwikilishe mu mukulu. Kulwo kubha jandikilwe, wasiga kumwaika ku bhuli likofyanyisho. 20 Na manyinga ga Stefano bhibhi omutungi wa bhanu bhaao." 6 Paulo ejile alola unu aliga na kubhambalila yejile iketika, anye ati libhala elimwi lili ku China cha abhasadukayo na one naliga nimeleguyu ayei no kwikilisha naliga abhandi Ni bhafarisayo, nasekanila ingulu kwo bhulaka nindida jingubho jabhalya bhanu bhamwitile." 21 no kwaika, "Bhana bhasu, anye nili mufarisayo, Mbe nawe abhwilie, 'Genda, ku songa anye enija omwana wo mufarisayo. Kulwa insonga inu eniikanya okukutuma ugende kula ku bhanu bha maanga.'" 22 kwo bhubhasi obhusuluko bhwa bhafue bhunu Abhanu nibhamwikilishe aike ingulu yo musango enilamulwa nabhwo" 7 Ejile akagaika ganu nibhao gunu. Nawe nibhasekana kwa ingulu no kwaika nyombo Nene inu yabhonekene ku bhafarisayo na ku mumusoshemu omunu unu mu nsi: KU songa ateile bhasadukayo, no omukutano nigugabhangika. 8 Kwo okulama 23 Bhejile bhakaika kwo bhulaka bhwa kubha abhasadukayo abhaika ati bhutalio bhusuko, ingulu, nokwesa emyenda jebhwe no kututumulila nolvo malaika nolvo kitalio Mwoyo, Mbe nawe oluteli ingulu, 24 Omutangasha omukulu nalagilila abhafarisayo abhaika ganu gona galio. 9 Injogele Paulo aletwe mulugo. Nalagilila abhusibhwe enu nyafu nibhonekana na abhandi abhandiki bhanu nabhumwa jinyabhakola, koleki omwene amenye ku bhaliga KU lubhala lwa abhafarisayo nibhemelegulu bhaki bhaliga nibhamusekanila kuty. 25 Ao bhalinga no kubhushanya, nibhaika ati, "chitamubhonako nibhamubhoya jingoe, Paulo namubhwila akinda chona chona chibhibhi ku munu unu. Mbe kutiki ulya unu emeleguyu ayei nange, "Mbe ni bhwekisi Alabha Mwoyo amwi malaika aikile no mwene? kwemwe okumubhuma omunu unu ali Murumi kenu 10 mu Mwanya ogwo ngabhonekana masango achali kulamulwa?" 26 Omutangasha ulya ejile ongwa manene, omukulu wa abhasilikale nobhaya ati emisango jinu, nagenda omutangasha mukulu no Paulo abhajomutabhalana mabhala bhala na bhene, kumubhwila, naika, "Owenda kukolaki? Kwo kubha kwibhyo nalagilila abhasilikale bheke emwalo no omunu unu ni mrumi." 27 Omutangasha mukulu naja kumugega kwa managa okusoka ku bhatangasha bhe no kumubhwila, "nuumbwile, angu awe uli mwenengo China, no kumuleta mu lugo. 11 Ingeta inu yalubhile walumi? Paulo naika, "Yee." 28 Omutangasha omukulu Latabhugenyi emeleguyu ayei nage no kwaika, na musubhya, "Ni tulile bhungusi bhwafu bhwa "Wasiga kubhaya, kulwo kubha ubhambalie mu jimpilya nio nimbona obhwenengo." Nawe Paulo Yerusalem, kwibhyo ouja okusosha obhubhambasi namubhwila, "Anye nili mwibhulywa we chirumi." one mu Roma." 12 Bhejile bhwacha, abhayaudi abhandi 29 Mbe bhanu bhalinga nibhenda okumubhusha nibhakola amalagano no kubhililika obhufumilisha nibhasokao nibhakiga omwanya ogwo ogwo. No ingulu yebhwe abhene: Nibhaika ati bhatakulula kulya. mutangasha omukulu one no bhaya, ejile amenya ati nolvo kunywa chona chona kukinga bhamwite Paulo. Paulo ni murumi niyo insonga namubhoya. 30 Olunaku 13 Bhaliga bhalio abhanu bhambukile makumi gana lunu Iwalubhie, omutangasha mukulu aliga nenda bhanu bhaliga bhalo no bhwilige bhunu. 14 Nibhagenda okumenya echimali okulubhana no bhusitaki bhwa ku bhagabhis Abhakulu na abhakaluka no kwaika, bhayaudi ingulu ya Paulo. Kwibhyo namusulumula "chifumilishe eswe abhene bhunene, chasiga kulya ebhibhoyelo bhyae nalagilila abhagabhis abhakulu Chona Chona kukingila chimwite Paulo. 15 kwibhyo oli, na libhalaja lyona bhabhugagane. Namuleta Paulo echina chimubhile omukulu wa abhasilikale amulete emwalo, no kumutula agati-gati yebhwe. kwemwe, kuti omwenda omulamula indamu yae kisi kisi. Epswe echibha chimalilie okumwita achali kujanu." 16 Nawe omwiwa wa Paulo nongwa ati bhulio obhwilige lige, naja okwingila mulugo no kumubhwila ejo Paulo. 17 Paulo namubhilikilao umwi ku Bhakulu bha basilikale egana no kwaika, "Numusile omusigaji unu ku mukulu wa basilikale; Kulwo kubha ali no musango ogwo kumubhwila." 18 Mbe omukulu namugega omusigaji ulya namusila ku mukulu wa basilikale namubhwila, "Paulo ulya omubhoywa

**23** Paulo nabhalolela nekenke abhanu bhe China no kwaika, "Bhana bhasu, nilamile imbele ya Nyamuanga kwo mutima gwe kisi kukinga woli kuty." 2 Omugabhis omukulu Anania nalagilila bhanu bhaliga ayei nage bhamubhume omunwa gwae. 3 Niwo Paulo namubhwila, "Nyamuanga Kajo kukubhuma awe, indugu inu iteyweko ilangi. Winyanjile niundamula kwe bhilagilo, awe oulagilila nibhumwe ku bhutasikene ne

ambilikie nenda nikuletele omusigaji uno kwawe. Ano 2 Paulo ejile nemelegulu imbhele ya Gavana, Tertulo musango gwo kukubhwila." 19 Omukulu wa bhasilikale namba okumusitaka no kumwaika ku Gavana, "Kulwa namugwata okubhoko namwichundya kumbali, insonga yao chili no mulembe munene; Na kulwe namubhusha, "Nichinuki chinu owenda okumbwila?" ebhilolo bhyao ebhileta obhuindusi bhe kisi mwi Yang 20 Omusigaji ulya naika, "Abhayaudi bhekilishanyishe lyeswe; 3 Mbe kwo bhusimi bhwona echilamila bhuli okukusabhwu umulete Paulo mutondo mu China chinu chinu oukola, kulwe chibhalo Feliki nabhakesha. okubha ati abhenda okumenya emisango jae kwe 4 Mbe nawe nitakwenda kulkulengasha muno, chimali muno. 21 Mbe awe utekilisha kwo kubha enikwilembhelesha untegeleshe ku masango mafui abhanu bhafu kuti makumi gana bhamwiteganie. kulwe chigongo chao. 5 Kulwo kubha chamubhwene Bhebhoyele ku chifumi, bhatalya nolwo kunywa omunu uno omulagi-lagi, uno kakola abhayaudi bhona bhakingile okumwita. Nolwo oli bhamalilie, bhalindilie mu Chalo nibhalema okungwana. Ka ni mutangasha okwikilisibhwu okusoka kwawe." 22 Mbe omutangasha wa amajeebhu ga abhanazolayo. 8 Ukamubhusha mukulu ulya namusinga omusingaji agende jae, ejile Paulo okulubhana na amasango ganu, Nolwo ukatula amala okumulagilila "Utamubhila munu wona wona ati okwigila Ni chinuki chinu echitula okumusitakila." 9 wamenyesha ganu." 23 Nababilikila Bhakulu bhabhili Abhayaudi ona nibhamusitaka Paulo, nibhaika ati naika mwilabhe bhasilikale magana gabhili okuja amasango ganu galiga gali ge chimali. 10 Mbe Kaisaria na bhasilikale abhalinyi bha jifalasi makumi Omutwale ejile amusomelesha no kubhoko koleleki musanju, na bhamachumu magana gabhili, omwimuka Paulo aike, Paulo nasubhya ati, "Enimenya Ati mu omwanya gwa saa esatu ja mungeta. 24 Nabhabhwila myaka myafu uli mulamusi wa liyanga linu, na nino okuta jintyanyi ayei inu ilamugega Paulo no kumusila bhukondeleywe kwo kwiyelisha omwene kwawe. ku Feliki Omulamusi. 25 Nandika inyalubha inu ati, 26 11 Outula okumenyegesha ati jichali kutulao nsiku Klaudia Lisia KU Mtwale owe chibhalo, nakukesha. kwambuka ekumi nebili kusoka anu nalinyile okuja 27 Omunu uno agwatilwe na abhayaudi bhalu ayei okulamya mu Yerusalem. 12 bhejile bhansanga mu no kumwita, niwo nagenda amwi ne chise cha yekalu, nitabhambashanyishe na munu wona wona, abhasilikale nimukisha, nejile nabhona emisango na nitakolele njogele mulikofanyisho, nolwo mu musi; ati mwenene ni mwenengo we Chilumi. 28 Naliga 13 Nolwo bhatakutula okukumenyegesha amashitaka ninenda okumenya kulgaki bhamusitake, kwibhyo ganu abhakusita kwanye. 14 Enikilishanya nalinu nimusila mu China. 29 Nindola ati aliga asitakibhwe kwawe, ati ku njila iya eyo abhaibhilikila lijebehu, ingulu ya masubhyo ge bhilagilo bhyebhwe, nolwo kunjila eyo eyo enimukolela Nyamuanga wa bhalata atasitakibhwe ingulu yo musango gwona gwona gunu bheswe. Anye nili wechimali ku gonna ganu gali gwaliga gwiile okumwita nolwo kubhoywa. 30 Okumala mubhilagilo na maandiko ga bhalangi. 15 Nili no nigumenyekana kwanye ati bhulio obhwilige lige ku bhubhasi bhulya bhulya ku Nyamuanga abho Nolwo mwene, no kubhalagilila bhanu one abho musitakile abho nabho abhabhutegelela, okuja ku bhusuluko bhaletwe obhusitaki imbhele yao. Nibhalaganra." 31 bha bfafuye, ku bhona abhechimali na bhanu bhatali Mbe abhasilikale bhalya nibhacholobhela echilagilo: bhechimali one; 16 Na ku linu, enikola emilimu Nibhamuleta Paulo nibhamusakila ku Antipatri koleleki nibhe no mutima gunu gutanesolo imbele mungeta. 32 Olunaku lunu lwalubhie, abhasilikale ya Nyamuanga na imbele ya bhanu okulabha ku bhafu bhabhasiga abhalinyi bha jifarasi bhagende masango gona. 17 Oli Jaja okutulao myaka myafu amwi nage, bhenene nibhasubha mulugo. 33 Na naja okuleta obhusakisi kwi yangi lyasu ne emigemu abhalinyi bha jifarasi Bhejile bhakinge Kaisaria, no ja jimpilya. 18 Nejile nakola kutya, abhayaudi bhaletbe kumuyana Omutwale inyalubha iya, nibhamutula abha Asia nibhansanga mu lumula lwokwesibhwu mu Paulo imbhele yae. 34 Mwenene Omutwale ejile yekalu, Ni tana chise cha bhanu Nolwo njogele. 19 aisoma inyalubha, namubhusha Paulo asokele ejimbo Abhanu bhanu bhanu jibheile okubhao imbele yao ki; ejile amenya ati ni munu wa Kilikia, 35 naika, "enijo olyanu kutya na bhaike chinu bhali nacho ingulu kukungwa awe bhakaja bhalya bhanu bhakusitakile," yani Alabha bhali no musango gwona gwona. 20 nalagilila atulwe mu ikulu ya Herode.

**24** Jejile jatulao naku etanu, Omugabhis omukulu Anania, abhakaluka abhandi no mwaiki umwi uno kabhwilikitwa Tertulo, nibhagenga alya. Abhanu bhanu bhaleta amasitaka ga Paulo ku Gavana mukulu.

abhwiliwe kisi okulubhana na injila, na nibhasiga abhayaudi, lwa kutyo awe Umenyele kisi. 11 Nikabha okugendelela ne chinyanjo. Naika, "Lisia omukulu wa ninyamue Alabha nikolele jinu jiile olufu, nitakulema abhasilikale alibha aja emwalo okusoka Yerusalem kufwa. Mbe nawe Alabha obhubheesha bhebhwe enisosha amalagililo ingulu ya amasitaka gemwe." chitali chinu, atalio munu unu katula okuntula kubhene. 23 Niwo nibhamulagilila omukulu wa abhasilikale Enimulola Kaisaria. 12 'Festo ejile amala okwaika amulinde Paulo, nawe abhe no mwanya Nolwo asige na bhe china nasubhya, "Oumusabhwa Kaisaria; kubhao munu wo kubhaganya abhasani bhae bhasige oujo kuja ku Kaisaria." 13 Jejile jatulao naku nyafuo, okumusakila Nolwo okumugosolela. 24 Jejile jatulao Omukama Agripa na Bernike bhakingile Kaisaria naku nyafuo, Feliki nasubha na Drusila Omugasi okukola olugendo lunu lukomelesibhwe ku Festo. 14 unu aliga ali Muyaudi, natuma okumubhilikila Paulo Ejile enyanja ao kwa naku nyafuo, Festo asilile ikesi ya nategelesha okusoka ku mwene emisango je likilisha Paulo ku mukama; Naika, 'omunu umwi asigilwe Anu mu Yesu Kristo. 25 Nawe anu Paulo aliga ali na na Feliki kuti mubhoywa. 15 Anu naliga nili Yerusalem maikano nage okulubhana ne chimali cho kwibhalilila abhagabhisi Abhakulu na abhakaluka bhe chiyaudi na indamu inu ejokuja, Feliki nabha no bhubha bhaletele amasitaka ingulu yo munu unu kwanye, nasubhya, "Nuje kula kwa oli, nawe nikabhona abhene nibhabhusha ingulu ya indamu yo kulubhana omwanya lindi, enikubhilikila. 26 Omwanya ogwo nage. 16 Ku linu anye nasubhishe ati jitali ntungwa ja ogwo, eikanyaga ati Paulo kamuyana Jimpirya kulwejo bharumi okumusosha omunu kwa isolole yo mwene-amubhilikie ngendo nyafu naloma nage. 27 Nawe la, omunu we chikayo eile okubha no mwanya gwo myaka ebhili Jejile jatula, Porkio Festo nabha mutwale kubhabhona bhanu bhamusitakile no kwililila ingulu ejile atulao Feliki, nawe Feliki endaga okwitula imbele ye bhusitaki obho. 17 Kulwejo, bhejile bhejila amwi ku bhayaudi, kwibhyo namusiga Paulo emwalo yo bhwangalisi.

**25** Niwo Festo ejile egila mwiJimbo elyo na Jejile jatulao nsiku esatu agandele okusoka Kaisaria kukinga Yerusalem. 2 Omugabhisi mukulu wa Bhayaudi ali masika bhaletele amalila ga Paulo ku Festo, nabhaikile kwa managa KU Festo. 3 Nibhamusabhwa Festo echigongo ingulu ye misango ja Paulo abhone okumubhilikila Yerusalem koleleki bhabhone okumwita mu njila. 4 Mbe nawe Festo nasubhya ati Paulo aliga mubhoywa mu Kaisaria, na ati omwenene atakusubhayo eyo bhwangu. 5 Aikile "kulwejo, bhalya bhanu abhatula, okugenda eyo neswe. Alabha chilio chinu chibhibhi ku munu unu, kubheile okumusitaka." 6 Ejile enyanja naku munana amwi okwambhuka ekumi, nasubha Kaisaria. No lunaku lunu Iwalubhie Nenyanja KU chitebhe cha indamu no kulagilila Paulo aletwe KU mwene. 7 Ejile akinga, abhayaudi okusoka Yerusalem nibhemelegulu ayei, nibhasosha amasitaka mafu masito ganu bhatatulile kugakomelesha. 8 Paulo nelilila no kwaika, 'Atali ni kwa ingulu ya lisina lwa abhayaudi, nolwo atali ingulu ya iyekalu, na atali ingulu ya Kaisaria, nikolele kubhibhi.' 9 Nawe Festo aliga nenda okwikondya ku Bhayaudi, na kwibhyo namusubhya Paulo kwo kwaika, 'Angu, owenda okuja Yerusalem no kulamulwa nanye okulubhana na masango ganu eyo?' 10 Paulo aikile, 'Enimelegulu imbhele ye chitebhe cha indamu echa Kaisaria nolwo kutyo jinyiile okulamulwa. Nichali kubhanyamulila

abhayaudi, lwa kutyo awe Umenyele kisi. 11 Nikabha okugendelela ne chinyanjo. Naika, "Lisia omukulu wa ninyamue Alabha nikolele jinu jiile olufu, nitakulema abhasilikale alibha aja emwalo okusoka Yerusalem kufwa. Mbe nawe Alabha obhubheesha bhebhwe enisosha amalagililo ingulu ya amasitaka gemwe." chitali chinu, atalio munu unu katula okuntula kubhene. 23 Niwo nibhamulagilila omukulu wa abhasilikale Enimulola Kaisaria. 12 'Festo ejile amala okwaika amulinde Paulo, nawe abhe no mwanya Nolwo asige na bhe china nasubhya, "Oumusabhwa Kaisaria; kubhao munu wo kubhaganya abhasani bhae bhasige oujo kuja ku Kaisaria." 13 Jejile jatulao naku nyafuo, okumusakila Nolwo okumugosolela. 24 Jejile jatulao Omukama Agripa na Bernike bhakingile Kaisaria naku nyafuo, Feliki nasubha na Drusila Omugasi okukola olugendo lunu lukomelesibhwe ku Festo. 14 unu aliga ali Muyaudi, natuma okumubhilikila Paulo Ejile enyanja ao kwa naku nyafuo, Festo asilile ikesi ya nategelesha okusoka ku mwene emisango je likilisha Paulo ku mukama; Naika, 'omunu umwi asigilwe Anu mu Yesu Kristo. 25 Nawe anu Paulo aliga ali na na Feliki kuti mubhoywa. 15 Anu naliga nili Yerusalem maikano nage okulubhana ne chimali cho kwibhalilila abhagabhisi Abhakulu na abhakaluka bhe chiyaudi na indamu inu ejokuja, Feliki nabha no bhubha bhaletele amasitaka ingulu yo munu unu kwanye, nasubhya, "Nuje kula kwa oli, nawe nikabhona abhene nibhabhusha ingulu ya indamu yo kulubhana omwanya lindi, enikubhilikila. 26 Omwanya ogwo nage. 16 Ku linu anye nasubhishe ati jitali ntungwa ja ogwo, eikanyaga ati Paulo kamuyana Jimpirya kulwejo bharumi okumusosha omunu kwa isolole yo mwene-amubhilikie ngendo nyafu naloma nage. 27 Nawe la, omunu we chikayo eile okubha no mwanya gwo myaka ebhili Jejile jatula, Porkio Festo nabha mutwale kubhabhona bhanu bhamusitakile no kwililila ingulu ejile atulao Feliki, nawe Feliki endaga okwitula imbele ye bhusitaki obho. 17 Kulwejo, bhejile bhejila amwi ku bhayaudi, kwibhyo namusiga Paulo emwalo yo bhwangalisi.

**25** Niwo Festo ejile egila mwiJimbo elyo na Jejile jatulao nsiku esatu agandele okusoka Kaisaria kukinga Yerusalem. 2 Omugabhisi mukulu wa Bhayaudi ali masika bhaletele amalila ga Paulo ku Festo, nabhaikile kwa managa KU Festo. 3 Nibhamusabhwa Festo echigongo ingulu ye misango ja Paulo abhone okumubhilikila Yerusalem koleleki bhabhone okumwita mu njila. 4 Mbe nawe Festo nasubhya ati Paulo aliga mubhoywa mu Kaisaria, na ati omwenene atakusubhayo eyo bhwangu. 5 Aikile "kulwejo, bhalya bhanu abhatula, okugenda eyo neswe. Alabha chilio chinu chibhibhi ku munu unu, kubheile okumusitaka." 6 Ejile enyanja naku munana amwi okwambhuka ekumi, nasubha Kaisaria. No lunaku lunu Iwalubhie Nenyanja KU chitebhe cha indamu no kulagilila Paulo aletwe KU mwene. 7 Ejile akinga, abhayaudi okusoka Yerusalem nibhemelegulu ayei, nibhasosha amasitaka mafu masito ganu bhatatulile kugakomelesha. 8 Paulo nelilila no kwaika, 'Atali ni kwa ingulu ya lisina lwa abhayaudi, nolwo atali ingulu ya iyekalu, na atali ingulu ya Kaisaria, nikolele kubhibhi.' 9 Nawe Festo aliga nenda okwikondya ku Bhayaudi, na kwibhyo namusubhya Paulo kwo kwaika, 'Angu, owenda okuja Yerusalem no kulamulwa nanye okulubhana na masango ganu eyo?' 10 Paulo aikile, 'Enimelegulu imbhele ye chitebhe cha indamu echa Kaisaria nolwo kutyo jinyiile okulamulwa. Nichali kubhanyamulila

nenyanjile ku chitebhe cha indamu no kulagilila omunu oyo aletwe munda. 18 Mu mwanya abhasitaki nibhemelegulu no kumusitaka, neganilisise ati gatalio masitaka manene ganu galetelwe ku mwene. 19 Okumala, bhaliga bhalia na jimbamba ndebhe amwi nage okulubhana na idini yebhwe no kulubhana na Yesu unu aliga afuye, nawe Paulo kelesha ati Ni muanga. 20 Naliga nifundikiwe ingulu yo kugumenya omusango gunu, nimuhusha alabha akagendele Yerusalem okulamulwa okulubhana ne misango jinu. 21 Mbe nawe Paulo ejile abhilikilwa natebhwa mu bhalindi ingulu yo obhulamusi bho mukama, nalagilie atulwe kukinga Anu nakamusile ku Kaisari. 22 'Agripa aikile na Festo,"Naliga nendele one nimutegeleshe omunu unu." "Festo, naika, "Mutondo oumugeleseha." 23 Kwibhyo bhalwe bhuchee, Agripa na Barnike bhakinga no lumula Iwafu, bhejile bhakinga mwigalagalilo na bhechibhalo bhe chisilikale, na bhanu masika bho musi. Festo ejile alagilila Paulo naletwa KU bhene. 24 Festo naika, "mukama Agripa, na bhanu bhona bhanu bhalii amwi neswe anu, omumulola omunu unu; Imbagia yona eya bhayaudi eyo Yerusalem na Anu one abhenda nibhasakile, na bhene nibhansekanila ati asige ukulama. 25 Nindola ati atakolele lyona lyona linu lyaliga liile olufu; Mbe nawe kulwa insonga amubhilikie Omukama, nalamee okumusila ewae. 26 Mbe nawe nitana chinu abhwelu echo kwandika ku mukama. Kulwa insonga inu, namuleta kwawe awe, Omukama Agripa, koleleki nibhorne echinu cho kwandika okulubhana na ikesi. 27 Kulwo kubha enilola

itana nsongyo kumusila omubhoywa obhutelesha amashitaka ganu gamwiile.

**26** Kwibhyo, Agripa namubhwila Paulo, 'Owikilisibhwa okwililila.' Niwo Paulo nagolola okubhoko kwae nelilila kutya. 2 "Enilola no bhukondeleywe, Omukama Agripa, koleleki ikoleke ikesi yani imbele yao lelo ku masitaka gone aga bhayaudi. 3 Kulwo kubha, awe uli mumenyi wa jintungwa ja bhayaudi na masubhyo. Kulwejo enisabhwa untegeleshe kwo kwikomesha 4 Ni chimali, abhayaudi bhona abhamenya Iwakutyo naliga nikae kusoka mu bhusigaji bhwanii mwi Yanga Iwani eyo Yerusalem. 5 Bhamenye kusoka mu bwambilo kulwejo kubheile okwikilisha ati nekae kuti mufarisayo, lijeebu elyo bhwima bhululu mu dini yeswe. 6 Woli nimeleguyu anu nilamulwe kulwo kubha anye enilola omulago gunu Nyamuanga akolele na bhalata bheswe. 7 Guno ni mulago gunu jiganda jeswe ekumi ne bhili jili no kwiikanya okulamila labha bhakamulamya Nyamuanga kwa managa mugeta na mu mwisi. Ni ingulu ye liikanya linu, Omukama Agripa, ati abhayaudi abhansitaka. 8 Kulwaki wona wona agati yemwe keganilisha ebbilugusho ati Nyamuanga kasulula abhafue? 9 Omwanya gumwi neganilisise omwene ati nakakolele misango myafu ingulu ya lisina lya Yesu owa nanjaleti. 10 Nakolele ganu mu Yerusalem; Nabhabhoyele abhekilisha bhafu mwibhoyelo, naliga no bhutulo okusoka kubhagabhis Abhakulu okukola kutyo; omwanya ogwo nibhetwa, nabhumile nibhetogya ingulu yebhe 11 Omwanya mwafu nabhabhumile mu likofyanyisho lyona na legejise okubhakola bhasige elikilisha lyebhwe. Naliga ne bhinyiga muno ingulu yebhwe nibabhlilimya nolyo mu misi Jo bhugenyi. 12 Omwanya ogwo naliga Nikola ganu, Nagendele Damesiki, na ligi no bhutulo na malagililo okusoka KU bhagabhis Abhakulu; Ao naliga nili mu njila omwanya gwa mu 13 mwisi, Omukama, nalolele obhweli okusoka mulwile gunu gwaliga gusekanile kukila lisuba nigulabhangilya nigusingila anye na bhanu bhanu haliga nibhalibhata amwi nanye. 14 Eswe bhona chejile chikagwa ansi, no nguwe Obhulaka Ni bhaika nanye nibhwaika mu lulimi lwe chiebulania: -Sauli, Sauli KU bhanzi ounysha? chikomee kwave okubhala omugele kwi chumu. 15 Nio ninaika, 'awe nawega, Latabhugenyi?' Latabhugenyi nasubya, 'Aye Ni Yesu unu ounyasha. 16 Oli imuka wimelegulu kwa magulu gao; Ku songa inu anye nabhonekana kwawe, nakusola okubha mukosi no mubhambhasi ingulu ye misango ejo oumenya kulubhana nanye oli ne

misango ejo nilakwelesha imbele; 17 Enikukisha okusoka KU bhanu na bhanu bha maanga kwabho enikutuma, 18 Oufundukula ameso gebhwe no kubhasosha mu chisute no kuja mu bhwelu no kusoka mu managa ga nyakusheta bhamulubhe Nyamuanga; Koleleki bhabhone okulamila okusoka ku Nyamuanga okusasilwa kwe bhikayo no kulya omwandu kunu nibhayanile bhalya bhanu nauye ku likilisha linu Lili kwanye. 19 Kwibhyo, Omukama Agripa, nitatulile kulema ebbilolo bhyo mulwile, 20 nawe, kubhalya bhanu bhalii mu Dameski okwamba, no kumala Yerusalem na muchalo chona echa Yudea, one na KU bhanu bha maanga agandi, nasimuye ati bhate no kumundukila Nyamuanga, bhakole ebbikolwa bhinu bhiile okuta. 21 kwa insongyo eyo abhayaudi bhangwatille mwiyekalu, nibhalegeja okunyita. 22 Nyamuanga ansakie kukinga woli, kwibhyo enimelegulu no kubhabhambalila abhanu bhanu bhenganilie na kubhalya bhakulu ingulu ya galya ganu abhalagi na Musa bhaikile ati galibhonekana Nolwo gatali gandi; 23 Ati Kristo Ni bhusi bhusi anyasibhwe na kabha wo kwamba okusuluka okusoka mu bafue no kwelesha obhweli ku bhayaudi na KU bhanu bha maanga. 24 Paulo ejile amala okwililila, Festo aikile kwo bhalaka bhunene, 'Paulo, awe uli musasi! lisoma Iwao lyakukolele kubha musasi. 25 Mbe nawe Paulo naika ati, anye nitali musasi, mukulu we chibhalo Festo; nawe kwo bhubhasi naika emisango je chimali chenyele. 26 Kulwo kubha Omukama kamenya okulubhana ne misango jinu; Kwibho, enaika kwo kwiyagalaa KU mwene, kulwejo nili ne chimali ati gutalio gwona gwona gunu gwiselekele ku mwene, kulwo kubha gunu guchali kukolwa ku mbali. 27 Angu, okwikilisha abhalagi, Omukama Agripa? Enimenya ati okwikilisha. 28 'Agripa namubhwila Paulo, 'kwo mwanya mufui outula okunkongya anye no kunkola kubha mukristo? 29 Paulo naika ati, "Enimusabhwaa Nyamuanga ati kwo mwanya mufui amwi mulela, atali awe-la, nawe bhone bhanu abhanyungwa lelo, bhabhe Kanye nawe atali jiboelo ja mwibhoyelo." 30 Niwo Omukama nemelegulu, no mutwale, na Bernike one, na bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile amwi nabho, 31 Bhejile bhasokao mwigalagalilo, nibhelomela abhene kwa bhene no kwaika, 'omunu unu ateile kufwa Nolwo kubhoywa.' 32 Agripa namubhwila Festo, "Omunu unu chakamusigilela eyagale achilema okugendeleta imbele KU Kaisari."

**27** Yejile yalamulwa ati kuchiile chigende mu lugendo lwa maji okuja Italia, nibhamuyana

Paulo nabhabhoywa abhandi KU mukulu umwi wa imeli yatabhwa no kuigwa okulosha mu bhutwe, Mbe abhasilikale abhe chirumi unu abhilikilwaga Julio, nichikilishanya nejo nichigenda nabho. **16** Nichilukila owe chise cha Agustani. **2** Nichilinya mu meli kwo kulabha kumbhalani chaliga nichikinga omuyaga okusoka Adramitamu, inu yaliga niyenda okulabha mu gwa lisinga linu lyatogwaga Kauda; na kulwa Jinyako mbhalama ya injejekela ya Asia. Kwibhyo nichingila mu muno nichisakilwa okubhukisha obhwato. **17** Wejile nyanja. Aristaka okusoka Thesalonike eya Makedonia bhamala okuikulula, bhagegele jingoye ejokuibhoyela nagenda amwi neswe. **3** Olunaku olwo Iwalubhie imeli. Bhobhaile ati bhasiga kuja kwi bhala lyo musenyi nichilasa inanga mu musi gwa Sidoni, kenu Julio mwafu ogwa inoto, kwibho nibhesa inanga nibhasilwa amukolee Paulo kwo bhwila no kumwikilisisha okuja kunjejkela. **18** Chabhumilwe muno no tuyaga gwe ku bhasani bhae kwo kulamila obhwila bhwebhe. chiule, kwibho olunaku olwo Iwalubhie abhafugisha **4** Okusoka ao nichigenda nichilabha mu nyanja nibhamba okwesa ebbinu bhinu bhaliga bhaikile mu no kwiinda kwisinga lya Kipro linu ligukingilisise meli. **19** Olunaku lwa kasatu, abhafugisha bha mu meli omuyaga, kwa insonga omuyaga gwaliga niguchisoka nibhamba okusabhula amaji kwa amabhoko gebhwe imbele. **5** Chejile chikaja mu lugendo nichilabha mu abhene. **20** Mu mwanya ogwo lisubha na jinyota maji ganu galiga gali ayei na Kilikia na Pamfilia, bhitachisekanie kwa naku nyafu, no tuyaga gwe nichija mila. Omusi gwa Lisia. **6** Alia omukulu chiule nigugendelela-la okuchibhuma, okwiikanya ati ulya owa abhasilikale bhe chiloma, naisanga Imeli echija okukisibhwa nikuwao. **21** Wejile gwagendelela okusoka Alexandria eyo yaliga niyenda okugenda mwanya mulela obhutalya bhiylo, ao Paulo nemelegulu Italia. Nachinyisha munda yayo. **7** Chejile chikea agati- gati ya abhafugisha bhalaya naika, "Bhalume, nichigenda mulugendo malamala kwa naku nyafu sanga munyiile muntegeleshe, na chitakasokele krete, kubhutelo nichikinga kwa jinyako ayei na kinidas, koleki chitakabhwene mauta ganu no kufwilwamo omuyaga gwa chiganyishe lindi okugendelela injila kunu. **22** Wolyanu enibhasilisha musimbagilile emyoyo, eyo, kutyo nichigenda mulugendo katoto ya liengesi kwa insonga atalio unu alabhusha bhalame mwime, cha Krete nichigukilisha omuyanga, nichilolelela atali okufwilwamo-ela imeli. **23** Kunsonga muneta inu na salmone. **8** Nichija mulugendo nichibhalama yatulile Malaika wa Nyamuanga, unu Ali Nyamuanga kujejkela ya inyanja kwo bhukomee, Nio nichikinga anye nili wae, na unu enimulamya one - Malaika Anu aliga natogwa Fari Haveni enyo ili ayei no musi wae emeleguyu kumbali yanye **24** no kwaika, gwa Lasi. **9** Chaliga chagegere mwanya mwafu "Wasiga kubhayana Paulo. Nibhusi-bhusi wimelegulu muno, no mwanya gwe chisibho gwe chiyaudi gwliga imbhele ya Kaisari, na Lola, Nyamuanga mu bhwekisi gwatalile one, na oli yaliga ili nyako okugendelela bhae akuyanile bhanu bhona bhanu oulibhata amwi mulugendo. Kwibhyo Paulo nachigonya, **10** No kwaika, nabho mulugendo. **25** Kwibhyo, bhalume, mukomele, "Bhalume, eniola olugendo olwo echenda okulugega kunsonga enimwikilisha Nyamuanga, ati ejijokubha echitula okufwilwamo no bhuuta bhwafu, bhalatilia bhe lwa kutyo nabhwilwa. **26** Mbe nawe Ni bhusi-bhusi mijingo na imeli, nawe one no bhalame bweswe." muutasibhwe kwo kubhumwa mu bhisiga ebhindi." **27** **11** Mbe nawe omukulu wa bhasilikale bhe chiloma Yejile yakinga ingeta ye kumi na kana, anu chaliga nibhamutegelesha muno esebehugenyi wae kanya nichisilwa eyo neyo munyanja ya Adratik, kuti mugeta meli, okusiga emisango jilya ejo jaikilwe na Paulo. **12** agati bhwile bukulu kutya, abhafugisha bha mu KU songa echigobho chaliga chitakondele okwikala meli bhalaya nibhelisha ati bhalebhelee ku chalo. **28** omwanya gwa imbeo, abhafugi bhalu nibhaika Nibhalenga obhulela ebbita bhya maji nibhabhona chigende chisokeo aliya, koleki kwa njila yona yona bhita ekumi na munana, okumala mwanya mufui chikatula okugokingila Omusi gwa Foinike, chiyanje nibhalenga lindi nibhabhona bhita munana na inusu. eyo omwanya gwa imbeo. Foinike Ni chigobho eyo **29** Bhabhaile okwamba ati echitula okuyalila ku Krete, na eilola mubhuanga ebhutulika esubha na mabhu, kwibhyo nibhesha amasikyo gana okusoka mumalimbe ge bhutuluka esubha. **13** Omuyaga mu mabhalo go kutelako amasikyo na nibhasabhwra gwa malimbe gwejile gwamba okuyebha malamala, ati nibhuche bhwangu. **30** Abhafugisha bhalaya bhaliga abhafugi nibheganilisha bhabhona chinu bhaliga nibhaiga lwa kutyo bhalaisiga imeli lya nibhesha bhakenene. Nibhakola inanga no kulabha kumbali ya ebhyato bhitoto-toto ebhyo kwelulilamo obhulame, Krete ayei na kunjejkela. **14** Mbe nawe mwanya na nibhekola uti abhenda kwisha amasikyo okusoka mufui niguyemba omuyaga, mwafu ogwe chiule, mu mabhalo ga imbele yo bhwato. **31** Mbe nawe gunu gwaliga nigubhilikilwa gwa ikomaji, nigwamba Paulo namubhwila omukulu ulya wa bhasilikale bhe okuchibhuma nigusoka ku mbali ya lisinga. **15** Wejile chiloma na abhasilikale bhalaya, "Mutakutula kukila

atali abhanu bhanu bhalasigala ku meli.” 32 Okumala liganda lyā jing’wi no kulita mu mulilo, injoka noto eya abhasilikale bhalya nibhagenga jingoye jiliya ejo isumu nisoka mung’wi jilya kwa insongya libhila-bhila bhwato na ngasigwa koleleki gagegwe na maji. 33 lilya, na nimwisingilila kukubhoko kuae. 4 Abhanu Omwanya gwo bhwelu bhwa katondo gwjile gwamba abhenengo bha alia bhejile bhalola intyanyi yenenele okubhonekana, Paulo nabhelembeleja bhona nolwo okusoka ku kubhoko kuae, abhanu nibhaika abhene ati bhalyeko kutoto. Naika, Lelo Ni lunaku lwe kwa bhene, “Omunu unu Ni chimali Ni mwiti Nolwo kumi na kana lunu mwaliga nimulindilila obhutalya, kutyo(akila) mu nyanja, nawe echimali chitamusiga muchali kulya chinu. 34 Kwibhyo enibhelembeleja kubha muanga.” 5 Mbe nawe mwenene nailasa mugege ebhilyo bhitoto, kunsonga inu kubheile mu mulilo intyanyi eyo Nolwo omwene atabhwene okulama kwemew; na latalio Nolwo lufwili lumwi mauta gonna gona. 6 Abhene bhaliga nibhalindilila ati ku mitwe jemwe lunu olutula okubhula. 35 Ejile kafwimba kwo muswija amwi bhwangu kajokugwa no amala okwaika ago, nagega omukate namusima kufwa. Mbe nawe bhejile bhamulola kwo mwanya Nyamuanga imbhele ya meso ga bhuli munu. Okumala mulela na mbhalola ati gutalio musango gunu gutali nagumonyolako omukate namba okulya. 36 Okumala gwe chimile ku mwene, nibhaindula ameganilisho bhona nibhasimbagilila emyoyo na bhene nibhagega gebhwe no kwaika ati aliga ali mungu. 7 Mbe ebhilyo. 37 Chaliga bhanu magana gabhili na makumi ayei na libhala lilya bhwaliga bhulio obhusi bhunu musanju na mukaga bhanu chaliga mu meli. 38 gwaliga guli mugabho gwo omukulu wa lisinga, Bhejile bhamala okulya ebhyokubheya, nibhaikola omunu oyo aliga natogwa Pablo. Achifogesise no imeli kubha nyangu kwokwesa intanda ya ingano mu kuchifogesha kwa naku esatu. 8 Jabhonekene ati nyanja. 39 Bhwejile bhwacha, bhatachimenyele echalo esemwene Pablo agwatilwe omuswija no bhulwae echo, nawe nibhalolai libhala lye chalo linu lyaliga lili bho kuchugula. Nawe Paulo ejile amujako, nasabhwu, ekonda lingie mu maji linu lyaliga lye musenyi mwafu. no mutelako amabhoko gae, no kumwiulisha. 9 Nibhaikana ati alabha abhatula okuisila imeli awo. 40 Wejile jabhonekana jinu, abhanu abhandi kwi singa Kwibhyo nibhagasulumula amasikyo nibhagasiga mu lilya bhanu bhaliga nibhasibhwu nibhagenda na nyanja. Mu mwanya ogwo ogwo nibhatatilila jingoe nibheulisibhwu. 10 Abhanu nibhachiyana echibhalo eja litanga na nibhenamusha libhala elya imbhele kwe chibhalo chafu. Anu chaliga nichenda okugenda okulolelesha mu muyaga, kwibhyo nibhagenda mwi mulugendo, bhachiyanihle bhinu chaliga chikenele. 11 bhala elyo musenyi mwafu. 41 Mbe nawe nibhaja mu Wejile gatulao mesi gasatu, chagendele mu lugendo lubhala lwa jingeji ebhili eja maji Anu ejibhonanila, lwa mu meli eya Iskanda inu yaliga yabhumilwe imeli niija Kunsenya. Na lilya libhala lya imbele elya na imbeyo ao mwisiga, inu abhatangasha bhae imeli niyalila alya na itatulile kusokao, nawe libhala bhaliga bhali Bhaili bhabhili abha malongo. 12 Wejile elya imbele ya imeli niyamba okubhutuka kunsonga chakinga mu musi ogwa Sirakusa, chenyanjile alia yo bhwafu bwa amakonjo. 42 Abhasilikale bhalya naku esatu. 13 Okusokelelao nichigenda nichikinga nibhalwaja lwa kutyo bhalabhetta abhabhoywa, koleleki mu musi ogwa Regio. Nichimalao lunaku lumwi ati atalio unu akatulile okuuga no kwiluka. 43 Mbe omuyaga gwo mulimbe nigubhonekana ao nao, nawe ulya omukulu wa abhasilikale bhe chiloma Wejile jatulao naku ebhili nichikinga mu musi aliga nenda okumukisha Paulo, kwibhyo nabhaganya; ogwa Putoli. 14 Eyo nichibhasanga abhaili abhandi No kubhalagilila bhalya bhanu abhatula okuuga, na nibhachifogesha okwinyanja nabho kwa naku bheunge okusoka mu meli okwamba na bhaje ku musanju. Munjila inu nichija Rumi. 15 Okusoka eyo abhaili bhalya namusima Nyamuanga namba okuba no bhubhasi. 16 Chejile chengila mu Roma, Paulo ekilisibhe okwikala enyele-la amwi no musilikale unu amulindaga. 17 Mbe Jejile jatulao naku esatu Paulo abhabhilike abhalume bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhatangasha agati ya abhayaudi. Bhejile bhejila amwi, aikile kubhene ati, “Bhaili, amwi nejo ati nichali kukola chikayo chona chona ku bhanu bhanu amwi nirkola obhutasikane no bwitondi bhwa bhalata bheswe

**28** Jejile chakingibhwu kisi, niwo nichimanya ati lisinga elibhilikilwa Malta. 2 Abhanu abhenengo abhende aliya atali ati bhachilamie kwo bhwila bhunu bhwii, nawe bhakongesise omulilo no kuchifogesha bhona, kunsonga ya ing’ubha na imbheto inu yaliga nigendelela. 3 Mbe nawe Paulo anu aliga nakumanya

bhanu bhachitangatie, nasosibhweo kuti mubhwoya ewae. 31 Aliga nasiimula obhukama bha Nyamuanga unu asokele Yerusalem kukinga mu mabhoko no kwiigisha emisango ja Latabhugenji Yesu Kristo ga bharumi. 18 Bhejile bhamala okumbusilisha, kwo bhubhasi bhona. Atalio unu amuganyishe. nibhakena okunsiga kutyoela, kunsonga yaliga italio nsongwa kwanye anye inu yaliga inyiile indamu yo lufu. 19 Mbe nawe abhayaudi bhalya bhejile bhaika kenu bhatasikene ku bhwendi bhwebhwe, kwanyiile okugendeleta na ikesi kukinga ku Kaisari, Nolwo kutyo jaliga jili ati enileta amasitaka ingulu ya liyanga lyani. 20 Kunsonga yo kugendeleta na ikesi yani, kwibhyo, nasabhiile nibhalole no kwaika nabho. Niyo insongwa ya chilya chinu Israel Ali no bhubhasi nacho, nibhoyelwe kwo kubhoywa kunu. 21 Okumala Nibhamubhwila ati, "Chichaliga kulamila inyalubha okusoka Yudea kwo kulubhana nawe, nolwo atalio muili unu ejile no kusosha emisango amwi kwaika musango gwona gwona guli mibbibhi okulubhana nawe. 22 Mbe nawe echenda okungwa okusoka kwawe owiganilishaki okulubhana na lijo linu elya bhanu bhanu, Kulwo kubha eimenyekana kwiswe ati elyaika bhutasikane na bhuli ebhala." 23 Anu bhaliga bhauye olunaku ingulu ya, bhanu bhafu kukilao nibhamulubha kwi bhala elyo aliga ekae. Aikile omusango gulya ku bhene no kubhambalila okulubhana no bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. Alegejishe okubhakongya-kongya okulubhana na Yesu, ku njila jona ebhili okusoka mu bhilagilo bha Musa no okusoka ku bhalagi, okwambila katondo kukinga kegolo. 24 Abhandi bhebhwe nibhakongibwa okulubhana ne misango jilya jinu jaikilwe, mu mwanya abhandi bhatamwikilisishe. 25 Wejile bhasingwa okungwana abhene kwa bhene, bhasokeleo Wejile Paulo agwaika omusango gunu gumwi, "Mwoyo Mwelu aikile kisi kwo kulabha ku Isaya omulagi ku bhalata bhemwe. 26 Aikile, 'Nugende ku bhanu bhanu waike, "Kwa matwi gemwe omungwa, Mbe nawe mutakusombokelwao chinu; Na kwa meso gemwe omulola Mbe nawe mutakumenya. 27 Kulwo kubha emyoyo ja abhanu bhanu jalengae, amatwi gebhwe agongwa kwa jinyako, gafundikiwe ameso gebhwe; koleleki ati bhasige Okulola kwa meso gebhwe, no kungwa kwa matwi gebhwe, no kusombokelwa kwe miyo jebhwe, no kuinduka lindi, nanye nakabheulishe." 28 Kulwejo, kubheile okumenya ati omwelulo gunu ogwa Nyamuanga gusililwe ku bhanu bha maanga, na abhajokungwa." (komelesha: olugobho lunu 29 Mu mwanya gunu ejile aika emisango jinu, abhayaudi bhasokeleo, bhalilna mabhushanyo manene agati yebhwe, "Gutalimo mu nyandiko je kisi eja kala). 30 Paulo enyanjile mu nyumba yae inu aliga alimo kwa mwanya gwa myaka jone ebhili, na abhafogesise bhona bhanu bhajaga

# Bharumi

**1** Paulo, omukosi wa Yesu Kristo, unu abhilikiywe kubha Ntumwa, no kwafulwa ingulu ye misango jo bhwana ejia Nyamuanga. **2** Jinu nijo jilya eje misango jo bhwana jinu alagile kala okulabha ku bhalagi bhae mu maandiko amelu. **3** No kulubhana no mwana wae, unu ebhuywe okusoka muluganda lwa Daud kulwa ingulu yo mubhili. **4** Mwenene niwe alasibhwe ku Mwana wa Nyamuanga kwa managa ga Mwoyo Mwelu mu bhusuluko bhwa bhafuye, Yesu Kristo Latabhugenji weswe. **5** Okulabha ku mwenene chalamiye echigongo no bhutume kwo bhwolobhe bhwe likilisha mu Maanga gone, ingulu ya lisina lyae. **6** Mumaanga ganu, emwe one mubhilikiywe kubha bha Yesu Kristo. **7** Inyaluba inu ni kubhona bhanu bhal Roma, bhanu abhandi na Nyamuanga, bhanu bhabhilikiywe kubha bhanu bhalengelesi. Echigongo chibhe kwimwe, no mulembe okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Latabhugenji Yesu Kristo. **8** Okwamba, enimusima Nyamuanga wani mu Yesu Kristo ingulu yemwe bhona, kulwa insonga elikilisha lyemwe eilasibhwa mu Chalo chona. **9** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga ni mubhambasi wani, unu enikolela mu mutima gwani ku musango gwo bhwana ogwo mwana wae, lwa kutyo enikomesha mukubhaika. **10** Nsiku jone enikomesha mu okusabhwa jisala jani ati ku njila Yona yona mubhutelo nibhone libhando woli mu Kwenda kwa Nyamuanga mu Kuja kwemwe. **11** Kulwo kubha eninda okubhalola, koleleki nibhone okubhayana emwe abhandi ebbihyanwa bhyia mumwoyo, nibhone okubhakomesha. **12** Ati, enilolelela okusilisibhwa mu Mwoyo amwi nemwe, mu njila ye likilisha Lyia bhuli umwi weswe, kwemwe na kwayne. **13** Oli abhasu, nitakwenda muleme okumenyekana ati, kwiya kafu nilamue okuja kwemwe, nawe niganyibhwe okinga oli, nendaga kutya koleleki ati amatwasho kwemwe lwakutyo jili ona agatigati ya bhanu bha Maanga. **14** Enitwongwa na bhayunani na bhagenyi ona abhengeso na bhamumu. **15** Lwakutyo kwibhala lyani, anye nimalilie okulasha omusango gwo bhwana kwemwe one emwe bhanu mulyo Roma. **16** Kulwo kubha nitagulolela nswalo omusango gwo bhwana, kulwo kubha ni bhutulo bhwa Nyamuanga bhunu obhuleta omwelulo ku bhuli unu kekilisha, okwamba ku Muyaudi na ku Muyunani one. **17** Kulwo kubha obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga obhubhonekana okusoka mu kwikilisha kukinga mu kwikilisha, lwa kutyo jandikilwe, ati "Omulengelesi kalama mu likilisha." **18** Kulwo kubha ebbinyiga

bhya Nyamuanga bhyabhlisibhwe okusoka mu lwile ingulu yo bhunyamusi ne bhhibhibi bhyona ebhya bhanu, abha ku njila yo bhunyamusi inu eiseleka echimali. **19** Inu ni kulwa insonga, gona ganu agatula okumenyekana ingulu ya Nyamuanga gali abhwelu kubhene. Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga abhamenesishe. **20** Kulwo kubha amasango gae ganu gatakubhonekana kisi gali abhwelu okusoka mukumogwa kwe Chalo. Agamenyekana okulabha ku bhinu bhinu bhyamogelwe. Amasango ganu ni bhutulo bhwae obhwa kajanende no bhusimuka bhwa Bhunyamuanga. Mukubhonekana kwa, abhanu bhanu bhatana bhwilige-lige. (aidos g126) **21** Linu ni kwa insonga, nolwo kutyo bhamenyele okulubhana na Nyamuanga, bhatamukusishe mwene kuti Nyamuanga, nolwo bhatamusimile. Okwiya nibhabha bhafila mu meganilisho gebhwae, na mu Miyo jebhwe ejo bhumumu nijiswikilwa echisute. **22** Nibhebhilikila ati ni bhengeso, nawe nibhabha bhamumu. **23** Bhalinduye likusho lya Nyamuanga unu atana bhunyamuke mu chijejekanyo cho lususo lwo mwanamunu unu ali no bhunyamuke, na jinyonyi, na jintyanyi ejia magulu gana, ne je bhimogwa bhinu ebbikwesa. **24** Kulwenda Nyamuanga abhasigile bhalubhe inamba ye Mwoyo jebhwe kwo bhujabhi, kwe mibhili jebhwe abhaswasibhwa no kubhonekana kwebhwe. **25** Nibho abhene bhaiinduye echimali cha Nyamuanga kubha lulimi, nabho bhalamishe no kukolela ebbimwongwa okukila omumogi, oyo kakusibhwa kajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165) **26** Kulwa insonga inu, Nyamuanga abhasigile bhalubhe jinamba jebhwe ejajiswalo, kwo kubha abhagasi bhebhwe bhaiinduye ebbikolwa bhyebhwe bhyo bhusimuka kuchilya chinu chitasikene no bhusimuka. **27** Nolwo kutyo na Bhalume one nibhasiga ebbikolwa bhyebhwe bhyo bhusimuka kubhagasi nibhanambalilana abhene kwa bhene. Bhanu bhaliga bhalume abho bhakolele na bhalume bhejabho ganu gateile, nabho bhalamie intambala inu yalinga iiyile mu bhunyamuke bhyebhwe. **28** Kunsonga bhalemele okubha na Nyamuanga mu bhumeni bhwebhwe, abhasigile bhalubhe obhwengen bhebhwe bhunu bhuteile, bhakole emisango jilya jinu jiteile. **29** Bhejesibhwe no bhulangi - langi bhwona, obhubhibhi, inamba mbibhi. Bhejesibhwe na lifuwa, obhwiti, obhulemo, obhujigi-jigi, abho Mwoyo mubhhibhi. **30** Abho one, ni Bhalomi bhe bhiwewe, abhabheesha, na bhanu abhamubhiiilwa Nyamuanga. Abhanyamuke, abhechigundu, na bhanu abhekuya. Na abhetemeki bha mabhibhi, na bhanyantolobhela bhebhusi bhwebhwe. **31** Bhenene

bhatana bhumenyi; Bhanu bhanyantekilishanya, bhenene bhatana bhilagilo. **15** Kulinu abhelesha ati bhanyambula lyenda lyo bhusimuka, bhanyantafwila ebhikolwa bhinu ebhyendibhwa mu nsongya ye bhilagilo chigongo. **32** Abhamenyesishe ebhilolelela bhy Nyamuanga, ati abhanu bhanu abhakola emisango jejabhwejo bhejile lufu. Nawe atali ati-la abhakola emisango ej, bwenene one abhekiliishanya na bhenene abhene. **16** Ku Nyamuanga one. Ganu bhalya bhanu abhakola emisango ej.

**2** Kulwejo bhatana bhubhambalilo, awe unu oulamula, kulwo kubha galiya ganu oulamula oundi owitula mu ntambala awe omwene. kulwo kubha awe unu oulamula oukola amasango galya galya. **2** Mbe nawe echimenya ati indamu ya Nyamuanga ni ya chimali ingulu yabho bhanu abhakola emisango jejabhwejo. **3** Mbe nawe awe nuliganilisha linu, awe unu oulamula bhaliya bhanu abhakola emisango ej o nolwo kutyo awe one oukola amasango ago ago. Angu ouichunda indamu ya Nyamuanga? **4** Nangu owiganilisha katyali-la ingulu yo bhwafu bhwo bhwe kisi bhwae, okokolwa kwa intambala yae, no kwigumilisha kuae? Angu, utakumenya ati obhwekisi bhwae Bhwi ile okukuleta mu kuta? **5** Nawe kulwo bhukomee bhwao na kwo mitima gwao gunu Gutana kuta awe omwene owibhikila lisungu kwo lusiku luliya olwa lisungu, nawe ati, olusiku luliya olwo kuswelulwa kwa indamu ye chimali cha Nyamuanga. **6** Omwene kamuliya bhuli munu ku ndengo inu inganiliye ne bhikolwa bhyae: **7** Ku bhaliya abhe bhikolwa bhyekisi abhaiga likusho, ne chibhalo na bhuntanyamuka, kabhayana obhuanga bhwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) **8** Mbe nawe bhaliya bhanu abheyendi, bhanu bhatakuluba echimali nawe abhalubha obhunyamuke, lisungu no bhululu bhwafu bhunu obhuja. **9** Nyamuanga alileta jinyako na jishida ingulu ya bhuli bhuanga bhwo mwana munu unu akolele amabhibhi, okwamba ku Muyaudi, na ku Muyunani one. **10** Mbe nawe likusho, echibhalo no mulembe ebhija ku bhuli munu unu kukola ebhyekisi, okwamba ku Muyaudi, na ku Muyunani one. **11** Kulwo kubha italio solole ku Nyamuanga. **12** Kulwo kubha lwakutyo bhafu bhanu bhayabhile chitalio chilagilo abhabhula one chitabhaio chilagilo, na lwakutyo bhafu bhanyamuye okulubhana ne chilagilo nkokutyo one bhalilamulwa kwe chilagilo. **13** Kulwo kubha bhalati bho kungwa kwe bhilagilo bhanu bhal bhalengelesi imbele ya Nyamuanga, nawe ni bhaliya bhanu abhachikolela echilagilo bhanu abhabhalilwa obhulengelesi. **14** Kulwo kubha abhanu bha Maanga, bhanu bhatana chilagilo, abhakola kwo bhusimuka emisango je chilagilo, bhenene, bhabhee bhilagilo kwe mitima jebhwe, nolwo kutyo

bhyandikilwe mu Miyo jebhwe. Emitima jebhwe one nijibhabhambalila abhene, na menganilisho gebhwe abhene nolwo kubhasitaka amwi okubhalinda bhenene abhene. **16** Ku Nyamuanga one. Ganu agabhonekana mu nsiku jinu Nyamuanga alijilamula jimbiske ja bhanu bhona inganiliye ne misango jo bhwana ejani, mu njila ya Yesu Kristo. **17** Chaikeki ati awe omwene owibhikila Omuyaudi, unu enyanjile mu bhilagilo, sandabha kwo kwikusha ku Nyamuanga, **18** nukumenye okwenda kwa, na indengo ye misango ej eitasikana nago, wejile bhalagililwa ne bhilagilo. **19** Na chaise ati uli no bhubhasi ati awe omwene uli mutangasha wa abhaofu, obhwelu ku bhaliya bhanu bhal mu chisute, **20** omwelesha wa bhamumu, omwiigisha wa bhana, mbe ati ulinayo mu bhilagilo okulubhana no bhumenyi ne chimali. **21** Mbe awe, unu ousimulila oundi, angu, utakwiingila awe omwene? Awe unu oulasha ati wasiga kwibha, angu awe utakwibha? **22** Awe unu owaika ati wasiga kulomela, angu oulomela? Awe unu oufululusibhwa ne bhisusano, angu owibha mwiyevalu? **23** Awe unu owikusha mu bhilagilo, angu utakumuswasha Nyamuanga no kunyamula ebhilagilo? **24** Kulwo kubha "Lisina Ly Nyamuanga lyaswasibhwe mu bhanu bha Maanga kunsonga yemwe," Lwa kutyo jandikilwe. **25** Kulwo kubha okutendwa ni chimali kwiile ukacholobhela ebhilagilo, mbe nawe awe ukabha wo kuchilema echilagilo, okutendwa kwa okubha lwa unu atatendelwe. **26** Mbe, alabha, omunu atatendelwe ka nagendelelala okugwata amalagililo gebhilagilo, angu obhutatendwa bhwae bhutakubhonekana ati atendelwe? **27** No mwene unu atatendelwe kwo bhusimuka atakulamulwa akabha akumisise ebhilagilo? Inu ni kwa insonga ati galio amaandiko ganu gandikilwe no obhutendi one mbe nawe uchali nuchilema echilagilo! **28** Kulwo kubha mwenene atali Muyaudi unu kabhonekana kwa anja; Nolwo okutendwa kutali kuliya kunu kuli kwa anja-la mumuhibili. **29** Mbe nawe mwenene ni Muyaudi unu ali wa munda, no olutendo ni lwa mu mutima, mu Mwoyo, atali mu maandiko. Okukusibhwa kwo munu wejabo oyo ej o itakusokana na bhanu nawe eisoka ku Nyamuanga.

**3** Okumala ni mabbona-ki ganu alinago Omuyaudi? Ka na mabbona go lutendo ni chinuki? **2** Nijakisi muno mu bhuli njila. Amwi Nejo jone, Abhayaudi bhayanilwe okuswelulilwa okusoka mu Nyamuanga. **3** Mbe nawe jilibha atiki ka abhandi

bha Bhayaudi bhanu bhatalibha na likilisha? Angu Nyamuanga. **24** Bhabhaliye obhulengelesi kutyo-ela bhunyatekilisha bhwebhwae obhukola obhwiikanyibhwae kulwe chigongo chae kwa injila yo bhuchungusi bhunu bhwa Nyamuanga kubha kutyo-ela? **4** Uli nakatyali, bhuli mu Kristo Yesu. **25** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga Kukila ao siga Nyamuanga abhonekane kubha we amusosishe Kristo Yesu koleleki abhe mugwatanyisha chimali, nolwo kutyo bhuli munu ni mulimi. Lwa mu njila ye likilisha mu manyiga gae. Amusosishe kutyo jandikiliwe, "Ati utule okubhonekana kubha Kristo uti bhubhambasu bhwo bhulengelesi bhwa, mulengelesi mu misango jao, na utule okuiga kwa insonge yo kubhisingilila ebhibhibhi bhinu anu owingila mundamu." **5** Mbe nawe bhukabha bhyatulile **26** mu kwingumilisha kwa. Ganu gona obhunyamuke bhweswe nibhwelesha obhulengelesi gabhonekene koleleki okwelesha obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga, mbe chaikeki? Nyamuanga bhwa mu mwanya gunu ogwa woli. Jinu jabhee atali mulangi-langj anu kasosha lisungu lyae, angu koleleki atule okukumisha mwenene obhulengelesi, alio kutyo? Enaika okulubhana ne misango je no kwelesha ati kamubhalila obhulengelesi omunu chinyamunu. **6** Uli nakatyali! Mbe woli ni kutiki wona wona kulwa insonge ye likilisha mu Yesu. **27** Nyamuanga kajokulamula Echalo? **7** Mbe nawe Woli okwikuya kulyaki? kubhelekelewe. kwo lufukaki? echimali cha Nyamuanga chikabha Nichilabha ku Olufuka lwe bhikolwa? Uli, mbe nawe kwo olufuka lulimi Iwani elisoka likusho lyafu ingulu yae, kulgaki lwe likilisha. **28** Kwibhyo echimalisha ati omunu nichali nindamulwa lwo webhibhibhi? **8** Kulwaki kabhalilwa obhulengelesi kwe likilisha atali kulwe chisige okwaika, lwa kutyo chabheyelisibhwae na lwa ebbikolwa bhye bhilagilo. **29** Amwi Nyamuanga ni kutyo abhandi abhakomelesha ati chaise, "Chikole Nyamuanga wa Bhayaudi la? Angu mwenene atali obhunyamuke, koleleki agekisi gaje?" Indamu ingulu Nyamuanga wa bhanu bha Maanga one? Yee, owa yebhwe niye chimali. **9** Mbe woli niki? Echililwa eswe Maanga one. **30** Alabha ni chimali Nyamuanga ni abhene? Uli chimwi. Kulwo kubha eswe chelabhile umwi, alibhabhalila obhulengelesi bhanu bhali bho okubhalamula Abhandi na Abhayunani bhona amwi, lutendo mu likilisha, na bhanu bhatatendelwe mu ati bhali mu chibhibhi. **10** Jinu ni lwa kutyo jandikiliwe: njila ye likilisha. **31** Angu eswe echiindula echilagilo kwe likilisha? Uli nakatyali! Obhutasaki nago, eswe echichikomelesha echilagilo.

**4** Echaikaki lindi ati Abrahamu, Lata weswe okulubhana no mubhili, abhonekene? **2** Kulwo kubha alabha Abrahamu abhaliye obhulengelesi kwe bhikolwa, akabhee na insonge yo kwikuya, mbe nawe atali imbele ya Nyamuanga. **3** Kaoli amaandiko agaika ki? "Abrahamu amwikilisishe Nyamuanga, na nabhalilwa ku mwene kubha mulengelesi." **4** Mbe woli kwo munu uno kakola emilimu, omuyelo gwaye gutakubhalwa ati ni chigongo, mbe nawe ati ni bhanja. **5** Mbe nawe ku munu uno atakola milimu nawe namwikilisha mwenene uno kamubhalila obhulengelesi uno atali mwelu, elikilisha lyaye omumukingila nabhalilwa kubha mulengelesi. **6** Daudi uno kaika amabhando ingulu yo munu uno Nyamuanga kamubhalila obhulengelesi bhunu bhutali mu bhikolwa. **7** Aikile, "Bhana libhando bhaliya bhanu obhubhibhi bhwebhwae bhyeswaliliye na bhanu ebhibhibhi bhyebhwae bhyabhisilwe. **8** Ana libhando omunu ulya uno Latabhugenyi atamubhalila chibhibhi." **9** Mbe angu amabhando ganu nikubhaliya bhanu bhatatendelwe-la, amwi uno na kubhaliya bhanu bhatatendelwe? Kulwo kubha echaika, "Ku Abrahamu okwikilisha kwaye kwabhaliywe kubha bhulengelesi. **10** Kwibhyo woli bhyabhaliywe atiki?

kenu mumwanya Abrahamu aliga ali mu lutendo, amwi echikilisha mu mwene unu amusuluye Latabhugenyi achali kutendwa? (Jaliga jitali mu kutendwa, nawe weswe Yesu okusoka mubhafuye. 25 Unu ni ulya unu mubhutatendwa.) 11 Abulaamu ayaywe echibhalikisho asosibhwé ingulu ye bhikayo bhyeswe no kusululwa cho lutendo. Lunu lwaliga luli lwa bhusibusi lwa koleki chibhone okubhalilwa obhulengelesi.

bhulia obhulengelesi obho aliga nabho bhwangu achali okutendwa. okubhonekana echibhalikisho chinu ni ati akolekene okubha lata wa bhona abhekilisha, nolwo kutyo bhali mu lutendo. Inu uli na isonga ati obhulengelesi obhubhalwa kubhene. 12 Inu ona yelesishe ati Abulaamu akolekene lata wo lutendo atalila ati ku bhaliya abho abhabhonekana no lutendo, atali ona bhalia abho abhabhiilubha ebbigele bhya lata weswe Aburaamu. Na linu nilyo elikilisha linu aliga analyo kwa bho bhaliga bhatatendewe. 13 Ku lwokubha yaliga itali kwe bhaligilo ati omulago gwasosibhwé ku Aburaamu no lwibhulo Iwae, omulago gunu natu abhabha bhalia bho bhwandu gwe Chalo. Atali yaliga ili kulwokulabha kwo bhuengesi bhwe likilisha. 14 Ku lwokubha alabha bhalia abhebilagilo nibho abhalya omwandu, elikilisha ni Lyu kutyo-ela, no mulango ona ni gwa kutyo -ela. 15 Kunsonga ebhileta lisungu, nawe alia anu bhatali bhaligilo, ona( kutalio okusiga okubhayana.) 16 Ku songa inu linu elibhonekana kwe likilisha, koleki ibhwe yechigongo. Okubhonekana kwebhyo, omulago gulii abhwelu ku lwibhulo Iwona. Na bhwebhulwa bhanu bhatali ati ni bhalia abho abhamenya ebbilagilo, nawe one ni bhalia abho ni bheilikisha lya Aburaamu. Ku lwokubha omwenene ni lata weswe eswe bhona, 17 Lwakutyo jandikilwe,"Nakukola awe okubha lata wa Maanga mafu."Aburaamu aliga amuliko unu amwikilisise, niwe, Nyamuanga oyo kabhayana abhafue obhuanga no kugabhilikila amasango ago gatalio koleki gatule okubhao 18 Okusigana Nejo jone ejaanja, Aburaamu kwo bhubhasi amwikilisise Nyamuanga kusiku ejo jiliya. kutyo nabha lata wa Maanga mafu, okulubhana na chiliya chaikilwe, "... Nikwo kutyo lulibha olwibhulo Iwao." 19 Omwene alga atalegae mulikilisha. Aburaamu ekilisishe ati omuhili gwaye gulamalile okufwa- aliga nalebbelela okukingya Mwaka egana limwi. Ona ekilishanyishe nejo lufu lwa inda ya Sara. 20 Mbe nawe kulwa insonga ye milago ja Nyamuanga, Abrahamu (atalindiliye) mu bhunyatekilisha. nawe, ayanilwe amanaga mu likilisha no kumukusha Nyamuanga. 21 Aliga namenya echimali ati chiliya chinu Nyamuanga alagile, one aliga ali no bhutulo bhwo kuchikumisha. 22 Kulwejo jinu jone jabhalilwe mu mwene kubha jo bhulengelesi. 23 Mbe woli itandikilwela kwa mabbona gae, ati jabhalilye ku mwene. 24 Jandikilwe ingulu yeswe one, bhanu bhaliga bhateywe okubhalilwa, eswe bhanu echikilisha mu mwene unu amusuluye Latabhugenyi achali kutendwa? (Jaliga jitali mu kutendwa, nawe weswe Yesu okusoka mubhafuye. 25 Unu ni ulya unu mubhutatendwa.) 11 Abulaamu ayaywe echibhalikisho asosibhwé ingulu ye bhikayo bhyeswe no kusululwa cho lutendo. Lunu lwaliga luli lwa bhusibusi lwa koleki chibhone okubhalilwa obhulengelesi.

5 Kulwo kubha chabhaliye obhulengelesi mu njila ye likilisha, chili no mulembe na Nyamuanga ku njila ya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. 2 Okulabha ku mwene eswe one chili no mwanya mu njila ye likilisha mu chigongo chinu munda yaye echimelegulu. nichikondelwa mu bhubhasi bhunu Nyamuanga achiyaye kulwo kubha obhubhasi bhunu chilisangila mwikusho Lyu Nyamuanga. 3 Litali linwila, nawe one echikondelwa mu nyako jeswe. Chimenyele ati jinyako ejibhula obhwigumilisha. 4 Obhwigumilisha obhwibhula okwikilisibhwá, no kwikilisibhwá okwibhula obhubhasi kwo mwanya gunu ogulubha. 5 Obhubhasi bhunu bhutakwita mutima, kulwa insonga okwenda kwa Nyamuanga kwetiliywe mu mitima jeswe okulabha ku Mwoyo Mwelu, unu asosibhwé kwaswe. 6 Kulwo kubha Anu chaliga chitana managa, kwo mwanya gunu gwiile Kristo afuye kulwe bhibhibhi. 7 Kulwo kubha echibha chikomee oumwi okufwa ingulu yo munu omulengelesi. Jinu ni ati, amwi omunu atakeile kufwa ingulu yo munu we kisi. 8 Mbe nawe Nyamuanga akomelesishe okwenda kwaе omwene kwiswe, kulwa insonga mu mwanya gunu chaliga chichali bhanu bhe bhikayo, Kristo afuye ingulu yeswe. 9 Okumala ingulu ya gona ago, woli kulwo kubha chabhaliye obhulengelesi mu manyinga gae, chilikisibhwá kulwejo okusoka mu bhinyiga bya Nyamuanga. 10 Kulwo kubha, Alabha mu mwanya gunu chaliga bhasoko, chagwatanyisibhwé na Nyamuanga ku njila yo lufu Lwo mwana wae, kwiya kafu, chikaja chikamala okugwatanyisibhwá, mbe chilikisibhwá mu bhlame bhwae. 11 Atali kutyo ela, nawe one echikondelwa mu Nyamuanga okulabha mu Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, okulabha ku mwene unu woli chilamiye obhugwatanyisho bhunu. 12 Mbe kulwejo, alabha okulabha ku munu umwi echibhibhi chengie muchalo, mu njila inu olufu nilwingila mu njila ye chibhibhi. No lufu niluswila ku bhanu bhona, kulwa insonga eyo bhona bhakolele echibhibhi. 13 Kulwo kubha okukinga ku bhaligilo, echibhibhi chaliga mu Chalo, nawe echibhibhi chitakubhalwa mu mwanya bhitalio bhaligilo. 14 Nolwo kutyo, olufu Iwatungile okusoka ku Adamu likings ku Musa, nolwo ingulu ya bhalia bhanu bhatakolele chibhibhi kuti okulema okwolobha kwa Adamu, unu ali chijekanyo cho mwene unu akejile. 15 Mbe nawe nolwo kutyo, echianwa cha kutyo- ela chitali uti chikayo. Kulwo

kubha likabha Lili ekosa lwo munu umwi bhafu ati echilama amwi nage one. 9 Chimenyele ati Kristo bhafuye, muno muno echigongo cha Nyamuanga asuluywe okusoka mu bhafuye, na ati atali mufuye ne chiyanwa ku chigongo cho munu umwi, Yesu lindi. Olufu lutakumutunga lindi. 10 Kulwo kubha ku Kristo, cheyongesithe kubha chafu ku bhafu. 16 misango jo lufu lunu afuye kulwe bhibhibhi, afuye Kulwo kubha echiyawwa chitali lwa chiliya chinu lumwila ingulu ya bhona. Nolwo kutyo, obhulame ulya akolele echibhibhi. Kulwo kubha ku lubhala bhunu kalama, alamile ingulu ya Nyamuanga. 11 lundi, indamu ye bhinyiga yejile kulwa insonga ye Ku njila eyo eyo, nemwe one kubheile okwibhala chikayo cho munu umwi. Nawe ku lubhala lundi, ne ati mufuye mu bhibhibhi, nawe muli bhaanga mu chiyanwa cha kutyo-ela chinu echisoka mu kubhalilwa Nyamuanga mu Kristo Yesu. 12 Kunsonga eyo wasiga obhulengelesi chejile bhyakolekele ebhibhibhi bhyafu. kwikilisha echibhibhi chitunge omubhili gwao koleleki 17 Ku nsonga, jikabha ku chikayo cho munu umwi, utule okujuhaya jinamba jae. 13 Wasiga kusosha olufu Iwatungile okulabha ku umwi, muno muno kwiya lubhala lwo mubhili gwao mu chibhibhi ni kuti bhinu kafu bhalya bhanu abhalamila echigongo chafu amwi bhinu bhitana bhulengelesi, nawe mwisoshe emwe ne chiyanwa cho bhulengelesi bhalitunga kwo kulabha abhene ku Nyamuanga, kuti bhanu bhanu bhal mu bhulame bhwo umwi, Yesu Kristo. 18 Kulwejo, bhaanga okusoka mulufu. Na musoshe amabhala okulabha kwe chikayo chimwi abhanu bhona bhejile ge mubhili jemwe kuti bhinu bhyo bhulengelesi ku ku ndamu, nakabhee okulabha ku chikolwa chirmwi Nyamuanga 14. Mwasiga kuchikilisisha echibhibhi cho bhulengelesi kwejile okubhalilwa obhulengelesi chibhatunge. kulwo kubha mutali emwalo ye bhilagilo, bhwo bhulame ku bhanu bhona. 19 Kwo kubha kwo nawe emwalo ye chigongo. 15 Mbe ni chinuki? okulema okwolobha kwo munu umwi bhafu bhakolelw chikolwa echibhibhi kulwo kubha chitali emwalo ye kubha bhe bhibhibhi, kwibyo kwo okwolobha kwo oumwi bhafu abhakolwa kubha bhalengelesi. 20 16 Mutakumenya ati ku mwene bhanu abhesosha Mbe nawe echilagilo chengie amwi, koleleki ati abhene kuti bhakosi niwe unu emwe omubha bhakosi echikayo echo chiswile. Nawe mu mabhala ganu bhae, mwene unu jimwiile okumwolobhela? Linu ni echikayo cheyongesithe kubha chafu, echigongo cheyongesithe kwia kafu. 21 Chinu chabhonekene koleleki ati lwa kutyo echikayo chatungile olufu, ni kwo kutyo ne chigongo echitula okutunga okulabha mu bhulengelesi ingulu yo bhulame bhwa kajanende okulabha ku Yesu Kristo Latabhugenyi weswe. (aiōnios g166)

**6** Mbe chaikeli? chigendelele mu chibhibhi koleleki echigongo chiyongeshe? 2 Uli na katyali. Eswe bhanu chifuye mu chibhibhi, echitula atiki lindi okulama kwibhyo? 3 Angu mutakumenya ati bhaliya bhanu bhabhatijibhwe mu Kristo bhabhatijibhwe mu kufwa kuae. 4 Chaliga chisikilwe amwi nage okulabha mu bhubhatijo mu mulufu. Gunu gwakolekene koleleki ati lwa kutyo Kristo enamusibhwe okusoka mulufu okulabha mwikusho Lya Lata, koleleki neswe chitule okulibhata mu bhuyaya bhwo bhulame. 5 Kulwo kubha chigwatanyisibhwe amwi nage mu chijejkanyo cho Lufu lwa one echigwatanyisibhwa mu bhusuluko bhwae. 6 Eswe chimenyele kutya, bhumunu weswe obhwakala bhwabhambilwe amwi nage, koleleki ati omubhili gwe chibhibhi gunyamulwe. Gunu gwabhonekene koleleki ati chisige okugendelela kubha bhagaya bhe bhibhibhi. 7 Omwene unu afuye akolelwe kubha mulengelesi okulubhana ne chibhibhi. 8 Mbe nawe alabha chifuye amwi na Kristo, echikilisha

16 Mutakumenya ati ku mwene bhanu abhesosha Mbe nawe echilagilo chengie amwi, koleleki ati abhene kuti bhakosi niwe unu emwe omubha bhakosi bhae, mwene unu jimwiile okumwolobhela? Linu ni lya chimali nolwo kutyo emwe muli bhagaya mu chibhibhi chinu echiletelela olufu, amwi bhagaya bhanu obhwolobhe bhunu obhubhasili obhulengelesi. 17 Mbe nawe asimwe Nyamuanga! kwo kubha mwaliga bhagaya bhe bhibhibhi, nawe nimwolobha okusoka mu mitima jilya kuti liigisho linu mwayanilwe. 18 Mwasulumuywe okusoka mu bhibhibhi, nimukolwa kubha bhagaya bha bhalengelesi. 19 Enaika kuti munu kunsonga yo bhukeleyewe bhwe mibibili jemwe. Kulwo kubha Iwakutyo mwasosishe jingingo je mubhili jemwe kubha bhagaya kwo bhujabbi no bhubhibhi, nkokutyo jili, mbe woli musoshe ebiungo bye mibibili kubha bhagaya bha bhalengelesi mu kwesibhwa. 20 Kulwo kubha anu mwaliga muchali bhagaya bhe bhibhibhi, mwaliga musulumuywe kula no bhulengelesi. 21 Mumwaya ogwo, mwaliga muli ne etwasho lilyaki ku misango jinu woli omulola nswalo kwibhyo? kulwo kubha okubhonekana kwe misango ejio ni lufu. 22 Mbe nawe kulwo kubha woli mwasulumuywe kula ne bhibhibhi na mukolelwe kubha bhagaya bha Nyamuanga, muli na litwasho ingulu yo kwesibhwa. kubhutelo bhwajo ni bhuanga bhwaw kajanende. (aiōnios g166) 23 Okubha omuyelo gwe chibhibhi ni kufwa, nawe echiyawwa cha kutyo-ela ku Nyamuanga ni bhuanga bhwaw kajanende mu Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe. (aiōnios g166)

**7** Nangu mutakumenya, bhana bhasu (kulwo kubha nitakwenda, enikilishanya ne bhilagilo ati ebbhilagilo ni enaika na bhanu bhanu abhabhimenza ebhilagilo), hya kisi. **17** Mbe nawe woli gutali mwoyo gwani gunu ati ebbhilagilo ebbhimutunga omunu ungwa ali muanga? ogukola ago, nawe ni chibhibhi chilya chinu chikae **2** Kulwo kubha omugasi unu atwaywe abhoelwe ne Munda yani. **18** Kulwo kubha nimenyele ati munda bhilagilo ku ulya omulume wae anu kabha ali muanga, Yani, ati munda yo mubhili gwani, gutakwinyanjamo mbe nawe omulume wae akafwa kabha asuluywe mu musango gwe kisi. Kulwo kubha inamba ya linu Lili lye bhilagilo bhyo bhutwas. **3** Kwibhyo oli, mu mwanya kisi Lili munda yani, mbe nawe nitakulikola. **19** Kulwo omulume wae akabha achali muanga, akabha ekae kubha Lilya elye kisi linu nendele nitakola, nawe no mulume oundi, kahbilikilwa mulomesi. Mbe nawe Lilya libhibhi linu nitakwenda kelyo niliyo enikola. akabha omulume wae afuye, asulumuywe ingulu **20** Labha woli enikola Lilya nitakwenda, mbe atali ye bhilagilo, kwibhyo atakubha mulomesi akabha anye omwene-la nawe ni chilya echibhibhi chinu akae no mulume undi. **4** Kulwejo, bhana bhasu, chikae Munda Yani. **21** Nimenyele, lindi, chilimo emwe one mwakolelw bhafuye mu bhilagilo mu echilagilo munda Yani echo kwenda okukola linu Lili njila yo mubhili gwa Kristo. Jilyati koleleki mubhone lye kisi, mbe nawe obhubhibhi chimwi bhuli munda okugwatanyisibwa no undi, ku mwene unu asuluywe Yani. **22** Kulwo kubha inichikondelelwa echilagilo okusoka mubhafuye koleleki chitule okumwibhulila cha Nyamuanga kwa bhumunu bhwa Munda. **23** Nyamuanga amatwasho. **5** kulwo kubha anu chaliga Nawe enilola echilagilo chinu chitasikene mu bhiungo chichali mumubhili, jinamba je chibhibhi jemusibhwhe bhyo mubhili gwani. eiletwa lilemo ingulu ye chilagilo mu bhiungo bhyeswe mu njila ye bhilagilo no chiyaya mu bhwenge bwani. Einkola anye kubha kulwibhulila olufu amatwasho. **6** Mbe nawe woli mugaya we bhilagilo bhye chibhibhi chinu chili mu chigulilwa okusoka mu bhilagilo. Chifwilie ilya inu bhiungo bhyo mubhili gwani. **24** Anye nili munu wo yachiganyishe. koleleki eswe chibhone okukolwa bhusulubha! Niga unu kajokunkisha no mubhili gunu bhuyaya mu Mwoyo na atali mu bhwakala bhwe ogwo lufu? **25** Mbe nawe isime ku Nyamuanga ku elyandiko. **7** Chaikeki woli? Echilagilo ni chibhibhi? Yesu Kristo Latabhugenyi weswe! Kwibhyo oli. Anye Uli nakatayali. Nitakamenyele chibhibhi, jichilema omwene kwo bhwenge bwani enichikolela echilagilo okumenyekana ku njila ye chilagilo. Kulwo kubha cha Nyamuanga. Nawe, kwo mubhili enichikolela nitakamenyele kuligila echilagilo chichilema okwaika echilagilo che chibhibhi.

ati, "Wasiga ligila." **8** Nawe echibhibhi chabbwene omwanya gwe chilagilo chilya nichileta munda yani bhuli nyami yo kuligila. Kulwo kubha chikabha chitalio chibhibhi echilagilo chifuye. **9** Anye naliga nili muanga mubhwambilo nolwo atali bhilagilo, mbe nawe chejile chaja echilagilo, ne chibhibhi nichibhona obhuanga, nanye nifwa. **10** Echilagilo chilya chinu chakaletele obhuanga nichinduka nichibha Lufu kwanye. **11** Kulwo kubha echibhibhi chabbwene omwanya mu chilagilo chilya na nichinjingajiga. okulabha ku chilagilo chilya, chanyitile. **12** Kwibhyo ebbilagilo ni bhyelu ne chilagilo ni chelu na yaki one ni ye kisi. **13** Kwibhyo woli, inu ili ye kisi yaliga lufu kwanye? Yasiga kubha kutyo chimwi. Nawe echibhibhi, koleleki chibhibhi ati ni chibhibhi muno muno okulabha ku bhye kisi, chaletelo olufu munda yani. Gunu gwaliga ati koleleki gulabhe ku chilya echilagilo, echibhibhi nichiyongesha okubha chibhibhi muno. **14** Kulwo kubha chimenyele ati obhusimuka bhwe chibhibhi ni mu miyo, mbe nawe anye nili munu wa mumubhili. Nigulilwe emwalo yo bhugaya bhye chibhibhi. **15** Kulwo kubha gunu enikola, nitakugumenya abhweli. Kulwo kubha linu enenda okukola, elyo niliyo nitakukola, na linu linfululusishe, elyo niliyo enikola. **16** Mbe alabha nikalikola linu

**8** Kulwejo itario ndamu ye sungu mu bhanu bhalil mu Kristo Yesu. **2** Kulwo kubha echilagilo cho mwoyo wo bhuanga oyo ali mu Kristo Yesu chankolele anye nisulumulwa nibha kula ne chilagilo che chibhibhi no Lufu. **3** Kulwo kubha chilya chinu echilagilo chasingilwe okukola kulwa insonga yaliga ili ndenga mu mubhili, Nyamuanga akolele. Amutumile omwana wae enyele-la mu lususo lwo mubhili gwe chibhibhi abhe chiyawna che chibhibhi, na nachilamula echibhibhi mu mubhili. **4** Akolele kutya koleleki amagaliloo ge chilagilo gakumile mwiswe, eswe bhanu chitakulibhatila kwo okulubhana emisango jo mubhili, nawe kwo kulubha emisango je chi nyamwoyo. **5** Bhanu abhagulubha omubhili abheganilisha emisango jo mubhili, mbe nawe bhanu abhagulubha omwoyo abheganilisha emisango jo mwoyo. **6** Kulwo kubha okwenda kwo mubhili no lufu, nawe okwenda kwo mwoyo ni bhuanga no mulembe. **7** Inu niyo insonga ati chilya okwenda kwo mubhili ni bhusoko ku Nyamuanga, kulwo kubha atakucholobhela echilagilo cha Nyamuanga, nolwo atakutula kucholobhela. **8** Bhalya bhanu abhagulubha omubhili bhatakutula okumukondelesha Nyamuanga. **9** Nolwo kutyo, mutali

mu mubhili nawe mu mwoyo, alabha ni chimali bhweswe. Kulwo kubha chitakumenya okusabhma ati Mwoyo wa Nyamuanga ekae mwimwe. Nawe lwa kutyo kwiile, nawe Mwoyo mwene kachisabila alabha omunu atana Mwoyo wa Kristo, mwenene kwo kulwala kunu kutakutula kwaikwa. **27** No atali wae. **10** Alabha Kristo abhalimo, omubhili gufuye mwene unu katatilisha mu Miyo kabhumenya no ku masango go chibhibhi, nawe mwoyo ni muanga bhwenge bhwo Mwoyo, ku nsonga yo kasabhma ku masango go bhulegelesi. **11** Alabha mwoyo wa ingulu yebhwe ku bhanu bhekilisise okulubhana ulya unu amusulye Yesu okusoka mu bhafuye no kwenda kwa Nyamuanga. **28** Neswe chimenyele abhekaemo emwe, mwenene ulya unu amusulye ati mu bhona bhanu abhamwenda Nyamuanga, Kristo okusoka mu bhafuye one kajobhayana emibhili mwenene kakola emisango jona amwi mu bhwe jemwe ejio lufu obhuanga ku njila ya Mwoyo wae, unu kisi, mu bhona bhanu bhabhilikiywe kwo kwenda abhekaemo emwe. **12** Kwibhyo, bhana basu, eswe kwa. **29** Kulwa insonga bhalya bhona bhanu chili na libhanja, mbe nawe atali kwo mubhili ati chikale abhamenyele kusokelela bhusimuka, one abhasolele kwo kulubhana no mubhili. **13** Kulwo kubha mukabha okusoka bhusimuka bhasusanyibhwe no lususo lwo mwikae kwo okulubhana no mubhili muliye kufwa, mwana wae, koleleki mwenene abhe mwibhulwa nawe mukabha kwo Mwoyo omubhita ebhikolwa wo kwamba mu bhaili bhafu. **30** Na bhaliya bhanu bhyo mubhili, nemwe omulama. **14** Kulwo kubha asolele okusoka bhusimuka, abho abhilikiye one, abho lwakutyo bhafu bhanu abhatangasibhwa na Mwoyo abhaliye obhulengelesi. Na bhaliya abho abhaliye wa Nyamuanga, bhanu ni bhana bha Nyamuanga. obhulengelesi abho one abhakusise. **31** Chaikeki **15** Kulwo kubha mutamulamiye mwoyo wo bhugaya woli ingulu ye misango jinu? Nyamuanga alabha ali lindi nolwo mubhaye. Amwi nejo, mwalamiyi mwoyo ku lubhala lwaswe, niga unu ali ingulu yeswe? **32** Unu wo kubhakola kubha bhana, kwijo echilila, "Abb, atamusigie mwyna wae omwene nawe amusosise Lata!" **16** Mwoyo mwenene kachibhambalila amwi ingulu yeswe eswe bhona aliyabha atiki okuchigabila ne miyo jeswe ati chili, bhana bha Nyamuanga. ebinu bhyona amwi nage? **33** Niga unu alibhasitaka **17** Alabha chili bhana, mbe chili bhali bho mwandu abhasolwa bha Nyamuanga? Nyamuanga niwe one, abhali bho mwandu ku Nyamuanga. Neswe omwene kabhabhalila obhulengelesi. **34** Niga unu chili bhali bho mwandu amwi na Kristo, alabha ni katula okubhalamulila indamu? Kristo Yesu niwe afuye chimali echinyaka no mwenene koleleki chibhone ingulu yeswe, amwi nejo, mwenene one asuluywe. okukusibhwa amwi nage. **18** Kulwo kubha enjibhalia Mwenene katunga amwi na Nyamuanga mwibhala lye jinyako jo mwanya gunu ati chitali chinu nikenganyisha chibhalo, na lindi niwe kachisabila eswe. **35** Niga unu na likusho lunu elija okuswelulwa kwiswe. **19** katula okuchitaganya no kwenda kwa Kristo? Nyako, Kwo kubha ebbimongwa bhyona one ebbilolela amwi kwitimata, amwi kunyaka amwi omweko, amwi kwo bhwangu bhafu kwo okuswelulwa kwa bhana kubha tuyu, amwi ntambala, amwi chigwato? **36** Lwa bha Nyamuanga. **20** Kulwo kubha obhumogi one kutyo bhyandikilwe, "Mumabhona gao echitwa esuba bhwobhaisibhwe emwalo yo bhujabhi, atali ati kwo tubhi. "Chabhaliye uti nyabhalega jo kubhaga." kwenda kwa, nawe kwa insonga yaye omwene **37** Kwibhyo bhyona eswe echigendelelala kubha unu abhyubhaishe. Ni mukwiikanya **21** ati obhumogi bhaigi mu mwene unu achendele. **38** Kulwejo anye obhwene one bhulisulumulwa no kusosibhwa mu namalile okumalilila ati nolwo lufu, nolwo bhuanga, bhugaya bhwu bhunyamuke, no kwingsibhwa mu nolwo malaika, nolwo bhutungi, nolwo ebinu bhinu kusulumulwa kwa likusho lya bhana bha Nyamuanga. ebbija, nolwo managa, **39** nolwo ganu gali ingulu, **22** Kulwo kubha chimenyele ati obhumogi bhwona one nolwo ganu gali emwalo, nolwo chirmwogwa chindi obhulame no kunyaka kwa lisungu amwi nolwo woli. chona chona chitakutula okuchitanganya no kwenda **23** Atali kutyo-ela, nawe neswe abhene bhanu chili na kwa Nyamuanga, unu ali Kristo Yesu Latabhugenya amatwasho go bhusimuka aga mu Miyo - eswe one weswe.

echilwala mu mitima jeswe, nichilindilila okukolwa bhana, atii okwelulwa kwe mubhili jeswe. **24** Kulwo kubha ni kwo kwiikanya kunu chikisibhwe. Mbe nawe echinu chinu echikanyibhwa chikabhonekana kutilio kwiikanya lindi, kulwo kubha niga unu kachiikanya chilya kalola? **25** Nawe chikeikanya echinu chinu chitachilola, echichilindilila kwo kwikomesha. **26** Nko kutyo jili, Mwoyo one kachisakila mu bhulenga

**9** Enaika echimali mu Kristo. Nitakwaika lulimi, no mutima gwani ogumbambalila amwi nanye mu Mwoyo Mwelu, **2** ati bhulio obhusulumba bwafu no bhunyoke bhunu bhutakuwamo mu Mwoyo gwani. **3** Ati anye nakendele omwene nifumilisibhwe no kutaganya koleleki nibhe kula na Kristo ingulu ya bhaili bhanu, bhaliya abho luganda lwanu mu mubhili.

4 Bhenene ni Bhaisraeli. bhanu bhali no kukoleka ali mu bhwangu bhwo kwelesha lisungu lyae no bhana, bha likusho lya malagano, ne bhiyanwa bhye kukola amanaga gae gamenyekane, ekomesishe bhilagilo, okumulamya Nyamuanga ne emilago. 5 kwo kwigumilisha kutyo bhiile ku bhinu bhyu lisungu Bhenene ni bhanu bhanu bhatangatile bhanu Kristo kubhinu bhaliga bhilabihile kwo kusimagisha? 23 Kutiki ejile mu chibhalo no kufwala omubhili gunu- gunu alabha akolele kutya koleleki ati eleshe obhwafu omwene ni Nyamuanga wa bbona. Mwene asimwe bhwu likusho lyae ingulu ye bhinu bhye chigongo, iwa kajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165) 6 Mbe nawe atali ati kutyo aliya elabhile ingulu ya likusho? 24 Kutiki alabha emilago ja Nyamuanga jasingilwe okukumila. Kulwo akolele gunu one kweswe, unu one achibhilikie, kubha atali ati bhuli munu unu ali Israeli ni Mwiisraeli atali ati okusoka mu Bhayaudi, nawe one okusoka koto. 7 Atali nolwo mu Iwibhulo Iwa Abrahamu ati ku bhanu bha Maanga? 25 Lwakutyo Kaila one ni bhanu bhae koto. Mbe nawe, "ni kulabha ku mu Hosea: "Enibhabhilikila abhanu bhanu bhanu Iwibhulo Iwa Isaka wae olubhilikilwa." 8 Jinu na ati, bhaliga bhatali bhanu bhani, no mwendwa wae unu abhana bho mubhili bhatali bhana bha Nyamuanga. aliga atakwendibhwu. 26 Na ejibha ati aliya anu Mbe nawe abhana bho mulago abhalolelewa kuti jaikilwe ku bhene, 'emwe mutali bhanu bhani,' Aliya ni Iwibhulo. 9 Kulwo kubha gunu nigwo omusango bhalibhilikilwa 'Bhana bha Nyamuanga unu alamile.' gwo mulago: "Mu mwanya kuti gunu enija, na Sara 27 Isaya kalila okulubhana na Abhaisraeli, "Nolwo kajo kuyarwa omwana." 10 Litali linu-ela, nawe obhukumi bhwu bhanu bha Israeli bhwakabhee iwo okumala Rebheka nabhona inda ku munu umwi, musenyi gwa ku mwalo, one obhububa bhuli bhusago Isaka Lata weswe- 11 ati abhana bhaliga bhachali bhunu obhukisibhwu. 28 Kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi Iwibhulo na aliga achali kukola musango gwona aligugega omusago gwaе ingulu ye chalo, bhwangu gwona gunu guli mukonde amwi mubhibhi, koleleki na kwo kukumisha. 29 Na Iwakutyo Isaya aikile ati okwenda kwa Nyamuanga okulubhana no bhusosi mu bhambilo, "Latabhugenyi we bhise atachisigie limelegulu, nolwo atali kulwe bhikolwa, mbe nawe inyuma olwibhulo ingulu yeswe, chakabhae Iwa ni kwa insonga ya uliya unu kabhilikila. 12 Jaikilwe Sodoma, na cha kakolelwu Iwa Gomola. 30 Mbe ku mwene, "Omukulu alimukolela omutoto." 13 Lwa echaikaki woli? Ati abhanu bha Maanga bhanu bhaliga kutyo jeishe nijandikwa: "Yakobho namwendele, bhatakuyeja bhulengelesi, bhabhwene obhulengelesi, mbe nawe Esau namubhiliiliye." 14 Mbe lindi chije obhulengelesi mu kwikilisha. 31 Nawe omuisraeli, chaikeki? Angu bhulio obhunyamuke ku Nyamuanga? unu ayenjaga ebhilagilo mu bhulengelesi, ataikingiye. Uli nakatayali. 15 Kulwo kubha kaika ku. Musa, 32 Kulwaki jitali kutyo? Kunsonga bhataiyenje mu "Enibha ne chigongo kuyo unu enifwilwa chigongo, kwikilisha, nawe kwe ebhikolwa bhekujuye ingulu ya na enibha no bhusasisi. kuyo enisasila." 16 Kulwejo libhui elyo kwikujula, 33 Lwa kutyo jaliga jamalile woli, atali kunsonga yo mwene unu Kenda, nolwo atali kunsonga yo mwene unu kabhilima, mbe nawe mu Sayuni na litale elyo kuyabhya. Mwenene unu kunsonga ya Nyamuanga unu kelesha echigongo 17 kekilisha mu lunu ataliswala."

Kulwo kubha amaandiko agaika ku Farao, "ku nsonganu abhwelu nakwauye, koleleki ati neleshe amanaga gani kuae, kunsonga ati lisina lyani likumusibhwe mu chalo chona." 18 Kwibhyo woli, Nyamuanga kabhaga ane chigongo ku wona wona unu Kenda, na ku unu kamwenda, kamukola kubha mutamutamu. 19 Okumala oujo okwaika kwanye, "Kulwaki uchali niwelesha obhunyamuke? Ni uya unu eile okwikomesha mu kwenda kuae?" 20 Mu bhutasikene bhwae, omwana munu, awe nawega unu ousubhya mu bhutasikene na Nyamuanga? Bhulio obhutulikano bhwona bhwona mu chinu chinu chimogelwe okwaika ku mumogi, "Kulwaki wankolele kutya anye?" 21 Angu omumogi one kabhaga ne chimali ingulu ya limoga okukolwa echinu kwo kuchikolela okulubhana na litole lilya lilya, ne chinu chinu kwo kuchikolela bhuli lusiku? 22 Kutiki alabha Nyamuanga, unu

**10** Bhana basu, jing'umbu ja mu mutima gwani na lisabhuwa Iwani ku Nyamuanga ni ingulu yebhwe, ingulu yo mwelulo gwebhwe. 2 Kulwo kubha enibhabhambalila ati bhekomesishe ingulu ya Nyamuanga, mbe nawe atali ingulu yo bhumenyi. 3 Kulwo kubha bhatabhumena obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga, na abhaiga okumbaka obhulengelesi bhwewhwe abhene. Bhaliga bhatolobhele mu bhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga. 4 Kulwo kubha Kristo niwe bhukumisha bhe bhilagilo ingulu yo bhulengelesi bhwa bhuli munu unu kekilisha. 5 Kwo kubha Musa kandika okulubhana no bhulengelesi bhunu obhuja okulubhana ne bhilagilo: Omunu unu Kenda okukola obhulengelesi bhwe bhilagilo kekala kwo bhulengelesi bhunu." 6 Mbe nawe obhulengelesi bhunu obhulubhana ne likilisha elyaika

kutya, "Wasiga kwaika mu mwoyo gwao ati, "Niga okwambila kubhwambilo. Angu mutakumenya unu akalinye mu Lwile? (Gunu nikumutelemusha elyandiko elyaika chinuki okulubhana na Eliya, lwa Kristo emwalo)". 7 Na Wasiga kwaika ati, 'Niga unu kutyo amukomelesishe Nyamuanga ingulu ya Israel? akeke mulyobho?" (Gunu nikumulinya Kristo ingulu 3 "Latabhugenyi, bhabheta abhalagi bhaao, nawe okusoka mu bhafuye). (Abyssos g12) 8 Mbe nave bhona bhafumya ebbigabhwilo bhyao. Anye omwene eyaikaki? "omusngo guli ayei nave, mukanwa yao na -ela nanye nasanga, nabho abhayeja obhuwanga mu mwoyo gwao." Ogwo ni musango gwe likilisha, bhwani." 4 Mbe nave lisubhyo lya Nyamuanga gunu eswe echilasha. 9 Kulwo kubha alabha kwo elyaikaki kwawe? "Nibhikile ingulu yani abhanu munwa gwao oumwilikisha Yesu ati ni Latabhugenyi, bhiubhi musanju bhanu bhatakumuhumila bhiju no ku mwilikisha mumwuyo gwao ati Nyamuanga Bhaali." 5 Nolwo kutyo, omwanya gunu ogwa woli amusulue okusoka mu bhafue, owelulwa. 10 Kwo one bhalio bhanu bhasagile kunsonga yo kusola mu kubha kwo omwoyo omunu kekilisha no kubhona chigongo. 6 Mbe nave jikabha mu chigongo, atali obhulengelesi, na kwo munwa omwikilisha no kubhona lindi mu bhikolwa. kubhindi echigongo chitakubha okwelulwa. 11 Kwo kubha elyandiko elyaika, "bhuli lindi chigongo. 7 Mbe nichinuki woli? Echinu chinu unu kamwikilisha ataliswala." 12 Kwo kubha bhutalio Israeli aliga naiiga, atachibhwene, nawe abhasolwa bhutasikane agati ya Bhayaudi na Bhayunani. kwo bhachibhwene, na abhandi bhayaniwlw bhusito. 8 Ni kubha Latabhugenyi ulya ulya ni wabhona, na ni lwa kutyo jandikilwe: "Nyamuanga abhayae mwoyo munibhi kubhona ku bhanu abhanu abhamuhilikila. gwo bhugunie, ameso koleleki bhasige okulola, na 13 Kwo kubha bhuli munu unu kalibhilikila lisina Ly Matwi koleleki bhasige okungwa, kukinga lelo linu." Latabhugenyi alikisibhw. 14 Ku nsongaki abhatula 9 No mwene Daudi kaika, "Musige jimeja jebhwe okumuhilikila omwene oyo bhachali kumwikilisha? Na na jibhe waya, mitego, kwibhala lwo kwikujuila, no Kulwaki abhatula okumwikilisha omwene oyo bhachali kusubhya olusima ingulu yebhwe. 10 Siga ameso kumungwa? Na abhongwa atiki bhatalasibhw gebhwe gatelweko echisunte koleleki bhasigo olola. omusango, atali bhatumilwe? -Kutyo jandikilwe," Nubhenamye emigongo jebhwe Kata." 11 Mbe woli 15 Nikutiki abhatula okusimula, atali bhatumilwe? enaika, "Angu, bhekujye kukingila okugwa?" Jasiga - Lwa kutyo jandikilwe, "Nikutiki nigakisi amagulu kubha kutyo kajanende. Amwi nejo, kwo kuiwgwa gebhwe bhalya bhanu abhalasha emisango ne jo kwebhwe, omwelulo gwabhakingiye abhanyamaanga, bhukondelewe no emisango je kisi 16 Mbe nave koleleki abhene bhejule lifuwa. 12 Mbe woli kukabha bhone bhatagutegelesishe omusango gwo bhwana, kuli kuiwgwa kwebhwe ni bhunibhi bhwe Chalo, na kwo kubha Isaya aikile "Latabhugenyi, niga unu oguwe alabha okufwilwamo kwebhwe kwa kutyo-ela ni omusango gweswe?" 17 Kwibhyo okwikilisha okuja bhunibhi bhwa Maanga, ni bhwafuki kukila kukumila okulubhana no kungwa, no kungwa kwo Musango gwa kwebhwe? 13 Mbe woli enaika nemwe abhanu bha Kristo. 18 Mcbe nave naika, "Angu bhatonguwe?" Yee Maanga. Kulwo kubha nabhee Intumwa ku bhanu kwe chimali muno. "Obhulaka bhwebhwe bhwaulukile bha Maanga agandi, enikuisha mukufulubhenda anja muchalo chone, ne misango jebhwe okuja kwani. 14 Amwi enichula nimbajisha lifuwa bhanu kubhutelo bhwe chalo." 19 Kubhutelo bhwa gone, bhalii mubhili gumwi nanye. Amwi echibhakisha enaika, "Angu Israeli atamenyele? "Musa niwe ambile abhandi bhebhwe. 15 Kulwo kubha alabha okulemwa okwaika, "Nilibhasolojoa okubhayana lifuwa ku bhanu kwebhwe ni mekilishanyo ge Chalo, okulamilwa abho bhatali bheyanga. Kujila ya liyanga elyo litali kwebhwe okubha atiki nakabhee obhuanga okusoka nabhumenyi, Nilibhasolojoa mubhiililwe." 20 Mbe mu bhafuye? 16 Alabha amatwasho go Kwamba ni Isaya Ali no bhubhasi muno kaika, "Na bhonekene na bhikilo, nikwo kutyo bhili kwo bhafu bhwa jisyanu. bhalia abho bhatanyingile. Nabhonekene kubhalia Alabha emisi ni libhikilo, amataphi one nikwo kutiyo. abho bhatankene." 21 Mbe nave kwa Israel kaika," 17 Mbe nave alabha agandi amatabhi gakatemwa, Naku jona nenamusishe amabhoko gani kwabho kuti awe, nawe litabhi lye mwila elyo musheka, linu bhatonguwe na ku bhanu bhakomee."

**11** Mbe enaika, Angu Nyamuanga abhalemele abhanu bhae? Na katyalu uli. Kwo kubha anye one nili Mwisilaeli, wo Iwibhulo Lwa Ibhulaimu, wo luganda lwa Benyamini. 2 Nyamuanga hatabhalemele abhanu bhae, abho amenyele

awe wemeleguyu ulumile koto kunsonga ye likilisha lyao. Wasiga okwiganilisha muno omwene -ela, nawe ubhayе. 21 Kulwo kubha akabha Nyamuanga atagasingile amatabhi go bhusimuka, atakusasila awe one. 22 Mbe, nulole, ebhikolwa bhye kisi no bhululu bhwa Nyamuanga. kwi bhala limwi, obhululu bhunu bhwejile ingulu ya Bhayaudi bhanu bhaguye. Nawe kulubhala lundi, obhwekisi bhwa Nyamuanga bhwejile ingulu yao, nawe ukekomesha mu bhwekisi bhwae. Ukatasikana neJo awe one ulilemelewa Kula. 23 Alabha bhene one bhakalema okugendelela mu bhunyantekilisha bhwebhwe, abhayambwa lindi. Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga ali no bhutulo bhwo kubhayamba lindi. 24 Kulwo kubha alabha emwe mwatemelwe anja ya bhinu bhuli bhusimuka bhwo musheka gwe mwila no bhutasikene bhwo bhusimuka mwayambilwe ku musheka gunu guli gwe kisi, atali kwiya kafu muno abhayaudi bhanu, bhali lwa matabhi go bhusimuka bhanu abhatula okuyambwa lindi mu masheka gebhwе abhene? 25 Kulwo kubha bhaili nitakwenda musige okumenya, okulubhana na imbisike inu ati mwasiga okubha no bhumenyi mu okwiganilisha kwemwe abhene. Imbisike inu ni ati obhukomee bhusokele mu Israeli, kukinga mu kukumila kwa Maanga galijila. 26 Kwibhyo Israeli bhone abhwelulwa, kutyo jandikilwe."Okusoka Sayuni Kaja omwelusi Kabhumenya obhujabhi okusoka ku yakobo. 27 Na linu elibha elagano lyani amwi nabho, omwanya ogwo nakabhisosheo ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe." 28 Ku lubhala oumwi okulubhana no misango no bhwana, abhabhabhiilwa ku Songa yemwe. Kwo lubhala lundi okulubhana no bhwausi bhwa Nyamuanga, abhene ku Songa ya bhajanji. 29 Kwo kubha ebiyanwa no kubhilikilwa kwa Nyamuanga bhutakuyinduka. 30 Kwo kubha kubhwambilo emwe mwaliga muli bhanyamusi bha Nyamuanga, nawe oli mwachilamila echigongo ku Songa yokunyamula kwebhwe. 31 Kwa injila eye yo, Oli Abhayaundi bhanu bhanyamuye. Nawe okumala kwenda ni bha ati okulubhana no kubhasasila bhanu muli na mabhando emwe abhatula one okulamila echigongo. 32 Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga abhabhoyele abhanu bhone mu bhunyamusi koleleki atule okubhasasila bhone. (eleesē g1653) 33 Lwa kutyo bhili bhikulu kubhunibhi no bhumenyi no bhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga! jitakumenyelwa jindamu jae, na jinjila jae jitakumenyekana! 34 "Kwibhyo niga unu kaimenya injila ya Latabhugenyi? Amwi niga unu aliga ali mulwaji wae? 35 Amwi niga unu atangatille okumuyana echinu Nyamuanga, koleleki aliye lindi? 36 "Ku lwebhyo okusoka kumwene, na kunjila yae na kumwene,

ebhinu bhyona bhilo abhilabibile kumwene libhwe kusho kajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165)

**12** Kulwejo enibhwelemeleja, abhasu kwo bhusasisi bhwae Nyamuanga, musoshe emibhili jemwe ebhwianwa bhinu bhili no bhuanga, no bwelu, ebhyo bhikilisibhwe na Nyamuanga. kunu nikwo okulamya kwemwe kwa insonga. 2 Nawe mutalubhilisha ebhye chalo chinu, nawe muindulwe kwo okukolwa bhyaya ameganilisho gemwe. mukole kutya koleleki mubhone okumenya elyenda Lya Nyamuanga ago gali gekisi, no kumukondelesha ne bhikumie (aiōn g165) 3 Kwo kubha enaika, kunsonga ye chigongo chinu nayanilwe, ati bhuli munu unu ali mwimwe asigega okwiganilisha miyafu ingulu yaye omwene kukila kutyo jile okwiganilisha. Nawe jimviile okwinganilisha kwo bhwengeso, lwa kutyo Nyamuanga abhayanile bhuli umwi mugabho mulebhe ogwo kwikilisha. 4 Kulwo kubha kutyo chili ne bhyungo bhyafu bhyo mu mubhili gumwi, nawe ebhyungo bhyona bhili na mulimu gumwi. 5 Nikwo kutyo, eswe bhanu chili bhafu chili mubhili gumwi mu Kristo, ne bhyungo bhuli umwi ku wejabho. 6 Chili ne bhiyanwa bhinu bhiteshanyishe kulwe chigongo echo chayanilwe. Chikabha echiyanwa cho munu no bhalagi, na jikoleke lwa kutyo indengo ye likilisha lyaе. 7 Chikabha echiyanwa cho munu ni bhufulubhendi, na akolenga. Akabha oundi ali ne chiyanwa cho kwiingisha, mbe eigishe. 8 Chikabha echiyanwa cho munu ni bhusilisha, mbe nasilishe. Chikabha echiyanwa cho munu ni kusosha akole kutyo kwo bhwila. Chikabha echiyanwa cho munu ni kutangasha, na likoleke kwo bhwitegelesha. Chikabha echiyanwa cho munu ni mukwelesha mu kusasila, na likoleke kwo bhukondeleywe. 9 Elyenda libhega litana lulimi. mubhulemega obhunyamuke; Mulumatanega mu ganu gali ge kisi. 10 okulubhana no kwenda kwa bhasu, mwandanega abhene kwa abhene. okulubhana ne chibhalo, myanane echibhalo abhene kwa bhene. 11 Okulubhana no kwikomesha, mwasiga kubha bhalega. Okulubhana no mwoyo mubhwe ne pushes. Okulubhana na Latabhugenyi, mumukolele. 12 Mukondelelwega mu bhubhasi bhunu mulinabhwo okulubhana na jinsiku jinu ejja. Mubhe me ikomeshe mu nyako jemwe. Mukomelega mu kusabhwа. 13 Musangilega mu bhukene bhwa bhekilisisha. Muyeje njila nyafu ejo kwelesha lwa kutyo mulabhafo gesha. 14 Mubhasabhlilega libhando bhone bhanu abhabhanyasha; Nimubhasabhlilega libhando nolwo mwasiga kubhfumilisha. 15 Mukondelelwega amwi na bhanu abhakondelwa, mulilega amwi na

bhanu abhalila. **16** Mubhega no kungwana abhene ni kukumisha kwe bhilagilo. **11** Kulwa insonga kwa bhene. Mwasiga kwiganilishha kwo kwikuya, nawe ya linu, omumenya omwanya, ati bhwangu woli mubhe kilisishega abhanu bhe mwalo. Mwasiga kubha nikusoka mu ntilo. kulwo kubha omwelulo gвесe no bhwenge ingulu ya meganilisho gemwe abhene. gweliye bhwangu lwo mwanya gulia gunu chekilisise **17** Mwasiga kumuliya munu wona wona echibhibhi kwe chibhibhi mukole emisango je kisi mu meso ga abhanu Bhona. **18** Alabha eitulikana, lwa kutyo jateyweo kwemwe, mubhe no mulerme na bhanu bhona. **19** Abhendwa, mwasiga okusubhishanya jinsigu abhene-ela, nawe mubhiigije ebhinyiga bhyा Nyamuanga. Kulwo kubha jandikilwe "jinsigu ni jani; Anye eniliya,' Kaika Latabhugenyi." **20** Nawe alabha musoko wao ali no mweko, numulishe. Alabha ali na lililo numunyweshe. Kulwo kubha ukakola kutyo oumutelako amakala go mulilo ingulu yo mutwe gxae." **21** Utasingwaga no bhubhibhi, nawe usingega obhubhibhi kwo bhwekisi.

**14** Mumulamile wona wona unu Ali mulenga mu likilisha, obhutasosha ndamu okulubhana na

**13** Bhuli moyo gwolobheleka ku bhutunge bhwa ingulu, kulwo kubha bhatalio bhutunge atali bhusokele ku Nyamuanga. No bhutunge bhunu bhulio bhuteyweo na Nyamuanga. 2 Kulwejo unu kalema obhutunge obhwo kalema echilagilo cha Nyamuanga; Na bhaliya bhanu abhachilema abhalamila indamu ingulu yebhwe abhene. 3 Kwo kubha abhatungi bhatali na makanyo kubhanu abhakola agekisi, nawe kwabho abha kola ebhibhibhi. Angu owenda okuligila okusiga okubhaya obhutunge? kola ganu gali gakis, nokukusibhwa nago. 4 kwo kubha ni mukosi wa Nyamuanga kwawe ku songa yo bhwekisi nawe ukakola kubhibhi nuubbhae Kwo kubha atakuyeka epanga bila nsong. Kwo kubha ni mukosi wa Nyamuanga, unu kasubhya jisingu kwalisungu ingulu ya ulia unu kakola ebhibhibhi. 5 Kulwejo jikwiile wolobhe, atali ati kwalisungu -ela nave one kwa insonga yemitima. 6 Kwa insonga inu one omulia likondi. okubha abho ni bhatunge bhakosi bha Nyamuanga, abho abhagendelela okukula lisango linu. 7 Mumuliye bhuli umwi echinu abhabhatonga: Likodi mubhayanega abha likondi; abha mwisoko mubhayanega omuo; Obhubha bhunu bhwile okubhaya; Echibhalo bhanu bheile Echibhalo. 8 Mwasiga kutongibhwa na munu wona wona, atali okwendana emwe abhene kwa abhene. Kulwo kubha mwenene unu kamwenda omwikashanya wae akumisishe ebhilagilo. 9 Kulwo kubha, "otakulomela, utakwita, utakwibha, utakuligila," Na alabha chilio echilagilo echindi one chongesibhwe mu mulugobho lwe misango jinu: "Umwendega omwikashanya wao lwa kutyo awe uli." 10 Okwenda kutakomukolela chibhibhi omwikashanya wo munu. Kwibhyo, okwenda

**14** Mumulamile wona wona unu Ali mulenga mu likilisha, obhutasosha ndamu okulubhana na ameganilisho gae. **2** Omunu oumwi ali nelikilisha lyo kulya china chona, oundi unu ali mulenga kalyala omukubhi- la. **3** Omunu unu kalya bhuli chinu asigega okumwigelela mwenene unu atakulya chona chona. No mwene unu atakulya bhuli chinu asigega kumulamula oundi unu atakulya bhuli chinu. Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga amalile okumulamila. **4** Awe nawega, awe unu oulamula omukosi unu guli mugabho gwo munu undi? Mbe ni imbele ya Latabhugenyi wae ati kemelegulu amwi kagwa. Mbe nawe kenamusibhwu, kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi katula okumukola emelegulu. **5** Munu umwi kalukusha olusiku lumwi kukila olundi. oundi kajikusha bhuli nsiku jona kubha jinganilie -ela. Mbe woli bhuli munu eganilishe mu bwenge bhwae omwene. **6** Omwene oyo kagwata olusiku, kagwata ingulu ya Latabhugenyi. Na ku mwene unu kalya, kalya ingulu ya Latabhugenyi, kulwo kubha kamuyana Nyamuanga isime. Omwene unu atakulya, keganya okulya ingulu ya Latabhugenyi. mwenene one kasosha isime ku Nyamuanga. **7** Kulwo kubha atalio unu alamile ku bhuanga bhwae, na atalio unu kafwa ingulu yae omwene. **8** Kulwo kubha alabha echilama, echilama ingulu ya Latabhugenyi. Na kalabha echifwa, echifwa ingulu ya Latabhugenyi. Mbe woli alabha echilama amwi echifwa mbe chili mugabho gwa Latabhugenyi. **9** Kulwo kwenda kunu Kristo afuye no kulama lindi, ati abhe Latabhugenyi wa bhona bhanu bhafuye na bhanu bhalii bhaanga. **10** Mbe nawe awe, Kulwaki oumulamula owanyu? Ka nawe, Kulwaki oumwigelela owanyu? Kulwo kubha eswe bhona chilimelegulu imbele ye chitebhe cha indamu Cha Nyamuanga. **11** kulwo kubha jandikilwe, "Lwa kutyo nilamile," kaika Latabhugenyi, "Kwanye anye bhuli Ng'okola eifikama,

na bhuli lulimi lulisosha (jisifa) ku Nyamuanga.” 12 munwa ghumwi Nyamuanga na Lata wa Latabhugenya Kulwejo woli, bhuli umwi weswe kasosha libhala weswe Yesu Kristo. 7 Kulwejo mumulamile bhuli lyae omwene ku Nyamuanga. 13 Kulwejo, chisige umwi, lwa kutyo Kristo abhalamie, kwa likusho lya okugendelela lindi okulamulana, mbe nawe amwi Nyamuanga. 8 Kulwaki enaika ati Kristo akolelewe okusigana nejo lamula kutya, ati atali unu alatulao kubha mukosi wo kutendwa kwa injila ye chimali echikujusho amwi mipalasuka ku muili wae. 14 cha Nyamuanga. Akolele kutya koleleki ati atule Nimenyele na nikongibhwe mu Latabhugenya Yesu, okujumisha emilago jinu jasosibhwe ku bhalata, ati chitali chinu chinu chili chijabhi echene-la. Ni 9 na ku Maanga okumukusha Nyamuanga kulwe kumwene-la unu ketogela ati chona chona hi chijabhi, chigongo chae. Lwa kutyo jandikilwe, “Kulwejo kulwo kubha ku mwene ni chijabhi. 15 Akabha enisosha (jisifa) kwawe agati -gati ya Maanga no kwa insonga ye ebbihilo omuili wao kasulumbara, kwimba jinyimbho jo kukusha lisina lyani.” 10 Lindi utachalibhata lindi mu kwenda. Wasiga munyamula eyaika, “kondelelwa, emwe abhanu bha Maanga, kwe bhilyo bhyao omunu unu Kristo afuye ingulu yae. amwi na abhanu bhae.” 11 Na lindi, “Mumukushe 16 Kwibhyo mwasiga kwikilisha ebbikolwa bhyemwe Latabhugenya, emwe amaanga gone; Musige abhanu ebhye kisi okuletelela abhanu okubhajima. 17 bha Maanga gone bhamukushe mwenene.” 12 Kulwo kubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhutali Lindi Isaya kaika, “Elibhayo lisina elya Yese, no ingulu ye bhilyo no bhunywi, mbe nawe ni ingulu oumwi unu akenamuke okutunga ingulu ya Maanga. yo bhulengelesi, omulembe, no bhukondeleywe mu Amaanga agabha ne kwiikanya mu mwenene.” 13 Woli Mwoyo Mwelu. 18 Kulwo kubha unu kamukola Kristo Nyamuanga wo okwiikanya abhejushe na likondelwa kwo okulubhana na jinu ekilisibhwe ku Nyamuanga lyona no mulembe kwo kwikilisha, koleleki ati mutule na ekilisibhwe na ku bhanu. 19 Kwibhyo woli, chilubhe okwiyongesha mukwiikanya, kwa amanaga ga Mwoyo emisango jinu ejumumbaka omunu no lundi. 20 Wasiga Mwelu. 14 Anye omwene one nikongibhwe nemwe, kunyamula omulimu gwa Nyamuanga kunsonga ye bhana basu. Nikongibhwe ati one emwe mwijusibhwe bhilyo. Ebbihu bhyona kulwe chimali ni bhyakisi, no bhwekisi, mwijusibhwe no bhumenyi bhwona. mbe nawe ni bhibhibhi ku munu ulya unu Kalya Nikongibhwe ati, emwe omutula one okulagilillana nokuletelela mwenene ekujule. 21 Ni kwakisi okusiga bhuli umwi no wejabho. 15 Mbe nawe enandika okulya inyama, nolwo okunywa obhwalwa, nolwo kwo bhubhasi bhwafu kwemwe ingulu ye misango chona chona chinu kwicho omuili wao kekujula. 22 milebhe koleleki omubhejukisha lindi, kunsonga Obhwikilisha bhwa insonga bhunu ulinabhwu, nubhute ye chiyanwa chinu uyanilwe na Nyamuanga. 16 agati yao omwene na Nyamuanga. Alina libando unu Echiyanwa chinu chaliga chili ati nitule okubha atakwilamula omwene mu chilya chinu kekilishanya mukosi wa Yesu Kristo unu atumilwe ku Maanga, nacho. 23 Unu ali ne bhitimato alamuywe alabha kalya, Kulwo kubha itakusokana ne likilisha. Na chona gwa Nyamuanga ku njila ya Mwoyo Mwelu. 17 chona chinu chitakusokana mu likilisha ni bhibhibhi.

**15** Mbe woli eswe bhanu chili na managa kuchiile okubhugega obhulenga bhwa bhanu bhalibhalenga, na kutachiile okwikondelesha eswe abhene. 2 Bhuli umwi weswe amukondeleshega omwikashanya wae kulwo kubha ni musango gwe kisi ni kwa injila yo kumumbaka. 3 Kulwo kubha nolwo Kristo atekondishe omwene. nawe jabhee kutyo jandikilwe, “Ebhifumi bhyia bhalya bhanu bhakufumile bhyambwene anyone” 4 Ku chona chona chinu chatangatile okwandikwa, bhyandikilwe kwo kuchelesha, kwo kwenda ati okulabha ku kwigumisilisha no kulabha mu kusilisibhwa na amaandiko chakabee no bhubhasi. 5 Mbe woli Nyamuanga wo kwigumilisha no wo kutamo omwoyo abhayane ati mubhe no bhumwi ku bhalibhalibhalengi, na kutachiile okwikondelesha eswe abhene. 6 Atule okukola kutya mu bhumwi koleleki mutule okumukusha kwo

Lyona lyona atali ati Kristo akumisha okulabha kwanye obhwolobhe bhwa Maanga. Amasango ganu gakumisibhwa kwa lisango ne bhikolwa, 19 Kwa managa ne bhibhalikisho ne bhikumisho, na kwa managa ga Mwoyo Mwelu. Inu yaliga ili ati koleleki okusoka Yerusalem, no kwiinda kula lwa kutyo lliriko, nitule okuigegaa anja kwo obhulengelesi omusango gwo bhwana ogwa Kristo. 20 Kwa injila inu, mu bhuanga bhwani enigulasha omusango gwo bhwana, nawe atali ati mwibhala Linu Kristo kamenyekana kwa lisina, koleleki ati nisige okumbaka ingulu yo lufuka lwo munu undi. 21 Lwa kutyo jandikilwe: “Kwabho ku mwene bhatana misango jae akaja abhamulola, na bhalya bhanu bhatamunguywe abhamwenda.” 22 Kulwejo naliga one niganyibhwe kwiya kafu oku ku kwemwe. 23 Mbe nawe, woli ntana

lindi ebhala lyona lyona mu misi emikulu jinu, na Ampliato, omwendwa wani mu Latabhugenyi. 9 jabhee nindigila kwa myaka myafu okuja kwemwe. Numukeshe Arbano, omukosi we milimu amwi nanye 24 Kwibhyo kwiya kafu Nikaja Hispania, eniikanya mu Kristo, na Stakisi omwendwa wani. 10 Numukeshe okubhalola nkalabhaao, no kutula okusilwa ku njila yani Apele, unu ekilisibhwe mu Kristo. Nuhakeshe nemwe, anu nejile ninkondelelwu kulwo bhusangi bhona bhanu bhali munyumba ya Aristobulo. 11 nemwe kwo mwanya. 25 Mbe nawe woli enigenda Nuukeshe Herodioni, omuyili wani. Nuhakeshe Yerusalemu okubhafulubhendela abhekiliشا. 26 bhona abho bhali mu nyumba ya Narkiso, bhanu Okuba jabhakondelesishe abhanu bha Makedonii bhali mu Latabhugenyi. 12 Nuukeshe Trifaina na na Akaya okukola lisolosha lya insongu ku bhataka Trifosa, bhanu abhakola emilimu kwo kwikomesha mubhene mu bhekiliشا eyo Yelusalemu. 27 Niyo mu Latabhugenyi. Numukeshe Persisi omwendwa, yaliga ili ku kwenda kwebhwe, ne chimali, bhamabha oyo akolele emilimu myafu ku Latabhugenyi, 13 bhatongwa bhebhwe. Okuba ati abhamaanga Nuukeshe Rufo, unu asolelwu na Latabhugenyi bhamongwa mu misango yebhwe jo mwoyo, na nyilamwene wae no wani. 14 Numukeshe abhatongwa na bhene one okubhafulubhendela mu Asinkrito, Flegon, Herme, Patroba, Herman, na bhasu bhukene bhwe bhinu 28 Kulwejo, omwanya ogwo bhona bhanu bhali amwi nabho. 15 Nuukeshe nakumisiseshe jinu no kubha no kwiyongesha kwa Filologo na Yulia, Nerea na tuyala wabho, na litwasho linu ku bhwene, anye enigenda munjila Olimpa, na abhekiliشا bhona bhanu bhali amwi amwi nemwe eyo Hispania. 29 Enimenya ati, nabho. 16 Nuukeshe bhuli umwi kwo kunyunyana omwanya nikaja kwemwe, enija mu kukumisha kwa kwelu. Amakanisa gona mu Kristo agabhakesha. amabhando ga Kristo. 30 Oli enibhasabha, abhasu, 17 Woli enibhelembelesha, bhana bhasu, mu ku Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Krisito, na kwe elyenda kwiganilisha ingulu ya bhanu abhaletelela okwaukana Lya Mwoyo, ati omusangila amwi nanye mwisabha ne bhyo kuganya okulema okubha amwi. Bhanu lyemwe ku Nyamuanga ku songa yani. 31 Musabhwu abhagenda bhatasikene na meigisho ganu mwamalile ati nitule okwelulwa okusoka kubhene one bhatali okwiingisibhwa. Muinduke mubhasokeko. 18 Kulwo no bholobhe mu Yudea, na ati obhufulubhendi bhanu kubha abhanu Iwa bhanu bhatamukolela Kristo eyo Yelusalemu bhutule okulamiла na bhekiliشا. 32 Latabhugenyi, mbe nawe jinda jebhwe abhene. Ku Musabhwu ati eniitula okuja kwemwe kwa likondelwa misango jebhwe emyololo na isime yo lulimi bhanu okulabha mu lyenda Lya Nyamuanga, na ati nitule abhajigajiga emyoyo ja bhanu bhatana ntambala. okubha amwi nemwe, okumala okuumula. 33 Na 19 Kwe chijekanyo cho bhwolobhe bhwemwe Nyamuanga wo mulembe abhe amwi nemwe bhona. omumukingila bhuli umwi. Kwibhyo, enikondelwa ingulu yemwe, mbe nawe enibhenda emwe mubhe no bhwenge mu bhe kisi, nokulema okubha na intambala imbele ya bhebbihbi. 20 Nyamuanga wo mulengelesi atakuko-ola okumusimagisha Shetani emwalo ye bhigele bhyemwe. Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo chibhega amwi nemwe. 21 Timotheo, omukosi we milimu amwi nanye, kabhakesha, na Lukio, Yasoni na Sospeter, abhaiili bhanu. 22 Anye, Tertio, unu nandikile inyalubha inu, enibhakesha mwisina Lya Latabhugenyi. 23 Gayo, unu ankumile kisi na kwi Kanisa lyona elibhakesha. Erasto, omubhiki we bhinu bhyu mumusi, kabhakesha, amwi na Kwarto unu ali wasu. 25 Mbe woli ewae unu ali no bhutulo bhwu kukola mwimelegulu okulubhana ne misango jo bhwana na meigisho aga Yesu Kristo, okulubhana no kuswelulwa kwa ibhisike eyo yalinga iselekelwe kwo mwanya mulela, (aiōnios g166) 26 mbe nawe woli yasweluywe no kukola okumenyekana na maandiko go bhulagi bhwu okulubhana ne bhilagilo bhyu Nyamuanga owa kajanende, kwo bhwolobhe bhwu likilisha agati-gati ya Maanga gone? (aiōnios g166)

**16** Enimutula kwimwe Fibi omusubhati weswe, oyo ali mukosi wa likanisa elyo Lili Kenkrea, 2 Koleleki ati omutula okumulamila mu Latabhugenyi. Mkole kutya mu je chibhalo Cha bhekiliша, na mwimelegulu amwi nage mu musango gwona gwona elyo alabha no bhukene nalyo. Okuba omweneela abhee mukosi wa bhafu, na ku songa yani omwene. 3 Mukeshe Priska na Akila, abhakosi bhe milimu anye, mu Kristo Yesu, 4 abho ku bhalame bhwani bhabhuutasishe obhulame bhwebhwe abhene. Enisoshua isime ku bhene, atali anyela nawe one ku makanisa gona aga Maanga. 5 Nulikeshe likanisa elyo Lili Ika ewebhwe. Nuukeshe Epaineto omwendwa wani, oyo ali mwibhulwa wo kwamba wa Kristo mu Asia. 6 Numukeshe Mariamu oyo akolele emilimu kwo kwikomesha ingulu yemwe. 7 Nuukeshe Androniko na Yunia, abhabhili bhanu, na bhabhoywa amwi nanye. Ni bhaisonga agati gati ya jitumwa, abho one bhanu bhanyilabie okumumenya Kristo. 8 Numukeshe

27 Ku Nyamuanga enyele owo bhumenyi, okulabha  
ku Yesu Kristo, kubhe na likusho kajanende kone.  
Amina. (aiōn g165)

# 1 Abhakorintho

**1** Paulo, unu abhilikilwaga na Kristo Yesu kubha mutumwa owe lyenda lya Nyamuanga, na Sosthene muili weswe, 2 kwi kanisa lya Nyamuanga linu lili Korintho, kubhanu bhauhye ku Yesu Kristo, bhanu bhabhilikiwe kubha bhanu bhelu. Echibhandikila bhona bhanu abhalikusha lisina lya Lata Bugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo mbala jona, Latabhugenyi webhwwe neswe. 3 Echigongo no mulembe gubhe kwemwe okusoka ku Nyamuanga lata weswe na ku Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. 4 Nsiku jona enimusima Nyamuanga wani ingulu yemwe, kwainsonga ye chigongo cha Nyamuanga unu Kristo Yesu abhayani. 5 Abhakolele kubha bhanibhi ku bhuli njila, kunyaika amwi no bhwengeso bwona. 6 Abhakolele kubha bhanibhi, Iwakutyo obhubhambasi ingulu ya Kristo kutyo obhwolesha echimali agati yemwe. 7 Kulwejo mutakulebhelelwa amabhando ga mumioyo, Iwakutyo muli ne lyenda lio kulinda obhusuluko bhwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. 8 Kabhasimbagilisha emwe okukinga kubhutelo, koleleki musige kubha ne solo kulusiku lwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. 9 Nyamuanga ni mulengelesi unu abhabhilikiye emwe kubhusangisi bhwo Mwana wae, Yesu Kristo Latabhugenyi weswe. 10 Woli enibhasabhwu abhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, okulabhila kwisina lya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo, koleleki bhona mwilikilise, na kutabhamo kwaaulana agati yemwe. Enibhasabhwu mugwatane amwi mu kwiganilisha no kulgaja kumwi. 11 Kulwokubha abhanu bha munyumba ya Kloe bhabwiliye bhulimo obhwaulani bhunu obhugendelela amwi mwimwe. 12 Nina insonga inu: Bhuli umwi kwimwe kaikati, "Anye nili wa Paulo, "amwi "Anye liwa Apolo," amwi ati, Anye nili wa Kefo" amwi ati, Anye nili wa Kristo". 13 Angu! Kristo agabhatijiken? Angu! Paulo abhambilwe kulwainjuno yemwe? Angu! mwabhatijibwe kwi Sina lya Paulo? 14 Enimusima Nyamuanga kulwokubha nitamubhatijishe wona wona, tali Krispo na Gayo. 15 Jinu jabhee kutya atalio wona wona unu akaikile ati mwabhatijibwe kwi sina lyani. 16 (Nalindi nabhatijishe abhamunyumba ya Stephanie. Okukila awo, ntakumenyati nabhatijishe munu undi wona wona). 17 Kulwokubha, Kristo atantumile kubhatija tali okulasha emisango jo bhwana. Atantumile okulasha kwe misango kwo bhwengeso bhwe chinyamubhili, koleleki amanaga go musalabha gwa Kristo gusige kusosibhwao. 18 Kulwokubha omusango gwo musalabha ni

bhumumu ku bhanu abhafwa. Nawe kubhanu Nyamuanga kakisha, ni managa ga Nyamuanga. 19 Kulwokubha Jandikilwe, "Eninyamula obhwengeso bhwa bhabhwenge. Eninyamula obhwiganilisha bhwa abhobhwenge." 20 Alyaki omunu wo bhwengeso? Alyaki omunu wo bhwenge? Alyaki omwaiki no mukongya we chalo chinu? Angu, Nyamuanga atainduye obhwengeso bhwa insi inu kubha bhumumu? (aiōn g165) 21 Okwambila insi inu nibha nobhwengeso bhwayo itamumenye Nyamuanga, jabhee ja bhwana ku Nyamuanga kubhumumu bhwebhwe obhwokulasha koleleki okuchungula bhanu abhekilisha. 22 Ku Bhayahudi abhabhusha ebhijekanyo bhye bhalugusho na Abhayunani abhayenja obhwengeso. 23 Nawe echimulasha Kristo unu abhambilwe, unu ali chikujulo ku Bhayaudi na nibhumumu ku Bhayunani. 24 Nawe kubhanu bhabhilikiwe na Nyamuanga, Abhayaudi na Bhayunani, echimulasha Kristo lwa amanaga no bhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga. 25 Kulwokubha obhumumu bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli no bhwengeso okukila obhwomwana munu, no bhulenga bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli na managa okukila obhwomwana munu. 26 Lola okubhilikila kwa Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu. Jitali ati agati yemwe yaliga muli bhengeso mu bhana bhanu. Jitaliyati aliga muna amanaga. Jitaliyati mwebuhuye mu bhukulu. 27 Nawe Nyamuanga asolele ebhinu ebhimumu ebyakuchalo kunu okubhiswasha ebhyo bwengeso. Nyamuanga asolele chinu chaliga chili chilenga ochiswasha echamanaga. 28 Nyamuanga asolele chinu chaliga chili chemwalo na chinu chagahaya kuchalo kunu. Asolele nebhini bhinu bhitabhalwagwa kubha na chibhalo, kwo kubhikola kubhulwa chibhalo ebhinu bhinu bhyaliga bhili ne chibhalo. 29 Akolele kutyo asige kubhao wona wona unu kekuya imbele yae. 30 Kulwa insonga ya chinu Nyamuanga akolele, woli muli munda ya Kristo Yesu, unu akolelwé kubha mwengeso ingulu yeswe okusoka ku Nyamuanga. Aliga ali chimali cheswe, obhweli no bhuchungusi. 31 Lwakutyo, Iwakutyo amandiko agaika, "Unu kekuya, asige okwikuwa ku Latabhugenyi."

**2** Anu nejile kwimwe abhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, nitejile ku misango jokukongya kogya nobhwengeso Iwakutyo nalasishe echimali chinu chiselekele ingulu ya Nyamuanga. 2 Nalamuye okulema omenya chona chona anu aliga niliawmi nemwe tali Yesu Kristo, no mwene unu abhambilwe. 3 Aliga nili amwi nemwe mubhulenga, na mubhubha,

na mukualala muno. 4 Nokwaika kwani no kusimula agati yemwe. Angu, mutakwikala okulubhana no kwani kwaliga kutali kwo mukongya no bhwengeso. mubhili, na angu, mutakulibhata Iwakutyo jibheile Tali, galiga gali gokumwolesha Omwoyo na gali na abhana bhanu? 4 Kulwokubha oumwi kaikati, managa, 5 koleleki elikilisha lyemwe litaja kubha ku "Enimulubha Paulo" Oundi kaikati "Enimulubha bhwengeso bhwo mwana munu, tali kumanaga ga Apolo," mutakwikala lwa bhana bhanu? 5 Apolo niga? Nyamuanga. 6 Woli echiloma obhwengeso amwi ya bhanu bhakulu, tali bhutali bhwengeso bhwe chalo chinu, amwi eya bhatangasha bho mwanya gunu, bhanu abhalabha. (aiōn g165) 7 Nawe, echiloma obhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga muchimali chinu chibhisile, obhwengeso bhunu bhwiselekele inu Nyamuanga asolele kara mumwanya gwa likusho lyeswe. (aiōn g165) 8 Atalio wona wona mu bhatangasha bho mwanya gunu unu amenyaga obhwengeso bhunu, Bhakabhee nibhai menya omwanya ogwo, bhatakamuhambile Latabhugenyi wa likusho. (aiōn g165) 9 Nawe Iwakutyo Jandikilwe, "Emisango jinu nayanibhwe kuti mumbaki mukulu, nateewo omusingi, eliso litajilolele, jitonguhye na matwi, obhwiganilisha no oundi nombaka ingulu yagwo. Nawe omunu bhuteganilishe, emisango jinu Nyamuanga elabhile nabhwe mulengelesi kutyo kombakako ingulu yae. ingulu ya bhanu abhamwenda omwene." 10 Jinu ni 11 Kulwokubha atalio undi unu katula okumbaka misango jinu Nyamuanga ajisulye kwiswe okulabha omusingi ogundi okukila gunu gumbakilwe, gunu ku Mwoyo, Kulwokubha Omwoyo katatilisha bhuli gul Yesu Kristo. 12 Woli, labha oumwi mwimwe chinu, nolo emisango ja munda ja Nyamuanga. 11 Kombaka ingulu yae kwa jijaabhu, Jiela, amabhui go Kulwokubha niga unu kamenya obhwiganilisha bhwo kutyo, atalio unu kamenya emisango ja munda umwisi bhuliisulula. Kulwokubha omulimuwae gugakilwe, gunu kwenye omwene alibhona omuyelo. 13 Omulimuwae gugakilwe, gunu kwenye omwene alibhona omuyelo. 14 Labha chona chona Omwoyo gunu gwasokele ku Nyamuanga, koleleki chinu omunu chinu ombakile chikasigala, omwene chimenye emisango jinu chiyanibhwe na Nyamuanga. alibhona omuyelo. 15 Nawe labha omulimuwae gugakilwe, gunu kwenye omwene alibhona omuyelo. 16 Echaika emisango jinu kwa magambo, ganu mungu gukalungula kwo mulilo, atalibhona moyelo. kwo bhwengeso bhwo munu bhutakutula kwiigisha. Nawe omwene alichungulwa, Iwakutyo kasoka Omwoyo Mwelu kagajula amagambo go mwoyo kwo bhwengeso bhwo mwoyo. 14 Omunu unu atali wechinyamwoyo atakulamila amagambo go Mwoyo Mwelu wa Nyamuanga, kulwokubha ago kumwene ni bhumumu. Atakutula kugamenza kulwokubha agamenza chinyamwoyo. 15 Ku wechinyamwoyo kalamula misango jona. Nawe kalamulwa na bhandi. 16 "Niga unu katula okumenya obhwiganilisha bhwa Latabhugenyi, unu katula okumiigisha omwene?" Nawe chili no bhwiganilisha bhwa Kristo.

**3** Nanye, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, nitalomele nemwe kuti lwa bhanu bhechinyamwoyo, nawe lwa bhanu bhechinyamubhili. Na lwa bhanu bhalela mu Kristo. 2 Nabhanyesiche amata na jitali nyama, kulwokubha aliga mutemaliliye okulya jinyama. Na woli muchali kwimalilila. 3 Kulwokubha emwe muchali bhachinyamubhili. Kulwokubha lifubha no kwikuya okubhonekana

ni bhyemwe. 23 nemwe muli bha Kristo na Kristo niwa Nyamuanga.

**4** Kutyo nikwo omunu achibhale eswe, kuti bhakosi bhwa Kristo na bhabhiki bho bhumbise bhwe chimali cha Nyamuanga. 2 Kulinu, chinu echendibhwa abhabhiki bhabhe bheikanyibhwa. 3 Nawe kwanye anye ni chinu chitoto muno kulwokubha enilamulwa nemwe na lindi indamu yae chinyamunu. Kulwokubha nitakwilamula anye omwene. 4 Nitakwilamula anye omwene, inu itakubha ati anye nili mulengelesi. Ni Latabhugenya unu kandamula. 5 Kulwejo, mtajaga kulamula ingulu ya lyona lyona omwanya guchali kukinga, achali kuja Latabhugenya. Aligaleta mubhwelu amagambo ganu galiga gebhisile muchisute no kusulula obhwiganilisha bhwe miyoyo. Nio bhuli munu alibhona okusimwa kuae okusoka ku Nyamuanga. 6 Woli, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, anye omwene na Apolo nakolele jinu ingulu yemwe. Koleleki okusoka kwaswe omutula okwigila obhugajulo bhwo bhwaiki, "Utagenda okukila kutyo jandikilwe." Inu ni kutya atalio umwi mwimwe unu kekuya ingulu yo oundi. 7 Kulwokubha nigia unu kalola kundi agati yemwe no oundi? Niki chinu ulinacho chinu utachilamiye bhusa? Na labha ulalamiye bhusa, kulwaki omwikuya kuti mutakolele kutyo? 8 Mwemaliliye mnabhyo bhyona bhinu mwendaga! Mwemaliliye mwabhee no bhunibhi! Mwambile okutunga muna ebhini okukila eswe! Chimali, enibhasabhiwa obhutungi bhakisi koleleki chitunge amwi nemwe. 9 Kulwejo eniikanyati Nyamuanga achitulilewo eswe jintumwa kuti kucholesha abhobhutelo ku musitali Iwabhanu bhalamuhe okuja okwitwa. Chili iwo bhuungusi kubhanyachalo, ku bhamalaika na kubhana bhanu. 10 Eswe chili bhamumu kunjuno ya Kristo, nawe emwe muli bhengeso kulwa Kristo. Chili bhalenga, nawe emwe muli na managa. Muna echibhalo, nawe eswe chigailwe. 11 Nolo omwanya gunu woli chili no mweko no bhwila, chitana ngubho, chili ne bhilonda, na lindi chitana bhwikalo. 12 Echikola emilimu kwa managa, kwa mabhoko geswe abhene. Chikagaywa, nichibhayana amabhando. Omwanya gunu echinyansibhwa, echikomesha. 13 Chikafumwa, echisubhya kwo bhwololo. Chili, nobhwiikanyo na chichabhalwa kuti chalemelwe ne chalo na kubha bhinu bhitana chibhalo ku misango jona. 14 Nitakwandika amagambo ganu kubhaswasha emwe, nawe okubhakanya emwe kuti bhana bhani bhendwa. 15 Nolo muna bheigisha makumi elefu mu Kristo, mutana bhesomwana bhamfu. Kulwokubha nabhee esomwana wemwe ku lwa Yesu Kristo okulabhila emisango jo bhwana. 16 Kulwejo enibhasabhwamundubhe anye. 17 Eyo niyo injuno inu yakoleleinintuma kwimwe Timotheo, omwendwa wani no mwana mulengelesi ku Latabhugenya. Alibhechukya jinjila jani mu Kristo, Iwakutyo eniigisha bhuli mbala na bhuli kanisa. 18 Woli amwi mwimwe abhekuya, nibhakola kuti nitalija kwimwe. 19 Nawe nilija kwimwe omwanya gutali mulela, labha Latabhugenya akenda. Niwo nilimena ati gatali magambo gebhwela bhanu abhekuya, nawe nililola amanaga gebhwela. 20 Kulwokubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhutali mumagambo tali mumanaga. 21 Omwendaki? Nije kwimwe na insimbo angu kwe lyenda no mwoyo omwololo?

**5** Chunguhye jinkuma ati agati yemwe munobhusiani, obhusiani bhunu bhutaliyo nolo Mubhanyamaanga. Chimenyesibhwe ati oumwii mwimwe kamama na mke semwene. 2 Nemwe omwikuya! Emwe mutakujubha? Unu akolele kutyo jimwingene okusoka agati yemwe. 3 Nolo kutyo nitali agati yemwe chimubhili nawe nili amwi nemwe chinyamwoyo, namalile kumulamula unu akolele kutyo, kuti aliga ndiwo. 4 Mkabbonana amwi mwisina lya Latabhugenya weswe Yesu, no mwoyo gwani guliawo lwa managa ga Latabhugenya weswe Yesu, 5 namalile kumutula omunu unu ku shetani koleleki omubhili gwaey gunyamulwe, koleleki omwoyo gwaey gubhone okuchungulwa mulusiku lwa Latabhugenya. 6 Okwikusha kwemwe tikwakisi. Mutakumenya ati echifwimbya chitali echinyamula echilengo chona? 7 Mwiyoshe emwe abhene echifwibhya cha kala, koleleki mubhone kubha chilengo chiyaya, koleleki mubhe mukate gunu gutana chifwibhya. Kulwokubha, Kristo, Mwana Kondoo weswe owaipasaka amalile kubhagwa. 8 Kulwejo chikole olunaku lukulu lunu latali na chifwibhya chakala, echifwibhya chajintugwa jimbibhi no bhunyamuke. Nawe chikole olumula no mukate gunu gutana chifwibhya kwo bhulengelesi ne chimali. 9 Nandikile munyalubha yani ati mutasasikana na bhalomesi. 10 Ntana nsongia ati abhalomesi abhechalo chinu, nolo abhaligisi nolo abhasakusi nolo bhanu abhalamya ebhisusano kwokwikala kula nabho, Kulwejo jakabheile musoke kunsi kunu. 11 Nawe woli enibhandikila olema okusasikana na wona wona unu katogwa mulawasu nolo tuyala wasu mu Kristo, nawe nalama mubhusiyani nolo ali munu muligisi, nolo musakusi, nolo unu kalamya amasusano, nolo omufumi nolo omutamiji. Mutualya nage omunu wa intugwa eyo. 12 Kulwejo enifulubhenda atiki okubhalamula bhanu bhalianja ya Ikanisa? Nemwe,

emwe mutabhalamye bhanu bhali munda ya ikanisa? unu kagwatanwa na Latabhugenyi kabha nomwoyo  
13 Nawe Nyamuanga kabhalamula bhanu bhali anja. gumwi nage. 18 Mwigagane obhulomesi! Bhuli  
"Mumusoshemu omunu omubhibhi agati yemwe" chibhibhi chinu kakola omunu nianja yo mubibili

**6** Omwi mwimwe akabha nomusango no wejabho,  
natula okugenda mwibhalaja lya bhanu bhatali  
bhalengelesi okukila okuja imbele ya bhekilisha? 2  
Mutakumenya ati abhekilisha bhalilamula echalo?  
Labha mulilamula echalo, mutakutula kulamula  
amagambo ganu gatana nsonga? 3 Mutakumenya ati  
chililamula bhamalaika? Kwa insongaki kukila eyo,  
echitula okulamula amagambo go bhulame bhunu? 4  
Labha echitula okulamula amagambo go bhulame  
bhunu, kulwaki omutula okubhasilila amalalamiko  
imbele ya bhanu bhatakwimelegulu mwikanisa? 5  
Enaika ganu kunswalo jemwe. Atalio owobhwenge  
umwi mwimwe owokuta emisango jibhe amwi agati  
yo omuili no muili? 6 Nawe kutyo jili woli, omwikilisha  
umwi kaja mwibhalaja ingulu yo mwikilisha oundi,  
na malalamiko ago agatulwa imbele yo mulamusi  
unu atali mwikilisha! 7 Echimali nati jilio emisango  
agati ya bhekilisha ganu galetele jinyanko kwimwe.  
Kulwaki musige okunyansibhwa kwa mabbibhi?  
Kulwaki omwikilisha okujigibhwa? 8 Nawe mwakolele  
obhunyamuke no kujiga abhandi, nabho nibhamula  
bhanyu na bhayala bhanyu! 9 Mutakumenya ati  
bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi bhatalitya omwandu gwo  
bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga? Mutekilisha olubheyi.  
Abhasiyani, abho abhalamya amasusano, abhalomesi,  
bhanu abhalosha abhalume bhejabho, 10 Abhefi,  
abhatubhe, abhamyw, abhasakusi, abhfumi, atalio  
agati yebhhwe unu alilya omwandu gwa Nyamuanga.  
11 Nabho agati yebhwhe aliga alimwe. Nawe mwamalile  
kwosibhwa, nave mwamalile kwaaulwa na Nyamuanga,  
nawe mwakolelw bhalengelesi imbele ya Nyamuanga  
mewisina lya Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo na kwo Mwoyo  
gwa Nyamuanga weswe. 12 "Ebhini bhyona bhiile  
kwanye" nave jitalyati bhuli chinu echinsakila. "Ebhini  
bhyona bhiile kwanye," nave nitakutungwa nachona  
chona mwibhyo. 13 "Ebhilyo nikwainda, na inda  
nikwebhilyo, "nawe Nyamuanga alimalao bhyona.  
Omubhili gutamogelwe kulwobhulomesi, nave  
gwamogelwe kulwa Latabhugenyi, na Latabhugenyi  
aligufulubhendela omubhili. 14 Nyamuanga amusulye  
Latabhugenyi eswe ona alichisulula kwa managa  
gae. 15 Mutakumenya ati emibhili jemwe jigwatene  
na Kristo? omutula atiki okusosha omubhili gwa  
Kristo mugugwatanya no musiani? Jitakutulikana! 16  
Mutakumenya ati unu kagwatana no musiani ona  
abhee mubhili gumwi nage? Lwakutyo elyandiko  
elyaika, "Abhabhili bhalibha mubhili gumwi." 17 Nawe

unu kagwatana na Latabhugenyi kabha nomwoyo gumwi nage. **18** Mwigagane obhulomesi! Bhuli chibhibhi chinu kakola omunu nianja yo mubhili gwae. Nawe obhulomesi, omunu kakola echibhibhi ingulu yo mubhili gwae omwene. **19** Mutakumenya ati emibhili jemwe ni nyumba yo Mwoyo Mwelu, unu ekae munda yemwe, unu mwawayanilwe okusoka ku Nyamuanga? Mutakumenya ati mutualimwe abhene? **20** Kulwejo mwagulilwe kwo bhugusi bhunene. Kulwejo mumulamye Nyamuanga kwe mibhili jemwe.

**7** Okulubhana na magambo ganu nabhandikiye:  
Gulio omwanya guli gwa kisi omulume asige  
omama no mugasi wae. **2** Nawe kulwokusakwa  
kwamfu kwo bhusiani jile bhuli mulume abhe no  
mugasi wae, na bhuli mugasi abhe nomulume  
wae. **3** Omulume jimwiile okumuyana omugasi wae  
agobhutwasi, kutyo kutyo nomugasi ona amuyane  
omulume wae. **4** Omugasi atana bhuinga ingulu yo  
mubhili gwae, tali omulume. Na kutyo kutyo, omulume  
atana bhuinga ingulu yo mubhili gwae, tali omugasi  
wae anabhw. **5** Mutajaga kwiima mukamama amwi,  
tali mwikilishanyishe kwo mwanya gwakisi. Mukole  
kutyo koleleki mubhone omwanya gwo kusabha.  
Mukamala omulute okusubhilana lindi amwi, Koleleki  
Shetani ataja kubhalegeja kwo kubhulwa indengo. **6**  
Nawe anaika amagambo ganu bila kulazimisha na  
gatali chilagilo. **7** Enisigombela bhuli umwi akabhee  
kama anye kutyo nili. Nawe bhuli munu ana echiyana  
chae okusoka ku Nyamuanga. Unu ana echiyana  
chinu, na uliya ana echiyana chiliya. **8** Kubhanu  
bhatatwawe na bhatumba gasi enaikati, nijakisi  
kubhene atti bhakasigae bila kutwalwa, Iwakutyo  
anye nili. **9** Nawe labha bhatakutula kwiganya,  
jibheile bhatwalwe. Kulwokubha akili okutwalwa  
bhataja kuligilana. **10** Woli kubhanu bhatawewe  
enibhayana echilagilo, atali anye tali ni Latabhugenyi.  
“Omugasi ataja kusigana no mulume wae.” **11** Nawe  
labha akasoka kumulume wae, asigale kutyo ataja  
kutwalwa kala jili kutyo angwane no mulume wae. Na  
“Omulume atamuyana omugasi wae inyalubha yo  
kumulema **12** Nawe kubhanu bhasigae, enaika anye  
ati, atali Latabhugenyi- atti labha alio omuili ali no  
mugasi atali mwikilisha na ekilisise okwikala nage,  
jitamwiile kumusiga. **13** Labha omugasi ali no mulume  
unu atali mwikilisha, na labha ekilisise okwikala  
nage, atamusiga. **14** Kumulume unu atali mwikilisha  
kesibhwa okulubhana ne likilisha lyo mugasi wae. No  
mugasi unu atali mwikilisha kesibhwa kwa insonga  
yomulume wae omwikilisha. Kenda bhitali kutyo  
abhana bhemwe bhakabhee bhatali bhelu, nawe

kuchimali bhesibhwe. 15 Nawe atekilisishe akagenda bhyajokinga kubhutelo bhwabhyo. 32 Enenda nagende. Kulwejo, omulawasu no tuyala wasu mubhe no bhwiyaganyulo munyanko jona. Omulume atakubhwohya ne bhilailo bhyebhwe. Nyamuanga atakutwala afulubhende ne bhinu bhinu bhimwiile achibhilikiye chikale kwo mulembe. 16 Oumenya Latabhugenyi, ingulu yo kumukondelesha omwene. atiki labha omugasi, labha ulimuchungula omulume 33 Nawe omulume unu atwae kafulubhendela wao? Angu oumenya atiki labha omulume, alimukisha amagambo gechalo, ingulu yo kumukondelesha omugasi wae? 17 Bhuli umwi ekale obhulame lwakutyo omugasi wae, 34 aulene. Omugasi unu atatwawe Latabhugenyi abhagabhiye, bhuli umwi lwakutyo amwi tuyala juma unu kafulubhendela ingulu Nyamuanga abhabhilikiye abbene. Bhunu nibhwo ye bhinu bhyia Latabhugenyi, ingulu yo kwiyaula obhwisombolo bhwani ku makanisa gona. 18 Alio unu kubhyomuhili no mwoyo. Nawe omugasi unu atwawe aliga atendelwe anu abhilikiwe okwikilisha? Atalegeja kafulubhenda ingulu ye bhinu bhyia kuchalo, ingulu okusoshao olunyamo lwo kutendwa kuae. Alio wona yo kumukondelesha omulume wae. 35 Enaika kutya wona unu abhilikiwe mukwikilisha achali kutendwa? ingulu ya libhona lyemwe, na ntatulileo omutego Jitamwiile kutendwa. 19 Kulinu abhe atendelwe kwimwe. Enaika kutya kwokubha ni chimali, koleleki nolo akabha atatendelwe chitalio chibhibhi. Chinu omutula okwitula mukolelega Latabhugenyi mutabha chili chibhibhi ni kulema okugwata ebbilagilo bhyia na chikujulo chona chona. 36 Nawe labha omunu Nyamuanga. 20 Bhuli umwi asigale mukubhilikila keganilisha atakutula kumukolela kwa lisima omuyala kuae kutyo aliga anu abhilikiwe na Nyamuanga juma wae, kwa insonga yo bwiganilisha bhae bhuna okwikilisha. 21 Aliga uli mugaya omwanya gunu amanaga muno, siga atwalane nage kutyo kenda. Nyamuanga akubhilikiye? Siga okusaswa elyo. Nawe Chitalio chibhibhi. 37 Nawe labha akolele obhulamusi labha outula okwitanya, kola kutyo. 22 Kuumwi unu okulema okutwala, na chitalio chinu cha bhusibusi, abhilikiwe na Latabhugenyi kuti mugaya ni munu na labha katula okutangasha inamba yae, kakola unu ketanya ku Latabhugenyi. Lwakutyo, oumwi jansonga labha akalema omutwala. 38 Kulwejo, unu unu ketanya anu abhilikiwe okwikilisha ni mugaya kamutwala omuyala juma wae kakola jabhwana, na wa Kristo. 23 Mwamalile kugulwa kwo bhugusi wona wona unu kasola okulema okutwala kakola bhunene, kulwejo mutaja kubha bhagaya bha bhanu. jabhwana muno. 39 Omugasi abhoelwe no mulume 24 Bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, mubhulame wae omwanya gunu achali kufwa. Nawe omulume bhwona bhwona bhuli umwi weswe kutyo chabhilikiwe akafwa, Ali no bhwiyaganyulo okutwalibhwa na wona okwikilisha, chisigale lwakutyo chili. 25 Woli, bhanu wona unu kamwenda, nawe ni mu Latabhugenyi ela. bhona bhachali kutwala, ntana chilagilo okusoka 40 Nchali mubhulamusi bhwani, kabha nalkondelewe ku Latabhugenyi. Nawe enibhayana obhwiganilisha enene muno akekala kutyo allia. Na eniganilisha ati bhwani kutyo bhuli. Kwe chigongo cha Latabhugenyi, anyona nino Mwoyo gwa Nyamuanga.

jinu ejikanyibhwa. 26 Kulwejo, eniganilisha kutyo kwa insonga yo kunyansibhwa, nijakisi omulume asigale kutyo ali. 27 Ubhoelwe no mugasi kwe chilailo cho bhutwasi? Utaja kwenda kwitanya okusoka mwicho. Uli no kwitanya okusoka ku mugasi angu uchali kutwalwa? Utayenja mugasi. 28 Nawe labha ukatwala, uchali kukola chibhibhi. Nalabha omugasi achali kutwalwa akatwalwa, achali kukola chibhibhi. Bado bhanu abhatwalana abhabhona jinyako jabhuli mbaga. Anye enenda nibhakishe nago. 29 Nawe enaikati, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu omwanya ni mufysi. Okusoka woli no kugendelela, bhanu bhalii na bhagasi bhekale kuti bhatanabho. 30 Bhona bhanu bhajubhile bhekole kuti bhaliga bhatajubhile, na bhona bhanu bhakondelewe kuti bhatakondelewe, na bhona bhanu abhagula echinu chona chona, kuti bhachaliga kubha na chinu chona chona. 31 Nabhona bhanu abhafulubhenda nechalo, bhabhe kuti bhatakufulubhenda nacho. Kulwokubha ebhyainsi

8 Woli ingulu ye bhiliyo bhinu bhisosibhwe bhiyanwa ku masusano: echimenya ati "Eswe bhona chili no bhwenge." Obhwengen obhuleta echigundu, tali elyenda elyumbaka. 2 Icabhati omunu wona wona ketogelati kamenya omusango mulebhe, omunu oyo atakumenya kutyo jimwiile okumenya. 3 Nawe umwi wemwe akamwenda Nyamuanga, omunu oyo kamenyekana nage. 4 Mbe ingulu yo kulya bhiliyo bhinu bhisosibhwe bhiyanwa ku masusano: echimenya ati "amasusano bhitali bhinu kuchalo anu," na ati atalio Nyamuanga undi ila ni umwila." 5 Kulwokubha bhalio bhamfu bhanu abhabhilikila bha mungu yakabee nolo mulwile nolo munsi, lwakutyo bhalii "bhamungu na bhakulu bhamfu." 6 "Nawe kwiswe chili na Nyamuanga umwila unu ali Lata, ebinu bhyona bhisokele kumwene, neswe chikae kumwene, na Latabhugenyi umwi Yesu Kristo, unu kumwene ebinu bhyona bhyabheewo, na kumwene eswe chilio." 7

Nolo kutyo, obhumenyi bhunu bhutali munda ya kusangangila okugesa. **11** Labha chayambile ebbinu bhuli munu. nawe, abhandi abhasangila okutambilia hya mumioyo agati yemwe, Angu nimusango ebbisusano munsiku jainyuma, nolo woli abhalya munene kweswe chikagesa ebbinu bhyo mubhili ebbilyo kuti bhisosibhw bhiyanwa kumasusano. okusoka kwimwe? **12** Ikabha abhandi bwabhwene Emitima jebhwe jjigilwe kwokubha nimilenga. **8** Nawe obhulengelesi bhunu okusoka kwimwe, Angu ebbilyo bhitachikomesha eswe ku Nyamuanga. Eswe eswe chitakukila abho? Nolo kutyo, chiataisabhele chitali bhabhibhi muno chikalema okulya, nolo bhakisi obhulengelesi obhwo. Tali, chekomesishe kumagambo muno chikalya. **9** Nawe mubhe nobhwitegelesha ati gona nchisiga kubha chikujulo kwe misango jobhwana obhwiyaganyulo bhwemwe bhutaja kubha chikujulo ejia Kristo. **13** Mutakumenyati bhona bhanu abhakola kuunu ali mulenga mulikisha. **10** Ebu iganilishati emilimu mwi yekalu abhabhona ebbilyo okusoka omunu akulola, awe unu uli no bhwenge, nulya ebbilyo mwi yekalu? Mutakumenyati bhona bhanu abhakola mwi yekalu lyasmasusano. Omutima gwo munu oyo emilimu muchigabhi abhabhona olubhaju lwa gutakulamula ona alye ebbinu bhinu bhisosibhw chinu chisobibhw muchigabhi? **14** Kulwainsonga bhiyanwa hya masusano? **11** Kulwejo ingulu yo eyo eyo, Latabhugenya alagiliye ati bhona bhanu bhumenyi bhwao bhw chimali ingulu yo bhwambilo abhalasha emisango jo bhwana nibhusibusi bhekale bhw bhisusano, mulawasu na muyala wanyu uno okusokana nayo. **15** Nawe nchali kubhatonga ali mulenga, unu ona Kristo afuye ingulu yae, obhulengelesi bhwona bhunu. Nantakwandika ganu kasimagisibhw. **12** Kulwejo, ukamenya ebbibhibhi koleleki musango gwona gukolekane ingulu ingulu yo mumula wanyu na bhayala bhanyu no yani. Niakili anye nifwe okusiga munu wona wona kujijimya emitima jebhwe jinu jili milenga, omukola okuindula enu nekuya ingulu yani. **16** Okubha ebbibhibhi ingulu ya Kristo. **13** Kulwejo, bhikabha ebbilyo nibhikola okwikuju kwa bhamula basus na bhayala basus, ntakulya nyama kata, koleleki ntaja kumukola omula wasu no muyala wasu okugwa. (aien g165)

**9** Anye ntali mwibhule? Anye ntali ntumwa? Anye ntamulolele Yesu Latabhugenya weswe? Emwe mutali matwasho ge milimu jani ku Latabhugenya? **2** Ikabhee ati labha anye ntali ntumwa kubhandi, akilimo ndi ntumwa kwimwe. Kulwokubha emwe nemwe echibhalikisho cha obhutumwa bhwani mu Latabhugenya. **3** Bhunu nibhwo obhubhalikisho bhwani kubhanu abhambusilisha anye. **4** Angu chitana kwikilisibhw okulya no kunywa? **5** Chitana kwikilisibhw okugega omugasi unu ali mwikilisha Iwakutyo abhakola jintumwa ejindi, na bhaili bha Latabhugenya, na Kefa? **6** Angu nanyela na Barnababhanu jichiile okola emilimu? **7** Nigaunu kakola emilimu kuti musilikale nelilia omwene? Niga unu kayamba omujahibhu nasiga okulyako amatwasho gendeko? Angu niga unu kalebha liijo nasigwa okunywa amata gajo? **8** Angu enaika ganu kwo bhuinga bhwu bhanu? Ebhilagilo bhitakwaika ganu? **9** Kulwokubha jandikilwe mubhilagilo bhyo Musa, "utabholaya omunwa ing'a omunwa anu eilebha obhunyansi."Nichimali ati anu Nyamuanga kaikiila jing'a? **10** Angu atakwaika ago ingulu yeswe? jandikilwe ingulu yeswe, kulwokubha omwene unu kalima obhulo jimwiile alime kwo kwiikanya, na unu kagesa jimwiile agese kwo kwokwiikanya kwo

nakabhee nindasha emisango jo bhwana, ntana njuno yo kwikuya, kulwokubha nibhusibusi jinyiile nikole kutyo. Jilimbona anye ndilema okulasha emisango jo bhwana! **17** Kulwokubha nikakola kutya kwokwisosha kwani, nili no moyelo. Nawe ikabha itali kwokwisosha, nichali no mulimu gunu nayanilwe okuba mutangasi. **18** Mbe omuyelo gwani niki? Ati nilalashaga, enisosa emisango jo bhwana kulihya uli nokukolela kwo bhlengeseli bhwani bhunu ninabhwo mumisango Jo bhwana. **19** Kulwa insongwa nili no obhwanya, nakolelwe okubha mugaya wa wa bhuli munu, koleleki nibhabhone bhafu muno. **20** Kubhayaudi nekoshaga kuti nili Muyaudi, koleleki nibhabhone Abhayaudi. Kubhanu bhaliga emwalo ye ebhilagilo, nekoshaga kuti nili emwalo ye ebhilagilo koleleki nibhabhone bhanu bhalil emwalo ye ebhilagilo. Nakolele ejonolwo kutyo anye omwene naliga mutali emwalo ye ebhilagilo. **21** Kubhanu bhalil anja ye ebhilagilo, naliga nili lwa abhene anja ye ebhilagilo, nawe anye naliga nitali anja ye echilagilo cha Nyamuanga, tali nili emwalo ye echilagilo cha Kristo. Nakolele kutyo koleleki nibhabhone bhanu bhalil anja ye ebhilagilo. **22** Kubhalenga nabhaga mulenga, koleleki nibhabhone abhalenga. Naliga nili wa mbala jona kubhanu bhona, koleleki munjila jona nitule okuchungula abhandi. **23** Anye enikola who jona kulwa injuno ya Omusango gwe Kisi, koleleki nibhengilwa amwi na amabhando. **24** Mbe mutakumenya ati akatungu kokubhilimyanya bhanu abhasindana abhabhuma jintambi, nawe unu kalamila likusho ni umwi? Kulwejo mubhume jintambi koleleki mubhume likusho. **25** Omwenyi wobhwenywa

kejibhila amagambo gona akabha ali mumeigisho. chili amwi. 18 Mulole abhanu bha Israeli: Enibhusha, Abho abhakola kutyo koleleki bhabhone likusho bhanu bhona abhalya echitambo bhatali amwi linu elinyamuka, nawe eswe echibhilima koleleki kubhigabhi? 19 Mbe enaika chinuki? Ati echisusano chibhone likusho linu litakunyamuka. 20 Kulwejo anye ni chinu chinu chikobhele? Amo ebhilyo bhinu nitakubhilima bhila njuno amo ati enibhuma infune kuti enibhuma omuyaga. 21 Tali eninyasha omubhili gwani ningukola nko omugaya, koleleki nikamala okulasisha abhandi, anye omwene nasiga okulemwa.

**10** Bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu enenda mumenye jinu kutya, bhalata bheswe bhaliga bhali emwalo ye elile na bhona nibhalabha munyanja. 2 Nibhabhatijibhw a bhabhe bha Musa munda ye elile na munda ya inyanja, 3 ka bhona bhalije ebhilyo bhiliya ebhyo omwoyo. 4 Ka bhona bhanyweye amanji galiya ago omwoyo. Kulwokubha bhanyweye okusoka kwitale elyo omwoyo linu lyabhaluhaga, na litale elyo lyaliga lili Kristo. 5 Nawe Nyamuanga atakondelesibhw nabhafu, ne emitumbi jebhwe jalalile ibhara. 6 Mbe ago gona galiga gali bhijejekanyo kwiswe, koleleki eswe chasiga kubha bhanu bha inamba yokwenda amabhishbi Iwakutyo abhene bhakolele. 7 Mwasiga okulanya ebhisusano, Iwa kutyo abhandi bhaliga bhali. Jinu jili Iwakutyo jandikilwe, "Abhanu bheyanjile ansi nibhalya no okunywa, nibhemelegulu okubhina na inamba yo obhusiani." 8 Chitakola obhusiani Iwa abhandi kutyo bhakolele. Lunaku lumwi abhanu bhiumbi makumi gabhili na bhasatu nibhafwa kulwa injuno eyo. 9 Chasiga okumusaka Kristo, Iwa abhandi kutyo bhakolele nibhanyamulwa na jinjoka. 10 Ka ona mwasiga okulukuma, Iwakutyo abhandi ona bhalukumile nibhanyamulwa na malaika wo olufu. 11 Mbe amagambo Iwago gakolekene lwe ebhijejekanyo kwiswe. Nigandikwa koleleki gachionye - bhanu chakingiwe na jinsiku jobhutelo. (aiōn 9165)

12 Kulwejo bhuli munuunu kelola ati emeleguyu emeny asiga kugwa. 13 Litaliwo esakwa linu lyabhabhwene lili egenyi ku bhana bhanu. Nawe Nyamuanga nimulengelesi. Atabhasiga mukasakwa okutambuka indengo yemwe. Amwi na lisakwa elyo, omwene alibholesha omulyango gwo okutulamo, koleleki mubhone okwikomesha. 14 Kulwejo, bhendwa bhanu, mulibhilime lilamya lye ebhisusano. 15 Enaika nemwe Iwa abhanu bho obhwenge, koleleki mulamule ingulu ya linu enaika. 16 Echikombe cha libhando chinu echibheleleka, bhutali ubhwikofyanya bhwa amanyinga ga Kristo? Omukate guliya echibhegaga, bhutali obhumwi bhwo omubhili gwa Kristo? 17 Kulwokubha omukate ni gumwi, eswe abhafu chili mubhili gumwi. Eswe bhona echilamila mukate gumwi

chili amwi. 18 Mulole abhanu bha Israeli: Enibhusha, Abhanyamaanga bhili bhiyanwa, Iwakutyo abhasosha ebhinu ebhyo kumasambwa nitikwo mu Nyamuanga. Anye nitakwenda emwe mugwatane na amasambwa!

21 Mutakutula okunywela echikombe cho Omukama necha amasambwa. Mutakutula okubha no obhumwi kumeja yo Omukama na kumeja ya amasambwa. 22 Ati chitamuyana Omukama libhubha? Echimukila amanaga? 23 "Ebhinu bhyona ebhikilisibhw," nawe bhitakondele bhyona. "Ebhinu bhyona ebhikilisibhw," nawe bring bhyona bhinu ebhyumbaka abhanu. 24 Atalio nolwo na umwi unu akalondele amakonde gaye enyele. Okusiga ago, bhuli munu akalondele amakonde agowejabho. 25 Omutula okulya bhuli chinu chinu echigusibhw a musokoni obhutabhusabhuhsa kwa injuno yo omwoyo. 26 Kwo kubha, "echalo ni mali yo Omukama na bhyona bhinu bhilimo." 27 Unu atalimwikilisha akabhakoka kwilya, na mukenda okugenda, mulye chona chona echo kabhayana, mutabhusa amabhusho ago omwoyo. 28 Nawe omunu akabhabhwila ati, "ebhilyo bhinu bhisokane me ebhiyanwa bhyo abhapagani," mutalya. Okubha jinu ejisasa unu abhabhwila kutyo, na kulwa injuno yo omwoyo gwaye. 29 Anye nitakwaikilia emyoyo jemwe, tali omwoyo gwo oundi uliya. Kulwokubha kubhaki obhwanya bhulamulwe no omwoyo gwo omunu undi? 30 Labha anye enilya nokusima, kubhaki nifumilwe echinu chinu namalile okuchisima? 31 Kulwejo, chonachona chinu omulya amo okunywa, amo chonachona chinu omukola, mukole gona kulwa injuno ya likusho lya Nyamuanga. 32 Mutaja okuyabhiswa Abhayaudi amo Abhayunani, amo likanisa lya Nyamuanga. 33 Mulegeje Iwakutyo anye enilegeja okukondelesha abhanu bhona ku magambo gona. Nitakulonda okwyendeja anye omwene, tali enendeja abhafu. Enikola ejo kutyo koleleki bhabhone okuchunguka.

**11** Mundubhilishe anye, Iwakutyo anye enimulubhilisha Kristo. 2 Olyanu enibhakuya kulwa kutyo omunyichuka ku magambo gona. Enibhakuya kulwa kutyo mugwatiale ijadi Iwakutyo nailetele kwimwe. 3 Mbe enenda mumenye kutiya, Kristo ni mutwe gwa bhuli mulume, ko omulume ni mutwe gwo omugasi, na kutyo jili Nyamuanga ni mutwe gwa Kristo. 4 Bhuli mulume unu kasabhwia

amo unu kasosha obhulagi aswikiliye omutwe Ejile amala okusima, nagubheganya naika ati, "Gunu kaswasha omutwe gwaye. 5 Nawe omugasi unu nigwo omubhili gwani, guliwo kulwa injuno yemwe. kasabhwamo nasosha obhulagi omutwe gwaye Mukolega kutiyo mukenda okunyichuka." 25 Munjila guli abhweli kaswasha omutwe gwaye. Okubha eyo bhejile bhamala okulya nagega echikombe, kasusa kuti amwegelwe. 6 Akasanga omugasi naika ati, "Echikombe chinu ni mulago omuyaya ataswikiliye omutwe gwaye, amwege jimpfwili Jaye mu manyinga gani. Mukolega kutyo kwiya ngendo jibhe mfuyi. Jikabha jili nswalo omugasi okutema Nyafu mukasanga ni munywa, koleleki munyichuke." amo okumwega jimpfwili jaye, mbe aswikilile omutwe 26 Mukasanga nimulya no okunywela Echikombe gwaye. 7 Kubhaki jiteile omulume okuswikilila omutwe chinu, omulasha olufu lwo Omukama okukingila ao gwaye, kulwokubha omwene ni chijejekanyo na alijila 27 Kulwejo, bhuli munu unu kalya omukate likusho lya Nyamuanga. Nawe omugasi nikusho nokunywela Echikombe echo Omukama atambukile lya omulume. 8 Kulwokubha omulume atasokene amalagililo, alibha eyumbakiye echikayo cho omubhili no omugasi. Tali omugasi asokene no omulume. 9 na amanyinga ago Omukama. 28 Omunu nambe Nolwo jitaliyati omulume amogelwe okujuna omugasi. okwikeselesha omwene okwamba, niwo alye no Tali omugasi amogelwe ajune omulume. 10 Inu okunywela echikombe. 29 Kulwokubha unu kalya niyo insonga omugasi jimwiile okubha no olunyamo no okunywa atagajue omubhili, kalya no okunywa lwo obhuinga ingulu yo omutwe gwaye, kulwa indamu yaye omwene. 30 Inu niyo injuno abhanu injuno yo bhuinga 11 Kulwejo, Kulata bhugenyi, bhafu agati yemwe ni bhalwuye na nibhalenga, na omugasi atakubha enyele akabha atalio omulume, abhandi agati yemwe bhafuye. 31 Nawe chikekengela nolwo omulume ona nikwo kutyo jili. 12 Okubha abhene chitaligwa mundamu. 32 Tali chikalamulwa Iwakutyo omugasi asokele kumulume, nyabuliklo no Omukama, echigonyibhw, koleleki chasiga omulume ona asokele kumugasi. Ne ebbihu bhyona okulamulwa amwi ne echalo. 33 Kulwejo, bhamula na ebbisokaga ku Nyamuanga. 13 Mbe mulamule emwe bayala basu, mukekofyanya okulya, mulindililane. abhene, Nibhabhushe, nijkisi omugasi okusabhw 34 Akasanga omunu ali nainjala, alye ika owaye, Nyamuanga omutwe gwaye guli abhweli? 14 Mbe koleleki mukekofyanya amwi mutakola kutyo kwa nolwo obhusimuka ona bhutabheigisha Iwakutyo indamu. Na ingulu ya amagambo agandi ganu omulume akabha na jimpfwili ndela ejimuswasha? 15 mwandikile, nilibha naja nilibhasombolela.

Ko obhusimuka bhutakubheigisha ati omugasi akabha na jimpfwili ndela nikusho kumwene? Kulwokubha ayabhwile jimpfwili ndela lwe echifwalo chaye. 16 Nawe omunu wonawona akabha nenda okubhambala ingulu yo omusango gunu, eswe chitali na bhutulo bhundi, nolwo amakanisa ga Nyamuanga ona gatakutula. 17 Kubhilagilo bhinu anu, nitakubhakuya. Kulwokubha mukekofyanya, mutakubhona mugaso tali omubhulwa chonachona. 18 Kulwokubha enungwa ati, ounnga mwekofyanya mwikanisa, umubha umutasikene, na enkilishanya nejo kutoto. 19 Kunsonga nibhusi bhusi bhubheo obhuyombo agati yemwe, koleleki bhanu bhekiliisibhw bhamenyekane kwimwe. 20 Kwolokubha mukekofyanya, echo omulya bhtali bhilyo bhyo Omukama. 21 Ungwa mwalya, bhuli munu kalya ebbaye wenyele nibhelabhiha abhandi bhachali kulya, nolwo oundi ali no momweko, oundi atamilile. 22 Mtali na nyumba ejo kulilamo nokunywelamo? Mbe omuligaya likanisa lya Nyamuanga nokubheta emitima bhanu bhatali na chinu? Emwe nibhabhwileki? Nibhakuye? Nitabhakuya kulwo omusango gunu! 23 Kulwokubha nalamiye okusoka Kumukama echo nabhayana emwe, Iwakutyo Omukama Yesu, ingeta ilia bhejile bhamulila iniku, agegele omukate. 24

**12** Ingulu ye ebbiyanwa bhye emyoyo, bhamula na bhayala basu nitakwenda mubhulwe okusombokewa. 2 Omumenya lwa kutyo ao mwaliga muli bhapagani mwatangasibhwaga ne ebbisusano bhinu bhitakuloma, munjila jona jona jabhatangashaga. 3 Kulwejo, enenda mumenye kutya ataliwo wonawona unu kaika kwo Omwoyo gwa Nyamuanga naika ati, "Yesu afumilisibhw." Ataliwo wonawona unu alyaika ati, "Yesu ni Mukama," atali okusokelela Mwoyo Mwelu. 4 Mbe bhiliwo ebbiyanwa bhyabhu mbaga, tali Mwoyo Mwelu ni ulya ulya. 5 Okufuruhenda kulio kwa bhuli mbaga, tali Omukama ni ulya ulya. 6 Kajilio emilimo ja bhuli mbaga, nawe Nyamuanga unu kakola emilimo jona mubhanu bbona niwoyo oyo ela. 7 Mbe bhuli munu kayabhw okuswelulilwa kwo Mwoyo kulwo omugaso gwa bhanu bbona. 8 Kulwokubha omunu umwi ayabhlwe no Mwoyo omusango gwo obhwengeso, koundi nayabhw omusango gwo obhumeni okusoka ku Mwoyo ogwo gwo ela. 9 Ku undi Mwoyo namuyana elikilisha, ku undi Mwoyo namuyana echianwa echokuosha. 10 Oundi namuyana ebbikolwa bhyamanaga, no oundi okusosha obhulagi. Koundi

namuyana obhutulo bhwo okugajula emyoyo, oundi chili bhalagi? Eswe bhona chili bhalimu, Mbe eswe namuyana obhutulo bhwokumenya jindimi, koundi bhona echikola ebbikolwa ebhyo okulugusha? 30 okubhutabhuwa jindimi. 11 Nawe Mwoyo niwe unu kakola emilimu jona jinu, okuyana bhuli munu okuwosha? Eswe bhona echisimula kunyaika? Eswe echiyana okwingana lwakutyo kasola omwene bhona echigajula inyaika? 31 Munomuno nimulonde enyele. 12 Kunsonga lwakutyo omubhili ni gumwi, ebbihyanwa ebbihene. Anyone nilibholesha injila ka gugwatene ne ebbihlungo bhyafu, ebbihlungo

bhyona bhili kumubhili gumwi, na nikwo kutyo jili na ku Kristo. 13 Kunsonga mu Mwoyo umwi eswe bhona chabbatijibhwe okubha mubhili gumwi, bhabhe Abhayaudi amo Abhayunani, chibhe bha bhagaya amo abhatwale, na bhona chanywesibhwe Mwoyo umwi. 14 Kunsonga omubhili gutali ebbala limwi, tali ni bhyafu. 15 Labha okugulu kukaika ati, "kulwokubha anye nitali kubhoko, anye nitali ebbala elyo omubhili," okwaika kutyo kutakuganya okubha ebbala lyo omubhili. 16 Ka labha okutwi kukaika ati, okubha anye nitali liso, mbe anye nitali ebbala lyo okubhili," obhwaiki obhwo bhutakuganya kusige okubha ebbala elyo omubhili. 17 Labha omubhili gwona gukabha liso, mbe okungwa kwakabeye aki? Labha omubhili gwona gukabha kutwi, mbe okuunyilisha kwakabeye aki? 18 Nawe Nyamuanga amogege bhuli chungo echo omubhili nachitula ao endele omwene. 19 Na chisanga bhyona bhili chungo chimwi, omubhili gwakabhey aki? 20 Kulwejo oli ebhyungo ni bhyafu, nawe omubhili ni gumwi. 21 Mbe eliso litakutula okubhwila okubhoko ati, "nitali na mulimo nawe." Nolwo omutwe gutakutula okubhwila amagulu ati, "nitali na mulimo nemwe." 22 Nawe ebhungo bhyo omubhili bhinu ebbihbonekana okubha ne echibhalo chitoto bhili nemilimo minene. 23 Ne ebhungo ebhyo omubhili bhinu echitoga ati bhili ne echibhalo chitoto, echibhiyana echibhalo chafu. 24 Na ebhungo bhye ekisi mumeso bhitakusubha kuyabhwa echibhalo, kulwokubha bhyamalile okubha ne echibhalo. Nawe Nyamuanga abhitee amwi ebhungo bhyona, nokubhiyana echibhalo chafu bhinu bhitali na chibhalo. 25 Akolele kutyo koleleki bhwasiga kubhao obhutaganii mumubhili, koleleki ebhyungo bhyona bhibhike kulwokwenda kwo omunu omwi. 26 Akatungu echungo chimwi chikautala, ebhungo bhyona nibhyasha. 27 Mbe emwe olyanu muli mubhili gwa Kristo, ne ebhungo bhuli chimwi chwimwi kulubhala lwacho chigwatene na Kristo. 28 Mbe Nyamuanga mwikanisa ateyeo echokwamba jintumwa, echakabibili abhalagi, echakasatu abhalimu, okwiya bhanu bhona abhakola ebbikolwa ebbikulu, okwiya echiyana ebhyo okuosa, bhanu abhasakila, bhanu abhakola omulimu gwo ukutangasha, na bhona bhanu abhamenya jindimi eja bhuli mbaga. 29 Mbe eswe bhona chili ntumwa? Eswe bhona

chili bhalagi? Eswe bhona chili bhalimu, Mbe eswe namuyana obhutulo bhwokumenya jindimi, koundi bhona echikola ebbikolwa ebhyo okulugusha? 30 Enibusya, eswe bhona chili ne chiyanwa echo okuwosha? Eswe bhona echisimula kunyaika? Eswe echiyana okwingana lwakutyo kasola omwene bhona echigajula inyaika? 31 Munomuno nimulonde ebbihyanwa ebbihene. Anyone nilibholesha injila eyobwana kukila jona.

**13** Chaike ati enaika kwa jinyaika ja bhana munu ne jabhamalaika. Mbe nawe nikabha nitana kwenda, nili lwe chuma chinu echilila amwi lwa jindege jinu ejimwaya. 2 Na ati nili ne chiyanwa cho bhulagi no bhumenyi bhwe chimali bhunu bhwibhisile no bhwengeso, ati nine likilisha elyo kufulula amabhangwa. Mbe nawe nikabha nitana kwenda, kwanye chitali chinu. 3 Na chaike ati nolwo nikasosha omugabho gwani gwona no kubhalisha abhagasi, nolwo ati nikagusosha omubhili gwani koleleki nochibhwe omulilo. Mbe nawe nikabha nitana kwenda, nitakubhonamo chinu. 4 Okwenda okwingumilisha na kuli ne chigongo. Okwenda kutakwikuya amwi kwikusha. kutana chigundu 5 amwi bhulagi-lagi. Kutakuyenja misango jakwo, kutakubhona bhinyiga bhwangu, nolwo kutakubhala mabhibhi. 6 Kutakukondelwa mu bhunyamuke. Amwi nejo, okukondelwa ne je chimali. 7 Okwenda okwigumilisha masango gone; Okwikilisha misango jone, kuli no bhubhasi mu misango jone, no kwikomesha mu misango jone. 8 Okwenda kuwana bhutelo. Alabha bhukabha bhuli bhulagi, Bhwona bhulichweka. Alabha jikabha jilio jinyaika, jiliwao. Alabha bhukabha bhulio bhwengeso, bhulio. 9 Kulwo kubha echimena kwe ebbala na echikola kwo bhulagi kwe ebbala. 10 Mbe nawe ilibha yaja inu ikumiye, ilya inu itakumiye iliwao. 11 Anu naliga nichali mwana kutiyo, neganilishaga lwo mwana kutiyo, naliga nindamula lwo mwana kutiyo. Nejile nakula nabha munu mukulu, ningata kula amasango ge chitoto. 12 Kulwo kubha woli echilolela mwilole, kuti chitakwilola kisi chilio echisute, mbe nawe omwana gulya chililolana obhusu kwo obhusu. Woli enimanya lubhala, mbe nawe mu mwanya gulya nilimenya muno lwa kutyo anye one enimenyekana muno. 13 Mbe nawe woli mu misango jinu esatu ejigendeleta: Elikilisha, no kwenda. Mbe nawe chinu chili chikulu kukila ganu gone nu kwenda.

**14** Mulubhega okwenda no kwenda muno ebbihyanwa ebhya mu Mwoyo, nawe kukilao muno mubhone okusosha obhulagi. 2 Kulwo kubha mwenene unu kaika mu nyaika atakwaika na bhanu nawe kaika Nyamuanga. Kulwo kubha atalio unu

kamenya kunsonga kaika emisango jinu jiselekele mu kubha bhana bhatoto mu kwiganilisha kwemwe. Mwoyo. 3 Mbe nawe omwene unu kasosha obhulagi, Amwi nejo, okulubhana no bhunyamuke, nimubhe lwa kaika na bhanu no kubhombaka, no bhasimbagilisha, bhana abhalela. Mbe nawe mu kwiganilisha kwemwe no kubhasilisha. 4 Omwene unu kaika mu nyaika mubhee bhanu bhakulu. 21 Jandikilwe mu bhilaglo keyumbaka omwene, mbe nawe unu kasosha obhulagi ati, "Mu bhanu bha nyaika indi na mu minwa ej akyumbaka likanisa. 5 Woli enenda ati emwe bhone bhagenyi nilwaika na bhanu bhanu. Nolwo kutyo mwaike mu nyaika. Mbe nawe kukila ejo jone, enenda bhatalinyungwa," kaika Latabhugenyi. 22 Kwibhyo, ati musoshega obhulagi. Unu kasosha obhulagi ni jindimi ja jinyaika ni chibhalikisho, mbe nawe atali mukulu kukila unu kaika mu nyaika (mbe nawe abheo kubhanu bhekilishe, nawe ku bhanu bhatekilishe. owokugajula), koleleki ati likanisa libhone okumbakwa. Mbe nawe okusosha obhulagi ni chibhalikisho, atali 6 Mbe nawe woli, mumula wasu na bhayala basu, ku bhanu bhatekilishe, nawe ni ingulu yebhwe ya nikabhajako kwo kwaika kwa inyaika yo lulimi lundi, bhanu bhekilishe. 23 Mbe, likabha likanisa lyona okubhakomesha chinuki emwe? Nitakutula, atali likofyanyishe amwi na bhona nibhaika mu nyaika indi, enaika nemwe mu njila yo kuswelulilwa amwi mu bhagenyi na bhanu bhatekilishe one bhengiyemo, njila yo bhengeso, amwi mu bhulagi, amwi mu angu bhatakutula okwaika ati bhanu ni bhasasi? 24 njila ya ameigisho. 7 Ikabha ebhinu bhinu bhitana Mbe nawe akabha bhona nimusosha obhulagi na unu bhuanga lwo lukuli amwi litungu bhikalema okusosha atekilishe amwi mugenyi engiyemo, kakongibhwa obhulaka bhunu bhutasikene, ebbumenyekana atiki nejo kongwa. kalamulwa nejo ejaikwa. 25 Jimbisike jo ati chinu ni chinu-ki chinu echenywa? 8 Kulwo Mwoyo gwaye jakasuluywe. Mukubhonekana kwaye, kubha ikabha linyawegona likasosha obhulaka bhunu akaguye bhwifumbike no kumulamya Nyamuanga. Na bhutakumenyekana, okulubhana naki omunu kamenya akekilishe ati Nyamuanga ali agati yemwe. 26 Woli ni ati omwana gunu niigwo kwiikanya lilemo? 9 Nkokutyo chinuki chinu echilubha, bhamula na bhayala basus? nemwe. Mukasosha kwo lulimi omusango gunu gutali Ungwa mukabhuga- ngana amwi, bhuli umwi ali no abhwelu, ni kulubhana naki omunu kamenya chinu lylimbo lwo kusilisha, anameigisho, ano kuswelulilwa, omwaika? Omutula okubha nimwaika, mbe nawe ali no lulimi lundi, amwi okugajula. Nimukole bhuli atalio unu katula okubhelelwa. 10 Kutaliwo kwitimata chinu koleleki ati mulyumbake likanisa. 27 Alabha ati jilio inyaika nyafu mu ndimi nyafu-nyafu muchalo, wone wine kaika mu lulimi lundi, bhabheo bhanu na italo nolwo imwi inu itana nsong. 11 Mbe bhabhili amwi bhasatu, na bhuli umwi nibhabhalanwa. nawe alabha nitakumenya nsong ya jinyaika, enibha No munu ni busi-busi agajule chinu echaikwa. 28 mugenyi ku mwene ku unu kaika, na unu kaika kabha Mbe nawe alabha atalio munu wo kugajula, mbe bhuli mugenyi kwanye. 12 Nikwo kutyo nemwe. Kulwo umwi webhwe enyanje ajibhile jibhi mwikanisa. Mbe kubha mukenele muno okulola okubhulisibhwa okwa bhuli umwi aike enyele-la na ku Nyamuanga. 29 Na Mwoyo, mwende ati mwongeshe muno okulyumbaka bhalagi bhabhili amwi bhasatu bhaike, na abhandi likanisa. 13 kwibhyo, unu kaika kwa jinyaika na bhategeleshe no kusombokelwa chinu chaikwa. 30 nasabhwre koleleki ayanwe okugajula. 14 Kulwo Mbe nawe unu enyanjile no kuswelulilwa no musango kubha nikasabhwra mu nyaika, omwyo gwani one mu bhufulubhendi, unu saga naika najibhile. 31 ogusabhwra, mbe nawe obhwenge bhwani bhitana Kulwo kubha bhuli umwi wemwe katula okusosha matwasho. 15 Nikole-ki? Enisabhwra kwo Mwoyo obhulagi oumwi akamala oundi nalubha koleleki gwani, mbe nawe one enisabhwra kwo bhwenge ati bhuli umwi atule okwiigila na bhone bhatule bhwani. Enimba kwo Mwoyo gwani, na enimba kwo okusimbagilisibhwa. 32 Kulwo kubha emyoyo ja bhwenge bhwani one. 16 Kujindi jone, ukamukuya bhalagi jili emwalo yo bhwangalisi bhwa abhalagi. Nyamuanga kwo Mwoyo, omwene unu ali mugenyi 33 Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga atali Nyamuanga wo ketabhwra atiki "Amina" Anu ousosha isime, na bhunyamuke, mbe nawe wo mulembe. Lwakutyo jili mu akabha atakujimena jinu owaika? 17 Kulwo kubha mwikanisa gona aga bhekilisha, 34 kubheile abhagasi ni chimali ati awe wasima kisi, mbe nawe oundi bhenyanje mukanisa nibhajibhila jibhi. Kulwo kubha uliya atakumbakwa. 18 Enimusima Nyamuanga kulwo bhatakwikilisibhwa okwaika. Amwi nejo, kubheile kubha enaika mu nyaika nyafu kukila nemwe bhone. bhabhe bhololo, lwa kutyo one ebhilagilo ebhyaika. 35 19 Mbe nawe mwikanisa ni akili naike misango etanu Alabha chilio chone chone chinu abhenda okwiigila, kwo bhumenyi bhwani koleleki nibhone okubheigisha mbe nibhabhabhushe abhalume bhebhwe ika. Kulwo abhandi, kukila okwaika misango bhiumbi ekumi mu kubha ni nswalo omugasi okuloma mwikanisa. 36 nyaika. 20 Bhamula bhasu na bhayala basu, mwasiga Angu omusango gwa Nyamuanga gusokele kwemwe?

Nangu gubhakingiye emwe-la? 37 Nolwo omunu atasuluywe. 17 Na alabha Kristo atasuluywe, elikilisha akelola ati ni mulagi amwi we chinyamwoyo, jimwiile lyemwe no lwa kutyo-ela na muchali mu bhibhibhi ajimenye emisango jinu enibhandikila ati ni malagililo bhyemwe. 18 Nolwo kutyo bhaliya bhanu bhafuye aga Latabhugenyi. 38 Mbe nawe akalema okumenya mu Kristo one bhasimbagilisha. 19 Akabha kwo jinu, mumusige abhao. 39 Kwibhyo woli, bhamula na bhulame bhunu bwenyele chili no bhuyali kwo bhayala bhasu, mwende muno okusosha obhulagi, mwanya gunu oguja mu Kristo, abhanu phone, eswe na mwasiga kumuganya munu wone wone unu kaika kwa jindimi ejindi. 40 Mbe nawe emisango jone jikoleke kwo bhwekisi na kwo bhwiti.

**15** Woli enibhechukisha, emwe bhamula bhasu nemwe bhayala bhasu, ingulu yo musango gwo bhwana gunu nabhasimuliye, inu emwe mwailamiye no kuimeleguluko. 2 Ni ku musango gwo bhwana gunu mwakisibhwe, alabha mukagugwata omusango nimugumililoko lwa kutyo nabhasimuliye emwe, atali ati mwekilisise kutyo-ela. 3 Alabha okwamba lwa kutyo nailamiye kunsonga lwa kutyo nailetele kwemwe ili: ati okuluhhana na maandiko, Kristo afuye kulwa ingulu ye bhibhibhi bhyeswe, 4 okuluhhana na maandiko nasikwa, na ati nasuluka ku lusiku lwa kasatu. 5 Na ati namusolomokela Kefa, okumala bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili. 6 Okumala nabhasolomokela kwo mwanya gumwi emwe bhamula bhasu nemwe bhayala bhasu kukila ngendo magana gatanu. Abhafu bhebhwe bhachali bhamaanga, mbe nawe abhandi bhebhwe bhaongee ntilo. 7 Okumala namusolomokela Yakobho, okumala jintumwa jone. 8 Kubhutelo bhwa gone, nansolomokela anye, lwa kutyo omwana kebhulwa omwanya guchali kokinga (ndebhile). 9 Kulwo kubha anye nili mutoto ku Ntumwa. Niteile okubhililika intumwa, kunsonga nalinyasishe likanisa lwa Nyamuanga. 10 Mbe nawe kulwe chigongo cha Nyamuanga nilio lwa kutyo nili, ne chigongo chaye kwanye chaliga chitali cha kutyo-ela. Kukila ejo, nakolele kwa managa kukila phone. Mbe nawe aliga atali anye, nawe ni chigongo cha Nyamuanga chinu chili munda yani. 11 Kulwejo alabha nanye amwi bhenene, mbe echisimula kutyo na echikilisha kutyo. 12 Woli alabha Kristo asimuywe kuti unu asulukile mu bhafuye, ejibha atiki abhandi bhyemwe bhaike ati bhatalio bhusuluko bhwa bhafuye? 13 Mbe nawe alabha bhatalio bhusuluko bhwa bhafuye, mbe nolwo Kristo one atasulukile. 14 Na alabha Kristo atasulukile, kwibhyo obhusimus bhweswe ni bhwa kutyo-ela ne likilisha lyemwe one ni lwa kutyo-ela. 15 Na echibhonekana kubha ati bhabhambasi bho lulimi okuluhhana na Nyamuanga, kunsonga chamubhambaliye Nyamuanga mubhutasiken, okwaika ati amusuluye Kristo, kenu atamusuluye. 16 Alabha abhafuye bhatakusululwa, Yesu one

atasuluywe. 17 Na alabha Kristo atasuluywe, elikilisha akelola ati ni mulagi amwi we chinyamwoyo, jimwiile lyemwe no lwa kutyo-ela na muchali mu bhibhibhi ajimenye emisango jinu enibhandikila ati ni malagililo bhyemwe. 18 Nolwo kutyo bhaliya bhanu bhafuye aga Latabhugenyi. 19 Akabha kwo jinu, mumusige abhao. 20 Mbe nawe woli Kristo asulukile okusoka mu bhafuye, amatwasho go kwamba agabhanu bhafuye. 21 Kulwo kubha olufu lwejile nilulabha ku munu, one okulabha ku munu obhusuliko bhwa abhafuye. 22 Kulwo kubha ku Adamu phone abhafwa, nikwo kutyo one mu Kristo phone abhakola kubha bhamaanga. 23 Mbe nawe bhuli umwi mu bhikolwa bhyaye: Kristo, amatwasho go kwamba, no okumala bhalya bhanu bhali bha Kristo abhakolwa kubha bhaanga mu mwanya gwo kuja kwaye. 24 Niwo bhalibha obhutelo, anu Kristo alibhayana obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga Lata. Jinu anu niwo alismagisha obhukama bhwone no bhutunge bhwone na amanaga. 25 Kulwo kubha ni bhusi-bhusi atunge Kukinga anu akateleo abhasoko bhaye bhona emwalo ye bhigele bhyaye. 26 Omusoko wa kubhutelo okunyamulwa niwe lufu. 27 Kulwo kubha "Ateyewo bhuli chinu emwalo ye bhigele bhyaye." Mbe nawe ungwa niyaikwa "Ateyewo bhuli chinu," Na abhwelu ati inu itakusangisha bhaliya bhanu bhateyewo ati bhuli chinu emwalo yaye omwene. 28 Mu mwanya ebhinu bhyona bhiteywewo emwalo yaye, okumala omwana omwene katelwao emwalo yaye unu abhiteyeo ebhinu bhyona emwalo yaye. Gunu gulibhonekana koleleki ati Nyamuanga Lata abhe bhyona mu bhyona. 29 Amwi one abhakola-ki bhaliya bhanu bhabhatijibhwe ingulu ya bhafuye? Alabha abhafuye bhatakusululwa chimi, kulwa -ki lindi abhabhatijibhwa ingulu yebhwe? 30 Na ni kulwa -ki chili mu ntambala bhuli mwanya? 31 Bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, mu kwikuya kwani kwimwe, jinu nili najo mu Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe, enilasha kutya: enifwaga kusiku. 32 Ejinsakilaki, mukulola kwa bhana-munu, akalabha nalwanile na jintanyi jinsiku eyo Efeso, alabha abhafuye bhatasululwa? "Siga woli chilye na chinyewe, kulwo kubha mutondo echifwa." 33 Mwasiga kujigwa-jigwa: "Amajio mabhibhi aganyamula Jintumwa je kisi. 34 Mubhe no kwibhalilila! Nimulame mu bhulengelesi! Nimusige okugendelela okukola ebhibhibhi. Kulwo kubha abhandi bhemwe mutana bhumeniy bhwa Nyamuanga. Enaika kutya nibhaswashe emwe. 35 Mbe nawe munu undi alyaka ati, "Abhafuye abhasululwa kutiki? Na bhene bhalija na mibibili gwa mbikaki?" 36 Awe uli mumumu muno! Chiliya chinu ouyamba chitakutula kukula atali chifwe

okwamba. 37 Na chiliya ouyamba gutali mubhili gunu bhuigi." 55 "Olufu, obhuigi bhawo bhulya- ki? Olufu, ogukula, nawe ni njuma inu iletele omutenga. Eitula obhululu bhawo bhulya- ki"" (Hades g86) 56 Obhululu okubha ili ingano amwi chinu chindi. 38 Mbe nave Nyamuanga kaiyana omubhili kutyo Kenda, na bhuli chilagilo. 57 Mbe nave isime ku Nyamuanga, unu njuma mubhili gwayo gwenene. 39 Mbe emibhili jona jitakususana. Atali, guliwo omubhili gumwi ogwa kachiyana eswe obhuigi okulabha ku Latabhugenyi abhanu, no omubhili ogundi ogwa jityanyi, no mubhili bhasu na bhayala bhasu, nimulume musimbagiliye ogundi ogwa jinyonyi, no ogundi ingulu ya jinswi. 40 na mwasiaga kutingisika. Nsiku jona nulole emilimu One jiliwo emibhili ja Mulwile ne mibhili ja muchalo. ja Latabhugenyi, kunsonga mumenyele ati emilimu Mbe nave likusho lye mibhili ja Mulwile ni ja mbika jemwe mu Latabhugenyi jitali ja kutyo- ela.

umwi na likusho ly a muchalo one ni lindi. 41 Liliwo likusho limwi elya lisubha, na liliwo likusho elindi elyo kwesi, na liliwo likusho elindi elya jinjota. kulwo kubha injota eimwi itasikene na jinjota ejindi mwikusho. 42 Nikwo kutyo one bhuli no bhusuluko bhwa bhafuye. Chinu echiyambwa echinyamuka, na chinu echimela chitakunyamuka. 43 Chiyambilwe mu brikolva bhyo bhusimuka, nichimelela mwikusho. Nichiyambwa mu bhlenga, nichimelela mu managa. 44 Chiyambilwe mu mubhili gwo bhusimuka, nichimelela mu mubhili gas chinyamwoyo. Alabha guliwo omubhili gwo bhusimuka, guliwo omubhili gwo Mwoyo one. 45 Kwibhyo one jandikilwe ati, "Omunu wo kwamba Adamu akolelwem omubhili gunu obhulaka." Adamu wo bhutelio akolelwem omwoyo gunu ogusoha obhuanga. 46 Mbe nave owe chinyamwoyo atejile okwamba atali owo bhusimuka, no kumala owe chinyamwoyo. 47 Omunu wo kwamba ni wa kuchalo, akolelwem kwo liteli lwa amwi. Omunu wa kabili oyo asokele mu Mulwile. 48 Lwa kutyo uliya akolelwem kwo liteli lwa ansi, nikwo kutyo one bhaliya bhanu bhakolelwem kwo liteli lwa ansi. Lwa kutyo omunu wa Mulwile ali, nikwo kutyo one bhaliya abha Mulwile. 49 Lwa kutyo chigegele echijejekanyo cho munu wo liteli lwa ansi, echigega one echijejekanyo cho munu wa Mulwile. 50 Woli enibhabhwila, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, ati omubhili na insagama bhitakutula okulya omwandu obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. Nolwo obhwo kunyamuka okulya omwandu bhunyantanyamuka. 51 Lola! Enibhabhwila emwe imbisike ye chimali: chitalifwa bhona, nave bhona chiliindulwa. 52 Chiliindulwa mu mwanya, kuliwo kutema-tema kwe liso, ku linyawegona elya kubhutelo. Kulwo kubha linyawegona lililila, na abhafuye bhalisuka bhatana mibhili jo kunyamula, na chiliindulwa. 53 Kawoli gunu ogwo kunyamuka ni bhusi-bhusi gufwale gunyatanyamuka, na gunu ogwo kufwa ni bhusi-bhusi gufwale gunyatantafwa. 54 Mbe nave mu mwanya gunu ogwo kunyamuka gukafwala bhunyantanyamuka, na gunu ogwo kufwa gukafwala bhunyantantafwa, Niwo ilija inyaika inu yandikilwe ati, "olufu Iwamilwa no

bhuigi." 55 "Olufu, obhuigi bhawo bhulya- ki? Olufu, obhululu bhawo bhulya- ki"" (Hades g86) 56 Obhululu bhwo lufu ni chibhibhi, na managa ge chibhibhi ni kachiyana eswe obhuigi okulabha ku Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo! 58 Kulwejo, abhendwa bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, nimulume musimbagiliye na mwasiaga kutingisika. Nsiku jona nulole emilimu One jiliwo emibhili ja Latabhugenyi, kunsonga mumenyele ati emilimu jemwe mu Latabhugenyi jitali ja kutyo- ela.

**16** Woli okulubhana no bhusolosha ingulu ya bhekilisha, lwa kutyo nalagiliye amakanisa aga Galatia, nikwo kutyo kubheile okukola. 2 Mu lusiku olwo kwamba ku bhwovo, bhuli umwi kwimwe atulewo echinu chilubhe kumbali no kuchibhika kutyo omutula. Mukole kutyo koleleki ati kwasiga kubhawo okusolosha mu mwanya gunu enija. 3 Na nakakinge, wona wona unu mwakasole, enimutuma amwi na inyalubha okusosha ebhiyanwa bhyemwe eyo Yelusalemu. 4 Alabha jili kisi kwanye okugenda one, abhagenda amwi nanye. 5 Mbe nave enija kwemwe, mu mwanya gunu nakalabhe mu Makedonia. Kulwo kubha onilabha mu Makedonia. 6 Amwi enitula okwinyanja nemwe amwi nolwo okumalawo jinsiku ja imbeyo, koleleki ati mutule okunsakila mu lugendo Iwani, wona wona enu enija. 7 Kulwo kubha nitakenele kubhakumanya woli kwo mwanya mufuyi gunu. Kulwo kubha eniikanya okwinyanja nemwe kwo mwanya mufuyi, alabha Latabhugenyi akanyikilisisha. 8 Mbe nave eninyanja Efeso Kukinga Pentekoste, 9 Kulwo kubha omulyango omufunde gwegukile ingulu yan, na bhalivo bhasoko bhafu bhanu abhana. 10 Woli mu mwanya Timotheo akaja, mumulole ati ali nemwe kubhaya -uli, kakola emilimu ja Latabhugenyi, lwa kutyo one enikola. 11 Omunu wona wona asiga kumugaya. Mumusakile mu mulugendo Iwaye olwo mulembe, koleleki ati anyijeko. Kulwo kubha enimulindilila aje amwi na bhasu. 12 Woli okulubhana no wasu Apolo. Namukomesishe no kumutamo omwoyo muno okubhalibhatila emwe amwi na bhasu. Mbe nave atendele kuja kwa woli. Nolwo kutyo, kajokuja akabrona okwamba. 13 Nimutengeje, mulumega mwasiaga kutela-tela, nimukole kuti bhalume, nimubha na managa. 14 Mbe gona ganu omukola gakoleke mu lyenda. 15 Muimenyele inyumba ya Stefana. Mumenyele ati bhaliga bhali bhekilisha bho kwamba eyo Akaya, na ati bheteyeyo abhene mu bhufulubhendi bhwa abhekilisha. Mbe woli enibhelemelesha, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, 16 nimubhe bhololo ku bhanu Iwabho, na ku bhuli munu unu kasakila mu

milimu na abhakosi bhe milimu amwi neswe. **17** Na enikondelwa mukuja kwa Stefano, Fotunato, na Akiko. Bhemeleguyu anu emwe mwile okubha. **18** Kulwo kubha bhagukondelesha omwoyo gwani no gwemwe Kulwejo woli, mubhamenye abhanu kuti bhanu. **19** Amakanisa ga Asia abhabhakesha emwe. Akila na Prisika abhabhakesha mu Latabhugenyi, amwi na likanisa linu lili ika ewabho. **20** Abhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu bhona abhabhakesha. Mukeshanyega kwo kunyunya okwelu. **21** Anye, Paulo, enandika kutya kwo kubhoko kwani. **22** Alabha alio wona wona unu atakumwenda Latabhugenyi, mbe okwiimwa kubhe ingulu yaye. Latabhugenyi weswe, ija! **23** Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi Yesu chibhe nemwe. **24** Okwenda kwani kubhe amwi nemwe mu Kristo Yesu.

## 2 Abhakorintho

**1** Paulo, intumwa ya Kristo Yesu kulwo kwenda kwa Nyamuanga na Timotheo muili weswe, ku kanisa ya Nyamuanga inu ili Korintho na bhekilisha bhona bhanu bhalu mu chalo chona cha Akaya. **2** Echigongo chibhe kwimwe no mulembe okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Lata bhugenye Yesu Kristo. **3** Na akusibwe Nyamuanga na Esemwene Lata bhugenye Yesu Kristo. Omwene ni Lata we chigongo na Nyamuanga owo kusilisha kwone. **4** Nyamuanga kachisilisha eswe munyako yeswe yona, koleleki chitule okubhasilisha bhaliya bhalu munyako. Echibasilisha abhandi kwo kusilisha kunu Nyamuanga kakolela okuchisilisha eswe. **5** Kubha lwa kutyo kunyasibwa kwa Kristo okwyongesha Kwiswe, nikwo kutyo no kusilisibwa kweswe okwongesibwa okulabhila Kristo. **6** Nawe chikanyaka, ni kwo kusilisibwa kwemwe no mwelulo gwemwe. Na chikasilibwa ni kulwo kusilisibwa kwemwe. Kusilisha kwemwe eikola emilimu jinu jilijakisi munyako kwo kwigumilisha eswe ona munyako. **7** No kwilkanya kweswe ingulu yeswe ni kulumile. Chimenyele ati mukasangila inyako, nikwo kutyo omusangila okusilisibwa. **8** Kulwokubha chitakwenda emwe mubhe bhamumu, bhaili, ingulu ya jimfulubhendo jinu chaliga chilinajo eyo Asia. Chanyansibhwe okukila kutyo echitula okubhatula, chitabhwene bhwiihanyo bhwa kwikalika lindi. **9** Chimali, chaliga chili na indamu yo lufu ingulu yeswe. Nawe eyo yaliga ilikuchikola eswe chisige okubha nobhiikanyo ingulu yeswe eswe, nawe chibhe nobhiikanyo ku Nyamuanga, unu kachisulula abhafuye. **10** Achikisishe eswe okusoka mulufu, na kachichungula lindi. Chatee kumwene obhubhasi bhweswe kumwene ati kachichungula lindi. **11** Akola kutyo kwimwe ona omusakilana kulwo kusabwa kwemwe. Kutyo abhafu bhalisima kwe chigongo chinu chiyanibwe eswe okulabhila lisabwa lya bhafu. **12** Echikuisha linu: obhubhambasi bhwe mitima jeswe. Kulwokubha nikulwobhwiganilisha bhwakis no bhwelu bhwa Nyamuanga ati chalibhatilega eswe abhene muchalo. Chikolele kutya amwi nemwe, na atali mubhwengeso bhwe chalo, nawe chikolele muchigongo cha Nyamuanga. **13** Chitakubhandikila lwa Latabhugenye Yesu chilibha nsongha yemwe ingulu ye chigundu chemwe, Iwakutyo mulibha kwiswe. **15** Kwo kubha naliga no bwiikanyo kulinu, nendaga

okuja kwemwe kubwambilo, koleleki mutule okulamila ifaida yo kulibhatilwa lwa kabili. **16** Naliga ninenda okubhalibhatila omwanya okwinganilila Makedonia. Lindi nendaga okubhalibhatila lindi omwanya nisubha okusoka Makedonia, mbe emwe omuntuma anye omwanya okwinganilila Bhuyaudi. **17** Ao naliga nikalaliye kutyo, mbe, naliga natalatanyishe? Mbe enenda emisango okwingana no kutula kwa bhanu, koleleki naike "Kutyo, kutyo, na "Uli, uli" kwo mwanya gumwi? **18** Nawe lwa kutyo Nyamuanga ali mwikiyibwa, chitakwaika byona "Kutyo"na" uli." **19** Kwo kubha omwana wa Nyamuanga, Yesu Kristo unu Silvano, Timotheo nanye chamulasishe mwimwe, atali "Kutyo" na Uli." unu omwanya gwona ni "Kutyo." **20** Kwo kubha milago jona ni ja Nyamuanga ni "Kutyo" ali omwene. Kutyo ona okulabhila omwene echaika ati "Amina" kwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. **21** Woli ni Nyamuanga unu kachikomesha eswe amwi nemwe ku Kristo, na achitumile eswe. **22** Atulileo..... ingulu yeswe achiyae Mwoyo mu mitima jeswe lwa chinu akachiyaye mala. **23** Nawe inyuma yejo, enimulembeleja Nyamuanga okumbambalila anye injuno inu yakolele nisige okuja Korintho ntaja kubhanyola emwe. **24** Inu italyati kubha echilegejwa okuganya elikisha lyemwe kutyo eyendibhwa okubha. Nawe inyuma yejo, echikola amwi nemwe ingulu yo bhukondelewe bhwemwe, Iwakutyo mwimeleguyu mulikilisha lyemwe.

**2** Kulwejo nalamuye kulubhala Iwani omwene ati nitakejile lindi kwimwe na lisungu. **2** Alabha nabhaleteye emwe obwashe, ni niga akakondishe anye, nawe ni uliya unu autalile nanye? **3** Nandikile gunu nakolele koleleki omwanya nikaja kwemwe nitule okuutasha na bhaliya abho bheile okukondisha. Eniikanya emwe bhona ati okukondelelwa kwani nikwo okwemwe bhona. **4** Kwo kubha nabhandikie emwe no kunyaka kwafu, no kulumwa mu mwoyo, na kwa masiga mafu. Nitakuja okubaletelela emwe obwashe. Nindaga mumenyne okwenda kunu ndinakwo kwimwe. **5** Alabha wona wona aletelesishe obwashe, ataletelesishe kwanye, nawe okutulao obhululu kwimwe bhona. **6** Inu intambala yo munu unu kwa bhafu imwiile. **7** Kulwejo woli intambala, ya unu namufwila echigongo no kumusilisha. Mukole kutyo chona chona chinu mutakutula kuchisoma no koleleki atasingwa no kusulumbala okufula. **8** Kulwejo kuchisombokelwa. **11** Nili no bhubhasi ati kwolubhaju mwamalile ochimanya. Nili nobhubhasi ati kulusiku abwelu kulwanye. **9** Kubha nikwo andikiye, koleleki namufwila echigongo no kumusilisha. Mukole kutyo enibhalemelesha mugwatanye okwenda kwemwe nitule okusakwa no kumenya kubha enibhongwa bhuli chinu. **10** Labha mukamusasila wona wona, anyona enimusasila omunu oyo. Chinu chinu niswaliliye

labha niswaliliye chona chona chiswaliliwe ingulu kubha likusho eliyongesha. 11 Kwo kubha chiliya yemwe kulwa okubhao Kristo. 11 Inu ilikutya Shetani chinu chaliga nichilabha chaliga na likusho, chiliya ataja chikolela okuchijigajiga. Kulwokubha eswe chinu ni cho kusakila echibha na likusho! 12 Kwo chitali bhamumu kwe misango jae. 12 Omulyango kubha chili no bwiikanyo eyo, chili no bwiikanyo gweguhye kwanye na Latabhugenya anu nejile muno. 13 Obhusoka lya Musa atulileo ingulu yo bhusu okuja mumusi gwa Troa okulasha emisango jo base, koleleki abhanu bha Israeli bhatatula okulola bhwana ej a Kristo aliya. 13 Nolo kutyo, aliga ntana kubwambilo na kubhutelo kwa likusho linu elibhula. 14 mulembe mumwoyo, kwainsonga ntamusangile Nawe amenge gebwe galiga gegawe. Nolwo olusiku omuili wani Tito aliya. Kulwejo nabhasigilao ninsubha linu olusigala ingulu yo kusomwa indagano ya kala. Makedonia. 14 Nawe asimwe Nyamuanga, unu Ichali kutulwa abwelu, kwo kubha Kristo umwila Mkristo mwanya gwona kachitangasha eswe mukuiga. Okulabhila kwiswe kanyalambula obhulange bhawaki agati ya bhanu bhalisimagila. 15 Kulwokubha mitima jebwe. 16 Nawe omunu awo kageuka ku eswe ku Nyamuanga, nibhulange bhwa kisi obhwa Kristo, bhona agati ya bhanu abhachungulwa na agati ya bhanu bhalisimagila. 16 Kubhanu bhanu nuwo obhufule. 18 Woli Lata bhugenya, abhasimagila, nibhulange okusoka mulufu okukinga mulufu. Kubhanu abhachungulwa, ni bhulange echiningisibwa munda yo kulolya guli guli kwa likusho bhawaki okusoka mubhuanga okukinga mubhuanga. okusoka mu likusho okugenda andi, kutyo okusoka Niga unu bhiile ebbinu bhinu? 17 Kulwokubha ku Lata bhugenya, unu ni Mwoyo.

eswe chitali lwa bhanu abhandi bhanu abbagusha

misango ja Nyamuanga kwokwibhikila. Na inyuma yejo, kubhwekisi bhwo bhwiganilisha, echiloma mu Kristo, Iwakutyo echilagjilwa okusoka ku Nyamuanga imbele ya Nyamuanga.

**3** Mbe, echamba okwikumaga abhene lindi?

chitakwenda jinyalubha ejokumwenda okusoka

kwimwe ya bhanu, mbe echenda? 2 Emwe abhene

ni inyalubha eswe inu yandikilwe mu mwoyo jeswe,

iniuimenyelwe no kusomwa na bhanu bhona. 3 No

mwelesha ati emwe ni nyalubha okusoka ku Kristo,

inu isosibwe neswe. Inuyandikilwe atali kwo bwino

nawe kwo Mwoyo gwa Nyamuanga unu ali muanga.

Itandikilwe ingulu ya mabhao ga mabhui, nawe

ingulu ya mabhao ge mitima ja bhana munu. 4 Niko

kutyo echiiykanya ku Nyamuanga okulabhila ku Kristo.

Chitakwiikanya abhene chonachona okusoka kweswe.

5 Okwiikanya kweswe okusoka ku Nyamuanga. 6

Ni Nyamuanga unu achikolele kubha bhakosi bha

indagano inyaya. Inu ni ndagano itali nyalubha nawe ni

ya Mwoyo. Kwo kubha inyalubha eita, nawe omwoyo

oguleta obhuanga. 7 Woli omulimu gwo kufwa gwaliqa

kusong'owe ingulu ya mabhui yejile kwa likusho ati

abhanu bha Israeli bhatatolele kubwambilo obhusu

bwa Musa. Inu ni kwo kubha likusho lya bhusu bwae,

likusho linu lyaliga elyo kuwao. 8 Mbe, emilimu jo

mwoyo itakubha na likusho? 9 Kwo kubha okulamula

kwaliga na likusho, ni Iwakalinga nisakila muno kwa

likusho! 10 Ni chimali ati, chiliya echochakolelw

likusho kwamba chitana likusho lindi lisima linu, kwo

4 Kulwejo, kulwokubha china imfulubhendo inu, na Iwakutyo chilamiye echigongo, chitakufwa mwoyo. 2 Nawe chilalemele jinjila jona ejanjiswalo na jinu jiselekele. Chitakwikala kwo bhligelige, na chitalikolela kubhibhi lisango lya Nyamuanga.

Kwokuleta jinu jili jachimali, echiyolesha eswe abhene mumitimia gwa bhuli munu imbele ya Nyamuanga. 3 Nawe ikabha okulasha kwemwe kwiselekele, iseletekele kubhaliya bhanu abhasimagila.

4 Mubhusosi bhwebhwe, nyamuanga we chalo chinu aonegesishe obhwiganilisha bhinu bhutakwikilisha. Echo echibhonekana, bhatakutula kulola obwelu bhwe misango jo bhwana ja likusho lya Kristo, unu ali lususo lwa Nyamuanga. (aiōn g165) 5

Kulwokubha chitakwilasha eswe abhene, tali Kristo kuti Latabhugenya, na eswe abhene lwa bhakosi bhemwe ingulu ya Yesu. 6 Kulwokubha Nyamuanga niwe aikile, "Obhwelu bhuli sekana okusokelela muchisute." Achisekaniye mumyoyo jeswe, okusosha obhwelu bhwo bhwengeso bwa likusho lya Nyamuanga mukubhao kwa Yesu Kristo.

7 Nawe chili nobhunibhi mubhinu bhyia limoga, koleleki imenyekane ati amanaga amakulu ni ga Nyamuanga na gatali geswe. 8 Echinyaka bhuli nyanko, nawe chitakulumatanyishwa. Echifwa emyoyo nawe chitakwijula okufwa emyoyo. 9 Echinyansibwa nawe chichali kweswa. Echeswa ansi nawe chitakusimajisibhw. 10 Nsiku jona echigega kumubhili gweswe olufu lwa Yesu,

koleleki obhuanga bhw Yesu bhuhonekane ona

mumibibili jeswe. **11** Eswe bhanu chilamile nsiku mibhibili. **11** Kulwejo, kwo kumenya amakanyo ga Lata jona chisobihwe okufwa ingulu ya Yesu, koleleki bhugenya, echikongya abhanu. Nawe kwokwo chili, obhuanga bhwa Yesu bhubhonekane mumubibili jeswe echibhulisibwa abwelu na Nyamuanga. Eniikanya ejechinyamubibili. **12** Kulwainsonga inu, olufu olukola kubha eimenyekana ona mu bwiganya bwemwe. emilimu munda yeswe, nawe obhuanga obhukola **12** Chitakubhasagaga kwimwe lindi okuchilola eswe emilimu munda yemwe. **13** Nawe china omwoyo guliya kubha bhe chimali. Echibhayana emwe kwikuisha guliya ogwelikisha okuluhhana nachinu chandikilwe: kulweswe, koleleki mubhega no gwo kubhasubya "Nekilisise, kulwejo naikile. "Eswe ona echikilisha, ku bhaliya abho abhekuisha okubhoneka nawe atali nakutyo ona echaika. **14** Echimenya ati uliya chiliya chilimo munda yo mwoyo. **13** Kwo kubha amusuluye Latabhugenya Yesu ona alichisulula amwi akabha chisalile, ni ku Nyamuanga. Na akabha chili nage. Echimenya ati alichileta eswe amwi nemwe kubwege bweswe bhukobhele, ni kulwemwe. **14** Kwo mubhumwi bhwae. **15** Bhuli chinu ni ingulu yemwe kubha elyenda lya Kristo elichisigilisha, kwo kubha koleleki, nalwakutyo echigongo echisugana kubhanu chili no bwiikanyo bwa linu: kubha omunu umwi bhamfu, lisime lyani libhone okwiyyongesha kwa afwiliye bhona, na kulwejo bhona bhafuye. **15** Na likusho lya Nyamuanga. **16** Kulwejo chitakufwa mioyo. Kristo afwiliye bhona, koleleki bhaliya abhoabhekala Nolo kutyu anja chinyamukile, nawe munda echikolwa bhekale lindi kubwebwe. Nawe, bhusibusi bhekale bhayaya kunsiku na kunsiku. **17** Kwomwanya gunu kubwaye unu afuye na should. **16** Kwo kubha mufuyi, okunyaka kunu okwololo agachikola eswe linu, okwambila wolyanu chitakumulamula omunu ingulu ya kajanende okusito kwa likushyo linu elikila okwingana no bhutulo bwa mwana munu, chaliga ndengo yona. (aiōnios g166) **18** Kulwokubha chitakulola linu, okwambilo nichimulola Kristo ku linu. Nawe yebhinu bhinu ebhibhonekana, nawe ingulu wolyanu chitakumulamula wona wona ku linu lindi. **17** Kulwejo, akabha omunu wona wona ali munda yebhinu bhinu bhitakubhonekana. Ebhinu bhinu ya Kristo, unu ni chimogwa chiyaya. Emisango ja echitula okulola ebhibhonekana nibhyomwanyala, kala jaoeo. Lola jabheyе miyaya. **18** Bhinu bhona yebhinu ebhisoka Kunyamuanga. unu achisagishe (aiōnios g166)

**5** Chimenyele ati alabha obwikalo bwa musi bhunu echikala omwo obhunyamuka, chinayo inyumba okusoka Nyamuanga. (aiōnios g166) **2** Ni nyumba inu itakolewe kwa mabhoko go mwana munu, nawe ni nyumba yo bhuanga, mulwile. Kwo kubha echasibwa nichiligila okufwafibwa inyumba yeswe mulwile. **3** Echiliglia kulinu kwo kubha chafwafibwe chitalibhonekana chili tuyu. **4** Kwo mwanya chili munda ya iyema inu echasibwa nichitamiliwa. Chitakwenda okufulilwa. kulwejo, echenda okufwafibwa, koleleki chiliya echokufwa chitule okumilwa no bhuanga.

**5** Uliya echoakolele eswe kwe chinu chinu ni Nyamuanga, unu achiyae eswe Mwoyo alabha mulago gwa chiliya echoechija. **6** Kulwejo mubhe no kwisimbagilisha siku jona. Mubhe na maso ati omwanya chili bhona ika chili mumuhibili, chili kula na Lata bhugenyi. **7** Kwokubha echilibhata kwo kwikilisha, ati kwo kulola. kukwejo chili bhesimbagilisha. **8** Nikubha kula okusoka mumuhibili na ika amwi na Lata bhugenyi. **9** Kulwejo echikola kubha lyeswe alabha chikabha ika amwi kula, chimukondeshe omwene. **10** Kwo kubha bhona echibhonekana imbele ye chitebhe cho kulamula cha Kristo, koleleki bhuli umwi atule okuyabwa jinu akolele kwe misango ejo akolele mu mubhili, jikabha jili ja kisi nolwo jili

eswe ku mwene okulabhila ku Kristo achiyaye emilimu jo bhusagisha. **19** Kutyo ni kwaika, Kristo, Nyamuanga asangisise isi ku mwene, atabhabhalila bhikayo byebwe. Achibhikisishe eswe omusango gwo bhusagisha. **20** Kulwejo chili intumwa kulwa Kristo ni uti Nyamuanga aliga nakola okulembelesha kwaek okulabhila kwiswe. Echibhalembesha emwe kulwa Kristo: "Mwisagishe ku Nyamuanga!" **21** Amukolele Kristo kubha isadaka kulwe bhibhibhi byeswe. Akolele kutyo chitule kubha bha Nyamuanga mu mwene.

**6** Na kulwejo, okukola smiling aamwi, echibhalembelesha emwe mtalamila echigongo cha Nyamuanga. **2** Kwo kubha kaika, "Omwanya gunu gwekilisibwe naliga wakisi kwemwe, na kulusiku lwo mwelulo nabhasakiye." Lola, woli ni mwanya gukilisibwe. Lola, woli no lusiku lwo mwelulo. **3** Chitakutulay libhui lwo kwijula imbele yo mumuhibili wonawona, kwo kubha chitakola emiimu jeswe jisigwe okugaywa. **4** Nawe mu jona, chilola abhene kwe bhikolwa byeswe bhona, ati chili bhakosi bha Nyamunga. Chili bhakosi bhae mu bwafu okunyasibwa, okukomela mubwikalo, **5** Okubhumwa, no kubhouya, mu kukalashanya, okukomela emilimu kwa managa, okubhula jintilo mungeta, no kusalalila, **6** Mu bwichumichumi, mu bhumenyi, mu kwigumilisha,

**6** Na kulgwejo, okukola smiling aamwi, echibahalembelesha emwe mtalamila echigongo cha Nyamuanga. 2 Kwo kubha kaika, "Omwanya gunu gwekilisibwe naliga wakisi kwemwe, na kulusiku lwo mwelulo nabhasakiye." Lola, woli ni mwanya gukilisibwe. Lola, woli no lusiku lwo mwelulo. 3 Chitakutulayo libhui lwo kwijula imbele yo mumubhili wonawona, kwo kubha chitakola emiimu jeswe jisigwe okugaywa. 4 Nawe mu jona, chilola abhene kwe bhikolwa byeswe bhona, ati chili bhakosi bha Nyamunga. Chili bhakosi bhae mu bwafu okunyasisibwa, okukomela mubwikalo, 5 Okubhumwa, no kubhoywa, mu kukalashanya, okukomela emilimu kwa managa, okubhula jintilo mungeta, no kusalallila, 6 Mu bwichumichumi, mu bhumenyi, mu kwigumilisha,

mu chigongo, mu mwoyo mwelu, mu kwenda. 7 kulwejo, chabwene inyako nibhubhayo obhulemo Chili bhakosi bhae mu musango gwe chimali, mu aanja no lubhala lwa munda. 6 Nawe Nyamuanga managa ga Nyamuanga. Chili ne bhigwato ebyo unu kabhasisha abhakee, nachisilisha kulwo kuja bhulengesi koleleki mu kubhoko kwo bhulyo no Tito. 7 Nolwo tali kulwo kuja kwaе elaa ati Nyamuanga kwe bhumosi. 8 Echikola emilimu muchibhalo no achisilishe. kwaliga kusilisibwa kuliya Tito alamiye kugaywa, kulwo kulomwa. Nokukusibha kubha okusoka kwimwe. Unu achibwiliye okwenda kunu bhabhei kanawe omwanya chili bha chimali. 9 mulinakwo, okusulumbala kwemwe, na mwaliga muli Echikola emilimu koleleki chitakumenyeka na kutyo najiwasiwasu ku lwany. Kutyo ninongesha okuba echimenyekana kisi. Echikola emilimu lwa bhachifwa nalikondelelwa lyafu. 8 Nolo nakabhee inyalubha yani na - Lola! - chili bhang. Echikola emilimu lwa bhanu ibhakolele musulumbale, anye ntakubhwiswalilila. abhabhalilwa kwe bhikolwa byeswe nawe tali bhanu nawe enibhwiswalilila omwanya gunu enilola inyalubha abhalamulwa okufwa. 10 Echikola emilimu lwa bhanu eyo yabhabolele emwe mubha nobhujubhe. nawe abhasulumbala, nawesiku jona chili na likondelelwa. mwabhee no bhujubhe mwanya mufuyi. 9 Woli Echikola emilimu lwa bhataka nawe echibhanibya ninalikondelewe, tali ati mwaliga muli na jinyako, bhafu. Echikola emilimu lwa bhanu bhatali na chinu nawe obhujubhe bhwemwe bhwabayanile okuta. ka nawe bhalu na byona. 11 Chalomelwe bwe chimali Mwabhwene obhujubhe bhwe chinyamuanga, kulwejo bhona kwimwe, Abhakorintho, ne mitima jeswe igawe mwanyansibwe atali kwa bhule ingulu yeswe. 10 kwo bhunene. 12 Emitima jeswe jitakuganyibwa Kulwokubha okujubha kwe chinyamuanga okuleta neswe, nawe omuganyibwa mwime abhene. 13 okuta kunu okukumisha omwelulo kunu kutana Woli okuindulana enaika kwa bhana mwigale kwigalula. Okusulumbala kwe chalo, nolo kutyo, eileta emitima jeswe kwo bhunene. 14 Mutabhoylew okufwa. 11 Mulole okujubha kunu okwechinyamuanga amwi na bhanyatekilisha. Kwo kubha obhulengesi no yebhusishe ki echinene munda yemwe. nikutiki yabhee bhubhibhi kutiki? Nolwo obwelu ne chisute chisigala nene munda yemwe nibhonekana ati aliga mutana kutiki? 15 Bhulio bhungwaniki Kristo na Beliali? ntambala. Nikwakutiki lisungu lyemwe lyaliga liliene, Amwi unu ekilishe ali no mugabho ki amwi na unu okubhaya kwemwe, obhwiganilisha bhwemwe, atekilishe? 16 Na bhulio bhungwani ki agati ya obhukomee bhwemwe, nobhwiganilisha bhwemwe iyekalu ya Nyamuanga ne chisusano? Kwo kubha okulola ati obhulengelesi obhukolwa! Bhuli musango eswe ni yekalu ya Nyamuanga unu ali muanga, lwa mwiyolesishe emwe abhene kutyo mutana ntambala. kutyo Nyamuanga aikili: ati Niliyanja agati yebwe no 12 Nalwakutyo nabhandikiye emwe, nitandikile ingulu kulibhata agati yebwe. Nilibha Nyamuanga webwe, yo mukayi, nolo unu anyansibwe ne bhibhibhi. nabho bhalibha bhanu bhani." 17 Kulwejo, "Musoke Nandikile koleleki obhusimbagiliye bhwe miyo jemwe agati, yebwe mwaukane nabho," kaika Lata bhugeyi. ingulu yeswe ikohwe okumenyekana kwimwe imbele "Mutakuniako chinu chili chijabhi, na ndibhakalibhisha ya meso ga Nyamuanga. 13 Ni kulinu ati echisilisibwa. emwe. 18 Nikubha Esomwana kwimwe, nemwe nichiyongesha kwo kusilisibwa kwaswe abhene, mulibha bhana abhe chilume na bhe chiyala," kaika echikondelelwa ona, kwo kubha okukondelelwa ku Lata bhugenyi.

**7** Abhendwa wani, kwo kubha chili ne milago jinu chiyeshe abhene ku bhuli musango linu elichikola kubha bhajabhi mu mubhili jeswe na mu mwoyo. Na chibhulonde obwelu mu kubhaya Nyamuanga. 2 Mukole ombhwanya ingulu yeswe! Chichaliga kumunyamulila munu wona wona. Chitenibhishe kwokwibhikila kumunu wona wona. 3 Enaika linu siyo ati enibhatonga. Kulwokubha naikile ati muli mumiyi jeswe, kwaswe eswe okufwa amwi no kulama amwi. 4 Nino bhubhasi bhwamfu ingulu yemwe, na enikuya ingulu yemwe. Nijuwe okusilika. Nijuwe nalikondelewe nolo agati yo kuyansibhwa kwaswe kwone. 5 Chejile Makedonia, emibhili jeswe jitaumuye.

Tito, kubha mwoyo gwaye gwakondesibwe nemwe bhona. 14 Kwo kubha nikeluya kumwene nokungwana nemwe, nitabheye na swalo. Alabha bhuli musango gunu chaikile kwemwe gwalliga gwachili, ku Tito gagolekene kubha gachimali. 15 No kwenda kwaye kaemwe ni kwafu kukila, alabha echukile okwolobha kwemwe bhona, lwa kutyo mwamukumile omwene kwo kubhaya no kuyalala. 16 Enikondelelwa kwo kubha eniikanya munda yemwe.

**8** Chibhenda emwe mumenye, omumula nomusubhati, echigongo cha Nyamuanga chinu changabhiwe mu makanisa ga Makedonia. 2 Omwanya gwalisakwa linene lyo kunya, obwafu bwa likondelelwa lyebwe lyokuyanibwa obhutaka bwebwe nibwibhula obhunibhi bwafu bwo kukuma.

3 Kwo kubha enibhambalila ati abho bhasosishe echieka. 21 Echigega no kukola echochili heshima, kwo bhatulile, nolwo byafu bhinu bhatulile. 4 No atali ela imbele ya Lata bhugenya, nawe ona imbele kwenda kwebwe abhene no kujilembesha kwafu, ya bhanu. 22 Lindi ona chamutuma omuili oundi bhachisabhiwe koleleki bhasangile kumilimu jinu ku amwi nabho. Chamulegejishe kwiya ngendo nyamfu, bhelu. 5 Linu litakasokele alabha kwokwo chaliga nachamulolele ali nobhwila ingulu ye milimu myamfu. nichenda. kulwejo, kwamba bhesosishe abhene Nolo woli akomee kwainsonga yo bhukalaliye bhenyele ku Lata bhugenya. kutyu nibhesosha abhene bhunene bhunu alinabhwo ingulu yemwe. 23 Ingulu bhenyele kwaswe mu kwenda kwa Nyamuanga. 6 ya Tito, omwene ni mukosi wejasu ingulu yemwe. Nikwo nichikomelesha Tito, aliga ambile omulimu Labha kwa bhaili bheswe, abhatumwa na makanisa. gunu, nikwo akumishe echigongo chinu kwimwe. 7 Nibhechibhalo ku Kristo. 24 Kulwejo, mubholeshe Nawe emwe muno bwafu bhuli chinu mu likilisha mu elyenda lyemwe, na mwoleshe mumakanisa insonga kwaika na mubhumenyi, na mu kukomela, na mu yo kwikuya kwaswe ingulu yemwe.

kwenda kwemwe mwiswe. Kutyo nimufufyega ati emwe omubha no bhafu ona okukola linu muchigongo. 8 Enaika linu atali kwokubhalagilila. koleleki naika linu okubhalola okwenda kwemwe okwinganilisha no kwenda kwa bhanu bhandi. 9 Kwo kubha mumenyele echigongo cha Lata bhugenya weswe Yesu Kristo. Nolwo aliga munibhi, kulgumwe aliga mutaka koleleki okulabhila obhutaka buae mutule kubha bhanibhi. 10 Mu musango gunu enibhayana omusango gunu ogubhasakila. Omwaka gumwi gunu gulabhile, mutambile ela okukola omusango. Nawe naliqiye okukola. 11 Woli mukumishe. Alabha nikwo chaliga nichenda okukola, nikwo, mbe, mwakatulile ona okuleta obwengeso, kwokwo omutula. 12 Kwo kubha omwenda okola linu, ni musango gwa kisi no gwendibwa. Bhusibhusi limelegulu ingulu yachiliya echo alinacho omunu, atali ingulu yachinu atanacho omunu. 13 Kwo kubha emilimu jinu jitali koleleki ati abhandi abhatula obhuanga nemwe musitoelwe. 14 Obhafu bwemwe kwo mwanya gwa olyanu ogusakila kwa chiliya echoechendibwa. Linu ni kutyu ona koleleki obwafu bwebwe bhutule okusakila ebbinu byemwe, na ati kubhe nokwingana. 15 Linu nikwo gandikilwe; “Unu aliga na byafu atabheye na chinu chona chona echochasigaye na unu aliga na bhitoto atabheye na kwenda byona.” 16 Nawe asimwe Namuanga, unu atee munda yo mwoyo gwa Tito omwoyo guliguli gwo kumenya unu ninago kulgumwe. 17 kwo kubha atali ela alamiye lisabwa lyeswe, nawe ona aliga nikomesha okugwana nalabisabwa elyo. Ejile kwemwe kwokwituma kwaye omwene. 18 Chamutuma aamwi nage omuili unu kakuiwba mubhamwi mwa makakanisa koleleki emilimu jaye jo kulasha omusango. 19 Jitali ejio ela, nawe ona asolelwe na jikanisa okulibhata neswe okuliyeka libhala lyakula kulya likolya linu ni lyokukuma. Linu ni kwa likukusho lya Lata bhugenya omwene nokwenda kwaswe no kusakila. 20 Echikenga gunu ati wonawona katula okwaika eswe okukuma gunu

9 Okugwana nokufulbhembwa kwa bhelu, nikisi muno kwanye okubhandikila. 2 Nimenyele okwenda kwemwe, enikumangishamo kwa bhanu bha Makedonia. Nabhabwiliye ati Akaya yabheyeo omwaka gunu gutulile. okukomela kwemwe kwabhakungilishe bhafu mu bhenabho. 3 Woli, nabhatuma abhaili koleleki okwikumaga kwaswe kubhanu gasiga kubhagabhusa, na koleleki muchibha bwangu, alabha naikile mwakabheye. 4 Amwi, alabha omunu wona wona wa Makedonia akaja amwi nanye no kubhenda muchali kubha bhangu, chakalolele ganu— nitakwaika chona chona okubhemako emwe — kwo kubha namanaga muno emwe. 5 Kutyo nalolele niniganilisha abhaili okuja kwemwe nokola emisango bhangu koleleki echianwa chinu mwaliga mulagile. Linu nikwo koleleki gabhe mabhando, na tali chinu chisosishe. 6 Nawe linu: omunu unu kabhibha bhikeele ona kagesa bhikeele, na wona wona unu kabhibha kwa bando ona kagesa kwa mabhando. 7 Nawe na bhuli umwi asoshe kutyo amaliliye mu mwoyo gwaye. Nawe atasosha bwiguguni nolwo mu kusinylisibwa. Kwo kubha Nyamuanga kenda uliya kasosha akondewe. 8 Na Nyamuanga katula okukanyisha bhuli mabhando kwimwe, koleleki, bhuli mwanya, emisango jone, mutule okubhona gona ganu omwenda. Inu eibha ati mutule okukanyisha bhuli chikolwa chakisi. 9 Lwa kutyo gwandikilwe: “Anyalambula obhunibhi bwaye no kusosha ku bhata. obhulengesi bwaye bhulikala kajanende.” (aiōn 9165) 10 Unu kasosha ebhiyambwa kumuyambi no mukate ingulu ye bhilyo, ona kasosha nokusaga echiyambwa chemwe koleleki tuyambe. Omwene kongesha ebbingeswa bhyo bhulengelesi bwemwe. 11 Omunibhibhwa bhuli chinu koleleki mubhone okubha bhobhwila. Inu eileta isime ku Nyamuanga okulabhila eswe. 12 Kwokukola imfuluhendo inu italila ati aikolala ebhiyanwa bhyo bhekilisha. Nalindi eyongesha ebbikolwa bhyamfu ebhyaisime ku Nyamuanga. 13

Kwainsonga eyo okulegwa kwemwe nokukumisibwa kwamba okukinga obhulela bhwemwe ingulu ya kwe milimu ejo, nalindi omumukuya Nyamuanga kwo Kristo. **15** Chichali kwikuya mundengo ye milimu kumungwa kwo kwikilisha emisango jo bhwana ej a bhandi. Nawe, echikanya Iwakutyo elikilisha Kristo. Nalindi omumukuya Nyamuanga kwobhwila lyemwe kutyo elikula olubhala lwaswe lwe milimu lwa ne bhiyanwa bhyewe kubhene na kubhuli umwi. kutyo eliyongesha muno, naichali mumbibhi jakisi. **14** Abhesigombela, na abhasabha ingulu yemwe. **16** Echiikanya kulinu, koleleki chibhone okuklasha Abhakola kutya kwainsonga ye chigongo chinene emisango jombwana mumikowa okukila emwe. echa Nyamuanga chinu chili ingulu yemwe. **15** Chichali kwikuya ingulu ye milimu jinu ejikolwa Isime ibhe ku Nyamuanga chigongo chae chinu mumbala ejindi. **17** "Nawe wona wona unu kekuya, ekuye mu Latabhugenyi." **18** Kulwokubha atali unu kekuya omwenela nawe unu kakuibhwa. Nawe, niunu Latabhugenyi kakuya.

**10** Anye Paulo, omwene enibhalembelesha kwo bhufula bwa Kristo. Anye ni mufula omwanya

nilimbele yemwe, Nawe ninaobwiikanyibwa kwemwe omwanya nikabha kula nemwe. **2** Enibhasabwa emwe ati, nikabha amwi, nitakwenda okubha mubha nokwikomesha kwanye omwene. Nawe eniganilisha okubha namanaga omwanya nikabhabhuma bhaliya anu nabhabwilie emwe kubhutwasi bwa mulume abhoabheganilisha ati echikala kulwo kulubha umwi. Nabhabwilie kubhaleta emwe ku kristo lyo omubhili. **3** Kulwo kubha echilibhata kulwo kulubha mualajuma. **3** Nawe enubhaya atti kulubhala lundi, omubhili, chitakulwana chinyamubhili. **4** Kwo kubha lwa injoka kutyo yamujijigile Eva, ameganilisho ebhigwato ebyo echikolela okulwanila bhtali bye gemwe agatula okunyamulwa no okusoka mubwelu chinyamubhili. Nawe ni bya manage ga Nyamuanga bwa Kristo. **4** Kwo kubha atti omunu undi akaja gokunyamula obwikingo. **5** Ona, echinyamula bhuli okulasha Yesu undi unu chitasimuye. Amwi atti chinu echobhutulo bwa ingulu bwo bhumenyi bwa Nyamuanga. **6** Nechilikula bhuli ganilisho mu bhugaya bwo kumungwa Kristo. Ne chibhona intambala mbe mwikomeshe emisango jinu ni jekisi **5** Kwo bhuli bhikolwa elyo litali na bwolobha, no bwolobha kubha eniganilisha atti anye nitali mubhamwi bhabho bwemwe bhulibha bwa kumila. **7** Lola chiliya chilibwelu imbele yemwe. Alabha wonawona unu keiikanya ati omwene ni wa Kristo, negalishe omwene atti lwa kutyo bha Kristo. **8** Kwo kubha nolwo ndeyungwa kutoto obhutolo bweswe, bhunu Lata bhugenyi asosise kulweswe okubhombaka emwe natali okubhanyamula, nitakulola nswalo. **9** Nitakwenda linu libhonekane ati enibhobaisha emwe na jinalubha jan. **10** Kwo kubha abhanu abhaika ati, "Jinalubha jae jikomee na jina amana, Nawe chinyamubhili omwene mulenga. No bwaika bwaiae bhuteile okubhutegelesha." **11** Makedonia. Ku bhuli chinu nelindile omwene, Abhanu bha insonga inu bhamenye atti chinu echika kwo bhwangu omwanya gunu chili kula, nilwakutyo chilakola chilyao. **12** Chitakuja kula muno lwo kwikuya eswe abhene okwisusanisha nabhanu abhekuya Akaya. **11** Ni kubhaki? lwa kutyo nitakubhenda? abhene. Nawe bhakelenga abhene na bhuli umwi Nyamuanga kamanya kutyo enibhenda. **12** Nawe webhwe, bhatana bwengen. **13** Eswe, nolo kutyo, chinu enikola ndachikolaga wona, Ndakolaga koleleki chitakwikuya okulabha mumbibhi. Nawe, echikola kutoya munda ya jimbibhi jinu Nyamuanga achilengee eswe, jimbibhi jinu ejikinga obhulela lwo bwemwe abhanu abho ni ntumwa abholulimi na ni bhakosi kutyo bhuli. **14** Kulwokubha chiteyongeshe eswe abhobhuligelige. abhesusanya lwa jintumwa ja abhene chejile obhakingako emwe. Chabhee bho Kristo. **14** Echo chitali chilugusho, kwo kubha ona

shetani kesusanya omwene lwa malaika wo bwelu. **12** Mbe kuniile okwikuya, nawe chitalio echoenongesha kwelyo. Ntali enigendelela ku kwisusanya abhene lwa bhakosi bho bhulengelesi bhilolo no kuswelulilwa okusoka ku Lata bhugenya. **2** obhutelo bwebwe bhulibha lwe bhikolwa byebwe. Nimumenyele omunu umwi ku Kristo unu emyaka **16** Enaika lindi ati: Mbe atabhao omunu wonawona ekumi nene ejojatulile o uno aliga mu mubhili amwi unu kenganilisha ati anye ndi mumumu. Nawe anja yo mubhili anye nitakumenya, Nyamuanga mukakola, okundamila anye nili mumumu koleleki kamenya agagelwe nasilwa ingulu ku lwa kasatu. **3** nitule okukusibwa kutoto. **17** Guno enaika nakunu Nimenyele ati umunu unu aligali mumubhili, amwi okugumilisha no kwikusha kutakulamulwa na Lata anja ya mubhili, anye nitakumenya, nyamuanga bhugenya, nave enaika bwo mumumu. **18** Koleleki kamenya. **4** Agegelwe nasilwa ingulu mu paradiso abhanu bhandi abhekusha kulwo mubhili, enikusha notes emisango jekisi muno mumubhili wonawona ona. **19** Kwo kubha nagegelwe kwa likondelela no bhitakutala kwaikwa. **5** Kwo munu undi oyo enikuya, bhumumumu, emwe abhene muli bwenge! **20** Kwo nave kwanye omwenela nitakwikuya. Ntali mu kubha omugegelana na bhanu akabhakola bhagaya, bwo kubhulwa amanaga kwani. **6** Kwo kubha akabhamila akabhwagwata, akekuya, akabhabhuma nikinda okwikuya, nitakabhee mutamutamu, okubha mu bhusu. **21** Naika kwa jiswalo jeswe ati eswe nakabhee ninaika echimali. Nawe enisiga okwikuya, chaliga chitali bhalenga muno okukola kutyo. koleleki ati asige wonawona okunyiganilisha kukila Nawe wonawona akabha no bhubhasi—enaika ejo ejibhonekana kwanye amwi okungwa kusoka lwo musasi— enye ona nili mubhasi. **22** Mbe, kwanye. **7** Nitakwikuya kwa injuno ya bhinu abhene ni Bhayahudi? Nanye ona. Mbe, abhene ni nasweluliywe byaliga bhilibya kulugusha. Kulwejo Bhairelai? Nanye ona. Mbe, abhene ni lwibhulo lwa nitakubla nechigundu, Liwa lyatewe mumubhili gwani, Abrahamu? Nanye ona. **23** Mbe, abhene ni bhakosi intumwu ya shetani okunyasha anye, koleleki nisige bha Kristo? (Enaika lwo musasi) Anye enibhakila. kubha wo kusagilila. **8** kwiya kasatu naalembelejishe Nabheye mu milimu mikomeye, kula no kubhoywa, latabhugenya kuliu, koleleki omwene achisosheko no kubhumwa ni kukila ndengo, kukilao mu kufwa kwanye. **9** Nawe nambwila ati, "Echigongo chani chiile kwiya kafu. **24** Okusoka kubhayaudi nalamiye kwave, kwo kubha amanaga agakola kukumisha kwiya katanu nambumwa jisanju makumi gasatu kubhinu bhitana managa. Kutyo, enenda okwikuya na mwenda. **25** Kwiya kasatu nimbumwa jisimbo. kukila kubulwa amanaga gani, koleleki ati obhutulo Nasasilwe amabhu lumwi kwiya kasatu nakilile mu bwa kristo bhutule kwikala kwanye. **10** Lwa kutyo nili ngalabha. Ingeta mbucha, ndigwa nilimubhusiba. **26** kukristo, mukubhulwa mu managa, na kujimibwa, Nabheye mulugendo kwiya kafu, mumasika gemigela, na mubhukene na kunyansibwa, na mu byakoleke mumasika ya bhasakusi, ganu agasoka mubhanu kwo kubha omwanya nikabha nitana managa, niwo bhasu, mumasika ganu agasoka kubhanyaanga, nibha na managa. **11** Anye habhee mutamutamu! mumasika, ga ibhala, mumasika ga munyanja, emwe mwasingilishe kulinu. Okubha nakabhee mumasika aga bhasu abholulimi. **27** Naliga nili nikusibwa nemwe. Kwo kubha nitakililwe kwabwo ne milimu misito na jinyako, mungeta mbucha abhabhilikilwa jintuma je chibhalo, nolwo labha anye bhutaongela, mu mweko na mubhulilo kwiya kafu ntali chinu. **12** Ebhibhalikisho bye chimali bya jitumwa mukusalalila, mumbeo no kubha tuyu. **28** Kula na byakoleke mu bhumwi bwemwe mu kwiganilisha, bhuli chinu chindi, jilio emisago ja bhuli siku ingulu ebhibhalikisho na mu bhililugulo na mu bhikolwa yani no kwitimata kwani ingulu ya makanisa. **29** Niga bhikulu. **13** Mbe nikubhaki naliga wachimali wa asi unu kabhlwua amanaga, anye ona nalemna okubhlwua kukila amakanisa ago gasigae, ati nitabhee mujigo amanaga? Niga aletelela oundi okugwa muchibhibhi kwemwe? munysiwalile kwe chikayo chinu! **14** Rola! anye ona nitakulugua? **30** Alabha kuniile okwikuya, anye nimaliliye okuja kwemwe kulgwasasatu nitakenela ndikuisha kwicho echelesha okubhlwua amanaga kubha mujigo kwemwe, okubha nitakukena chinu kwanye. **31** Nyamuanga Esemwene Latabhugenya chili chemwe. Enibhenda emwe. Okubha abhana Yesu, unu omwene kakusibwa kajanende amenyele kuteile okubhilkila abhebbusi. Nawe abhebbusi bheile ati nitakubhaya. (aiōn g165) **32** Eyo Dameski, omukulu okubhikilaga abhana. **15** Enikondelwa kukila kukola no wa mu si yo Mukama Areta aliga nalinda mumusi kokolelwu kulwe emwoyo jemwe. Labha nikasagilila gwa Dameski koleleki bhagwate anye. **33** Nawe okubhenda, anye munyende kutoto? **16** Nawe labha nibhantula kulibho, nibhatusha mwidiilisha ku ndugu, jili kutyo, nitabhatamile emwe, Nawe okubha anye nilna kusoka mu mabhoko gae.

emwe nabhee oyo abhetegede mubhuligelige. **17** **11** Echa ku bhutelo bhalili bhalume na bhagasi, Mbe, nagegele mu kwikolela omuyelo ku wonawona mukondelelwe! mukole emilimu amwi, musilisibwe, unu namutumile kwemwe? **18** Namukomeleshe Tito mwiganilishe bhumwi, mwikale no mulembe. Na okuja kwemwe, nimutuma owasu amwi nage, mbe, Nyamuanga we lyenda no mulembe abhe amwi Tito abhakolee omuyelo emwe? mbe, chitalibhatile mu nemwe. **12** Mwikesanyega bhuli umwi kwo kwinyunya njila iliyi iliyi? mbe, chitalibhatile mubhigele bhilya? abwelu. **13** Abhekilisha bhona abhabhakesha. **14** **19** Omwiganilisha ati kumwaya gunu gwone chaliga Echigongo cha Lata bhugenyi Yesu Kristo, elyenda nichibhambala eswe abhene kwemwe? Imbele ya lya Nyamuanga no kusangila kwo mwoyo mwelu Nyamuanga, na mu kristo, chaikile bhuli bhinu kwo bhibhe amwi nemwe bhona.  
kubhombaka emwe. **20** Kwo kubha enubhaya ati, aligns naja enitula kubhasaga mtali lwa kutyo enenda. Nina bhubha ati omulta kusiga kumwaya anye lwa kutyo omwenda. Enubhaya ati, okutula okubhao amwi no lwango, amwi lifuwa, amwi lisungu, amwi bhuwenyele, olubheyi echigundi, amwi injonge. **21** Nilinobhubha ati, nilisubha kujalindi, Nyamuanga wani katula okukusya imbele yemwe. Nilinobhubha ati enitula kubha sulumbhasha na abhafu abho bhakolele echibhibhi kala, nabho bhalemele okuta obhujabhi, na ubhusiani na magambo ganu bhakolele.

**13** Lunu nilwo olwa kasatu ati enija kwemwe. "Bhuli omusango ni bhusibhusi gulomwe na bhanu bhabhili amwi bhasatu." **2** Nambile okubhabwila ati kwabho abhobhakolele echibhibhi kala na kubhandi bhona omwanya naliga niliyo lwa kabhili, ne naika lindi ati: Nilibha, naja lindi, nitabhfwila chigongo. **3** Enihabwila emwe linu kwo kubha omuyenja chimenyegesho ati Kristo kaikila okulabhila mwanye. Omwene atali mulenga kwimwe, nawe ali na managa kwimwe. **4** Kwo kubha abhambilwe kulwo bhulenga, nawe ni muanga kwa managa ga Nyamuanga. Kwo kubha eswe ona chili bhalenga munda yaye, nawe chili bhaanga kwa managa ga Nyamuanga kwimwe. **5** Ni mwilole abhene mulole alabha muli mu likilisha. Mwilegeje abhene. Mutakumenya ati Yesu Kristo ali amwi nemwe? **6** Nawe eniikanya ati emwe mulimenya ati eswe chitalemse. **7** Woli echisabwa Kunyamuanga ati musige okukola chona chona chibhibhi. Nitakusabwa ati eswe chitule okubhonekana okulabhila amasakwa, nawe enibhasabwa ati mukole jinu jiile, Nawe echitula okubhonekana chisingilwe amasakwa. **8** Kwo kubha eswe chitakutula okukola lyona lyona inyuma ye chimali, nawe koleleki muchimali ela. **9** Kwo kubha echikondelwa omwanya gunu chili bhalenga nemwe mukabha na managa. Echisabwa ona ati mukumile. **10** Nandika emisango jinu omwanya nikabha amwi nemwe nitakwenda okubholesha obhululu kwimwe. Nitakwenda okukolela obhutulo bhunu Lata bhugenyi ananile anye nibhombake na tali okubhanyamula.

# Abhagalatia

**1** Nanye Paulo intumwa. Anye nitali ntumwa okusoka ku bhanu nolwo kulabha ku bhanu, Nawe ni kulabha ku Yesu Kristo na Nyamuanga Lata unu amusuluye okusoka mu bhafuye. **2** Amwi na bhaili bhone nanye, enigandikila amakanisa Galatia. **3**

Echigongo chibhe amwi nemwe no mulembe gunu gusokele ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe no Mukama Yesu Kristo, **4** unu esosishe omwene kulwe bhibhibhi bhyeswe koleleki achigululule mu katungu kanu aka bhuyabhi, okusokana ne iyenda lya Nyamuanga weswe na Lata. (aiōn g165) **5** Ku mwene libhe likusho lya kajanende na kajanende. (aiōn g165) **6**

Enilugula okubha mwaindükie iinjili indi bwang. Enilugula ati omuindükila alela okusoka ku mwene unu abhabhililikie kulwe chigongo cha Kristo. **7** Italio iinjili indi, mbe nawe bhalio abhanu bhalebhe bhanu abhabhaletlesha jinyako no kwenda okuindula iinjili ya Kristo. **8** Mbe nawe nolwo eswe amwi bhamalaika okusoka mu lwile nalasha kwemwe iinjili indi tali inu chabhalasishe ewemwe, afumilisibhwe.

**9** Lwa kutyo chaikile kubhwambilo, olyanu enaika lindi, "Akabha alio munu nabhalasisha emwe iinjili indi kukila inu mwalamiy, afumilisibhwe." **10** Angu wolyanu eniyenja echibhalikisho cha bhanu amwi cha Nyamuanga? Eniyenja okubhakondelesha abhanu?

Labha enigendelela okubhakondelesha abhanu anye nitali mukosi wa Kristo. **11** Bhaili, enenda mumense

ati iinjili inu nabhalasishe itali yo kusoka ku bhanu. **12** Nitailamie okusoka ku munu amwi okwiisibhwa.

Nawe yaliga ibhonesibhwe okusoka ku Kristo okuja kwany. **13** Mwamalile okungwa ingulu ya kalibhatie

kani ka inyuma okusoka mu dini ye Chiyaudi, Iwa kutyo naliga ninyasha ku bhalulu ikanisa ya Nyamuanga

okukila muno no kuisngalisha. **14** Naliga nigendelee mu dini ye Chiyaudi kukila abhaili bhanu bhanfu

Abhayaudi. Naliga no bhubhasi muno muntungwa ja balata bhanu. **15** Mbe nawe Nyamuanga jamukondee

okunsola anye kusoka munda ya mai. Ambilikiye anye okulubhana ne chigongo chae. **16** okumubhonesha

Omwana wae mwanye, koleleki nimulashes ku bhanu bha maanga. Nolwo nitalondole bhwitondo bhwo

mubhili no bha manyinga. **17** nitagendele Yerusalemku bhanu bhaliga jintumwa bhanu bha ntangat. **18** Jejile jawa myaka esatu ningenda

Yerusalemku okulibhatila Kefa, niiniyanja nage nsiku ekumi ne tanu. **19** Mbe nawe nitalolele jintumwa indi

tali Yakobo enyele, omuili wabho Omukama. **20** Lola, imbele ya Nyamuanga, nitakujiga mujinu enandika kwemwe. **21** Neishe ningenda mu mikoa ja Shamu na Kilikia. **22** Naliga ntakumenyekana mu meso ku makanisa ga Bhuyaudi ganu galiga mu Kristo, **23** mbe nawe bhaliga nibhongwa ala. "Unu aliga nachinyasha olyanu kalasha elikilisha linu aliga nalinayamula." **24** Bhaliga nibhamukusha Nyamuanga ingulu yani.

**2** Jejile jawa myaka ekumi ne na ningenda lindi

Yerusalemku amwi na Barnaba. Nimugega Tito amwi nanye. **2** Nagendele okubha Nyamuanga ambonekee anye ati jinyiile okugenda. Natulile imbele yebhwe linjili inu nalasishe ku bhanu bha maanga. (Mbe nawe nalomele mu mbisike ku bhatangasha bha bhusi bhusi). Nakolele kutyo koleleki nimenyeshe ati naliga ntakubhilima, amwi nabhilimile kutyo ela. **3** Mbe nawe nolwo Tito, unu aliga ali amwi nanye, unu aliga ali Muyunani, asinylisibhwe okutendwa. **4** Omusango gunu gwahbonekele kulwa bhalibho lulimi bhanu bhejile mu mbisike okutatilisha elikilisha linu chaliga chili nalyo mu Kristo Yesu. Bhaliga bhana inamba yo kuchikola eswe kubha bhagaya bhe bhilagilo. **5** Chitesosise okubhongwa nolwo esaa limwi, koleleki iinjili ye chimali isige okunduka kwemwe. **6** Mbe nawe bhanu bhaikilwe ati bhaliga bhatangasha bhatakolele gwona gwona kwany. Jone jinu bhakolaga jaliga jitana mulimu kwany. Nyamuanga atakwikilisha obhawaulani bhanu. **7** Kwambila ao, nibhandola ati niikanyibhwe okulasha iinjili ku bhanu bhatatendelwe. Koleleki Petro alasie iinjili ku bhanu bhatatendelwe. **8** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga, unu akolele emilimu ku Petro kwo kutumwa ku bhanu bhatatendelwe, ona akolele emilimu kwany ku bhanu bha maanga. **9** Mukatungu Yakobo, Kefa, na Yohana, bhanu bhamenyekene ati bhombakile ikanisa, bhamenyele echigongo chinu nayanilwe anye, bhachilamiye mu bhumwi anye na Barnaba. Bhakolele kutyo koleleki chigende ku bhanu bha maanga, abhene bhagende ku bhanu bhatatendelwe. **10** Ona bhachibhiliye eswe chibhejuke abhataka. Anye one naliga nili na jing'umbu okukola omusango gunu. **11** Akatungu kanu Kefa ejile Antiochia, namuganyishe abhwelu bhwelu kwo kubha aliga ayabhile. **12** Anu abhanu bhalebhe bhaliga bhachali okuja okusoka ku Yakobo, Kefa aliga nalya na bhanu bha maanga. Mbe nawe abhanu bhanu bhejile bhaja, nasiga nasokao ku bhanu bha maanga. Aliga nobhaya abhanu bhanu abhenda okutendwa. **13** Kutyo kutyo na Bhayaudi abhandi bhagwatene no bhwitemya bhwebhwe amwi na Kefa. Kubhutelo nolwo Barnaba agegelwe no kwitemyako

kwebhwe. 14 Nejile nalola ati bhatakulubha injili ye bhye bhilagilo bhalo emwalo ye chiimo. Kulwo kubha chimali, nimubhwila Kefa imbele ya phone, "Lwa jandikilwe, "Eimilwe bhuli munu unu atagwatene ne kutyo emwe muli Bhayaudi nawe omulibhatila mu misango jinu jandikilwe mu chitabho che bhilagilo, ntungwa ja bhanu bha maanga nimusiga jintungwa ojikola jone." 15 Wolyanu jili abhwelu ati Nyamuanga je Chiyaudi, okubhaki omubhasinyilisha abhanu bha atakumubhalila obhulengelesi nolwo umwi kulwe maanga okulibhata Iwa Bhayaudi?" 16 Eswe bhanu bhilagilo, kwo kubha "Omulengelesi kekala kulwo chili Bhayaudi mu kwibhulwa nawe tali "Abhanu kwikilisha". 17 Echilagilo chitakusoka mu likilisha, bha maanga abhabhibhi" 16 numenye ati atalio mbe nawe "Unu kakola emisango ejo mu bhilagilo, unu kabhalilwa obhulengelesi kulwe bhikolwa bhye kekala mu bhilagilo." 18 Kristo achigululuye eswe bhilagilo. Mbe nawe abhabhalilwa obhulengelesi okusoka mu chiimo che bhilagilo mukatungu kanu kulwo kwikilisha mu Kristo itali kulwe bhikolwa ebhye akolelwé chiimo kulwe swe. Kwo kubha jandikilwe, bhilagilo. Kulwe bhikolwa bhye bhilagilo gutalio mubhili "Afumilisibhwe bhuli munu unu kabhambwa kwiti." 14 gulibhalilwa obhulengelesi. 17 Mbe nawe Iwa kutyo Okene bhwaliga bhuli ati amabhando ganu galiga echimuyenja Nyamuanga okuchibhalila obhulengelesi gali ku Ibrahimu gakejile ku bhanu bha maanga mu Kristo, echisanga eswela chili bhabhibhi, angu mu Kristo Yesu, koleleki chitule okulamila omulago Kristo akolelwé mugaya we bhibhibhi? Jitali kutyo! 18 gwo Mwoyo mu likilisha. 15 Bhaili, eniloma mu Kwo kubha nikombaka obhwiikanyo bhwani ingulu chinyamubhili. Nolwo mu katungu kanu omulago gwo yo kubhika ebbhilagilo, obhwiikanyo obhwo namalile chinyamubhili gwamalile okulumatanyibhwa, atalio okubhusoshao, enimenesha ati niyamuye ebbhilagilo. unu katula okugugaya nolwo okugwongesha. 16 19 Okulabha mu bhilagilo nafuye kulwe bhilagilo, Wolyanu omulago gwaikilwe ku Ibrahimu no Iwihulo ku lwejo ejinyi okulibhata mu Nyamuanga. 20 Iwaye. Itakwaika, "ku nyibhulo," okwelesha obhwanfu, Nabhambilwe amwi na Kristo. Atali anye lindi unu kulyeo elesha ati ni umwi ela, "kulwo Iwihulo Iwao," nikae, nawe Kristo ekaye mwanye. Obhuanga bhunu unu ali Kristo. 17 Wolyanu enaika ati, echilagilo echo nikae mu mubhili nikae kulwo kwikilisha mu Mwana chejile myaka 430 imbele, chitakusoshao lilagano lya wa Nyamuanga, unu anyendele nesoha ku Iwanye. inyuma linu lyateyewe na Nyamuanga. 18 Kwo kubha 21 Nitakwigana echigongo cha Nyamuanga, kwo labha omwandu chibha gwijile mu njila ye bhilagilo, kubha labha obhulengelesi bwabheyeo okulabha gutakejile lindi mu njila yo mulago. Nawe Nyamuanga mu bhilagilo, mbe Kristo akabheye afuye kutyo ela. agusosishe ku Ibrahimu kwa injila yo mulago. 19

**3** Abhagalatia abhamumu, ni lisoki lijabhi linu lyabhanyamuye? Angu Yesu Kristo atelesibhwe lwo mubhambwa mu meso gemwe? 2 Anye enenda okumenya gunu okusoka kwemwe. Angu mwalamiyi Omwoyo mu bhikolwa bhye bhilagilo amwi kulwo kwikilisha jinu mwonguwe? 3 Angu emwe muli bhamumu kutiki? Emwe mwambile mu mwoyo koleleki mumalishe mu mubhili? 4 Emwe mwanyakile mu misango myanfu kutyela, jakabhee chimali jaliga ja kutyela? 5 Angu oyo kasosha Omwoyo kwemwe no kukola ebbikolwa bhya managa mwimwe kakola mu bhilagilo amwi kulwo kungwa amwi no kwikilisha? 6 Abrahamu "Ekilisise Nyamuanga nabhaliliwa kubha wo bhulengelesi". 7 Kulwejo mumenye ati abho abhekilisha ni bhana bha Abrahamu. 8 Elyandiko lyalotele ati Nyamuanga akabhabhalie obhulengelesi abhanu bha maanga mu njila yo kwikilisha. linjili yalasibhwe okwamba ku Abrahamu: "mwawee amaanga gone abhesibhwa amabhando". 9 Koleleki mpola abho abhekilisha bhesibhwe amabhando Iwa Abrahamu, unu aliga ali no kwikilisha. 10 Abho abhekanya ebbikolwa

bhye bhilagilo bhatisikene no mulago gwa Nyamuanga? Na katyalu uli! Lwa kutyo ebbilagilo bhyaliga bhisosibhwe bhwaliga no bhutulo bhwo kuleta obhuanga, obhulengelesi bwakabhonekene mu bhilagilo. 22 Mbe nawe, elyandiko libhoyele amagambo gone emwalo ye bhibhibhi. Nyamuanga akolele ati koleleki omulago gwaye ogwo kuchikisha eswe mu likilisha ku Yesu Kristo itule okubhonekana ku bhanu abhekilisha. 23 Mbe nawe anu elikilisha lyaliga lichali kuja elya Kristo, chaliga chibhoyelwe chili emwalo ye bhilagilo kukingila okuja kwe likilisha. 24 Ku lwejo ebbilagilo bhyakolelwé mutangasha weswe kukingila Kristo anu ejile, koleleki chibhalilowé obhulengelesi kulwo kwikilisha. 25 Mbe woli kwo kubha elikilisha lyejile, chitachali emwalo yo mwangalisi. 26 Kwo kubha emwe phone muli bhana bha Nyamuanga mu kwikilisha mu njila ya Kristo Yesu. 27 Bhone

bhanu mubhatijibhwe mu Kristo mwifafishe Kristo. obhulaka bhwanu, okubha enitimata kubhwemwe. 28 Atalio Muyaudi nolwo Muyunani, mugaya nolwo 21 Mumbwile, emwe bhanu omwenda okutungwa huru, mulume nolwo mugasi, kwo kubha emwe bhone ebhilagilo, mutakungwa ebehilagilo kutyo ebhyaika? muli umwi mu Kristo Yesu. 29 Labha emwe muli bha 22 Okubha yandikilwe ati Ibrahim aliga ali na Kristo, mbe muli lwibhulo lwa Ibrahimu, abhalu bhwo bhana bhe chilume bhabhili, oumwu wo mugayagasi mwandu lwa kutyo omulago ogwaika.

**4** Mbe enaika ati omuli wo mwandu akabha achali mutoto, bhatalio bhutashanya no mugaya, nolwo kutyo niwe omukuru wa bhyone. 2 Nawe katungwa abhasigilwa abhabhiki okukinga mu mwanya gunu esemwene alagile. 3 Nyabhuliko neswe one, anu chaliga chichali bhana, chaliga chitungilwe jintungwa jo bhusimuka je chalo. 4 Nawe jinsiku jejile jakumila, Nyamuanga natuma Omwana wae, unu ebhuywe no mugasi, unu ebhuywe atungilwe ebehilagilo. 5 Akolele kutyo koleleki achungule bhanu bhatungilwe ebehilagilo, eswe chikolwe abhana. 6 Okubha muli bhana, Nyamuanga atumile Omwoyo gwo Mwana wae mu mitima jeswe, nalila ati, "Lata, Lata." 7 Ku lwejo awe utachali mugaya nawe uli mwana. Mbe ukabha uli mwana, uli muli wo mwandu ku Nyamuanga. 8 Nawe kala, mwaliga mutakumenya Nyamuanga, nimukolela bhanu bhatali bhanyamuanga mu bhusimukwa. 9 Nawe olyanu, okubha mwamumenye Nyamuanga, au ati Nyamuanga abhamenye emwe, ni kulwaki omuinduka inyuma mu bhyo bhusimukwa bhinu bhitana managa ne bhyo bhutaka? Nimwenda okusubha okutungwa nabhyo lindi? 10 Omwikomelesha muno jinsiku, amesi, na magolo ne myaka. Enibhawela omwoyo. 11 Enibhawela omwoyo nisige kubha amwi nanyakie emwe kutyo ela. 12 Enibhalemelesha, bhaiili, mubhe lwanye, okubha nili lwemwe. Mutankaiye anye omusango. 13 Nawe mumenyere ati mu bhulenga bhwo mubhili gwani nabhasimuli ebbigambo bhyo bhwana. 14 Mutagaile okusakwa kunu mwabhwene kulwo mubhili gwani amwi mutalemele. Nawe mwandamiye lwa malaika wa Nyamuanga, lwa Yesu Kristo. 15 Mbe, okukondelewa kwemwe okwo woli kuli aki? Okubha enitula okwaika chimali ati, ichitulikana, mwakasosishemo ameso gemwe munana anye. 16 Mbe oli, nibhee muremo wemwe okubha enibhawila ebhye chimali? 17 Abho bhali no bhukalae kwimwe, nawe tali mu bhwekisi. Nawe bhendele okubhegalila mutanyibhwe nanye koleleki mubhajile abhene. 18 Nawe ni kwa bhwana okubhaga no bhukalae ku misango je kisi, tali mu

obhulaka bhwanu, okubha enitima kubhwemwe. 21 Mumbwile, emwe bhanu omwenda okutungwa ebhilagilo, mutakungwa ebehilagilo kutyo ebhyaika? 22 Okubha yandikilwe ati Ibrahim aliga ali na bhana bhe chilume bhabhili, oumwu wo mugayagasi oundi wo mwibhule. 23 Nawe, owo mugayagasi ebhuywe kulwo mubhili, nawe owo mwibhule ebhuywe kulwo mulago. 24 Ebhyo bhyabhee chijejkanyo, okubha abbagasi abho bhasusana na jindago jibhili. Eimwi eisoka ku chima cha Sinai. Niyo eibhula mu bhagaya, eyo niwe Hajiri. 25 Okubha Hajiri oyo niwe echima cha Sinai chinu chili mu Bhuarabu. Echisusanibhwa na Yerusalem ya woli, kwo kubha ili mu bhugaya amwi na bhana bhayo. 26 Nawe Yerusalem ya ingulu niyo eye chibhule, niwe mai unu achibhuye. 27 Okubha jandikilwe ati, "Kondelelwa, awe omugumba, nyatebhula. Lagilisha waikile ingulu, awe unu utalumilwe bhusungu. Okubha abhana bha unu asigilwe ni bhanfu, kukila abha unu ali no mulume." 28 Nawe eswe bhaiili, chili bhana bho mulago lwa Isaka. 29 Mbe nawe lwa unu ebhuywe kulwo mubhili kutyo anyasishe unu ebhuywe kulwo Mwoyo mu nsiku jilya, nikwo kutyo na oli. 30 Nawe bhinu bhyandikilwe ebhyaika atiki? Ebhyaika ati, "Musosheo omugayagasi no mwana wae we chilume. Okubha omwana wo mugayagasi atalilya omwandu amwi no mwana owo mwibhule." 31 Mbe, bhaiili, eswe chitali bhana bho mugayagasi, nawe chili bho mwibhule.

**5** Kristo achisulumuye koleleki eswe chibhe bhebhule. Mbe kutyo, nimukomele musige kubhoywa lindi mubhugaya. 2 Lola, anye Paulo, enibhawila ati emwe mukasalwa, Kristo atakubhongeshako chinu kwa injila yona yona iliya. 3 Ona, enimubhwila bhuli mulume unu asalilwe ati kendibhwa agumishe ebehilagilo bhyone. 4 Muli alela na Kristo, emwe bhanu "omwenda okuyanwa obhulengelesi" mu bhilagilo. Muguye okusoka mu chigongo. 5 Okubha eswe kubhwo Mwoyo, no kwikilisha echilindilila okwiikanya kwo bhulengelesi. 6 Okubha mu Kristo Yesu okusalwa kutana nsonga yona yona. Ni kwikilisha kunu okukola emilimu mu kwenda. 7 Mwaliga nimubhilima kisi. Niga unu abbaganyishe musige okungwa ebhye chimali? 8 Obhukongya obhwo bhutasokele kwoyo abhabhilikiye emwe. 9 Echifwimbya chitoto echifwimbya litonge lyona. 10 Nili no bhwiiikanya nemwe ku Latabhugenyi ati mutualibha Abhana bhani, bhanu enilumwa obhusungu lindi no kwiganilisha kwa injila yona yona. Munu wone kokinga Kristo lunu alimogelwa mwimwe. 20 Nali wone unu kabhanyasha niwe aligega intambala ye ye nendele okubha amwi nemwe wolyanu no kuindula mwenene, wone wone uliya. 11 Bhaiili, labha anye

enigendelela okwiigisha omusango gwo kusalwa, ni ku mubhili gwae niwe aligesa obhubhole, nawe kulgaki nichanyasibhwa? Mbe kwo musango ogwo unu kayamba ku Mwoyo, niwe aligesa obhuanga chinu chili chikujulo cho musalabha echinyamulwa. **9** **12** Bhanu abhabhetimaty a kubheile bhabhasokemo Chisige kuigwa okukola ebhye kisi, okubha alibha bheyaule. **13** Nyamuanga abhabhilikiye emwe, jinsiku jeya chiligesa labha chitakulengala. **10** Mbe bhalili, mubhe ne chibhule. Nawe echibhule chemwe kutyo, olwo chilabonaga omwanya, chibhakolele kisi chisigega okukolela omubhili. Nawe mu kwendana phone. Nawe okukila chibhakolele kisi abho bhali mukolanilega emwe abhenela. **14** Kwo kubha mu likilisha. **11** Mulole obhunene bhwa jinyalubha ebhilagilo bhyone ebbikumilila mu musango gumwi; jinu nabhandikie kwo kubhoko kwani omwene. **12** nigwo gunu “Omwende omwikashanya wao lwa kutyo Abho abhenda okwikondya mu bhyo mubhili nibho owiyenda awe mwenene.” **15** Nawe labha mukalumana abho abhabhasinyilisha musalwe. Abhakola kutyo no kulyana, mwangalile mutaja kumalana emwe koleleki bhasige okunyasibhwa kulwo musalabha kwemwe. **16** Enaika ati, mulibhatilega mu mwoyo, gwa Kristo. **13** Okubha bhanu bhasalilwe one musigega kukumisha okuligila kwo mubhili. **17** Kwo bhatakugwata ebhilagilo abhene. Nawe abhenda kubha omubhili oguligila nigulwana no Mwoyo, no emwe musalwe koleleki bhelate ku mibhili jemwe. Mwoyo okuligila nigulwana no mubhili. Okubha ebhyo **14** Nawe itaja kusokelela ninilata tali ku musalabha ebhilwana bhuli umwi no undi. Omusingwa okukola gwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. Ni kubhwo bhinu omwenda. **18** Nawe labha mukatangasibhwa mwene echalo chabbambilwe kwanye nanye ku no Mwoyo, mutakutungwa ne bhilagilo. **19** Mbe chalo. **15** Okubha okusalwa chitali chinu. Nawe ni oli ebbikolwa bhyo mubhili bhili abhweli. Nibhyo kwibhulwa bhuyaya. **16** Na phone bhanu abhalibhatila bhinu obhulomesi, obhujabhi, lungwe, **20** okulamya mu chilagilo echo, omulembe ne chigongo bhibe ebhisano, okuloga, obhusoko, inyombo, lifuwa, ku bhene, na ku Israeli ya Nyamuanga. **17** Okusoka lisungu, olwango, isolole, okwitemyako, **21** olwiso, wolyanu omunu wone asige okunyasha, okubha obbutamiji, obhululu na bhinu bhili lwebhyo. Kwibhyo nigegele jinkamo ja Yesu mu mubhili gwani. **18** enibhabhwila ati, bhanu abhakola ebhyejabho ebhyo Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo bhatalingila mu bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. **22** chibhe ne myoyo jemwe, bhalili. Amina.

Nawe amatwasho go Mwoyo ni ganu okwenda, okukondelelwa, omulembe, okwigumilisha, obhwila, obhufula, elikilisha, **23** obhwololo, no kwibhalilila. Kwibhyo bhitalio bhilagilo. **24** Abho bhali bha Kristo Yesu bhabhamile omubhili ku musalabha amwi no kuligila okubhibhi na inamba. **25** Labha chikabha bhaanga kubhwo Mwoyo, mbe chilibhatega kubhwo Mwoyo. **26** Chisigega okwilata, chisige okwisambya bhuli umwi no wejabho, nolwo okwilolela olwiso.

**6** Bhalili, labha omunu agwatilwe mu bhibhibhi, emwe bhanu omutangasibhwa no mwoyo, mumusubhye omunu uyo mu mwoyo gwo bhwhololo. Enu nimwiyangalila bhenene koleleki mutasakwa. **2** Musakilanega emijigo, kutyo omukumisha echilagilo cha Kristo. **3** Labha omunu wona wona kelola ati ni wa kisi kenu nti chinu, kejiga omwene. **4** Bhuli umwi arole omulimu gwae omwene. Niwo kabha ne chinu cho kwilata omwene wenyele, amwi tali okwisusanya no munu undi. **5** Kwo kubha bhuli munu alitwika omujigo gwae omwene. **6** Unu eigisibhwe omusango gwo bhuanga ni bhusibhusi abhwile omwiigisha waye gone ge kisi. **7** Mutabheibhwa. Nyamuanga atakujimibhwa. Okubha chone chone chinu omunu kayamba, nicho aligesa. **8** Bhuli unu kayamba imbibho

ku mubhili gwae niwe aligesa obhubhole, nawe unu kayamba ku Mwoyo, niwe aligesa obhuanga

bhwa kajanende okusoka ku Mwoyo. (aiōnios g166) **9**

Chisige kuigwa okukola ebhye kisi, okubha alibha

bheyaule. **10** Mbe bhalili, mubhe ne chibhule. Nawe echibhule chemwe kutyo, olwo chilabonaga omwanya, chibhakolele kisi

chisigega okukolela omubhili. Nawe mu kwendana phone. Nawe okukila chibhakolele kisi abho bhali

mukolanilega emwe abhenela. **11** Mulole obhunene bhwa jinyalubha

ebhilagilo bhyone ebbikumilila mu musango gumwi; jinu nabhandikie kwo kubhoko kwani omwene. **12**

nigwo gunu “Omwende omwikashanya wao lwa kutyo Abho abhenda okwikondya mu bhyo mubhili nibho

owiyenda awe mwenene.” **13** Nawe labha mukalumana abho abhabhasinyilisha musalwe. Abhakola kutyo

no kulyana, mwangalile mutaja kumalana emwe koleleki bhasige okunyasibhwa kulwo musalabha

kwemwe. **14** Enaika ati, mulibhatilega mu mwoyo, gwa Kristo. **15** Okubha bhanu bhasalilwe one

musigega kukumisha okuligila kwo mubhili. **16** Kwo bhatakugwata ebhilagilo abhene. Nawe abhenda

kubha omubhili oguligila nigulwana no Mwoyo, no emwe musalwe koleleki bhelate ku mibhili jemwe.

Mwoyo okuligila nigulwana no mubhili. Okubha ebhyo **17** Nawe itaja kusokelela ninilata tali ku musalabha

ebhilwana bhuli umwi no undi. Omusingwa okukola gwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. Ni kubhwo

bhinu omwenda. **18** Nawe labha mukatangasibhwa mwene echalo chabbambilwe kwanye nanye ku

no Mwoyo, mutakutungwa ne bhilagilo. **19** Mbe chalo. **20** Okubha okusalwa chitali chinu. Nawe ni

oli ebbikolwa bhyo mubhili bhili abhweli. Nibhyo kwibhulwa bhuyaya. **21** Na phone bhanu abhalibhatila

bhinu obhulomesi, obhujabhi, lungwe, **22** okulamya mu chilagilo echo, omulembe ne chigongo bhibe

ebhisano, okuloga, obhusoko, inyombo, lifuwa, ku bhene, na ku Israeli ya Nyamuanga. **23** Okusoka

lisungu, olwango, isolole, okwitemyako, **24** olwiso, wolyanu omunu wone asige okunyasha, okubha

obbutamiji, obhululu na bhinu bhili lwebhyo. Kwibhyo nigegele jinkamo ja Yesu mu mubhili gwani. **25**

enibhabhwila ati, bhanu abhakola ebhyejabho ebhyo Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo

bhatalingila mu bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. **26** chibhe ne myoyo jemwe, bhalili. Amina.

Nawe amatwasho go Mwoyo ni ganu okwenda,

okukondelelwa, omulembe, okwigumilisha, obhwila,

obhufula, elikilisha, **27** obhwololo, no kwibhalilila.

Kwibhyo bhitalio bhilagilo. **28** Abho bhali bha Kristo

Yesu bhabhamile omubhili ku musalabha amwi no

kuligila okubhibhi na inamba. **29** Labha chikabha

bhaanga kubhwo Mwoyo, mbe chilibhatega kubhwo

Mwoyo. **30** Chisigega okwilata, chisige okwisambya

bhuli umwi no wejabho, nolwo okwilolela olwiso.

**6** Bhalili, labha omunu agwatilwe mu bhibhibhi,

emwe bhanu omutangasibhwa no mwoyo,

mumusubhye omunu uyo mu mwoyo gwo bhwhololo.

Enu nimwiyangalila bhenene koleleki mutasakwa. **2**

Musakilanega emijigo, kutyo omukumisha echilagilo

cha Kristo. **3** Labha omunu wona wona kelola ati ni

wa kisi kenu nti chinu, kejiga omwene. **4** Bhuli umwi

aleole omulimu gwae omwene. Niwo kabha ne chinu

cho kwilata omwene wenyele, amwi tali okwisusanya

no munu undi. **5** Kwo kubha bhuli munu alitwika

omujigo gwae omwene. **6** Unu eigisibhwe omusango

gwo bhuanga ni bhusibhusi abhwile omwiigisha

waye gone ge kisi. **7** Mutabheibhwa. Nyamuanga

atakujimibhwa. Okubha chone chone chinu omunu

kayamba, nicho aligesa. **8** Bhuli unu kayamba imbibho

# Abhaefeso

**1** Paulo, unu ndi ntumwa ya Yesu Kristo kwe lyenda lya Nyamuanga, kubhanu bhauhye ku lwa Nyamuanga bhanu bhali Efeso na bhanu bhali bhalengelesi mu Kristo Yesu. **2** Echigongo chibhe kwimwe no mulembe gunu ogusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Ratabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **3** Nyamuanga na Rata wa Ratabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo ayanibhwe likusyo. Niwe omwene achiyanile amabhando go mwoyo, mulubhaju lwa mulwile munda ya Kristo. **4** Chichali kumogwa echalo, Nyamuanga achisolele bhanu eswe chikilisishe Kristo. Achisolele eswe koleleki chibhe bhalengelesi bhanu chitali ne solo imbele yae. **5** Mukwenda kwa Nyamuanga achisolele kubhwambilo kwo kuchigega kuti bhana bhae ku njila ya Kristo. Akolele kutyo kwainsonga akondelewe okukola chinu endaga. **6** Echisokanati Nyamuanga kakuibhwa ku chigongo cha likushyo lyae. Chinu nicho achiyanile bhusa ku njila yo mwendwa wae. **7** Kulwokubha ku mwendwa wae, chili no kuchungulwa ku lwa insagama yae, okwiswalilwa ebhibhibhi. Chinalyo linu kulwainsonga yo bhunibhi bhwe chigongo chae. **8** Akolelele echigongo chinu chibhe chamfu kulwa ingulu yeswe kulwobhwengeso no kusombokelwa. **9** Nyamuanga akolele imenyekane kwiswe echimali chinu chaliga chiselekele ombwiisombolo, okusokana no bhukalaliye bhunu bhwabhonekene munda ya Kristo. **10** Omwanya gunu akatungu keile ko bhisombolo bhwae, Nyamuanga kabhita amwi bhuli chinu cha mulwile ne cha ingulu ye chalo munda ya Kristo. **11** Okulabihila ku Kristo chaliga chisolelwemwanya guchali. Jinu jasokene kuunu kakola ebbinu bhyona kwe lyenda lyae. **12** Nyamuanga akolele kutyo koleleki chibheo kwa likushyo lyae. Chabhee bha kwamba okubha nobhuigi munda ya Kristo. **13** Jabhee ku njila ya Kristo ati mwonguhye ligambo lye chimali, emisango jo bwana jo kuchungulwa kwemwe ku njila ya Kristo. Jaliga jili kumwene ona ati mwekilisishe no kutulwako olunyamo no Mwoyo Mwelu unu aliga alagilwe. **14** Omwoyo nigwo gulio okusinga okulya omwandu anu gulibhonekanila. Inu yaliga ili okwikuya kwa likushyo lyae. **15** Ku lwa insonga inu, okwambila omwanya gunu nonguhye ingulu ye likilisha lyemwe munda ya Latabhugenyi Yesu na ingulu ye lyenda lyemwe kubhanu bhona bhauhye ingulu yae. **16** Nchali kusiga okumusima Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe no kubhaika mwi sabha lyani. **17** Enisabha ati Nyamuanga wa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo, lata walikusho,

kabayana omwoyo gwo bhwengeso, obhusululilo bhwo bhwenge bwa. **18** Enisabha ati ameso gemwe agamumwoyo gabhone obhwelu kwimwe okumenya niki obhuyali bhwo kubhililikila kwemwe. Enisabha ati mumenye obhunibhi bhwa likusho lye mwandu gwe agati ya bhanu bhauhye ingulu yae. **19** Enisabha ati mumenye obhukulu bhunu obhukila amanaga gae munda yeswe bhanu chikilisishe. Obhukulu bhunu obhusokana no kukola emilimu kwa managa gae. **20** Ganu ni managa ganu kakolaga munda ya Kristo omwanya gunu Nyamuanga amusulye okusoka mubhafu no kumwinyanja mukubhoko kwe bhulyo mulubhaju lwa mulwile. **21** Amwianjishe Kristo ingulu kula no bhutangasha, obhuinga, amanaga, likusho, na bhuli esina linu elyaikwa. Amwianjishe Yesu talilati kwo mwanya gunu nawe no mwanya gunu gulija ona. (aiōn g165) **22** Nyamuanga abhigonyishe ebbinu bhyona emwalo ya magulu ga Kristo. Amukolele omwene kubha mutwe ingulu ye bhinu bhyona mwi kanisa. **23** Likanisa ati nigwo omubhili gwe, obhukumiye bhwae unu kejusha ebbinu bhyona ku njila jona.

**2** Lwakutyo aliga mufuye mu bhikayo na mubhibhibhi bhyemwe. **2** Jaliga jilyati kala mwagendaga okulubhana no mwanya gwe chalo chinu. Mwaliga nimugenda kwo kulubha omutangasha wo bhuinga bhwa mulutumba. Gunu nigwo omwoyo gwee unu kakola emilimu mu bhana bhwo bhujabhi. (aiōn g165) **3** Eswe bhona anu kubhwambilo aliga chili amwi mwa bhanu bhatekilishaga. Chaliga nichikumisha ogomubhili no obhwiganilisha bhweswe. Chaliga chili bhobhusimuka bha lisungu lwa bhanu bhandi. **4** Nawe Nyamuanga ni mwamfu we chigongo kulwelyenda lyae enene linu achendele eswe. **5** Omwanya gunu chaliga chili bhafu ku lwe bhikayo bhyeswe, achiletele amwi mubhulame bhuyaya munda ya Kristo. Ni kwe chigongo chakisibhwe. **6** Nyamuanga achisulye amwi no kuchikola okwikala amwi mulwile munda ya Kristo Yesu. **7** Akolele kutyo koleleki omwanya gunu oguja obhone okuchelesha obhunibhi bhunene ku lwe chigongo chae. Kacholesha eswe kwa injila yo bhufula bhwae munda ya Kristo Yesu. (aiōn g165) **8** Ku lwechigongo mwachunguhye ku lwelikisha. Na inu itasokele kwiswe. Ni chiyanwa cha Nyamuanga. **9** Itakusokana mu bhikolwa. atajakubhao umwi mwimwe owokwikuya. **10** Kulwokubha eswe chili milimu ja Nyamuanga, chimogelwe mu Kristo Yesu okukola ebbikolwa bhyo bhwana. Nibhikolwa bhinu Nyamuanga ateewo osoka kala ingulu yeswe, koleleki chilibhate mwago. **11** Kulwejo mwichuke ati kala eyo yaliga mulibhanu bha manyamahanga ku

Iwa ingulu yo mubhili. Mubhilikilwa bhanu "bhanu kwe chigongo cha Nyamuanga inu yasosibhwe mutatendele" kulwachinu echibhilikilwa okutenda kwanye okulabhila obhukosi bhwa managa gaye. kwo mubhili inu eikolwa kwa mabhoko go mwana 8 Nyamuanga asosishe echiyawha chinu kwanye, munu. 12 Kumwanya ogwo yaliga mwauhye na tali kutyo anye nili mutoto kubhona bhanu bhauhye Kristo. Mwaliga mulibhagenyi ku bhanu bha Israel. ingulu ya Nyamuanga. Echiyanwa chinu chibheile Yaliga muli bhagenyi ku mulago. Aliga mutana okubhalasisha amaanga emisango jo bhwana jinu bwiikanyo bhwo mwanya gunu gwajaga. Mwaliga jili no bhunibhi bhunu bhutakulolwa mu Kristo. mutana Nyamuanga muchalo. 13 Nawe woli mu Yesu 9 jinyile okubhalasisha abhanu bhona ingulu ya Kristo emwe bhanu kubhwambilo yaliga mulikula na imbisike ya magambo ga Nyamuanga. Gunu Ni Nyamuanga muletelwe yeyi ku lwa insagama ya Kristo. msango gunu gwaliga gubhisilwe kwe myaka myamfu 14 Kulwokubha omwene niwe omulembe gвесe. jinu jalabhile, na Nyamuanga unu amogele ebbinu Akolele bhabhili okubha umwi. Ku lwomubhili gwaе hyona. (aiōn g165) 10 Inu yaliga ilikutiya, okulabhila anyamuye indugu yo kusololwa inu yaliga ichisololele, ikanisa, abhatangasha na abhobhuinga mulubhaju obhusoko. 15 Mbe, asimagisishe ebhilagilo na lwa mulwile bhabhone okumenya mbala nyamfu katungilwe koleleki akoleleki amwi munda yae. ejobhusimuka jo bwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga. 11 Nakola omulembe. 16 Akolele kutya koleleki abhate Ganu gakabhonekene okulabhila obhwiganilisha bwa amwi majio gabhili ga bhanu bhabhwe mubhili kajanende bhunu bhwakumiye munda ya Kristo Yesu gumwi ku Nyamuanga okulabhila omusabha. Ku lwo Latabhugenyi weswe. (aiōn g165) 12 Kulwokubha mu musalabha abhuselekele obhusoko. 17 Yesu ejile no Kulwejo mulikula no mulembe na bhanu bhaliga bhali yeyi. 18 enibhasabha mutaja kwitimata ku lwokunyansibhwa Kulwokubha kwa injila ya Yesu eswe bhona bhabhili kwani ingulu yemwe. Ganu nikushyo lyemwe. 14 chili no bhwanya ku Mwoyo umwi okwingila ku Lata. Kwa insonga eyo enibhuma ehhijwi ku Lata. 15 Kulwejo woli, emwe abhanu 19 bha bhanyamahanga unu kumwene bhuli lwibhulo mulwile na ingulu ye mutuali lindi bhagosoye na bhagenyilindi. Tali muli chalo yabhliliwe lisina. 16 Enisabha ati abhone bhekasi amwi na bhanu mwauhye kulwainsongya ya Nyamuanga na bhakosi munyumba ya Nyamuanga. likusho lyae, abhakole kusimbagilila kwa managa 20 Mumbakilwe ingulu yo musingi gwa jintumwa na okulabhila Omwoyo gwaе, unu ali munda yemwe. bhalagi. Kristo Yesu omwenene aliga alibhuyi ekulu 17 Enisabha ati Kristo alame munda ye miyo ly a kumbali. 21 Ku mwene liyumba lyona lyumbakilwe jemwe okulabhila elikilisha. 18 Enisabha ati mubhe no kubha kuti heyekalu munda ya Latabhugenyi. na litako no bhwambilo bhwe lyenda lyae. Mubhe 22 Ni munda ya emwe ona mumbakilwe amwi kuti lubhaju lwo kwikala ku Nyamuanga mu Mwoyo. mulyenda lyae koleleki mubhone okusombokelwa, amwi na bhanu bhekisishe, kutyo obhugaji, nobhulela bhwe lyenda lya Kristo. 19 Enisabha ati mumenye obhukulu bhwe lyenda lya Kristo, bhunu obhukila obhwiganilisha. Mkole ganu koleleki mwijushwe no bhulengelesi bhwona bhwa Nyamuanga. 20 Nawoli kumwene unu katula okukola bhuli musango, okukila ganu echisabha na ganu echiganilisha, okulabhila amanaga gaye ganu agakola emilimu munda yeswe, 21 kumwene libhe ekushyo munda ya likanisa na mu Kristo Yesu kwa maimbo gona kajanende na kajanende. Jibhekutyo. (aiōn g165)

**3** Kulwainsongya eyo anye, Paulo, ni mugaya wa Yesu Kristo kulwa ingulu yemwe Abhanyamahanga. 2 Na mwilikishe ati mwonguhye ingulu ye milimu je chigongo cha Nyamuanga inu ananile ingulu yemwe. 3 Enibhandikila okusokana na kutyo obhusululo bhwa suluhye kwanye. Chinu nicho echimali chinu chaliga chiselekele bhunu nandikile kwe chifuyi ku nyalubha eindi. 4 Ulasoma ingulu ya ganu, outula okumenya obhwengeso bhwanu mu chimali chinu chiselekele ingulu ya Kristo. 5 Kwa maimbo gandi echimali chinu chitamenyekene ku bhana bha bhanu. Nawe woli bhwatehywe abhwelu kwo Mwoyo ku ntumwa bhanu bhauhye na Abhalagi. 6 Echimali chinu chaliga chibhisile ni kutya abhanu bha Abhanyamahanga nibhanu chili amwi chi mubhili. Nibhamwi mu mulago gwa Kristo Yesu okulabhila emisango jo bhwana. 7 Na ingulu ya linu nakolelwemugaya

**4** Kulwejo, lwo mubhohya ingulu ya Latabhugenyi, enibhasabha mulibhate amwi lwakutyo mwabhliliwe na Nyamuanga. 2 Mwikale kwo bhwololo bhunene no kwikeya no kwigumilisha. 3 Mukole kwa managa okubhika obhumwi bhwo Mwoyo mu kubhohya kwo mulembe. 4 Gulio omubhili gumwi no Mwoyo gumwi, lwakutyo ona yaliga mubhilikhye

mukwiikanya kwo kubhilikilwa kwermwe. 5 Alio Mukole kutyo mubhone okufwala bhumunu obhuyaya, Latabhugenyi umwi, elikilisha limwi, obhubhatijwa bhunu obhugendana na Nyamuanga. Umogelwe bhumwi, 6 na Nyamuanga umwi na Latabhugenyi mubhulengelesi no bhwelu bhwe chimali. 25 Kulwejo, wa bhona. Omwene ali ingulu ya bhyona, katula mute kula okujigajiga."Mulome echimali, bhuli munu mubhyona munda ya bhyona. 7 Kwa bhuli umwi no mwikashanya wae," kulwainsonga chili bhamwi weswe ayanibhwe echigongo okulubbhana na indengo kubhuli munu kuwejabho. 26 Mubhe na lisungu, nawe ye chigongo cha Kristo. 8 Nilwakutyo amandiko mutakola bhikayo."Lisubha nilitubhila muli mwi sungu agaika: Ejile agenda ingulu muno, atangasishe lyemwe. 27 Mutamuyana Omusoko omwanya. 28 jingwatwa mu bhugaya. Nasosha ebhiyanwa ku Wona wona unu kebha nibhusibusi asige okwibha bhanu." 9 Niki obhugajulo bhwa, "Alinyile," Tali ati ekile lindi. Jimwiile akole emilimu. Akole emilimu jinu jili mbala jona je chalo? 10 Omwene unu ekile ni munu jobhwana mumabhoko gae, koleleki atule okumsakila oyo oyo unu alinyile ingulu muno kukila lwile lwona. unu ali mukene. 29 Amagambo amajabhi gasige Akolele kutya okubhao kwaе kubheo kubhinu bhyona. kusoka mukanwa kemwe. Tali, amagambo gasoke 11 Kristo asosishe ebhiyanwa lwa bhinu: jintumwa, mukanwa kemwe ganu geile ku mukene, ngabhayana abhalagi, abhalasi bhe bhisango bhyo bhwana, echigongo bhanu abhategelesha. 30 Na mutaja abhalefi, na bheigisha. 12 Akolele kutya okubhakola kumujubhya Omwoyo Mwelu wa Nyamuanga. abhekilisha kwo kufulubhenda, kulwokugumbaka Nikumwene ati mwatehyeko olunyamo ingulu yo omubhili gwa Kristo. 13 Kakola kutya okukinga olusiku lwo kuchungulwa. 31 Nibhusibusi mute kula eswe bhona chikingile obhumwi bwe likisha no lisungu lyona, no kubhiililwa, lilemo, na mafumo, bhwengeso bhwo mwana wa Nyamuanga. Kakola amwi na bhuli chinu cho bhujabhi. Mubhe bhafula kutya okukinga chibhone okukomela lwa bhanu emwe kwe mwe. 32 Mubhe no bhwila. Mwiswaliliane bhakingile mundengo yo kukumila mu Kristo. 14 Inu ni emwe kwe mwe, Iwakutyo Nyamuanga mu Kristo kutya chitaja kubha lindi bhana, chitaja kungsibhwa kuto abheswaliliye emwe.

ingisibhwa enu neyo. Koleleki ati chitaja kugegwa bhuli tuyaga gwa meigisho, kwo bhwengebwenge bhwa bhanu no bhujigijigi bhunu bhutasiken. 15 Nawe chaikega, echimali mu lyenda no kukula muno munjila jona munda ya unu ali mutwe, Kristo. 16 Kristo agwatanyishe, kwa amwi, omubhili gwona ogwabhekilisha. Gugwatanyibhwe amwi na bhuli bhiungo koleleki mubhili gwona gukule no kwiyumbaka ogwene mulyenda. 17 Kulwejo, enaika inu, na enibhasabha mu Latabhugenyi: Mutualbihataga lindi lwa bhanu bha bhanyamahanga lwa kutyo abhalibhata mubhugayuke bho bhiganilisha bhwebhw. 18 Bhatelewemo echisute mubhwiganilisha bhwebhw. Bhabhilimibhwe okusoka mubhuanga bhwa Nyamuanga kwo bhumumu bhunu bhuli munda yebhwe kulwainsonga yo bhukomee bhwe miyo jebhwe. 19 Bhatakubhona nswalo. Bhegwatanyishe abhene mu bhujabhi mu bhikolwa bhijabhi, na bhuli chinu cho mutubho. 20 Nawe, tikwo kutyo mweigye ingulu ya Kristo. 21 Enitogelati mwonguhye ingulu yae. Enitogelati mwaliga nimwiisibhwa mumwene, Iwakutyo echimali chili munda ya Yesu. 22 Nibhusibusi mufule amagambo gona ganu agalubhilila akagendee kemwe akakala, bhumunu bhwa kala. Ni bhumunu bhwa kala bhunu obhubhola kwainsonga yo okuligila no bhujigijigi. 23 Mufule bhumunu bhwemwe obhwakala koleleki mukolwe bhuyaya emyoyo jo bhwiganilisha bhwemwe. 24

**5** Kulwejo mubhe bhanu bhwo kumulubha Nyamuanga, lwa bhana abhendwa. 2 Mulibhatile mulyenda, Iwakutyo Kristo achendele eswe, esosishe omwene ingulu yeswe. Omwene abhee chisoshwa ne chogo, okubha bhulange bhwa kiss bhwo kumukondelesha Nyamuanga. 3 Obhulomesi no bhujabhi bhwona bhwona na inamba mbibhi itaikwa agati yemwe, Iwakutyo ejendibhwa kubhekilisha, nolo amafululusho gataikwa, 4 emisango jo bhujabhi, nolo bhusegu bhwo kujimya, ganu gatali gakis, nawe ibheewo insime. 5 Omutula okubha nechimali ati bhlolio obhusiani, obhujabhi, nolo unu kaligila, oyo ni unu kalamya amasusano, atana mwandu gwona gwona mubhukama bhwa Kristo na Nyamuanga. 6 Omunu wona wona atajakujiga kwa magambo gabhusa, kwa insonga ya magambo ya magambo ganu lisungu lya Nyamuanga elija ingulu ya bhana bhanu bhatakungwa. 7 Kulwejo utaja kubha amwi nabho. 8 Kulwokubha emwe kubhwambilo mwaliga muli muchisute, nawe woli omwitaganja mu Latabhugenyi. Kulwejo mulibhatega lwa bhana bha mubhwelu. 9 Kulwokubha amatwasho ga mubhwelu agakumanya obhwekisi bhwona, obhulengelesi ne chimali. 10 Yenja chinu echikondelesha Latabhugenyi. 11 Bhataja kubhao bhusangisi kumilimu je chisute jinu jitana matwasho, nawe nujite abhwelu. 12 Kulwokubha amagambo ganu agakolwa nabho

mubhwimbise nigokuswasha muno nolo okugasimula. kwamba chinu chili no mulago), 3 "koleleki ubhe na 13 Amagambo gona, gakasululwa no bhwelu, libhando ubhone okwikala bhulame bhulela ingulu agabha abhwelu, 14 kulwokubha bhuli echinu ye chalo." 4 Nemwe ona bhalata, mutabhakailaga chinu chisuluwe echibha mubhwelu. Kulwejo owaika abhana nimubhakola nibhabha na lisungu, nawe, kutiya,"Imuka, awe umamile, na imuka okusoka mubhalele kwokubhatongela na mumalagilo ga mubhafuye na Kristo kalabhangilya ingulu yao." Latabhugenyi. 5 Emwe abhagaya, mubhega bhololo 15 Kulwejo mubhe nobhwenge kutyo omulibhata, ku bhesebhugenyi bhemwe abhakuchalo anu mutabha lwa bhanu bhanu bhatana bwengwe kwokungwa no kuyalala kwo bhubha kunu okusoka nawe phobhwenge. 16 Mwichungulilega omwanya mumiyo jemwe. mubhe bhalengelesi kubhene lwa kulwokubha jinsikujnu nijo bhunyamuke. 17 Mutaja kutyo muli bhalengelesi ku Kristo. 6 Okungwa kubha bhamumu, nawe, mumenye ati nilyenda kwemwe bhutabhaga ati bhasobhugenyi bhemwe lya Latabhugenyi. 18 Mutatamilaga kwo mulamba, bhalabalolaga kwo kubhakondelesha. Nawe, ogutangasha mubhunyamuke, nawe mwijusibhwe no mubhe bhalengesi lwa bhagaya bha Kristo. Mkole Mwoyo Omwelu. 19 Mulomega bhuli umwi mwimwe Elyenda lya Nyamuanga okusoka mumiyo jemwe, 7 kwa jijabhuli, nokukuya, na jinyimbo ja mumwoyo. mubhakolele kwe miyo jemwe jona, kulwokubha Mwimbe na nimukuya kwo mwoyo ku Latabhugenyi. omumukolela Latabhugenyi na atali mwana munu, 20 Bhusibhusi musoshega isime kwe misango jona 8 jibheile mumenye ati muchikolwa chekisi chinu mwisina lya Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe ku kakola omunu, alilamila echiyana okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata. 21 Mwisoshega emwe abhene Latabhugenyi, akabha abhee mugaya nolo uno unu ali bhuli umwi kuundi kunsime ya Kristo. 22 Abbagasi, mwibhule. 9 Emwona bhesebhugenyi mukole kutyo mwisoshega kubhalume bhemwe, lwa Latabhugenyi. kutyo kubhagaya bhemwe. Mutajaga kubhakanga 23 Kulwainsonga omulume ni mutwe gwo mugasi, mumenya omwene uno ali Latabhugenyi wa lwakutyo Kristo ali mutwe gwa likanisa. Ni muchungusi bhona ni uno ali mulwile. Mumenya bhutalio wo mubhili. 24 Nawe lwakutyo likanisa lili emwalo ya bhusolole munda yae. 10 Mbe, mubhe na managa Kristo, kutyo kutyo abbagasi bhusi bhusi bhakole kutyo ku Latabhugenyi na mubhutulo bhwa managa gae. kubhalume bhebhwe bhuli musango. 25 Abhalume, 11 Mufwale ebhigwato bhyona bhyo Nyamuanga, mubhendega abbagasi bhemwe lwakutyo ona Kristo koleksi mubhone okwimelegulu mubhulige lige bhwa alyendele likanisa nesosha omwene ingulu yae. 26 shetani. 12 Kulwokubha obhulemo bhweswe bhutali Akolele kutyo koleleki libhe lyelu. Ayeshe no kulyosha 13 Kulwejo, mufwale bhweswe bhutali na manji mumusango. 27 Akolele kutyo koleleki 14 Mbe mwimeleguluga mutengejeyaye. Mkole mubhili gwa. Nawe naguchumachuma no kugwenda, kutya mukamala okwibhoya emikanda muchimali no lwakutyo Kristo ona kutyo alyendele likanisa. 28 Kulwainjila eyo eyo, abhalume 15 Mfukutyo mukabha Kulwokubha eswe chili amwi no mubhili gwa. 29 Atalio naumwi uno katamangana no 16 Bhuli lubhala na nyilamwene nibhagwatana no mugasi wae, mugega echuma cho kwikilisha, inu eitula okusima nabhabhilikile abho nibhabha mubhili gumwi". 30 mubhili gwa. 31 Mufwale ingofila bhunu bhaliga bhuselekelwe. Nawe enaika ingulu ya 17 Musabhwega kwo Mwoyo bhuli mwanya. Kristo na likanisa. 32 Nawe, emwe bhuli umwi mwimwe 18 amwi na lisabha nibhusibhusi amwende omugasi wae lwakutyo keenda naisala. Musabhwega kwo Mwoyo bhuli mwanya. omwene, no mugasi amugasega omulume wae. 19 Kwo lususo lunu mubhega bhengeso bhuli mwanya kwo kwiyumaganya kwona na lisabha ingulu ya bhekilisha bhona. 20 Musabhwega ingulu yani, koleleki niyanibhwe omusango gunu gulafumbula omunwa gwani. Musabhwega ati nimenyesibhwe kwe chimali chinu chiselekele ingulu ye misango jo bhwana. 20

**6** Abhana mungwega abhebhusi bhemwe mu Latabhugenyi, kulwokubha bhunu nibhwo echimali. 2 "Ubhayega esomwana na nyokomwana"(Kulwokubha chinu nicho echilagilo cho

Na ingulu ye misango jo bhwana anye nili mutangasi  
unu nibhoelwe olunyolo koleleki munda yebhwe  
naike kwa libhasi lwa kutyo jinyiile okwaika. **21**  
Nawe emwe ona mumenye emisango jani nakutyo  
ejigendelela, Tikiko omuili wani omwendwa no mukosi  
mulengelesi mu Latabhugenyi, kabhamenyesha  
bhuli chinu. **22** Namutuma kwemwe kwainsonga inu  
yabhusibusi, koleleki mumenye emisango ingulu  
yeswe, abhone okubhafungamya emyoyo jemwe.  
**23** Omulembe gubhe kubhaili, ne lyenda ne likisha  
okusoka ku Nyamuanga lata na Latabhugenyi Yesu  
Kristo. **24** Echigongo chibhwe amwi na bhona bhanu  
abhamwenda Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo kwe lyenda  
linu litakufwa.

# Abhafilipi

**1** Paulo na Timotheo, abhakosi bha Yesu Kristo, Kubhanu bhasolelw mu Kristo bhanu bhekaye Bhufilipi, amwi na Abhakaluka na Abhafuluhendi. **2** Echigongo chibhe amwi nemwe no omulembe gunu ogusoka ku Lata Nyamuanga weswe na Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo. **3** Enimusima Nyamuanga wani bhuli katungu kanu enibhechuka emwe bhona. **4** Bhuli katungu mwisabhwu lyani kwimwe, ungwa nabhasabhlwa enikondelelwaga. **5** Nili na isime nene kulwo obhumwi bhwemwe mu Injili kusokelela olunaku Iwokwamba kukingila lelo. **6** Nino obhuchimali ati unu ambisishe omulimo gwa kisi munda yemwe aligendelela ukugukumisha okukingila olusiku Leo Omukama Yesu Kristo. **7** Nijakisi kulubhala Iwani, okwiyungwa kutya ingulu yemwe bhona kulwokubha nibhataye mumwoyo gwani. Insonga emwe mwabheye bhejasu muchigongo na muchifungo chani mukubhambalila kwani no okumenyegesha (okusimbagilisha) linjili. **8** Nyamuanga kambambalila, Iwakutyo nili na inamba ingulu yemwe bhona mulyenda lya ingulu muno elya Kristo Yesu. **9** Mbe enisabhwu ati, elyenda lyemwe likule muno mubhumenyi nonobhwengeso bhwona. **10** Enisabila omusango ogwo koleleki mube no obhutulo obhwo kulenga no okusola amakonde muno. Echakabhili enibhasabhwila koleleki mubhe bhelu ubhutabha na njuno yonayona olunaku Iwa Kristo. **11** Echindi koleleki mwijusibhwu na litwasho lye echimali linu elibhonekana ku Yesu Kristo, kulwa likusho no obhukonde bhwa Nyamuanga. **12** Mbe bhaii bhani, enenda ni menye kutya, amagambo ganu gambwene gakolele linjili igendelele muno. **13** Niyo insonga oungwa bhamboya kulwa injuno ya Kristo, okubhoywa kwani okumenywa na abhanu bhona na abhalindi bho obhwikalio bhwo omukama. **14** Kulubhana ne ehibfungo bhyani, abhaili bhani Mumukama, bhekilisise no okulegeja okulasha Omusango bhatali nabhubha. **15** Abhandi ni chimali abhamulasha Kristo kwo olwango no obhuyombo, abhandi abhakola kutyo kwo obhwiganilisha bhwekisi. **16** Bhanu abhamulasha Kristo kwe elyenda abhamenya ati nitewe anu kwa insonga yo okubhambala linjili. **17** Nawe abhandi abhamulasha Kristo kwo omutubho no omwoyo mubhibhi. Ebhetogela ati abhaleta jinyako kwanyemuminyororo jani. **18** Kulwejo nitakukukwa, nikondelewe kulwokubha Kristo kalasibhwu kwa njila yonayona! Na niligendelela okukondelelw! **19** Kulwokubha enimanya ati linu lililetelela ninigulilwa.

Omusango gunu gulisokokoka kulwa lisabhwu lyemwe na kwo obhusakisi bhwa Mwoyo was Kristo. **20** Okwingana na obhwiikanyo bhwani obhwe echimali ni kutya, nitalibhona nswalo. Badala yejo, kwa libhasi lyona, Iwa kutyo jili nsiku jona kukinga olyanu, eniikanya ati Kristo alikusibhwu mumubhili gwani, mukatungu ko obhuanga no olufu. **21** Kulwokubha kwanye, obhulame ni Kristo, okufwa kulimo libhona. **22** Nawe, labha okulama chimuhibili okwihbula litwasyo mumilium jani, kulwejo nitakumenya echokusola. **23** Kunsonga enisindikwa na ameganilisho gabhili ganu. Nina inamba yokusiga omubhili nibhe amwi na Kristo, echo nicho echinu cho obhugusi bhunene muno. **24** Tali okusigala mumubhili gunu ni gambo lya kisi sana ingulu yemwe. **25** Kulwokubha enimanya bhusibhusi ingulu yo omusango gunu, enimanya enisigala no okugendelela okubha amwi nemwe bhona, koleleki mugendelele no okukondelelw mulikilisha. **26** mukingile okubhona likusho ku Kristo Yesu, ingulu yani okubha enisubha okwikala amwi nemwe lindi. **27** Nawe ubhalame bhwemwe bhwinganilile Iwakutyo linjili ya Kristo eyaika. Mukole kutyo koleleki nilibaha naja okubhalola amo nikabhula okuja, nungwega ati mwimeleguyu obhutasingita mumwoyo gumwi, eninambaalila okungwa ati muli na Mwoyo gumwi, nimvisigombela elikilsha lya linjili ku bhumwi bhweme. **28** Nolwo mwasiga kubhaya echinu chonachona chinu echikolwa na abhasoko bhemwe. Echo kutyo kubhene ni chimenyegesho cho obhubhibhi. Nawe kwimwe ni chimenyegesho cho omwelulo okusoka ku Nyamuanga. **29** Kunsonga emwe tuyahilwe kulwe emillimu ja Kristo, kutali kumwikilisha kwenyele, tali nokunyasibhwu ingulu yomwene. **30** Kulwokubha muli na inyombo ilyailya Iwakutyo mwailolele kwanye na omungwa Iwakutyo ninayo okukingila olyanu.

**2** Labha kuliwo okukomesibhwu mu Kristo. Labha kuliwo okufung'ama okusoka ku lyenda lyaye. Labha bhuliwo obhumwi bhwa Mwoyo. Labha chiliwo echigongo no okusasila. **2** Mbe mumalishe ubhukondelwa bhwani kwo obhwiganilisha bhumwi muli ne elyenda limwi, muli no obhumwi mu mwoyo, na muli na injila imwi. **3** Mwasiga kukolela omutubho no okwikuya. Tali mubhe bhololo nimulola abhandi okubha bhekisi muno okukila emwe. **4** Bhuli umwi wemwe asiga okwangalila ubhukene bhwaye enyele, tali angalile obhukene bhwa abhandi ona. **5** Mbe mubhe no obhwiganilisha Iwa bhunu alinabhwu Kristo. **6** Ko omwene atateshenye na Nyamuanga. Nawe ateyunguywe ati okubha Iwa Nyamuanga ni chinu cho okulumatana nacho. **7** Nasiga jona ejo, omwenekili

nekeya. Nagega olususo lwo omukosi. Naja agegele Nawe Nyamuanga namusasila, na echigongo echo olususo lwo mwananamu. 8 Omwene ekeyishe nabha chaliga chitali ingulu yaye ela, tali chaliga chili wokungwa okukingila nafwa, nafwa kumusalabha. 9 ingulu yani ona, koleleki nitalibhona obhusulumbaye Kulwejo Nyamuanga amukusishe muno. Amuyanile bhunene. 28 Kulwejo namusubhya kwemwe bhwangu, lisina ekulu likilile bhuli esina. 10 Akolele kutyo koleleki mkmamubhona lindi mukondelelw amwi nanye koleleki mwi lisina iya Yesu bhusibhusi bhuli munu nikawamo olujugumo. 29 Mumukaribhishe Epafradito atele ebhiju. Ebhiju bya bhanu bhali mulwile na mwisina iyo Omukama no obhukondelelw bhwafu. bhanu bhali ingulu ne emwalo ya insi. 11 Akolele Muyanega echibhalo abhanu bhejabho unu. 30 kutyo koleleki bhuli lulimi lwaike ati Yesu Kristo ni Kulwokubha kulwe emilimu ja Kristo alebheleye Mukama, kulwa likusyo iyo Lata Nyamuanga. 12 okufwa. Ateye obhulame bhwaye muntambala Kulwejo, bhendwa bhanu lwakutyo omungwa nsiku koleleki anchungule, nakola echo mutatulile okukola jona, kutali ati nikasanga niliamwi nemwe nawe okunfulubhendela kwokubha mwaliga mulikula nanye. nolwo nikasanga nitaliwo, mubhe na amanaga no omwelulo gwemwe kwo obhubha no kuyalala. 13 Kulwokubha Nyamuanga niwe kakola emilimu munda yemwe koleleki abhasakile okwiganilisha no okukola amagambo ganu agamukondelesha. 14 Mukole amagambo gona obhutalanduma no okuyakana. 15 Mukole kutyo koleleki mutualundumilwa, mubhe bhanu bha Nyamuanga bhalengelesi mutali na kakojole. Mbe mukole kutyo koleleki mubhe lumuli lwe echalo, mu Iwibhulo olunyamuke no olubhibhi. 16 Mugwatilile muno omusango gwo obhuanga koleleki nibhe na insong yo okukusha kulunaku Iwa Kristo. Niwo nimenye ati nitabhilimaga kubhusha omwanya nolwo nitenyashaga bhila nsong. 17 Nawe nolwo labha abhanyisiga lwe echiyawna ingulu ye echitambo na ohhufulubhendi bhwe elikilisha yemwe, enikondelelw, na enikondelelw amwi nemwe bhona. 18 Emwe ona omukondelelw, no omukondelelw amwi nanye. 19 Nawe eniikanya ku Mukama Yesu okumutuma Timoteo kwimwe akatungu kanu, koleleki nitulwemo omwoyo nikamenya emisango jemwe. 20 Kulwokubha nitanaundi lwo omwene unu ali no obhumeni bhwo okulola amagambo lwo omwene, unu ali nobhwiganilisha bhwe echimali ingulu yemwe. 21 Abhandi abho nakatumile abhemeyna ku bhwebhwe, emisango ja Yesu Kristo bhatajimena. 22 Nawe omumenya obhukonde bhwaye, kulwokubha ali lwo omwana kutyo kasakila esemwene, nikwo kutyo akolele nanye emilimu ja linjili. 23 Kulwejo eniikanya okumutuma bhwangu nikamenya chinu chilija okumbona. 24 Nawe enikomelesha ku Mukama ati anye omwene omwanya gutali mulela nilija. 25 Nawe eniganilisha ati ni kisi okumusubhya Epafuradito kwemwe. Omwene ni muili wani na ni mukosi wejasu na nimusilikale wejasu, ni musolwa na nimukosi wemwe ingulu yo obhukene bhwani. 26 Kulwokubha aliga no obhubha na aliga nenda okwiyanja amwi nemwe bhona, okubha mwonguywe aliga nasibhwa. 27 Kunsonga nichimali aliga nasibhwa alimugafwa.

### 3 Mbe kubhutelo, bhaili bhanu mukondelelw muli

Mumukama. Nitakulola nyako okubhandikila lindi emisango jilya jilya. Amagambo ganu galibhayana omulembe. 2 Mwikenge na jimbwa. Mwikenge na abhakosi abhabhibi abhemilimu. Mwikenge nabhanu abhetema tema emibhili jebhwe. 3 Kulwokubha eswe neswe okutenda. Eswe neswe bhanu echilamya Nyamuanga kulwo Mwoyo. Bhanu echikuya mu Yesu Kristo, na bhanu chitali no obhuigi mumubhili. 4 Kulwejo, chisanga aliwo omunu wo okwiikanya omubhili gunu, anye nakatulile okukola kutyo okukila bhona. 5 Kunsonga natendelwe kulunaku Iwa munana, nebhewe muluganda Iwa Abhaisraeli. Nili wa muluganda Iwa Bhenjamini. Nili Mweburania wa Abhaeburania. Okukumisha ubhulengelesi bhwe echilagilo cha Musa, naliga nili Omufarisayo. 6 Kulwa amanaga gani nanyasishe Likanisa. Kulwo okubhaya obhulengelesi bwe ebhilagilo, naliga nitali ne echikujusho mubhilagilo. 7 Nawe kumisango jona jinu nalolele ati jino obwekisi kwanye, nagalolele kuti manu kulwo okumumenya Kristo. 8 Nichimali emisngo jona enijibhala jitali na mugaso kulwo obhukonde bhwo okumumenya Kristo Omukama wani. Kulwo omwene nisigile emisango jona, enigalola Iwa amanu koleleki nimubhone Kristo, 9 na nibhonekane munda yaye. Nitali no obhulengelesi bhwani omwene okusoka mubhilagilo, tali nili no obhulengelesi bhunu obhusokana ne elikilisha mu Kristo, linu elisoka ku Nyamuanga, eyo obhusimbagililo mulikilisha. 10 Oli anu enenda okumumenya na amanga ago obhusuluko bhwaye no obhumwi obhwa inyako yaye. Enenda okindulwa na Kristo mu chijejekanyo echo olufu Iwaye, 11 koleleki nibhe no obwiikanyo mubhusuluko bhwa abhafu. 12 Jitali ati namalile okubhona emisango ej, amwi ati nabhey mulengelesi mumisango ej. Nawe enikomesha koleleki nitule okubhona echiyawna chinu Kristo Yesu amalile okumbonela ingulu yo omwene. 13 Bhaili bhanu, nitakumenya

ati namalile okubhona emisangi ejo. Tali enikola obhwichumi, elyenda, na ganu agaleta emisango omusango gumwi: Againyuma emilabhilwa enilolelela ejobhwana, agobhwengeso, na ganu agendwa agaimbele. **14** Enikomesha koleleki nikinge nkundego okukusibhwa. **9** Mukole amagambo ganu mweiyigiye, no okubhona echiyanwa chinene echo okubhilikilwa ganu mwalamaye, ganu mwongeuwe na ganu na Nyamuanga mu Kristo Yesu. **15** Bhona bhanu mwalolele kwanye agamukanwa na agebhikolwa chilamile mukuchungulwa, ni bhusi bhusi chiganilishe na Lata weswe owo omulembe alibha amwi kutyo. Ka labha alio omunu undi unu keganilisha kundi nemwe. **10** Nili nobhukondelelwa bhawafu muno ingulu ingulu yo omusango gwona gwona, mbe Nyamuanga yemwe ku Mukama kulgokubha emwe mwelesishe alilitula abhwelu imbele yemwe ona. **16** Nolwo lindi obwiganilisha bhwo okunsakila. Nichimali jikabha kutyo, omwanya gukakinga, chigendelele kubhwambilo, mwaliga nimwenda okunkumanya imbele okulubhana na intungwa ilya chalubhaga kubhukene bhwanu nawe mutabhwene omwanya gwo okukingila olyanu. **17** Bhaili bhani, ni mundubhe okunsakila. **11** Nitakwaika kutyo koleleki nibhone anye. Muhetegeshe kwakisi bhanu bhalamile echinu kulwo obhukene bwani. Okubha neigiye lwakutyo eswe chili. **18** Abhafu bhanu bhalamile okwiyungwa ku mbala jona. **12** Enimenya okwikala nibhanu nabhabhwiliye ingulu yebhwe, na enisubha mukatungu ko okubhulwa nolwo akatungu kanu okubhabhwila ni ndililako; abhanu bhafu bhekaye ousanga nili na bhyafu. Kumbala jona jinu, niigiye bhalii bhasoko bho omusalabha gwa Kristo. **19** imbisike eyokulya akatungu ko omwiguto na akatungu Obhutelo bhwebhwe no okunyamuka. Kulwokubha ka injala, yaani okubha n bhyafu no okubhulwa. **13** Nyamuanga webhwe ni inda, echisilim uchebhwe chili Enitula okukola ganu ko okusakila **14** Nolwo jitali na jinswalo. Abheganilisha amagambo ge echalo. **20** kutyo, mwakolele kisi okugwatana nanye munyako Nawe obhwikalo bwese bhuli mulwile, enu echikanya jani. **15** Emwe Abhafilipi omumenya ati kubhwambilo niyo ali omwelusi weswe Yesu Kristo. **21** Aliindula bhwa linjili nejile nasoka Makedonia, litaliwo Likanisa emibibili jeswe emilenga nijibha lwo ogwaye ogwa linu lyansakiye ku magambo go okusosha no likusho; kwo obhutulo bhulya bhulya obhwo kakolela okulamila tali emwela mwenyele. **16** Nolwo ao naliga nili Tesasiloniki, emwe mwantumie omusaada kwiya ngendo nyafu ingulu yobhukene bhwanu. **17** Nitali na nsonga ati enilonda obhusakisi. Tali enaika kutyo koleleki mubhone amatwasho ganu gali ne echibhalo kwimwe. **18** Nalamiye ebbinu bhyona, olyanu nijusibhwe ebbinu bhyafu. Nilamiye ebbinu bhyemwe okusoka ku Epafuradito. Ni bhinu bhyakisi ebbilangila lwa amafuta ago obhulange, ganu agendibhwa ne ebbinu bhyona ebhyo ni chiyanwa chinu echikondelesha Nyamuanga. **19** Mbe kulwejo, Nyamuanga wani alija okubhejusha ebbinu kubhukene bwemwe kwibhona lya likusho lyaye ku Yesu Kristo. **20** Mbe olyanu ku Nyamuanga na Lata weswe libheo likusho akajanende na akajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165) **21** Obhukesha bhwanu bhukinge kubhuli mwikiilisha unu ali Kukristo Yesu. Abhendwa bhanu nilinabho anu abhabhakesha. **22** Na abhekilisha bhanu bhalii anu abhabhakesha, muno muno abhainda ya Kaisari. **23** Mbe olyanu omulembe gwo Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo gubhe amwi ne emwoyo gwemwe.

**4** Klwejo bhendwa bhani, bhanu nikenele, abho muli ekondelelwa na likusho lyani; mwimelegulu musimbagiliye ku Mukama, emwe abhasani bhanu abhendwa. **2** Enikusabhwa awe Eudia, nawe ona Sitinke enikusabhwa, musubhye obhungwani bhwo omulembe agati yemwe, kulgokubha kubhubhili bweme bhona mwagwatene no Omukama. **3** Chimali enibhasabhwa emwe abbakosi bhejasu, mubhasakile abhagasi bhanu kwokubha chakolele nabho okulasha linjili yo Omukama chili na Kelementi amwi na abbakosi bhandi abho Omukama, bhanu amasina gebhwe gandikilwe muchitabho cho obhuanga. **4** Mukondelelwe muli ku Mukama nsiku jona, enaika Lindi ati mukondelelwe. **5** Abhanu bhona bhabhumenyebhufula bwemwe. Omukama ali ayei. **6** Musige kwinyasha ku musango gwona gwana. Mukolega amagambo gemwe kwa injila ya lisabhwaa, okulembeleja no okusima. Obhukene bweme gamenekane okusoka ku Nyamuanga. **7** Mbe omulembe gwo Omukama gunu guli ingulu okukila obhumenyi bhwona, oglinda emyoyo no obhwiganilisha bweme kwo obhusakisi bhwa Yesu Kristo. **8** Mbe kubhutelo, bhendwa bhani mwiganilishega muno amagambo gona agechimali, agechibhalo, agobhulengelesi,

# Bhakolosai

**1** Paulo, Intumwa ya Yesu Kristo mu kwenda kwa Nyamuanga, na Timotheo owasu, 2 ku bhekilisha na bhasu abheikanyibhwa mu Kristo bhanu bhalil Kolosai. Echigongo chibhe kwemwe, no mulembe okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe. 3 Echisosa isime ku Nyamuanga, Lata wa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo, na echibhasabhila kwiya kafu. 4 Chonguywe elikilisha lyemwe mu Yesu Kristo no kwenda kunu mulinakwo ku bhaliya bhona bhanu bhauwe ingulu ya Nyamuanga. 5 Muli no kwenda kunu kulwo kwiiikanya kwe chimali kunu mwabihikiye Mulwile ingulu yemwe. Mwonguywe ingulu yo kwiiikanya okwo okwe chimali guchali mu musango gwo kumasha, omusango gwo bhwana, 6 gunu gwijile kwemwe. Omusango gwo bhwana gunu gwibhuye litwasho na kuswila Chalo chona. One eikola kutya mwiimwe okusokelela ku lusiku lunu mwonguywe no kwiiingila okulubhana ne chigongo cha Nyamuanga mu kumasha. 7 Gunu nigwo omusango gwo bhwana gunu mweigiyi okusoka ku Epafra, omwendwa weswe omukosi wejasu, unu ali mukosi mwiikanyibhwa wa Kristo kulweswe. 8 Epafra agukolele gumenyekane kweswe okwenda kwemwe mu Mwoyo. 9 Kunsonga yo kwenda kunu, okusokelela ku lusiku lunu chonguywe kutya, chichali kusinga kubhasabhila. Echibhalikisho ati mwijusibhwe obhwenge bhwo kwenda kwaye mu bhwengeso bhwona no bhumenyi bhwe chinyamwoyo. 10 Echisabhwa ati mulibhatile mu bhwiiikanyibhwa obhwa Latabhugenyi mu ngendo ejo jikondelesishe. Echisabhwa ati omwibhula litwasho mu bhuli chikolwa che kisi na ati omukula mu bhumenyi bhwa Nyamuanga. 11 Echisabhwa ati mutule okutendwa amanaga mu bhuli bhutulo okulubhana na managa ya likusho lyaye mu kwigumilisha na mu kwikomesha Leona. 12 Echisabhwa ati, mu kukondelwa, omusosha isime ku Lata, unu abhakola emwe mutule okubha ebhala mu kulya omwandu gwa bhekilisha mu bhwelu. 13 Achikisishe okusoka mu bhuteile bhwe chisute no kuchifulilu mu bhukama bhwo Mwana waye omwendwa. 14 Mu Mwana waye chili no kwelesha, unu ali musasisi we bhibhibhi. 15 Omwana ni chijejkanyo cha Nyamuanga unu atakubhonekana. Ni wo bhubhele mu bhumogi bhwona. 16 Kulwo kubha ku mwene ebhini bhyona bhyayangilwe, bhilya ebhini bhili mu Iwile na bhini bhilimo mu chalo, bhini ebhinhonekana na bhini bhitakubhonekana. Bhikabha ni bhyia chikama amwi bhyia bhutulo amwi bhyia bhutungi amwi ebhya managa, ebhini bhyona bhiyangilwe no mwene

na ingulu yaye. 17 omwene niwe atangatiye ebhinu bhyona, na mu mwene bhinu bhyona bhigwatene amwi. 18 No mwene niwe mutwe gwo mubhili niyo ikanisa, mwenene niwe obhwambilo no mwibhulwa wo bhubhele okusoka mu bhafuye, kwibhyo, ana omwanya gwo kwamba agati ye bhinu bhyona. 19 Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga akondeleywe ati okukumila kwaye nukwikala mu mwene, 20 no kugwatanya ebhini bhyona kwaye ku mwene mu njila yo mwana waye. Nyamuanga akolele omulembe okulabha mu nsagama yo musalabha gwaye. Nyamuanga agwatanyishe ebhini bhyona mu mwenene, alabha ni bhinu bhyia mu chalo amwi bhinu bhyia Mulwile. 21 Emwe one, mu mwanya gumwi kwaliga muli bhagenyi ku Nyamuanga na mwaliga muli bhasoko bhaye mu bwengenye na mu bhikolwa bhibhibhi. 22 Mbe nawe woli abhagwatanyishe emwe kwo mubhili gwaye okulabha ku lufu. Akolele kutya koleleki abhalete emwe abhwelu, bhanu mutane-solo nolwo kakojo kona imbele yaye, 23 mbe mukagendeleta mu likilisha, lwa kutyo mwalumatanyibhwe ni mukomela, nolwo obhutasosibhwao no kusilwa kula mu kusoka mu liikanya lyo bhubhasi elyo musango gwo bhwana gunu mwonguywe. Gunu nigwo omusango gwo bhwana gunu gwalasibhwe ku bhuli munu unu ayangilwe emwalo yo Iwile. Gunu nigwo omusango gwo bhwana gunu kugwo anye, Paulo, mwabhee mukosi. 24 Woli enikondelelwa jinyako Jani kulwa ingulu yemwe. Nanye enikumisha mu mubhili gwani chinu chinkeyeye kulwa jinyako ja Kristo kulwa ingulu yo mubhili gwaye, gunu guli Kanisa. 25 Anye nili mukosi wa likanisa linu, kisi-kisi no bhukosi bhunu nayanilwe okusoka ku Nyamuanga kulwa ingulu yemwe, okwijusha omusango gwa Nyamuanga. 26 Chinu nicho echimali cha imbisike inu yaliga iselevator mu miyaka myafu na ku maimbo gona. Mbe nawe woli yasuluywe ku bhona bhanu abhekilisha mu mwene. (aiōn g165) 27 Ni ku bhaliya bhanu Nyamuanga aga endele okusulula kutyo bhuli obhunibhi bhwa likusho elya imbisike ye chimali inu agati ya Maanga. Ni ati Kristo abhalimo emwe, obhubhasi bhwa likusho linu elija. 28 Unu niwe echimulasha. Nichibhekengya bhuli munu, no kumiwigisha bhuli munu kwo bhwengeso bhwona, koleleki ati chimulete bhuli munu akumiye mu Kristo. 29 Ingulu ya ganu, anye enikomesha no kwlwanilila okulubhana na managa gaye ganu agakola emilimu munda yani mu bhutulo.

**2** Kwo kubha enenda mumenyele lwa kutyo nili na jinyako nyafu ingulu yemwe, ku bhona bhanu bhaliyo Laondikia na kubhona bhanu bhachali

kubhona obhusu bhwani mu mubhili. 2 Enikola atakugugwatilila omutwe. Ni kusoka mu mutwe ati emilimu koleleki ati emioyo jebhwé jitule okusilisibhwá omubhili gwona okulabha mu bhyungo bhyaye na kwo kuletwa amwi mu kwenda na mu bhunibhi mumawa nigugwatana no kugwatanyisibhwá amwi; bhwona mu bhwafu bhwe chimali mu bhukumiye no kukula kwo bhukusi bhunu obhusosibhwá na bhwo bhumenyi mu kuimenya imbisike ye chimali Nyamuanga. 20 Alabha mwafuye amwi na Kristo mu ya Nyamuanga, unu ali Kristo. 3 Mu mwene omwo ntungwa je Chalo, kawoli kulwaki omulama lwa bhanu nimwo bhuli obhubhikilo bhwona obhwo bhwengeso abhatongelwa ne Chalo: 21 "Mwasiga kugwata, nolwo no bhumenyi bhiselekelwe. 4 Enaika kutya koleleki ati kuloja, nolwo kugwata"? 22 Ganu gona galagiliye omunu wona wona asiga kubhakondelesha obhulige- ingulu yo bhunyamuke bhunu obhuja no bhweselanya, lige kwo bhusimusi bhwo kukongya-kongya. 5 okulubhana na melesho na meigisho ga bhana-munu. Nolwo kutyo nitaliwo amwi nemwe mu mubhili, mbe 23 Ebhilagilo bhinu bhili no bhwengeso obhwa jidini jinu nawe niliwo amwi nemwe mu Mwoyo. Enikondelwa jikolelwé kwo kwilola no kwikeya na jinyako jo mubhili. okukolwa obhvitondi bhwemwe bhwe kisi na bhyá Mbe nawe jitana bhugusi bhulambu bhtasikene na managa ne likilisha lyemwe mu Kristo. 6 Lwa kutyo inamba yo mubhili.

mwamulamiye Kristo Latabhugenyi, mulibhatilega mu mumwene. 7 Nimusimbagililega mu mwene, nimubakwega mu mwene, nimusimbagliile mu likilisha lwa kutyo mweigisibhwé, no kubhoywa mu isime nyafu. 8 Mbe nimulole ati munu wona wona asiga kubhakoma kwo bhwenge-bhwenge na masango gatalimo chona chona gali ga bhujigi -jigi okulubhana no bhusimuka bhwá bhana-munu, okulubhana no bhitondi bhwe Chalo, na atali ati okulubhana na Kristo. 9 Kulwo kubha mu mwene obhukumiye bhwona obhwa Nyamuanga bhunu bhulame mu mubhili. 10 Nemwe mwijusibhwé mu mwene. Omwene ni mutwe gwa bhuli bhuinga no bhutulo. 11 Mu mwene one mwatendelwe, kwo lutendo lunu lutakolelwé na mwana-munu mu kusosibhwako omubhili na inyama, mbe nawe ni lutendo olwa Kristo. 12 Mwasikilwe amwi nage mu bhubhatijo. Na munjila ye likilisha mu mwene mwasuluywe kwo bhuinga bhwá Nyamuanga, unu amusuluye okusoka mu bhafuye. 13 Na anu mwaliga mufuye kulwe bhikayo bhyebhwé no okulema okutendwa kwe mibhili nemwe, abhakolele kubha bhaanga amwi nage no kuchisasilá ebbikayo bhyeswe bhyona. 14 Asimishe obhwichukisho bhwo libhanja linu lyaliga lyandikilwe, no bhwitondi bhunu bhwailiga bhutasikene neswe. Asosisheo bhona no kubhibhambila ku musalabha. 15 Asosisheo amanaga no bhutungi. Agatee abhwelu no kugakola kubha lumula lwo bhuigí ku njila yo musalabha gwaye. 16 Kulwejo, munu wona wona asiga kubhakoma emwe mu kulya amwi mu kunywa amwi okulubhana na jinsiku ejá malya amwi mukubhonekana kwo kwesi, amwi mu nsiku ja isabhatho. 17 Linu ni lilengesi lye misango jinu ejija, mbe nawe omunyumbu ni Kristo. 18 Omunu wona asigakusakulwa omuyelo gwaye mu kuligila no kwikeya no kulamya bhamalaika. Omunu wejabho oyo kengila mu misango jinu alolele no kukongibhwá mu meganilisho gaye ago mubhili. 19 Omwene

3 Alabha lindi Nyamuanga abhasigile amwi na Kristo, mbe jemuijyenje emisango jinu jili ingulu enu Kristo enyanjile mu kubhoko kwebhulyo okwa Nyamuanga. 2 Nimwiganiishe okulubhana ne misango jinu jili ingulu, jitali jo okulubhana ne misango je Chalo. 3 kulwo kubha mufuye, no bhulame bhwemwe bhuselekewe amwi na Kristo ku Nyamuanga. 4 Mu mwanya gunu Kristo alibhonekana, ganu bhuli bhulame bhwemwe, mbe niwo nemwe one mulibhonekana nage mwikusho. 5 Kulwejo nimugete emisango ago gali mu chalo ganu gali, obhulomesi, obhujabhi, inamba mbibhi, okwisigombela kubhibhi, no bhulomesi, ago nigo ibhaada yo kulamya ebbisusano. 6 Ni ingulu ye misango jinu lisungu lya Nyamuanga elija ingulu ya bhana bhanyantogwa. 7 Ni ingulu ye misango jinu emwe one mwalibhatiyemo anu mwejile mwekala agati- yebhwe. 8 Mbe nawe woli ni bhusi-bhusi mugasoshewo amasango ganu gona. Ganu gali, lisungu, ebbinyiga, okwisigombela kubhibhi, okufuma, ne misango mijabhi jinu ejisoka mu minwa nemwe. 9 Mwasiga kujigana abhene kwa abhene, kwo kubha mwamufulile omunu wemwe owa kala ne bhikolwa bhyaye. 10 Mwafwaye munu muyaya, bhunu obhukolwa bhuyaya mu bhumenyi okulubhana ne chijejekanyo cha uliya unu amumogege. 11 Mu bhumenyi bhunu, ataliyo mugiriki amwi Muyaudi, okutendwa no kulemo tendwa, okusoka, unu atali musomi, mugaya, na unu atali mugaya, mbe nawe kukila mwenene Kristo ni misango jona mu jona. 12 Kuti bhasolwa bha Nyamuanga abheli na abhendwa, nimufwalega obhunyamunu bhwe kisi, obhwila, obhwikeya, obhwololo no kwigumilisha. 13 Nimugegelanega abhene kwa bhene. Nimusasilanega bhuli munu no wejabho. Alabha omunu akabha ne chisango chitasikene no wejabho, amusasile lwa kutyo guliya gwabhee Latabhugenyi abhasasiye

emwe. 14 kukila masango ganu gona, nimubhe Tikiko kakola jimenyekane kwemwe. Omwene ni no kwenda, chinu nicho echikolwa cho bhukumiye. wasu omwendwa, omukosi omwiikanyibhwa, no 15 Omulembe gwa Kristo na gubhatangashe mu mugaya wejasu mu Latabhugenyi. 8 Enimutuma Miyo jemwe. Jaliga jili ingulu yo mulembe gunu ati kwemwe ingulu ya linu, ati mutule okumenza mwabhilikiliwe mu mubhili gumwi. Nimubhega na emisango jinu ejo kulubhillana neswe one ati isime. 16 No musango gwa Kristo gwikalenga mwime mutule okubhatamo omwoyo. 9 Enimutuma amwi na kwo bhuinbih. Kwo bhengeso bwona, nimwiigishanye Onesimo, owasu omwendwa omwiikanyibhwa, no no kuindana abhene kwa bhene mu jabhuli, mu oumwi wemwe. Abhajo okubhabhwila bhuli chinu chinu nyimbo, na mu nyimbo ja mu Miyo. Nimwimbe chabhonekene anu. 10 Aristarko, omubhoywa wejasu, kwa isime mu Miyo jemwe ku Nyamuanga. 17 Na kabhakesha, one na Marko omwana wa mama-chona chona chinu okukolwa, mu misango amwi mu wabho na Bharnabha unu mwalamiyе obhwitondi bhikolwa, nimukolega jona mwisina lya Latabhugenyi okusoka kwaye, "Nolwo akaja kwemwe, mumulamile," Yesu. Mumuyane isime Nyamuanga Lata okulabha 11 Nawe Yesu one unu kabhililikwa Yusto. Bhanu ku mwene. 18 Abhagasi, bholobhelega abhalume bhenyele ni bho olutendo ni bhakosi bhe bhilimu bhwebhwe, lwa kutyo ejikondelesha mu Latabhugenyi. bhejasu ingulu yo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. 19 Emwe one abhalume, nimubhendega abhagasi Bhwebhwe bhanu bho kusilisha anye. 12 Epafra bhemwe, na mwasiga kubha bhalulu ku bhenene. one kabhakesha. Omwene ni umwi wemwe na ni 20 Abhana abhatoto, nimubholobhelega abhebhusi mugaya wa Kristo Yesu. Mwenene akomee mu bhemwe mu misango jona, kulwo kubha nikwo okusabhwа koleleki ati mutule okwimelegulu kwo kutyo ejimukondelesha Latabhugenyi. 21 Emwe one bhukumiye no kumenyegesha mu kukumila kwe bhalata nimusigega okubhanyasha abhana abhatoto lyenda lyona elya Nyamuanga. 13 Kulwo kubha bhemwe, koleleki ati bhasiga kufwa mutima. 22 Emwe enimubhambalila, ati akomee okukola emilimu ingulu abhagaya, nimubholobhelega abhakulu bhemwe mu emwe, kubhanu bhali Laodekia, na kubhanu bhali mubhili ku misango jona, atali kwo bhufulubhendi Hierapol. 14 Luka ulya omufumu omwendwa, na Dema bhwa meso kuti bhanu bho kukondelesha-la, nawe abhabhakesha. 15 Abhabhakesha abhasu bhanu kwo Mwoyo gwe chimali. Mumuhaye Nyamuanga. bhali Laodekia, na Nimfa, na likanisa lily linu Lili eyo 23 Chona chona chinu omukola, nimukolega okusoka ika ewae. 16 Inyalubha inu alibha yasomwa kwimwe, mu mitima jemwe kuti ku Latabhugenyi na atali ku isomwe one mwi Kanisa lya bhalaodekia, nemwe one bhana-munu. 24 Mumenyele ati muliyela omuyelo mukomeleshe ati omuisoma inyalubha ilya okusoka gwo omugabho okusoka ku Latabhugenyi. Ni Kristo Laodekia. 17 Yaika kwa Arkipo, "Lola obhufulubhendi Latabhugenyi unu omukolela. 25 Kunsonga yona bhulya bhunu ulamiye mu Latabhugenyi, ati kukwiile yona unu kakola ganu gatali go bhulengelesi alilamila okukumisha." 18 Obhukesha bhunu ni bwo kubhoko indamu ku bhikolwa bhinu bhitali bhyo bhulengelesi kwani Anye omwene -Paulo. Nimujichuke jimboyelo ganu akolele, na italo solele.

jani. Echigongo chibhe amwi nemwe.

**4** Bheso bhugenyi, nimusoshega ku bhagaya  
emisango jinu jili jo bhulengelesi ne ja Jintugwa je  
kisi. Mumenyele one ati munage Latabhugenyi mu  
lwile. 2 Nimugendelelega okukomela mu kusabhwа.  
Nimutengejenga mwijo mu sime. 3 Nimusabhwega  
muli amwi ingulu yeswe one, koleleki ati Nyamuanga  
egule omulyango ingulu yo musango, okwaika  
imbiske ye chimali eya Kristo. Kunsonga ya linu  
nibhoyelwe ne bhibhoyelo. 4 Na nimusabhwega ati  
nitule okuguta abhwelu, lwa kutyo jinyiile okwaika.  
5 Nimilibhatega mu bhwengeso ku bhaliya bhanu  
bhali emwila, muguchuse omwana. 6 Emisango  
jemwe na jibhe ne chigongo mu mwanya gwona,  
na galungwe omunyu katungu Kona, koleleki ati  
mutule okumenza lwa kutyo kubheile okumusubhya  
bhuli munu. 7 Ku misango jinu ejilubhililana nanye,

# 1 Bathesalonike

**1** Paulo, Silwano na Timoteo mwikanisa Lya abatesalonike mu Nyamuanga Lata na Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. Echigongo no mulengelesi bhibhibhi amwi nemwe. **2** Echisosa isime ku Nyamuanga bhuli mwanya ingulu yemwe bhona, mu mwanya gunu echibhaika mu okusabhwia kwaswe. **3** Echichuka bhila kuta imbele ya Nyamuanga na Lata weswe emilimu jemwe ejelikilisha, mu bhwafu bhwo kwenda, no bhwigumilisha obhwo bhubhasi kulwa ingulu yo mwanya gundi mu Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **4** Bhalii bhanu omwendwa na Nyamuanga, chimenyele okubhililikwa kwemwe. **5** Na lwa kutyo emisango jo bhwana jachijie kwiswe kwimwe atali kulwo musango-ela nawe one mu managa, mu Mwoyo Mwelu, na mu chimali. Mu namuna eyo, mumenyele eswe one ati chaliga bhanu bha inamuna ki agati-gati yemwe ingulu yemwe. **6** Mwaliga muli bhanu bho kuchilolelako eswe na Latabhugenyi, lwa kutyo mwagulamie omusango mu nyako mu kukondelelwa kunu okusoka mu Mwoyo Mwelu. **7** Na mukubhonekana kwaye, nimubha chijejkanyo ku bhona mu Makedonia na Akaya mu bhanu abhekiliша. **8** Kulwo kubha okusoka kwemwe omusango gwa Nyamuanga gwaswilile oneone, nolwo atali mu Makedonia na Akaya yenyele. Okwiya kuae, bhuli ebbala elikiliша lyemwe mu Nyamuanga lyaswilile one no kubhonekana kuae, chitakenele kwaika chona chona. **9** Kulwo kubha abhene bhenene abhamenyesha okuja kweswe kwaliga kwa mbikaki agati yemwe. Abhelesha Iwakutyo mwamundukie Nyamuanga okusoka mubhisusano no kumukolela Nyamuanga unu ali muanga no we chimali. **10** Bhasosishe emisango ati mulindilie omwana wae okusoka Mulwile, unu asuluywe okusoka mubhafue. Mbe unu ni Yesu, unu kachisulumula okusoka mwisungu linu elija.

**2** Kulwo kubha emwe abhene mumenyele, abhaiii, ati okuja kweswe kwemwe kwaliga kutali kwa kutye-ela. **2** Mumenyele ati mubhwambilo chanyakile na bhachikolee kwa jinswalo elya Filipi, Iwakutyo mumenyele. Chaliga chili no bhuyali mu Nyamuanga mu musango gwo bwana ogwa Nyamuanga nolwo mu nyako nyafu. **3** Kulwo kubha obhusilisha bweswe bhutakulubhana no bhubhibhi nolwo mu bhujabhi, nolwo mubhwilige-lige. **4** Amwi nejo, lwa kutyo chekilisibhwe na Nyamuanga no kwikilisibhwa kwo omusango gwo bhwana, nkokutyo echaikaga. Echaika, atali kulwo kubhakondelesha abhanu, mbe nawe okumukondelesha Nyamuanga. Omwenene

enyele niwe unu katatilisha mu mitima jeswe. **5** Kulwo kubha chitatumie misango jo kwikuya mu mwanya gwona gwona, Iwakutyo mumenyele, nolwo utatumie misango kuti chibheeleshisho Cha inamba, Nyamuanga ni mubhambasi weswe. **6** Nolwo chitaigile ekusho kubhanu, nolwo okusoka kwimwe amwi okusoka ku bhandi. Chakatulile okutonga no okwendibhwa kuti Jintumwa ejá Kristo. **7** Chejile chamala nichibahololo agati yemwe uti Mai unu kasilisha abhana bhaye omwene. **8** Munjila inu chaliga chili no kwenda kwimwe. Nikwo kutyo chabbasabhile okubha amwi atali kulwo musango gwo bhwana-la ogwa Nyamuanga nawe one no bhulame bweswe eswe abhene. Kulwo kubha mwabhee abhendwa bheswe. **9** Kulwo kubha bhalii, omwichuka emilimu na jinyako jeswe. Mugeta na mumwisi chaliga nichikola emilimu koleleki chasiga kumtamilisha munu wona wona. Mumwanya ogwo, chabbasimuliye omusango gwo bhwana ogwa Nyamuanga. **10** Emwe muli bhabhambasi, na Nyamuanga one, ni kwo bhulengelesi-ki, muchimali, no kubhulwa echilwala Iwakutyo chalibhataga abhene imbele yemwe bhanu omwikilisha. **11** Kutyo nikwo bhili, mumenyele ati nikutiki ku bhuli umwi wemwe, lwa kutyo Lata ali ku bhana bhaye lwa kutyo chabbasimuliye no kubha simbagilisha omwoyo. Nchibhabhambalila **12** ati kwaliga kubheile okulihata lwa muli okubhililikwa kwemwe ku Nyamuanga, unu abhabhilie mu bhukama na mwikusho Iwaye. **13** Kulwa insonge eyo echimusima Nyamuanga. one bhuli mwanya. Kulwo kubha mumwanya gunu mwamulamiye okusoka kwimwe emisango ja Nyamuanga lwa kutyo mwonguywe, mwalamiyie gutali kuti musango gwa abhanamunu. Mbe nawe mwalamiyie chimali kutyo bhili, omusango gwa Nyamuanga. Ni musango gunuogukola emilimu agati yemwe bhanu mwikilisise. **14** Kulwejo emwe, Bhalii, mubhe bhanu bho kulubhilila amakanisa ga Nyamuanga ganu gali mu Bhuyaudi mu Kristo Yesu. Kulwo kubha emwe one mwanyasibhe mu misango jilya jilya okusoka ku bhanu bhemwe, Iwakutyo jaliga jili okusoka ku Bhayaudi. **15** Bhaliga bhalii Bhayaudi nibho bhamwitile Latabhugenyi Yesu amwi na abhalagi. Ni Bhayaudi bhanu bhachibhilimishe okubha anja. Bhatamukondelesha Nyamuanga na nibhasoko ku bhanu bhona. **16** Bhachiganyishe chisige okwaika na bhamanga koleleki bhabhone okukisibhwa. Amwi nejo hi atii abhagendeleta ne bhibhibhi bhyebhwé. Kubhutelo lisungu lyejile ingulu yebhwe. **17** Eswe, Bhalii, chaliga chaukene nemwe kwo mwanya mufuyi, chimuhibili, atali mu chinyamwoyo. Chakolele kwo bhutulo bheswe na mu lyenda ekulu kwo okulola

obhusu bhweswe. **18** kulwo kubha chaliga nichenda okuja kwemwe, Anye Paulo, mulugendo lumwi na lugendo lundi, mbe nave Shetani anganyishe. **19** Yesu Kristo. Lwakutyo mwalamiyne amelesho okusoka Kulwo kubha mu is bykilisha kweswe katungu Kandi ni chinuki amwi bhukonde, amwi lutenga lwo mwikusho imbele ya Latabhugenya weswe Yesu mu mwanya gwo kuja kwaye? Angu kwiya kafu atali emwe lwa kutyo bhali abhandi? **20** Kulwo kubha emwe mulikusho no kukondelwa kweswe.

**3** Kulwejo, anu chaliga chitakutula kwigumilisha kwona, cheganilishe atti jakabhee je kisi okusoka eliya Athene eswe chenyele. **2** Chamutumile Timoteo, omuili weswe no omukosi wa Nyamuanga mu musango gwo bhwana ogwa Kristo, okubhakomesha no kubhasilisha okulubhana ne likilisha lyemwe. **3** Chakole ganu koleleki asiga kubhao munu wona wona owo kutashatasha na jinyako jinu. Kulwo kubha abhene bhamenyele atti chamalile okusolwa ingulu ya linu. **4** Ni chimali, mu mwanya gunu chaliga chili amwi nemwe, chelabhile okubhelesha atti chaliga chili ayei okubha jinyako, na ganu gwahbonekene lwa kutyo mumenyele. **5** Ku nsonga inu anu naliga nitakutula kwigumilisha lindi, natumile koleleki nibhone okumenya ingulu ye likilisha lyemwe. Amwi lugendo omulegeja aliga abhalegejishe, ne milimu jeswe ejibha ja kutye-ela. **6** Mbe nave Timoteo ejile kwswe nasokelela kwemwe mbe nachiletela omusango gwo bhwana ingulu ye likilisha no kwenda kwemwe. Achibhwiliye atti muno bhwichukisho bhwe kisi ingulu yeswe, na atti mwendele okuchilola lwa kutyo eswe one chendele okubhalolako emwe. **7** Kulwa insonga inu, abhaili chasilikile muno nemwe ku nsonga ye likilisha lyemwe, mu nyako no kunyasibwa kwswe kwona. **8** Kwa woli chilamile, mukasimbagilila ku Latabhugenya, **9** ni simeki eyo kumuyana Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe, mukukondelwa kwone ganu chilinago imbele ya Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe? **10** Echisabhu muno mugeta na mumwisi koleleki chibhulole obhusu bwemwe no kubhongeleshishako chinu chibhakeyeleko mulikilisha lyemwe. **11** Nyamuanga weswe na Lata omwenene, na Latabhugenya weswe Yesu achitangashe mu njila jeswe chibhakingeko. **12** Na Latabhugenya abhakole no kubhongeleshishako elyenda, mukwendana no kubhenda abhanu bhona, lwa kutyo echibhakolela emwe. **13** Na akole kutya koleleki asimbishega emyoyo jemwe jisige kubha na masolo mu bhulengelesi imbele ya Nyamuanga weswe na Lata weswe mu kuja kwa Latabhugenya Yesu amwi na Bhelu bhaye bhona.

**4** Mbe ejia kubhutelo, bhana basu, echibhasimbagilisha no kubhelembelesha mu kwswe na Iwakutyo jibheile mu kalibhatie no kumukondelesha Nyamuanga, mu njila eyo one mulibhatega no kukola kwafu. **2** Kulwo kubha mumenyele na melesho- ki ganu chanyakile okulabha ku Latabhugenya Yesu. **3** Kulwo kubha kunu nikwo okwenda kwa Nyamuanga okwesibhwa kwemwati mwing'ang'e no obhulomesi, **4** ati bhuli munu wemwe kamenya okumutunga omugasi wae omwene mu bhulengelesi ne chibhalo. **5** Wasiga kubha no mugasi kulwa inamba yo mubhili (lwa bha Maanga bhanu bhatamumenya Nyamuanga). **6** Asiga kubhao munu wona wona unu kambuka olubhibhi no kumunyamulila owabho ingulu yo omusango gunu. Kulwo kubha Latabhugenya niwe owoku chisubhisha olusima ku misango jone jinu lwa kutyo chatangatile okubhakengya no kubhabhabmalila. **7** Kulwo kubha Latabhugenya attachibhilikiye mu bhujabhi nave mu bhulengelesi. **8** Kulwejo unu kalilema linu atakubhalema abhanu, nave kamulema Nyamuanga, unu kabhayana Mwoyo Mwelu waye. **9** Okulubhana ne lyenda lya bhai, bhatalio bhukene bhwu munu wona wona owo kukwandikila, kulwo kubha mwiigisibhwe na Nyamuanga okwendana emwe abhene-la. **10** Ni chimali, mwakolele ganu gone mu bhai bhanu bhai Makedonia yona, mbe nave echibhelembelesha, abhaili, mukole no kukilao. **11** Echibhelembelesha mubhe no bhulame bhwu bhwolobhe, no kwenda emilimu jemwe no kukola emilimu kwa mabhoko gemwe, lwa kutyo chabhalagiliye. **12** Nukole ganu koleleki mutule okulibhata kisi na muchibhalo mwabho bhanu bhai anja ne likilisha, koleleki wasiga kukeyelwako no bhukene bhwona bhwona. **13** Chitakwenda emwe musombokelwe Iwakutyo jitali ja kisi, emwe bhai, ingulu ya bhanu bhamamile, koleleki mwasiga kubha no bhusulumbaye lwa bhandi bhanu bhatana bhumenyi okulubhana no mwanya gunu oguja. **14** Nolwo chikekilisha atti Yesu afuye no kusuluka lindi, nikwo kutyo Nyamuanga kabhaleta amwi na Yesu kwabho bhanu bhafuye mu mwene. **15** Ingulu yago echibhabhwila emwe kwo misango ja Latabhugenya, atti eswe bhanu chili bhaanga, bhanu chilibhao mu mwanya gwo kuja kwaye Latabhugenya, ni chimali chitakubhatangatila bhanu bhamamile munfwa. **16** Kulwo kubha Latabhugenya omwene alika okusoka mumele. Kaja no bhulaka bhukulu, amwi no bhulaka bhwa malaika mukulu, amwi na ing'ombi ya Nyamuanga, bhanu bhafuye mu Kristo bhalisululwa

okwamba. 17 Okumala eswe bhanu chili bhaanga, Nyamuanga kwemwe mu Yesu Kristo. 19 Mwasigo bhanu chilibha chisigaye, chilibhuganganila bhona omusimya Mwoyo Mwelu. 20 Mwasiga obhugaya mu mele amwi okuja okumulamila Latabhugenyi obhulagi. 21 Mugalegeje amasango gona. Muliguate mulutumba. Mu njila inu chilibha na Latabhugenyi linu Lili lye kisi. 22 Mwibheleleke bhuli chibhibhi nsiku jona. 18 Kulwejo, musilishanyega emwe abhene chinu echibhonekana. 23 Nyamuanga wo mulembe kwa abhene ku misango jinu. abhakumishe mu bhulengelesi. bhwo Mwoyo, obhwo buanga, no bhwo mubhili bhibhikwe nyako uli mu kuja kwaye Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. 24 Omwene unu abhabhilikie ni mwiikanyibhwa, mbe omwene niwe owo kakola. 25 Bhaili, muchisablime one. 26 Muhakeshe abhaili bhona kwo kunyunyaana kulengelesi. 27 Enibhelembelesha mu Latabhugenyi ati inyalubha inu isomwe ku bhaili bhona. 28 Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo chibhe amwi nemwe.

**5** Mbe woli, kwe emisango jo mwanya na akatungu, bhaiili chitalio chinu chona chona chinu echitula okwandikwa kwemwe. 2 Kulwo kubha emwe abhene mumenyele abhwelu ati olusiku lwa Latabhugenyi oluja lwa kutyo omwifi kaja mugeta. 3 Anu abhaika ati gulio "omulebhe no obhuchulele", Kasi ao nio obhunyamuke obhubhejila bhwangu. Ni lwa kutyo obhusungu obhumwijila mai unu ana inda. bhatakwichunda mu njila yona yona. 4 Mbe nawe emwe, bhaiili mutali mu chisute kukinga olusiku lulya lubhejile lwo mwifi. 5 Kulwo kubha emwe bhona muli bhana bha mu bhwelu na bhana bha mu mwisi. Eswe chitali bhana bha mugeta amwi bha mu chisute. 6 Kwibhyo woli, chasiga kumama lwa bhandi kutyo abhana. Mbe nawe chitengeje no kubha bhanu bhanu bhetegelesha. 7 Kulwo kubha bhanu abhamama abhamama mugeta na bhanu abhatamila abhatamila mugeta. 8 Kulwo kubha eswe chili bhana bha mu mwisi, kwiile chibhe bhetegelesha. Chifwale ing'ubha ye likilisha no kwenda, na ingofila ye chuma, inu ili chimali cho mwelulo gwo mwanya gunu oguja. 9 Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga attachisolele ku bhwambilo kulwa lisungu, mbe nawe kwo kubhona omwelulo mu njila ya Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. 10 Omwene niwe achifwile koleleki ati, nolwo chibhe nichilola amwi chikale, echigendeleta okulama amwi nage. 11 Mbe kulwejo, musilishanyega no kumbakana abhene kwa bhenene, lwa kutyo muli bhwangu okukola. 12 Bhaili, echibhasabhwra mubhamenye bhalaya bhanu abhakola agati-gati yemwe na bhalaya bhanu bhali ingulu yemwe mu Latabhugenyi na bhalaya bhanu abhabhatongela. 13 Echibhasabhwra one mubhamenye no kubhayana echibhalikisho mu lyenda ku nsonga ye milimu jebhwe. Mubhe no mulembe agati-gati yemwe emwe abhene. 14 Mbe nawe echibhelembelesha, bhaiili: Mubhagonye bhanu bhatakulibhatila mu bhwitondi, mubhatemo omwoyo bhanu bhatamilwe, mubhasakile bhanu bhalengae na mubhe bhegumilisha ku bhona. 15 Mbe mwikenge asiga kubhakumanya munu wona wona unu kaliya echibhibhi kwe chibhibhi ku munu wona wona. Okwiya, nulole ganu gali ge kisi ku bhuli umwi wemwe na ku bhanu bhona. 16 Mukondelelwe nsiku jone. 17 Musabhwe kusa uli. 18 Mumusimega Nyamuanga ku bhuli musango, kunsonga okwo ni kokwenda kwa

## 2 Bathesalonike

**1** Paulo, Silwano, na Timotheo, kwi Kanisa Lya Bathesalonike mu Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **2** Echigongo na chibhe kwemwe no mulembe ogwo ogusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe na ku Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **3** Jichiile eswe okumusima Nyamuanga Siku jona ku lwa ingulu yemwe, abhasu. Kunsonga inu nikwo jichiile, kwo kubha elikilisha lyeswe elikula muno, ne lyenda lyemwe ku bhuli munu liyogeshe bhwafu. **4** Kwibhyo eswe abhene echaika kwo bhukulu ingulu yemwe mu makanisa ga Nyamuanga. Echiloma emisango Jo kwigumilisha kwemwe ne likilisha linu muli nalyo mu jinyako jona. Echiloma kwe misango ja inyanko omwigumilisishamo. **5** Chinu nicho echibhalikisho Cha indamu yo bhulengelesi bha Nyamuanga. Okumala kwa ganu ni kubha ati emwe mubhalwe ati kwiile okwingila Mubhukama bha Nyamuanga obho ku songa yabho omunyasibhwa. **6** Kwo kubha ni kwe chimali Cha Nyamuanga okubhala jinyako bhaliya abhabhanyasha emwe, **7** No okubhayana likondelwa emwe abho omunyasibhwa amwi neswe. Kakola kutya omwanya gwo okwelesibhwa kwa Latabhugenyi Yesu okusoka Mulwile amwi na Bhamalaika bho bhuinga bhwae. **8** mwibhesi lyo mulilo kabhalilia olusima bhanu bhatamumenya Nyamuanga na bho bhatolobhee omusango gwo bhwana gwa Latabugenyi weswe Yesu. **9** Bhalinyaka kwo kusimagila kwa kajanende bhamaanga bhauywe no kubhao kwa Latabhugenyi na likusho lya managa. gae. (aiōnios g166) **10** Kakola omwanya ogwo alija koleleki akusibhwe na bhanu bhae no ku lugusibhwa na bhona abho bhekilisise. Ku songa obhubhambasi bheswe kwemwe bhwekilisibhwe kwemwe. **11** ku songa inu echibhasabhlwa emwe siku jona. Echisabhwati Nyamuanga weswe abhabhale ati mwaliga mwiliye okubhilikilwa. Echisabhwati chibhone okukumisha bhuli bhukene bhobhwekisi na bhuli milimu je likilisha lya managa. **12** Echisabhwati emisango jinu koleleki mubhone okulikusha Lisina Lya Latabhugenyi Yesu. Echisabhwati mubhone okukisibhwa nage, ku songs ye chigongo cha Nyamuanga ne cha Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo.

**2** Woli okulubhana no kuja kwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo no kubhakumanya amwi koleleki chibhe nage: Echibhalikisho emwe Bhaili bheswe, **2** ati mwasiga kunyasibhwa nolwo kwo bhwangu, kwo mutima, amwi kwo musango amwi kwa inyalubha eyo eyelesha ati isokele kweswe, nibhaika ati olusiku

Iwa Latabhugenyi Iwejile bhwangu. **3** Omunu na atabhajiga kwa injila yona yona. kwo kubha litakuja okukinga okwaukana kulya kubhonekane okwamba no munu wokunyamula okuswelulwa, omwana ulya owokusimagila. **4** Unu niwe kaganya one kekusha omwene kamulema Nyamuanga na chona chona chinu echilamy. Na no kumala kwedao, keyanja mwiyekalu lya Nyamuanga no kwiyelesha ati mwennene uti ni Nyamuanga. **5** Angu mutakwichuka ati anu naliga nili nemwe nabhabhwilie ingulu ye misango jinu? **6** Oli mumenyele chilya chinu echimuganya, koleleki ati atule okwelesibhwa kwo mwanya gunu gulengelee alibha gwa Kinga. **7** Ku lwo kubha imbisike yo munyamusi ulya eikola emilimu okinga oli, nawe alio unu kaganya oli okukinga kasosibhwe munjila. **8** Niwo ulya omunyamusi olwo akelesibhwe, unu Latabhugenyi Yesu alimwita kwo mwika ogwo mumwanya gwae. Latabhugenyi alimukola asige kubha chinu chona chona kwo kuswelulwa kwo kuja kwea. **9** Okuja kwo omunyamusi kulibha kwa insonge ye milimu ja Shetani kwa managa gona, echibhalikisho ne bhilugusho bhyo olulimi, **10** no lulimi lyona no omunyamusi. Emisango jinu jilibao ku bhalaya bhanu abhabhula, kunsonga bhalati ne elyenda lye chimali ingulu yo okwelulwa kwebhwe. **11** Kulwa insonge eyo Nyamuanga kabhatumila emilimu ejoh bhuonyamuke koleleki bhekilisha olulimi. **12** Okumala kwendao ni ati bhabna abhalamulwa, bhaliya abho bhatamwikilisise mu chimali nawe abhene abhekondelesha mu bhuonyamuke. **13** Mbe nawe kuchiile chimusime Nyamuanga bhuli mwanya kulwa ingulu yemwe abhasu bhanu obhendwa na Latabhugenyi. Kulwa insonge Latabhugenyi abhasolele emwe kuti lugeso olwo kwamba olwo mwelulo kwo kwsibhwa kwa Mwoyo ne likilisha mu chimali. **14** Chinu nicho abhabhilikiliye emwe, ati okulabha ku musango gwo bwana ku lwo wo bhuinga mu kubhona likusho elya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. **15** kulwejo, bhaili mwimelegulu mulumile. Muchimentye chilya echimila chinu mweigisibhwe, kwo musango amwi kwa inyalubha yeswe. **16** Woli, Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo mwenene, na Nyamuanga Lata weswe unu achendele no kuchiyana obhusilisha bhwa kajanende no bhubhasi bhwe kisi ingulu yo bhulame bhunu obhukama okulabha ku chigongo, (aiōnios g166) **17** abhasilishe no kujikomesha emitima nemwe mu bhuli musango ne milimu je kisi.

**3** Mbe woli, bhaili, mchisabile, ati musango gwa Latabhugenyi ogutula okuswila no kukusibha, Iwa kutyo jili one kwemwe. **2** Nimusabhwe ati

chitule okukisibwa okusoka mu bhubhibhi na bhanu abhagomi, kulwo kubha bhatali bhona bhanu bhane likilisha. 3 Mbe nawe Latabhugenyi ni mwiikanyibhw, unu kabhakomesha emwe no kubhalinda okusoka ku mubbibhi ulya. 4 Mbe nawe chili no bhubhasi mu Latabhugenyi ingulu yemwe, ati omukola no mujo okugendelela okukola emisango jinu echibhalagilila. 5 Latabhugenyi atule okutangasha emyoyo jemwe mu kwenda na mu bhwigumilisha bhwa Kristo. 6 Woli echibhalagilila, bhalili, mwisina Lya Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, ati nuwichunde bhuli muiliunu ekaye no obhulame bhwo bhulenga atali kwo kulubhana na jintungwa jo bhusimuka jinu mwalamiyekweswe. 7 Kulwo kubha emwe abhene mumenyele ati ni kisi kwemwe okuchilubha eswe. Chitalamile agati-gati yemwe lwa bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhatana bhwolobhe. 8 Na chitaliye ebhilyo bhyo munu wona wona obhutabhliliila. Ukwiya nichikola emilimu mu mumwisi na mu ngeta kwe milimu mikomee na mu nyako, koleleki chasiga mujigo ku wona wona kwimwe. 9 Chakolele kutya atali kulwa insonga ati chitana bhutulo. Nawe chakolele kutya koleleki chibhe chijejekanyo kwimwe, koleleki ati muchilubhilile eswe. 10 Mu mwanya gunu chaliga chili amwi nemwe chabhalagiliye, "Akabha oumwi wemwe atakwenda kukola milimu, asige okulya." 11 Kulwo kubha echugwa ati abhandi abhalibhatila mu bhulenga agati-gati yemwe. Bhatakola milimu okumala abhabhonekana ni bhanu bhanu bhatana bhwitondi. 12 Mbe woli abho bhona echibhalagilila no kubhasimbagilisha mu Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, ati ni bhusi-bhusi bhakole emilimu kwo obhucholele no kulya ebhilyo bhyebhwe abhene. 13 Mbe nawe emwe, bhalili, mwasiga kukabha mu mitima jemwe mu kukola ganu gali ge kisi. 14 Akabha omunu wona wona atakwenda kugwolobhela omusango gweswe mu Nyalumba inu, mbe mumwangalile na mwasiga kusangila amwi nage, koleleki ati eswale. 15 Mwasiga kumulola kuti musoko, Mbe nawe ni mumusakile uti muili. 16 Latabhugenyi wo mulembe omwene abhayane omulembe mu mwanya gwona gwona mu njila jona. Latabhugenyi abhe amwi nemwe bhona. 17 Bhunu ni bhukesa bwani, Paulo, kwo kubhoko kwani omwene, lunu ni lunyamo lwa bhuli nyalubha. Kutya nikwo nandikile. 18 Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo chitule okubha amwi nemwe bhona.

## **1 Timotheo**

**1** Paulo, intumwa ya Kristo Yesu, okulubhana ne chilagilo cha Nyamuanga no Mukisha weswe Yesu Kristo unu ali bhubhasi bhweswe, **2** ku Timotheo omwana wani we chimali mu likilisha: Echigongo, echisa no mulembe ebhyo bhisokele ku Nyamuanga Lata na Kristo Yesu Omukama weswe. **3** Lwa kutyo nakwilembelesishe anu nasokeleo ningenda Makedonia, usigale Efeso koleleki utule okubhaganya abhanu bhalebhe bhasige okwiigisha ameigisho ganu gatasikene. **4** Ka lindi bhasige okutegelesha jingani no bhwitondo bhwa jinganda jinu jitana bhutelo. Ganu agaletelela obhuyakan bhwafu nibhalema okugendelesha obhwtitondo bhwa Nyamuanga obhwe likilisha. **5** Mbe nawe injuno yo bhalagiliye bhunu ni kwenda kunu kusokele mu mwoyo gwe kisi, na meganilisho go bhwana mu likilisha lye chimali. **6** Abhanu bhalebhe bhabhulilwe echimali nibhasiga ameigisho ganu no kuindukila amagambo ge chimumu. **7** Abhenda okubha bheigisha bhe bhilagilo, mbe nawe bhatakumenya chinu abhaika nolwo chinu abhakomelesha. **8** Mbe nawe chimenyele ati echilagilo ni cha kisi omunu akachilubha mu bhwe kisi. **9** Chimenyele ati, echilagilo chitateyweo kulwo munu wo bhalengelesi, mbe nawe kulwa bhanu abhanyamula ebihilagilo na bhakai, abhanu bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi na bhabhibhi, bhanu bhatana Nyamuanga na abhajabhi. Itulilweo kulwa bheti bha bhesemwene na bha nyilamwene, abheti, **10** kulwa bhashani, kulwa bhalomesi, kulwa abhanu bhanu abhagega abhanu nibhabhakola kubha bhagaya, kulwa bhalimi, kulwa bhabhambasi bho lulimi, na wona wona unu atasikene no bhalagilie bhwo bhalengelesi. **11** Obhulagilie bhunu obhusoka mu injili inu ina likusho lya Nyamuanga unu ana mabhando ganu niikanyibhwe. **12** Enimusima Yesu Kristo Omukama weswe. Anteemo amanaga, kulwo kubha ambalile anye kubha mulengelesi, nantula mu bhukosi. **13** Naliga nili munu wo kugaya, kunyasha no mulwani. Mbe nawe nabhwene echigongo kulwo kubha nakolele kulwo bhumumu bhwo kulema okwikilisha. **14** Mbe nawe echigongo cha Nyamuanga weswe chijuye elikilisha no kwenda kunu kuli mu Kristo Yesu. **15** Obhubhambasi bhunu ni bhwo kwikilisibhwa na bhwiiile okulamilwa na bhone, ati Kristo Yesu ejile mu chalo okukisha abhabhibi. Anye ndi mubhibhi kukila bhone. **16** Mbe nawe kulwe misango ejo anye nabhwene echisa koleleki mwanye Kristo Yesu eleshe okwigumilisha kwone. Akolele kutiyo

abhe chijejkanyo mu bhone bhanu bhalii mwiikanya  
omwene kulwo bhuanga bhwa kajanende. (aiōnios  
g166) 17 Mbe woli ku Mukama unu atana bhutelo, unu  
atakufwa, unu atakubhonekana, Nyamuanga enyere,  
chibhe chibhalo na likusho kajanende na kajanende.  
Amina. (aiōn g165) 18 Lilagililo linu enilitula imbele yao  
Timotheo, omwana wani. Enikola kutyo kwo kulubhilila  
obhulagi bhunu bhwasobihwe ku bwambilo kwave,  
koleleki ubhe mubhulemo bhwe kisi. 19 Kola kutyo  
ubhe ne likilisha na meganilisho ge kisi. Bhalio abhanu  
bhanu bhalemele ganu nibhasingalisha elikilisha.  
20 Lwa Himeneyo na Alekizanda bhanu nimuyaye  
Shetani koleleki bheigisibhwe bhasiga kugaya.

**2** Kulwejo anu jichali ejindi jone, enenda lisabhwa, na lilomba, no kulombela, na lisima bhikoleke kulwa abhanu bhone, 2 kulwa bhakama na bhone bhanu bhali ku bhutungi, koleleki chitule okwinyanja mumulembe na mufung'ame mu bhulengelesi na muchibhalo. 3 Gunu ni gwa kisi na gwikilisibhwe imbele ya Nyamuanga Omukisha weswe. 4 Omwene endele abhanu bhone bhakisibhwe na bhamenye echimali. 5 Kulwo kubha aliwo Nyamuanga umwi ela, na aliwo omugwatanisha umwi ku Nyamuanga na abhanu niwe Kristo Yesu. 6 Esosise omwene okubha chogo ku bhona, no kubha bhubhambasi ku mwanya ogwo. 7 Ku njuno inu, anye omwene nakolelwe okubha mubhambasi wa iinjili na intumwa. Enaika echimali. Nitakwaika olulimi. Anye ndi mwiigisha wa bhanu bha maanga mu likilisha lye chimali. 8 Ku lwejo, enenda abhalume bhuli ebhala bhasabhwe no kwimusha amabhoko gelele gatana esungu nolwo bhitimalo. 9 Kutyo kutyo, enenda abhagasi bhafwale ebhifwalo bhinu bhikilisibhwe, ebhye chibhalo no kwibhalila. Bhasiga kubha na nfwili jo kusukwa, amwi zaabu, amwi lulu, amwi ebhifwalo bhyo bhugusi bhunene. 10 Lindi enenda bhafwale ebhifwalo bhinu bhibheile abhagasi bhanu bhekilisiche kulwo kwelesha ebhikilwa bhye kisi. 11 Omugasi eigile mu ntungwa jo bhufung'ame no kwikeya kwone. 12 Nitakumwikilisisha omugasi okwiigisha, amwi okubha mutungi ingulu yo mulume nave enyanje ajibhiye. 13 Kulwo kubha Adamu ayangilwe okwamba, nio nalubhila Eva. 14 Adamu atajigilwe, nave omugasi ajigilwe chimwi mu bhujabhi. 15 Nolwo kutyo, kakisibhwa okutula mu kwibhula abhana, labha bhakagendeleta mu likilisha no kwenda no bhulengelesi no bhwengeso bhwe kisi.

**3** Obhwaiki bhunu ni bhwo kwiikanyibwa: Labha omunu kenda kubha Mutangasha, kenda milimu je kisi. 2 Kulwejo omutangasha jimwiile asige okulomwa kubhibhi. Jimwiile abhe mulume wo mugasi umwi.

Jimwiile abhe wo kwibhalila omwengeso, abhe wo chinu echilya kwo okusima numala nuchilema. bwitondo, mufula. Jile abhe no bhutulo bhwo 5 Kulwokubha echosibhwa no nomusango gwa kwiigisha. 3 Asige okunywa obhwalwa, asige kulwana, Nyamuanga na munjila ya lisabhw. 6 Laba nave abhe mwololo, abhe wo mulembe. Jimwiile asige ulibha watula emisango jinu imbele yo omuili, kubha wo kwenda jimpilya. 4 Jimwiile emelegululu ulibha mukosi wekisi wa Yesu Kristo. Kulwokubha abhanu bha munyumba yaye omwene, na abhana ukusibhwe kwe emisango je elikilisha na ameigisho bhaye bheile bhamungwe mu chibhalo chone. 5 Kulwo gekisi ganu walubhile. 7 Nawe nuleme jingani kubha omunu akabha atakumenya okwimelegululu jechalo jinu ejendwa na abbagasi abhakokolo. abhanu bha mu nyumba yaye omwene, katula kutiki Sigana nago, ligila awe omwene emisango jo okwimelegululu likanisa lya Nyamuanga? 6 Asige okulamya Nyamuanga. 8 Kulwokubha okwitilya kwo kubha mwkilisha muyaya, koleleki asiga kwikuya no omubhili okusakila katyali, tali okulamya Nyamuanga kugwa mu ndamu lwo mujabhi uliya. 7 Jile abhe nikwakisi muno ku magambo gona. Kwokubha okuleta na jintungwa je kisi ku bhona bha anja, kuleleki omulago gwo obhuwanga mukatungu kanu na kalia ataja kugwa mu nswalo na mu njilo jo mujabhi. 8 akaja. 9 Obhwaiki bhunu nibhwachimali na nikisi Abhafuruhendi, kutyo kutyo jibheile kubha bhanu bhe bhukekilisibhwa chimali mali. 10 Kulwokubha kulwa chibhalo, bhasiga kubha bha nyaika ebhili. Bhasige insongu inu echinyakilila nokukola emilimu kwa okunywa obhwalwa kwo kusagilila arwi okubha na amanaga muno. Kulwokubha chili no obhuigi ku inamba. 9 Bhatule okubhika kwo mwoyo omwelu Nyamuanga owo obhulame, niwe omwelusi wa echimali che likilisha chinu chafundukuywe. 10 Bhabhe abhanu bhona, muno muno bhanu bhekilisise. bhekilisibhwa kwamba, nio bhatule okufulubhenda 11 Ugaike no okugeigisha amagambo ganu. 12 kulwo kubha bhatana chikujulo. 11 Abbagasi one Omunu wona wona asiga okukugaya ati uli bhabhe bhe chibhalo. Bhasige kubha bhabhelesha. musigaji. Taki ubhe chijejekanyo cha bhona bhanu Bhabhe no kwibhalila na bhalengelesi mu misango abhekilisha, kunyaika, intungwa, elyenda, obwekisi, jone. 12 Abhafulubhendi jibheile bhabhe bhalume no obhwichumi. 13 Ubhega nusoma, ubhega nugonya, bho mugasi umwi umwi. Jibheile bhemelegululu kisi no okwigisha okuringila ao nilijila. 14 Wasiga kugaya abhana bhebhwe na bha mu nyumba yebhwe. 13 echianwa chinu chili munda yao, chinu wayabhilwe Kulwo kubha bhanu abhatangasha kisi abhabhona okusoka kubhulagi, kwo okutulilwako amabhoko na obhwima bhwekisi no bhubhasi bhunene mu likilisha abhakaluka. 15 Ugayane echibhalo amagambo ganu. linu lili mu Kristo Yesu. 14 Enandika emisango jinu Lubhilisha amagambo ago mubhulame bhwao koleleki kwave, na eniikanya okuja kwave woli wolyanu. okukula kwao kumenyekane kutyo mubhanu bhona. 16 15 Mbe nave labha nikakola, enandika koleleki Gwatiilia intungwa yao na wanganile na ameigisho gao. ubhone okumenya akalibhatiye ka mu nyumba ya Kulwokubha ukakola kutyo owichungula awe omwene Nyamuanga, inu ili likanisa lya Nyamuanga unu ali na bhanu abhaktegelesha ona abhachunguka.

**4** Olyanu Mwoyo Mweru kaikila abhweli ati jinsiku jinu jiliya abhanu abhandi bhalisiga elikilisha nokutegelesha emyoyo jo obhujigi na ameigisho ga amasambwa. 2 Ameigisho ago agasoka kubhabheyi na bhanu abhatema eyi neyi, obhwiganilisha bhwebhwe obhwochibhwa no omulilo. 3 Abhanu abho abhajibhila abhandi okutwala nokubhaganya bhasige okulya ebhilyo bhyya imbaga indi, ka Nyamuanga abhiyangile bhibhwega kwo okusima na abhekilisha chinu chinu Nyamuanga ayangile nichekisi. Chitaliwo

**5** Wasiga okulundumila omukaruka. Tali umusimbagilishe omwoyo kuti ni esomwana. Nusimbagilishe omwoyo abhasigaji kuti ni bhamula bhanu. 2 Usimbagilishe omwoyo abbagasi abhakokolo kuti nibha nyokomwana, na abbagasi bhanu bhachali kwikula bhabhe kuti bhayala bhanu kwisima lyona. 3 Nuyane echibhalo abbagasi abhafwilwa, bhanu bhafwiliwe chimali mali. 4 Nawe omugasi omufwilwa akasanga ali na abhana abhechukulu, bhasige okwamba bhakole jinu jiile okusakila emisi jebhwe. Bhakakola kutyo abhaliya abhebusi bhebhwe na bhajaji bhwebhwe, nejo kutyo nijo ejikondelesha Nyamuanga. 5 Omugasi omusigwa ni unu asigilwe kuluyando wenyele. Omugasi nkoyo ubhwisige bhwaye bhuli ku Nyamuanga. Omwene nsiku jona atulile kwisabhw. no okulembeleja chinu Nyamuanga ayangile nichekisi. Chitaliwo mungeta na mumwisi. 6 Nolwo jili kutyo, omugasi

unu ekaye kwo okunyenye afuye, nolwo kutyo amanji, unywega nomulamba mutoto kulwa injuno kalibhata ali muwanga. 7 Mbe ulashe amagambo ya inda na amalwaye gawo aga bhuli mwanya. ganu koleleki abhanu bhasiga okwikujula. 8 Tali 24 Ebhibibi bhyabhanu abhandi jili abhwelu na omunu akabhula okusakila abhaili bhaye, muno jimenyekene, jelabhileyo mundamu. Nawe ebhibibi muno abhaika owaye, omunu oyo alemele elikilisha ehbindi ebbhisoka inyuma. 25 Nikwo kutyo ona, na ni mubhibibi okukila unu atekilisise. 9 Mbe emilimu ejindi ejekisi ejimenyekana bhwangu, nawe omugasi unu awfiliwe omulume, andikwe muchitabho nolwo ejindi jitakwiseleka.

cha abhasigwa akakingya myaka makumi mukaga, na aliga atwalibhwe na mulume umwi. 10 Na nibhusi bhusi abhe amenyekene ati ehbikolwa bhaye nibhyakisi, achumaga abhana, amo aliga nakumilila abhagenyi, amo aliga nosha amagulu ga abhekilisha, amo asakilaga bhanu bhaliga bhali munyako, hamo aliga nesosha kumulimu gwona gwona ogwekisi. 11 Nawe abhagasi abhafwila bhanu bhachalimo obhuyalakaji, utabhandika mulwandiko lwa abhagasi abhafwila. Kulwokubha bhakanambaalila ejo omubhili okutasiana na Kristo, nibhenda okutwalwa. 12 Kunjila eyo abhengila muntambala, okubha abhatambuka okwisosha kwebhwe okwa kubhwambilo. 13 Na abhengila muntungwa yo obhulenga. Nibheinda inda bhuli nyumba. Itali ati ni bhalenga ala, tali abhabha bhalomi bha abhanu no kwiingisha mumisango ja abhandi. 14 Kulwejo anye enenda abhagasi bhanu bhachali bhatwalwe, bhebhule abhana, bhombake emisi jebhwe, koleleki chitayana omusoko omwanya ogwo okuchitonganya chikakola ehbibibi. 15 Kulwokubha abhandi bhaiindukiye ku Syetani. 16 Labha omugasi wona wona omwikilisha ekaye na abhagasi abhafwilwa, mbe nabhasakile, koleleki likanisa lyasiga okukubhwa, koleleki litule okusakila abhasigwa chimwi chimwi. 17 Mbe abhakaluka bhanu abhatangasha kisi mubahayane echibhalo kwiya kabbili, muno muno bhanu abhakola emilimu jo okwiyigisha Omusango gwa Nyamuanga. 18 Kulwokubha Amandiko agaika ati, "Wasiga okubhoya ing'a omunwa ukasanga niyo nitaja taja obhulo akatungu ka liula," no omukosi we emilimu jiile okuyanwa omuyelo gwaye." 19 Wasiga okulamila intongana yo omukaluka ukasanga bhatabao bhamasaidi bhabhili hamo bhafu. 20 Nugonye bhanu abhakola ehbibibhi imbele ya abhejabho koleleki bhanu bhachali okukola kutyo amo bhobhaye. 21 Enikulagilila chimwi imbele ya Nyamuanga, na imbele ya Yesu Kristo, na bhamalaika abhasolwa, ugabhike amalagililo ganu obhutabha na solelo yona yona, na utakola musango gwona gwona kwo okusolola. 22 Utatelakoga omunu wonawona amabhoko bhwangu bhwangu. Wasiga okwiswasha muchibibibi cho omunu undi. Jikwiile witunje omwene ubhe wekisi. 23 Utanywaga amanji genyele. Ukasiga

6 Bhona bhanu bhali emwalo ya ingurwema lwa abbagaya bhalole abhakulu bhwebhwe kwe echibhalo, bhakolege kutyo koleleki lisina lya Nyamuanga na ameigisho gasiga okufumwa. 2 Abbagaya bhanu bhali na abhakulu bhebhwe bhali bhekilisha bhasiga okubbagaya kunsonga ati ni bhalii bhebhwe. Tali bhabhakolele emilimu muno. Kulwokubha bhanu abhakolelwemilimu ni bhekilisha na bhananelyenda. Nuwiigishe no okulasha emisango jinu 3 Akabha alio omunu undi neigisha kwo okuyabhisha na atakwikilishanya na obhutangasha bwe echimali, bhunu bhusokele ku Yesu Kristo, na labha kalema eliigisho linu elitangasha okuja kwilamya. 4 Mbe omunu oyo kekuyala atakumenya chonachona. Kemela okusamba no okuyakana ne emisango. Emisango ejo ejibhula olwiso, obhuyombo, amafumi, okwigata ne ehbibibibi, 5 na obhusambagani bhwa bhuli mwanya agati ya abhanu abho bhamayumukile obhwenge. Abhasiga echimali, Abhatoga ati okulamya ni njila yokubhona ebinu. 6 Mbe intungwa yokulamya no okwiyungwa kuli na ifaida nene. 7 Kunsonga chitejile na chona chona kuchalo. Nolwo chitakutula kugega chona chona okusoka kuchalo. 8 Kulwejo, chiyungwe ne ehbilyo na jingubho jinu chili najo. 9 Mbe bhanu bhalibhaga ne ebinu bhaligwa mumasakwa, na mumutego. Abhagwa mubhufila bhwafu na inamba mbibhi, na muchinu chona chona chinu echikola abhanu bhawelelele mu kusingalika no okunyamuka. 10 Kulwokubha okwenda jimpilya ni bhwambilo bhwo okwenda jimbaga jona eja amabhibibi. Abhanu bhanu abhanambalila ago, bhali kumbali ne elikilisha na abheyocha abhene kwo obhusulumbaye bhwafu. 11 Nawe awe omunu wa Nyamuanga, nubhe kula na amagambo ago. Nulubhe obhulengelesi, lilamya, elikilisha, elyenda, okwikomesha no obhufula. 12 Nulwane obhulemo bhwekisi kulikilisha. Nugwatilile obhulame bhwa akajanende bhunu ubhilikiliwe. Kulwa injuno inu wasosishe ubhubhambasi imbele ya abhanu bhafu kulwe echinu chakisi. (aiōnios 9:16) 13 Nakuyana echilagilo chinu imbele ya Nyamuanga, oyo kangalila ebinu bhibhone okulama, na imbele ya Yesu Kristo, unu abhwiliye echimali echo Pontio Pilato: 14 Gwatilila echilagilo ukomee,

obhutabha na amashaka, okukingila okusubha kwo Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo. 15 Nyamuanga alitula abhwelu okuja kwaye ku katungu kekisi, Nyamuanga owalibhando, amanaga genyele, Omukama unu kakama, na Lata bhugenyi unu katangasha. 16 Omwene enyele kalamá akajanende, ekaye mubhwelu bhunu bhutakulebhellelwa. Ataliwo omunu unu katula okumulola nolwo okumuta muliso. Kumwene chiliwo echibhalo no obhutulo bwa akajanende. Amina. (aiōnios g166) 17 Nubhwile abhanibhi bhanu bhalimuchalo chinu olyanu bhasiga okwikuya nolwo okutula obhwiikanyo bhwebhwe mubhunibhi, bhunu bhutali na bhusimbagililo, tali bhatule obhwiikanyo bhwebhwe ku Nyamuanga, unu kachiyana bhuli chinu echokuchikondelesha. (aiōn g165) 18 Nubhalagilile okukola ebhyekisi, bhanibhe okusoka kubhikolwa bhyekisi, bhabhe no obhwila no okutambula abhandi. 19 Munjila eyo abhebhikila ebinu lwo omusingi mkomeye ku nsiku jinu ejija imbele, koleleki bhagwatiilie obhulame bhwe echimali. 20 Timoteo, nuchilinde chinu uyabhilwe. Ikenga no obhulomelesi bhwe echifila no obhuyakani bhwa jimamba jinu ejitogwa obhumenyi kwo olubheyi. 21 Abhanu abhandi abhalibhasha amagambo ganu, na bhabhulilwe elikilisha. Echigongo chibhe amwi nawe.

## 2 Timotheo

**1** Paulo umuteme wa Yesu Kristo mkwenda kwa Nyamuanga, ukulubhana na omulago ogwobhuanga bhunu mbuli Mkristo Yesu. **2** Kutimotheo omwana wani omwendwa echigongo, okusasilwa na omulembe okusoka kulata Nyamuanga na Kristo omukulu weswe. **3** Enimusima Nyamuanga unu enimukolela kumwoyo omwelu lwakutyo bhakolela bhalata nkechuka mwisabhwia lyani lya siku chona mungeta na mumwisi. enenda okukulola koleleki likondelelwa lifule, **4** enichuka amasikao kao. **5** Nikechuka ukulubhana na elikilisha Ilyo likomee kubhwambilo likae ku kaka wanyu Loisi na kunya kumwana wao Yunisi ninaechimali kulikilisha linu likae kwao. **6** Inu niyo injuno yo kukwichukisha okukungilisha echiyanya cha Nyamuanga echochilimunda yaokunjila yokotelwako amabhoko ngani. **7** Kokubha Nyamuanga atachianile omwanyo ngwo bhubha, nawe amanaga nelyenda lyabhumunu. **8** Kulwenjo wasiga kulola jiswalo ingulu yo bhubhambasi bwa Lata bungenyi weswe. Nawe chikumanye munyako kulwemisango ja Nyamuanga kwenganiiliye nobhutulo bwa Nyamuanga. **9** Nyamuanga achiluye nachibhilikila no obhuluka obhulengelesi. Atakolele kutwo okulinganilila nemilimu jeswe nokwingana, nechigongo na libhwii sombosii bwae omwene. Achianile emisango jinu omwanya kuchali kwamba ku Yesu. (aiōnios g166) **10** Mbhe nawe oli omwilulo ngwa Nyamuanga ngwamalile okufundulwa, okuja kumwilusi weswe Yesu Kristo, ni Yesu Kristo oyo abhutuye olufu nokuleta obhuwangwa bhunu bhutanabhetelo kubhwelu bhwa linjili. **11** Kwa isonga nasolelwé okubha mulasha, omutumwa na omwikilisha. **12** Kwa injuno heyo nanyakike ona, nawe ndakulola swalo okubhanye nimenyele unu ndamalile okwikilisha. Nine chimali omwene katula okubhika chinu angabhiye okukinga olusiku luliya. **13** Wichuke emisango chbhulengelesi jinu wongue okusoka kwaye, amwi nomulembe ngwelyenda ngunu ngulimu Yesu Kristo. **14** Ubhike emisango jakisi jinu wayanilwe na ekae kwese. **15** Oumenya lwakutwo, abhanu bhanu bhenyajile Muesha bhasingile mulikofanya elyo bhalimoFigilo na Hemogene. **16** Rata aisasile inyumba ya onesiforo kwa kubha ngendo nyafu akondelesishe na atajswalliliye amasika ngani. **17** Mbe nawe, olwo alinga Roma anyingile kwa managa ngona nabhona. **18** Nyamuanga amwijusishe libhando okwisiswala okusoka kumwenene olusiku luliya. Lwakutyo asakiye anu nalinga nili Efeso awe umenyele kisi.

**2** Kulwejo awe mwana wani, uyanwe amanaga ango ngali muchigongo chinu chili Munda ya Yesu Kristo. **2** Ne misango jinu wongue kwanye kubhasuta bhanfu, ubhayane abhanu bhe chimali bhanu abhatura okubheigisha abhandi ona. **3** Usangire jinyako amwi nanye, lwo musilikare wa kisi wa Kristo Yesu. **4** Atalio omusilikare oyo kafuruhbendera mu mwanya ogwo gwo emisango je charo, koleleki amukondereshe esebhugenyi ku misango ejeo kubhilikilwa. **5** Nyahbuliko omunu unu kayajana mwibhilima, atakuyanibhwa lutenga akabheye atagumisishe ebbilagiro. **6** Ni kwa kisi omulimi we chimali abhe wo kwamba okulamira omugabho gwa matwasho gaye. **7** Iganilisha kutyo enikubhwira, kwo kubha Omukama kakuyana okusombokerwa emisango jona. **8** Mwiju ke Yesu Kristo, okusoka mu Iwibhuro Iwa Daudi, unu asuluywe okusoka mubhafuye. Inu ni kusoka mukulasya omusango gwo mweluro, **9** kulwe misango ejeo eninyasibhwa no kubhoywa amaseka kuti munyamusi. Mbe nawe omusango gwa Nyamuanga gutakubhoywa kwa maseka. **10** Ku lwejo, enigumilisha ku Iwabho bhona abho Nyamuanga amatile okwaula koleleki bhone bhabhone omweluro okusoka ku Kristo Yesu na likusyo lya kajanende. (aiōnios g166) **11** Obhwaiki bhunu mbokwikilisibhwa: "Chibhe chifuye amwi nage, echikara amwi nage ona, **12** labha chikegumilisha, echitunga amwi nage, labha chikamwikana omwene, ona kachikana eswe. **13** Chikalema okubha bhe chimali, kasigala omwenene mchimali, kwo kubha atakutura okwirema omwene. **14** Gendelela okubhejukisha emisango jinu. Nubhaganye okubhambashanya ku misango. Kwo kubha gutalimo tuyelo ku misango jinu. Okusokana na linu bhulimo obhunyamuke ku bhanu abhategelesha. **15** Ikomeresha kwa managa okwiyoresha ati wikilisibhwe ku Nyamuanga lwo mukosi oyo atane solo. Likolele lisango lye kisi mu chimali. **16** Sigana na inyaka ye charo inu eileta obhunyamuke bhwafu. **17** Emisango jebhwe ejiswira lwe chilonda cha imbolera. Kwabho ni Himenayo na Fileto. **18** Bhanu ni bhanu abho bhatali ne chimali. Abhaika ati obhusuluko bhwasokeleye. Abhaindura elikirisha lya abhanu. **19** Nolwo kutyo, elikirisha lye chimali elya Nyamuanga litimbire, elyo Iwandiko linu, "Okubha Omukama kabhamenya abhae, kwo kubha oyo kalyaika lisina lyo Mukama asigane no bhunyamuke." **20** Okubha mu nyumba yo munibhi, itali ati bhilimo ebbinu bhya izaabu na iyela, nawe bhilimo ebhya mati ne bhya limomga. Kwibhyo ni kwo mulimu gwe chibharo ebbindi gutali mulimu gwe chibharo. **21** Mbe nawe omunu akeyosha omwenene okusoka ku milimu jinu jitali ja bhusibusi,

omwene ni chinu che chibharo. Auywe kubha chinu nawe awe, igumilisha ku misango jinu weigye no che chibharo ku Mukama na auywe ku milimu kujikirisha mu kwimalira. Kwo kubha umenyere ati gwe kisi. **22** Iluka inamba yo bhusigaji. Nulubhe weigye kuga. **15** Umenyele ati okusoka mubhulera echimali, obhurenglesi, elyenda no mulembe amwi bhwao wamenyere amaandiko ameru. Ganu agatura na bhanu abhamuhbilikila Omukama kwo mwoyo okukwengesha mu mweruro kwa injira yo kwikirisha omweru. **23** Nawe uleme amabhusho ge chimumu. Kwo kubha ago agaleta obhulwani. **24** Omukosi wa Nyamuanga ateile okulwana, nawe kendibhwu abhe mufura ku bhanu bhona, unu katura okwiigisha, no kayajana nabho. Amwi Nyamuanga katura okubhafundukulira okumenya omweluro gwe chimali. **26** Bhalafye okusoka mumutego gwa Shetani, oyo abhagwasishe koleleki bhakore chinu kenda.

**3** Nawe umenye linu: kunanku ja kubhutero okubhayo omwanya mukomeye. **2** Kwo kubha abhanu bhalibha bho kwiyenda bhenene, abho kwenda jiyera, abhe chigundu, bhanyatorbhera abhebhusi bhebhwe, bhanyatasima, abho bhaterere. **3** Bhanyantenda bhejabho, bhanyantaroma gumwi, bhabheerasha, bhanyantabharirira, na abharuru bhanu bhatakwenda abhekisi. **4** Bhanu abharoma abhejabho muninku, abhakasinye na abhanu abho kwikuya, bhanu abhenda olwikuya kukira Nyamuanga. **5** Kwa anja bhano lususo lwo kumenya Nyamuanga, mbe nawe mbamwigana amanaga gaye. Abho wikenye nabho. **6** Kwabho bhaliyo abhalume abhanu abhengira mumisi mbakongya abhagasi bhamumu. Bhanu ni bhakosi bhanu bhejuye ebhibhibhi bhyanfu, bhanu bhatungirwe inamba ya bhuli mbaga. **7** Abhagasi bhanu abheigira jinaku jona, nawe bharatamibhwe okukinga mukusombokerwa kwe chimali. **8** Lwa kutiyo Yane na Yambre bhatimbire mbateshanya na Musa. Kwa injila inu abhalimu bhanu bho lurimi bhetimbire bhateshanyishe ne chimali. Ni bhanu abho bhanyamuywe ameganirisho gebhwe, bhatakwikirisibhwa ne likilisha. **9** Mbe nawe bhatakugenderera kura. Kwo kubha obhumumu bhwebhwe obhububa abhweru kubhanu bhona, lwa kutyo bhwaliga bhuli ku bhanu bhaliya. **10** Mbe nawe ulubhilishe ameigisho gani, mukalibatiye kani, obhukarae bhwanu, okwikirisha kwani, okwigimirisha kwani, okwenda kwani no kulindilira kwani, **11** jinyako, obhwases na ganu gambwene eliya Antiochia, Ikonio na Listra. Negumilishe okunyasibhwa, Omukama ankisishe mwago gona. **12** Bhona bhanu bhekaye kwo kumwikanya Nyamuanga mu Kristo Yesu bhalinyasibhwa. **13** Nawe abhanu bhahibibi na bholurimi bhalisagirira okubhey. Abhabhusha abhandi. Na abhenene bhabheyibhwe. **14** Mbe nawe awe, igumilisha ku misango jinu weigye no che chibharo ku Mukama na auywe ku milimu kujikirisha mu kwimalira. Kwo kubha umenyere ati gwe kisi. **15** Umenyele ati okusoka mubhulera echimali, obhurenglesi, elyenda no mulembe amwi bhwao wamenyere amaandiko ameru. Ganu agatura na bhanu abhamuhbilikila Omukama kwo mwoyo okukwengesha mu mweruro kwa injira yo kwikirisha omweru. **16** Bhuli musango gunu gwandikirwe mu Kristo Yesu. **17** Koleleki omunu wa Nyamuanga agumire abhe na bhyona bhinu bhiire ku milimu jona ja kisi.

**4** Nakuyana echilagiliro chinu imbele ya Nyamuanga na Kristo Yesu, unu alilamura abhfuye na bhaanga, kulwo kubhonekera kwaye no bhukama bhwayne. **2** Lasha omusango. Wimaririye ubhega umaririye mu mwanya gunu gwiire na mu mwanya gunu guteire. Bhwira abhanu ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe, ganya, funya, kwo kwikumilisha na meigisho. **3** Kwo kubha omwanya oguja gunu abhanu bhalalikilshanya na meigisho ge chimali. Okubha bhalienjera abhalimu bho kubheigisha okulubhilana no bhunamba bhwebhwe. Kwa injila inu amatwi gebhwe galikurukutwa. **4** Bhalisiga okutegeresha ameigisho ge chimali, mbaindukira jingani. **5** Mbe nawe awe ubhe mwigumilisha mu misango jona, igumilisha amakomeye, kora emilimu jo kulasha; gumisha obhufurubhendi bhwao. **6** Kwo kubha anye namalile okusosibhwa. Omwanya gwo kugenda kwani gwagobhele. **7** Nasingene mu chimali, olugendo nalugumisise, elikilisha nililindire. **8** Ingabho ye chimali iteyebhwo kulwanye, inu Omukama, alilamura kwe chimali, alinana olusiku lulya. Talyati kwanye ela, mbe nawe ku bhona bhanu bhalindiliye kwa inamba okubhonekana kwaye. **9** Ikomesha okuja kwanye bhwangu. **10** Kwo kubha Dema amansiga. Kenda ebhye charo mkatungu kanu ka oli nagenda Thesalonike, Kreseni agendele Galatia, na Tito agendele Dalmatia. (aiōn g165) **11** Luka enyere niwe ali amwi nanye. Umugege Marko wije nage kwo kubha omwene ni wa nsonga kwanye. **12** Namamusila Tikiko Efeso. **13** Ikanzu inu nasigile Troa kwa Karpo, ukeja wije nayo, amwi ne bhitabho bhiliya muno muno ebhya jinjai. **14** Alekizanda omuyesi we chuma ankoleyebhibhibhi bhyanfu. Omukama alilamura kwe bhikorwa bhyaye. **15** Awe ona wikenye nage, kwo kubha omwenene alemaga emisango jeswe. **16** Kubhubhambasi bhwani obhwo kwamba, atalio no umwi oyo etimbile kulubhara lwani, mbe nawe bhuli umwi ansigile. Nyamuanga asige okubhabharira indamu. **17** Mbe nawe Omukama atimbile amwi nanye,

nantelamo amanaga koleleki kwo kulabha kwanye omusango gulashwe mu chimali kubhanyaanga bhatule okungwa. Nakisibhwe mu kanwa gwa Intare. 18 Omukama kankisha mu bhikorwa bhyona ebhibhibhi no kunkisha mu bhukama bhwaye bhwa mwigulu obhwa kajanende na kajanende amina. (aiōn g165) 19 Nkesisha Priska, Akila na inyumba ya Onesiforo. 20 Erasto asigaye eliya Korintho, nawe Trifimo namusigile Mileto ali mulwaye. 21 Kola bhwangu wije guchali okukinga omwanya gwa imbeyo. Eubulo kakukesha, na Pude ona, Lino, Claudia na bhaili bhona. 22 Nyamuanga abhe amwi no mwoyo gwao, Echigongo chibhe amwi nawe.

# Tito

1 Paulo, omukosi wa Nyamuanga intumwa ya Yesu Kristo, kulwekilisha lya bhasolwa bha Nyamuanga no bhwengeso bhwe chimali bhuunu obhuleta obhulengelesi. 2 Bhalii mubhwiiyano bhwo bhuanga bhuwa kajanende bhuunu Nyamuanga unu atakutula kwaika lulimi asosishe omulago gwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) 3 Omwanya gwejile gweya nasulula omusango gwaye mubhusimusi bhuunu ananile naike. Janyiile okukola kutyo Nyamuanga alagiliye oyo ali mukisha weswe. 4 Ku Tito, omwanya we chimali mu likilisha lyeswe. Echigongo, lisasila no mulembe okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata na Yesu Kristo omwelusi weswe. 5 Kwo nakolele ninkusiga Krete koleleki ugamacalise amagambo gone ganu galiga gachali okuwa no kutulako abhakaluka bha ikanisa bhuli musi lwa kutyo nakulagiliye. 6 Omukaruka mirimu je kisi. Anu omwiigisha, mweleshega wa ikanisa asiga kubha ne soro, omulume wo abhulengelesi ne chibharo. 8 Mubhe bho kwaika mugasi umwi, unu ali na bhana bhalengelesi bhanu omusango gwo bhuanga gunu guitarimo esoro, bhatakwaikwa mabhibhi nolwo bhulangi langi. 7 koleleki bhanu mutashanyishe bhesware okubha bhatana mubhibhi gwo kwaika inguru yeswe. 9 Jiire omutangasha unu kemeleguluru inyumba ya Nyamuanga asige kubha ne soro. Atabha munu wa injogele amwi unu atakwibhalilila. Ni bhusi bhusi asige kubha mwangu wo kubhiilila, asige kubha mutamiji, asige kubha unu kaletelesha obhulwani, asige kubha wa inamba. 8 Nawe abhega mukumi wa bhagenyi, unu kenda obhwekisi. Jiire abhe no bhwenge bhwe kisi, ali mulengeresi, unu kamuhaya Nyamuanga, abhe mwilindi. 9 Abhe unu kemeregururu ameigisho ge chimari ganu geigisibhwe, koleleki atulega okukomesha emyoyo ku meigisho ge kisi kubhaiga abhajimamba. 10 Okubha bhalio bha nyantongwa bhanfu, muno muno abho rutendo. Emisango jebhwe ni jo bhulangi langi. Mbajigi jigi no kubhatangasha abhanu mubhujabhi. 11 Jiire okubhaganya abhanu rwabho. Abheigisha bhinu bhitabheire kurwa mabhona go bhurigerige abhanyamula misi jone. 12 Umwi webhwe, omunu wo bhwengeso, aikile, Abhakrete bhanu lulimi lunu lutana bhuotelu, bhabhibhi, ni ntayani mbibhi, ni bhalenga na bhatubhe. 13 Okwaika okwo ni kwa chimari, kulwejo ubhaganye kwa managa gone koleleki bhaike echimari cha mukwikirisha. 14 Awe usige otegeresha jingani ja Bhayaudi jinu jitari ja chimari amwi ebbiragiro bhyaa bhanu, bhanu abhafutatira ebhye chimari. 15 Ku bhanu bherere, bhyone ni bhyeru. Nawe chitariwo chinu cheru kubhajabhi na bhanyantekirisha. 16 Abhaika ati chimumenyere Nyamuanga, mbe nawe mubhikorwa bhyebhwe abhamulema. Abho ni bhajabhi ka ni

2 Nawe awe yaikaga ganu geire okwiigisha kumu kwmire. 2 Abhakaruka bhabhe no kwibhalilila, echibhalo, obhwengeso, elikirishya lyeru, mu kwenda, na mu kwigumilisha. 3 Na bhakwekeru bhakuru bheile mwanya gwone bheyelishe lya kutyo bhalii bhe chibharo bhasige okubha bhabheeresha. No lwo bhatatungwa ga obhwarwa. 4 Jiire okwiigisha ejekisoleleki okubheigisha abhayalakaji obhwenge bhwo kubheda abharume bhebhwe na bhana bhebhwe. 5 Bheire okubheigisha okubha no bhwengeso, bheru, bhakorega emilimu mumisi jebhwe no kubho robheraga abharume bhebhwe koleleki omusango gwa Nyamuanga gusigega okufumwa. 6 Na lindi ubhakomeshe abhasigaji bhabhe no bhwengeso. 7 Mukaribhatie kone mubhegaa chijejekanyo che bhatana mubhibhi gwo kwaika inguru yeswe. 9 Jiire bhabhakondishe nawe bhatayakanaga nabho. 10 Bhasigega kwibha. Nawe bhereshega elikirisha lye kisi koleleki mukaribhatie kone bhakondyega ameigisho geswe ganu gari ga Nyamuanga omukisha weswe. 11 Okubha echigongo cha Nyamuanga chabhonekere mubhanu phone. 12 Echichiigisha okurema emisango jinu jitari ja Nyamuanga na marigire ge charo. Echichiigisha okwikara no bhwenge, no bhalengelesi, mu karibhatie ka Nyamuanga mu masinja ga wori. (aiōn g165) 13 Nichilindirira okwiikanya kwa ribhando, ni kwo kubhonesia kwa rikusho lya Nyamuanga weswe omukuru no mwerusi weswe Yesu Kristo. 14 Oyo niwe eteyewo kurweswe koleleki achigururure okusoka mubhiyeno no kuchikora bheru, ku bhwae omwene chibhe bhanu bhae bhanu bhakomeree ebbikorwa bhye kisi. 15 Gaike no kugakomerresa amasango ganu. No kugonya na managa gone. Utekirisha munu wone akugaye.

3 Ubhejukishe okwikeya ku bhatangasha na bhutungi, okubhongwa no kumalila okukora bhuli mulimu gwe kisi. 2 Bhejukishe bhasigega kumukolela munu wone wone bhubhibhi, bhekenge okuyomba, bhabhayane omwanya abhandi okukora obhuramusi no kweresha obhvororo ku bhanu phone. 3 Okubha eswona kara chaliga chili na meganilisho mabhibhi na bhanyantongwa. Chaliga chili mu kubhula chikolelwé bhaagaya mu bhuliale bhwanfu no rumula,

bhanyantongwa. Ka bhateire mu bhikorwa bhyone bhyone bhya kisi.

**2** Nawe awe yaikaga ganu geire okwiigisha kunu kwimire. **2** Abhakaruka bhabhe no kwibhalilila, echibhalo, obhwengeso, elikirishya lyeru, mu kwenda, na mu kwigumiisha. **3** Na bhakwekuru bhakuru bheile mwanya gwone bheyeleshe lya kutyo bhalil bhe chibharo bhasige okubha bhabheeresha. No lwo bhatatungwa ga obhwarwa. **4** Jiire okwiigisha ejekis koleleki okubheigisha abhayalakaji obhwenge bhwo kubheda abharume bhebhwe na bhana bhebhwe. **5** Bheire okubheigisha okubha no bhwengeso, bheru, bhakorega emilimu mumisi jehwhe no kubho robheraga abharume bhebhwe koleleki omusango gwa Nyamuanga gusigega okufumwa. **6** Na lindi ubhakomeshe abhasigajibhabhe no bhwengeso. **7** Mukaribhatie kone mubhega chijejkanyo che mirimu je kisi. Anu omwiigisha, mweleshega abhulengelesi ne chibharo. **8** Mubhe bho kwaika omusango gwo bhuanga gunu guitarimo esoro, koleleki bhanu mutashanyishe bhesware okubha bhatana mubhibhi gwo kwaika inguru yeswe. **9** Abhagaya bhorobherega bhesebhogenyi bhuri chinu. Jiire bhabhakondishe nawe bhatayakanaga nabho. **10** Bhasigega kwibha. Nawe bhereshega elikirisha lye kisi koleleki mukaribhatie kone bhakondyega ameigisho geswe ganu gari ga Nyamuanga omukisha weswe. **11** Okubha echigongo cha Nyamuanga chabhonekere mubhanu phone. **12** Echichiigisha okurema emisango jinu jitari ja Nyamuanga na marigire ge charo. Echichiigisha okwikara no bhwenge, no bhulengelesi, mu karibhatie ka Nyamuanga mu masinja ga wori. (aiōn g165) **13** Nichilindirira okwiikanya kwa ribhando, ni kwo kubhoneka kwa rikusho lya Nyamuanga weswe omukuru no mwerusi weswe Yesu Kristo. **14** Oyo niwe eteyewo kurweswe koleleki achigururure okusoka mubhiyeno no kuchikora bheru, ku bhwae omwene chibhe bhanu bhae bhanu bhakomeree ehhikorwa bhye kisi. **15** Gaike no kugakomeresha amasango ganu. No kugonya na managa gone. Utekirisha munu wone akugaye.

**3** Ubhejukishe okwikeya ku bhatangasha na bhutungi, okubhongwa no kumalila okukora bhuli mulimu gwe kisi. **2** Bhejukishe bhasigega kumukolela munu wone wone bhubhibhi, bhekenge okuyomba, bhabhayane omwanya abhandi okukora obhuramusi no kweresha obhvororo ku bhanu phone. **3** Okubha eswona kara chaliga chili na meganilisho mabhibhi na bhanyantongwa. Chaliga chili mu kubhula chikolelwé bhagaya mu bhuligile bhwanfu no rumula,

Charamile murwiso na mubhujabhi. Chasokene no kutamanganwa. 4 Nawe obhufura bhwa Nyamuanga omwikisha weswe no kwenda kwaye ku bhanu bhejile bhwabhonekana, 5 bhwaliga bhutali mu bhikorwa bhyeswe bhyo bhulengelesi bhinu chakolele, tari achikisishe ku lwe chigongo chaye. Achikisishe kwo kuchosha kwo kwibhurwa kabhili no kukorwa bayaya no mwoyo mweru. 6 Nyamuanga etiye mwoyo mweru mwanfu kweswe mu Yesu Kristo mwerusi weswe. 7 Akolele kutyo koleleki chibhalilwe obhulengelesi kwe chigongo chaye, chibhe bhari bho mwandu mu kwiikanya kwo bhuanga bhwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166)

8 Gunu ni musango mwiikanyibhwa. Enenda emwe mukomeshe kata ebhigambo bhinu ati, koleleki bhanu abhekirisha Nyamuanga bhabhe na meganilisho go kulola ebhikolwa bhye kisi bhinu bhyateywe imbele yebbhwe. Emisango jinu ni ja kisi ka bhlengele abhanu bhone. 9 Nawe wikengega jimamba jo bhutamu tamu, ne ja jinganda, inyombo, no kubhambashanya ebhye bhiragiro. Amagambo ago gatana mulimu gwona gwona gwo kusakila. 10 Omunu unu kaleta obhwaukani kwimwe ukamara okumubhwira orwo kwamba no rwa kabhili mumuleme. 11 Umenye ati omunu wejabho oyo asigile akalibhatie ke kisi kakora ebhibhibhi no kwilamula omwene. 12 Aribha natuma Artemi amwi Tikiko, wanguwe bhwangu okwija kwanye enu Nikapoli okubha namaramula okubhenu mu nsiku ja imbeyo. 13 Numutume Zena nyabhiragiro, na Apolo, bhwangu ubhasakire bhatabhulwa chinu. 14 Abhanu bheswe jiire bheigire okukora ebhikorwa bhyo bhwana koleleki bhibhasakile mu bhukene bhasige kubhurwa amatwasho. 15 Bhone bhanu bhaliamwi nanye abhakukesha. Bhakeshe bhanu abhachenda mu likirisha. Echigongo chibhe nemwe bhone.

# Filemoni

**1** Paulo, omubhohwa wa Kristo Yesu na Timoteo omuili oku ku Filemoni, omusani weswe omwenda no omukosi wejasu, **2** na kumuyala wasu Afia, na ku Arikipasi omusilikale wejasu, na kwi kanisa linu elikofyanya munyumba yao. **3** Echigongo chibhe amwi nemwe no omulembe gunu ogusoka ku lata Nyamuanga weswe no okusoka ku Mukama Yesu Kristo. **4** Bhuli mwanya enisima Nyamuanga no okukwaika mwisabhwya lyani. **5** Nonguwe elyenda ne elikilisha elyo ulinalyo ku Mukama Yesu ingulu ya abhekilisha bhona. **6** Mbe enisabhwya ati ebwitonde bhwe elikilisha lyemwe bhubhe na amanaga mubhumenyi bhwa bhuli musango ogwekisi gunu guli agati yemwe kulubhala lwa Kristo. **7** Kulwokubha nili nobhukondelwa no okufung'ama kulwo obhwenji bwao, kulwokubha muili ousilisha emyoyo eja abhekilisha. **8** Kulwejo, nolwo kutyo nili nobhuigi bwona ku Kristo okukulagilila ukole chinu outula okukola, **9** nawe kulwokwenda, okusiga jona ejo enikusabhwya - anye Paulo omukaruka, naoli nibhoyelwe kulwa injuno ya Yesu Kristo. **10** Enikusabhwya ingulu yo omwana wani Onesimo, unu nibhuye nili mumabhoyelo gani. **11** Kulwokubha kubhwambilo atakugasile, nawe olyanu kakugasa awe nanye. **12** Namutuma omwene unu alikumwoyo gwani muno - asubhe ewao. **13** Eniikanya akasigaye nanye, koleleki anfulubhendele kulubhala lwe ewao, akatungu kanu nili muchifungo kunsonga yo Omusango gwe ekisi. **14** Nawe nitendele okukola omusango gwonagwona utanatile omwanya gwao. Nakolele kutyo koleleki omusango gwonagwona ogwekisi gukolekane kwokubha nitakusinya, nawe ni kwokubha wendele omwene okukumisha. **15** Lugendo insonga nokubha bhamuteye kumbali nawe kwo omwanya, mbe jabhaye kutyo koleleki ubhe nage akajanende. (aiōnios g166) **16** Koleleki atabha mugaya lindi, nawe akileo omugaya obhwekisi, abhe muili mwendwa, munomuno kulubhala olwewani, na munomuno kulubhala lwoo. **17** Kulwejo labha owumfwila chigongo uli wejasu, umulamile lwakutyo wakandamiye anye. **18** Nawe labha akunyamuliye omusango gwonagwona, hamo umutonga echinu chonachona, mbe niuntonge anye. **19** Anye nanye Paulo, enandika no okubhoko kwani omwene, anye omwene enikuliya. Nitakwaika ati enikutonga obhulame bhwao chimwi. **20** Mbe muili siga nibhone obhukondelwa bhwo Omukama okusoka kwawe. Nukondeleshe omwoyo gwani mu Kristo. **21** Kulwo okwiikanya elikilisha lyao, enikwandikila

nimenyele ati ulikola myafu muno okukila nakutyo enikusabhwya. **22** Omwanya ogwo nuunyilabibile olusika lwa abhagenyi, kulwokubha eniikanya okulubhana na lisabhwya lyao nikukingeo mukatungu kanu. **23** Omufungwa wejasu Epafura, mu Yesu kakukesha, **24** bhanu echikola nabho emilimu Mariko, Arisitariko, Dema na Luka bhona abhakukesha. Echigongo **25** cho Omukama Yesu Kristo chibhe amwi no omwoyo gwao. Amina.

# Abhaebrania

**1** Omwanya gunu gwatulile Nyamuanga alomaga na bhajaji bheswe okulabhila kubhalagi mwanya mwamfu kwa njila nyamfu. **2** Nawe kunsku jinu chinajo, Nyamuanga kaloma neswe okulabhila ku Mwana, unu amuteewo kubha muli wo mwandu we bhinu bhyona, no kulabhila kumwene amogege echalo. (aiōn g165) **3** Omwanya wae ni bhweli bwah likushyo lyae, intugwa ya agali ya kasimukiye kaye, unu kagendelesha ebbinu bhyona kwa ligambo lya managa gae. Ejile akumisha echokwesha ebhibhibhi, enyanjile mukubhoko kwe bhulyo kwo bhuinga ingulu eyo. **4** Abhee wa nsonga kukila bhamalaika, Iwakutyo lwa lisina linu aliye omwandu liliyakis okukila lisina lyebhwe. **5** Kulwokubha ni kumalaika ki elabhile okwaikiati, "Awe nawe omwanya wani, lelo nabha esomwana? "Na lindi, Enibha esemwene kumwene, no mwene kabha mwana wani?" **6** Nalindi, omwanya gunu Nyamuanga amuletele omwibhulwa wo kwamba muchalo, kaikati," Bhamalaika bhona bha Nyamuanga nibhusibusi bhamwifukamile." **7** Kubha malaika kaikati, "Omwene unu kakola bhamalaika bhae kubha myoyo, na bhafulubhendi bhae kubha mbesi jamulilo." **8** Nawe ingulu yo Mwana kaikati, "Echitebhe chao echaing'oma, Nyamuanga, ni chakakajanende na kajanende. Insimbo yao yo bhukama ni nsimbo yo bhulengelesi. (aiōn g165) **9** Owenda obhulengelesi no oubhililwa no bhunyamusi bwhe bhilagilo, kulwejo Nyamuanga, Nyamuanga wao, amakubhambaga amafuta ga likondelewe okukila abhejanuy." **10** Hao kubhwambilo, Latabhugenyi, ateewo omusingi gwe chalo. No lwire nimilimu ja mabhoko gawo. **11** Bhiliwao, nawe awe uligendeleta. Jona jilikota lwa jingubho. **12** Ulijifunya funya lwa likoti, na jiliinduka lwe bhifwalo. Nawe awe ni uliya uliya, ne miyaka jao jitaliwao." **13** Nawe ni kumalaika ki unu Nyamuanga aikile mwanya gwona gwona, "Inyanja mukubhoko kwani kwe bhulyo okuringa anu abhasoko bhaob kubha chitebhe cha magulu gao"? **14** Angu, bhamalaika bhona bhatali miyo jinu jitumilwe okubhabuluhendela no kubhabhika bhanu bhalilya omwandu gwo kuchungulwa?

**2** Kulwejo nibhusibusi chichiile okutao amanaga kujinu chonguhye, koleleki chitaja kutulwa kula nago. **2** Okubha omusango gunu gwalomelwe na malaika ni gwachimali, na bhuli bhunyamuke obhulamila indamu, **3** chilibhona atiki okukila chikeselanya omwelulo munene gunu? omwelulo gunu kubhwambilo gwalasibhwe na Latabhugenyi

na ngubhonekana kwaswe kubhanu bhwonguhye. **4** Nyamuanga ona abhwolesishe kwe chijejekanyo, echilugusho, na kwebhikolwa bhikulu bhyia bhuli mbaga, na kwe chiyanwa cho Mwoyo Mwelu jinu agabhile okulubhana lyenda lyae omwene. **5** Nyamuanga atateeewo echalo chinu echija, chinu echilomelela emisango jacho, ansiya bhamalaika. **6** Nawe omunu oumwi aaikile ati, "Omumu niga, koleleki umwichuke? No mwana wo munu, omubhika? **7** omunu okubha mulela okukila bhamalaika; umufwafifye olutenga lwa likusho ne chibhalo. (Ichuka ati: jinakala jobhwambilo, omustali gunu gutalimo.) Naumuteewo ingulu ye milimu ja mabhoko gao.) **8** Utee ebbinu bhyona emwalo ye bhigele bhyae." Kulwejo Nyamuanga atee bhuli chinu emwalo yo munu. Nawe oli anu chitakulola bhuli chinu chili emwalo yae. **9** Kulwejo, echilola unu aliga akolelwe kwo mwanya, emwalo okukila bhamalaika Yesu, unu, kulwainsonga yo kunyansibhwa kuae no kufwa kuae, aswikiwe olutenga lwa likusho ne chibhalo. Kulwejo woli kwe chigongo cha Nyamuanga, Yesu alabhile olufu ingulu ya bhuli munu. **10** Yaliga jile ku Nyamuanga, kulwokubha bhuli chinu chilio okulabhila kumwene, jaliga jimwiile okubhaleta abhana bhamfu mwikusho, na jaliga jimwiile okumukola omutangasha muhbuchulwa bwwebhwe okubha bwachimali okulabhila okunyansibhwa kuae. **11** Kulwokubha bhona bhabhili unu kesha na bhanu abhesibhwa, bhona abhasoka kubhusimuka bhumwi, Nyamuanga. Kulwejo unu kabhesha ku Nyamuanga atakulola nswalo okubhabhilikila bhaili. **12** Kaikati, "Enilasha lisina lyao kubhaii bhani, enimba ingulu yao okusoka mulikofyanyisho." **13** Lindi kaikati, "Enikilisha ingulu yae" Na lindi, "Lola, anu nilio na bhana bhanu Nyamuanga ananile." **14** Kulwejo, kulwokubha abhana bha Nyamuanga bhona abhasangila omubhili na insagama, kutyo kutyo Yesu asangiye ebbinu ebyo ebhyo, koleleki okulabhila okufwa kuae abhone okumusulumbasha uliya ali nobhuinga ingulu yo lufu, unu ali shetani. **15** Jinu jabhee kutyo koleleki abhatule abwelu bhanu bhona okulabhila obhubha bwwo lufu bhekaye bhulame bwwebhwe bwona muhugaya. **16** Kulwechimali bhatali bhamalaika bhanu kasakila. Nakulwejo, kabhasakila olwibhulo lwa Abrahamu. **17** Kulwejo, jaliga jili bhusi bhusi omwene ona abhe lwa bhaili bhae munjila jona, koleleki abhe mugabhisu mukulu owechigongo na mulengelesi kubhinu bhyia Nyamuanga, koleleki abhe nobhutulo bwwo kusasila ebhibhibhi bhyia bhanu. **18** Kulwokubha Yesu omwene anyansibhwe,

nokulegejwa, ali nobhutulo obhwokusakila bhanu abhalegejwa.

**3** Kulwejo, bhana bhasu abhelu, abhasangisi bho kubhilikilwa mulwile, mumwiganilishe Yesu, Intumwa no Mugabhisie Mkulu owelikilisha Iyesu.

**2** Aliga ali mulengelesi ku Nyamuanga unu amwauye, Iwakutyo Musa aliga ali mulengelesi ona munyumba yona ya Nyamuanga. **3** Kulwokubha Yesu abhaliwe likusho lyamfu okukila linu aliga alinalyo Musa, kulwokubha unu kombaka inyumba kabhalilwa kubha ne chibhalo chinene okukila inyumba eyenene. **4** Kulwokubha bhuli nyumba eyumbakwa no munu mulebhe, nawe unu kombaka bhuli chinu ni Nyamuanga. **5** Chimali Musa aliga ali mulengelesi lwo mukosi munyumba yona ya Nyamuanga, nasosha obhubhambasi ingulu ya magambo ganu galyaikwa omwanya gunu oguja.

**6** Nawe Kristo ni Mwana wo kwimelegulu inyumba ya Nyamuanga. Eswe ni nyumba yae labha chikagwatilila bhwangu kuliikanya no kwiikanya. **7** Kulwejo, ni kutyo Mwoyo Mwelu kaikati, "Lelo labha ukongwa obhulaka bhwae, **8** Utakola omwoyo gwao kubha mukomee Iwakutyo Abhaisraeli bhakolele mukugayuka, mumwanya gwo kulegejwa mwibhala.

**9** Gunu gwaliga gulimwanya gunu bhesomwana bhangayukile kwo kundegeja, nomwanya, kwe miyaka arobaini, bhaholele bhikolwa bhyani. **10** Kulwejo ntakondelewe no Iwibhulo olwo. Naikile ati, 'Abhabhula bhuli mwanya mumyoyo jebhwe, na bhatakumenya njila jani. **11** Nilwakutyo nalaiye mukubhiililwa kwani: bhatalingila mubhukondelewe bhwani." **12** Mubhe bhetegalesha, bhaili, koleleki ataja akabha omwoyo mujabhi owokulema okwikilisha muumwi mwimwe, omwoyo gunu oguja kula na Nyamuanga unu ali muhanga. **13** Kulwejo, mukomesanye bhuli lunaku bhuli munu no wejabho, koleleki bhuli lunu ebihilikilwa lelo mwisigombele, koleleki oumwi mwimwe atakolwa mukomee kubhujigi bwe ebhibhibhi.

**14** Kulwainsonga chabhee bhamwi mu Kristo chikagwatana no bhukomee bhweswe kwa managa kumwene okusoka kubhwambilo okukinga kubhutelo. **15** Ingulu yalinu yamalile kwaikwati, "Lelo labha mukongwa obhulaka bhwae, mutakola emyoyo jemwe kubha mikomee, Iwakutyo Abhaisraeli bhakolele omwanya gwokugayuka." Nibhaga bhanu bhanu **16** bhamuguhye Nyamuanga no kugayuka? Bhaliga bhalibhanu bhona Musa atangasishe okusoka Misri?

**17** Na nibhaga bhanu Nyamuanga bhanu abhiliwe kwe miyaka makumi gana? Bhatali amwi na bhanu bhakolaga ebhibhibhi, bhanu emibhili jebhwe jafuye no

kumama mwibhala? **18** Nibhaga bhanu Nyamuanga alailiye okulema okwingila mubhukondelewe bhwae, labha tibho bhanu bhatamunguhye omwene? **19** Echilola ati bhatatulile kwingila mubhukondelewe bhwae kulwokulema okwikilisha.

**4** Kulwejo, jichiileokubha bhalengelesi koleleki amwi mwimwe atja kubhao nolo umwi unu alabhonekana okusingwa okukingila omulago gunu chalagilwe ogwa lifungamya Iya Nyamuanga. **2** Kulwokubha chabhee nemisango jobhwana ingulu yo kufungamya kwa Nyamuanga linu lyalasibhwe kweswe Iwa Bhaisraeli kutyo bhaliga bhanalyo, nawe omusango gunu gutabhasakie bhanu bhongwaga mbalema okugwikilisha. **3** Kxeswe, kubhanu chekilisise neswe amwi nabho bhalingila mukufungama, Lwakutyo eyaika, "Lwakutyo nalaiye kwa lisungu iyani, Bhatalingila mukufungama kwani. "Aikile

ati, nolo kutyo emilimu jona jinu nakolele jaliga jikumiye okusoka kubhwambilo bhwae chalo. **4** Kulwejo alaikile elebhe ingulu yo lusiku Iwa saba, "Nyamuanga aumuye kulusiku Iwa saba kubhinu bhyna akolele." **5** Nalindi alaikile ati, "Bhatalingila mukumula kwani." **6** Kulwainsonga eyo, okwambila okuumula kwa Nyamuanga bado gubhikilwe kubhandi bhanu bhalingila, nokwambila Abhaisraeli bhamfu bhanu bhwonguhye emisango jobhwana ingulu yo kuumula kwa bhatengiye kulwokulema okungwa,

**7** Nyamuanga ateewo lindi olusiku lulebhe, lunu olutogwa "Lelo." Omwene ongesishe olusiku lunu anu alomele okulabhila Daudi, unu alomele nage kwo mwanya mulela ejile amala okwaika okwamba, "Lelo labha mukongwa obhulaka bhwae, mtakola emitima jemwe kubha mikomee." **8** Lwakutyo Joshua abhayani okuumula, Nyamuanga atakaikile ingulu yolusiku olundi. **9** Kulwejo ichalio Isabhato yo kuumula inu ibhikilwe ingulu ya bhanu bha Nyamuanga. **10** Kulwokubha unu kengila mukumula kwa Nyamuanga omwenela ona aumuye okulubhana ne bhikolwa bhyae, Iwakutyo Nyamuanga akolele kumwene. **11** Kulwejo chibhe nobhwila obhwokwingila mukumula, koleleki ataja kubhao unu alagwa mubhunyangotwa bhunu bhakolele. **12** Kulwokubha omusango gwa Nyamuanga nimuanga na lindi guna amanaga na guli no bhugi okukila lipanga lyona lyona linu lili nobhugi mbala ebibili. Na elisoma ndijeyi niligabhanya obhuanga no mwoyo, Na lino bhutulo bhwokumenya obhwiganilishe bhwo mwoyo nobhwikanyo bhwagwo.

**13** Chitalio chinu chamogelwe chinu chiselekele mubhusu bhwa Nyamuanga. Kulwejo, bhuli chinu chili abhwelu mumeso goumwi unu ali bhusibhusi

chisoshe olubhala. 14 Cheile nchibha no mugabhis i mukulu unu engye mulwile, Yesu Omwana wa Nyamuanga, chikomeshe chigwatalile elkilisha lyeswe. 15 Kulwokubha chitana mugabhis i mukulu unu atakutula kuchisasila kulwobhulenga bhweswe, nawe omwene kunjila jona ona aliga nalegejwa lveswe, nolo kutyo omwene aliga atana bhibhibhi. 16 Nachifogege kwa libhasi kuchitebhe che chigongo, koleleki chifwilwe echigongo na chibhone echigongo chokuchisakila mumwanya gwo bhukene.

5 Kulwokubha bhuli mugabhis i mukulu, unu auhye okusoka agati ya bhanu, asolelwé okwimelegulu kubhinu bhinu ebihlubhana na Nyamuanga, koleleki abhone okusosha ebhiyanwa ne bhyogo ingulu ye bhibhibhi. 2 Katula okwifulubhyenda kwo bhufula na bhamumu na bhabhambasi kulwokubha omwene ona ajongewe no bhulenga. 3 Kwainsonga eyo, jimwiile okusosha echiyawna ingulu ye bhibhibhi bhyae Iwakutyo kakola kubhibhibi bhyae bhanu. 4 Na atalio omunu unu kagega echibhalo chinu ingulu yae omwene, nawe nibhusibhusi, abhililikwe na Nyamuanga, Iwakutyo aliga ali Haruni. 5 Nolo Kristo atekusishe omwene kwokwikola mugabhis i mukulu. Nawe Nyamuanga aikile kumwene ati, "Awe nawe omwana wani, lelo nabha Esomwana wao." 6 Nilwakutyo kaika lindi mulubhaju olundi, "Awe nawe omugabhis i kajanende lwa kutyo aliga ali Melkizedeki." (aiōn g165) 7 Omwanya gwa katungu kae chinyamubhili, asabaga no kusabihila, amusabile Nyamuanga kwa masiga, kumwene unu katula omukisha okusoka mukufwa. Kulwainsonga yo bhwololo bhwae ku Nyamuanga, onguhye. 8 Nolwo kutyo aliga ali mwana, eigiye okugwa kumagambo ganu gamunyashaga. 9 Akumisibhwe na kwa injila inu akolelwé kubhuli munu unu kamwikilisha kubha nsongya yo mwelulo gwa kajanende, (aiōnios g166) 10 kwo kwaualwa na Nyamuanga kuti mugabhis i Mukulu okusiga Melkizedeki. 11 China mamfu agokwaika ingulu ya Yesu, nawe nibhikomee okubhelesha kulwokubha emwe muli bhalenga bho kungwa. 12 Nolo kutyo kwo mwanya gunu yaliga jibheyile kubha bheigisha, bhuchalio obhukalalie bhwo kubheigisha ameigishogo kwamba ga ligambo lya Nyamuanga. Omwenda amata okusiga ebhilyo bhikomee. 13 Kulwokubha ona ona unu kanywa amatala atana bhusombokewe mumisango jo bhulengelesi, kulwokubha achali mwana. 14 Kulubhaju olundi, ebhilyo ebhikomee nikubhanu abhakulu, bhaliya kunsonga yo bhwengen bhwewbhwe abhauila obhulengelesi no bhubhibhi bheigisibhwe okumenya elyekisi na libhibhi.

6 Kulwejo, chikasiga chinu chiigiye kubhwambilo ingulu ye misango ja Kristo, jichiile okubha no bhukalaliye okulubhili obhukomee, chisige lindi kutao olufuka lwokuta okusoka mumilim jinu jitana bhuanga ne likilisha ku Nyamuanga, 2 nolo olufuka lwa meigisho go bhubhatija, nokubhatulako amabhoko, obhusuluko bhwa bhafu, na indamu ya kajanende. (aiōnios g166) 3 Ne chikola bhinu labha Nyamuanga akekilisha. 4 Kulwokubha itakutulikana kubhanu bhabhwene obhelu okwamba, bhanu bhalabhile obhukonde bhwa mulwile, nibhakolwa kubha bhasangisi bha Mwoyo Mwelu, 5 na bhanu bhalabhile obhukonde bhwa ligambo lya Nyamuanga nokubha na managa gomwanya gunu oguja, (aiōn g165) 6 nibheya nibhagwa itakutulikana lindi okuta. Inu nikwainjuno ati bhamubhamba lindi Omwana wa Nyamuanga mala kabhili mumyoyo jebhwe, nibhamukola chinu cha kujimya abhwelu. 7 Kulwokubha amayalu ganu galamiye ingubha inu eigwa bhuli katungu ingulu yago, nisosa ebhiyambwa bhyakisi kubhanu bhakolele emilimu kumayalu, abhabhona amabhando kusoka ku Nyamuanga. 8 Nawe ikebhula amawa na manyansi, itana nsongya lindi ili muntambala yo kwiimwa. Obhutelo bhwayo ni kusingalisibhwa. 9 Nolo kutyo echiloma kutyo, bhasani bhendwa, echibhabhwilaa amagambo gakis ganu gabheile emwe na magambo ganu geile omwelulo. 10 Kulwokubha Nyamuanga atali mulangilangi hata alabhlile emilimu jemwe na kulwelyenda linu mwolesishe kulwalisina lya, kulinu mwabhakolee abhekilisha naoli muchabhakolela. 11 Neswe echenda muno bhuli umwi wemwe abhone okwelesha amanaga galiya galiya okukinga kubhutelo kwokwiikanya. 12 Chitakwenda mubhe bhalenga, nawe mubhe bhamwi bhanu bhali nomulago gwo kulya omwandu kulwainjuno ye likilisha no kwikomesha. 13 Kulwokubha Nyamuanga ejile amuyana Abrahamu omulago, alaiye kwo mwoyo gwa, kulwokubha atakalaiye kuundi wona wona unu ali mukulu okila omwene. 14 Aikile ati, "Nichimali enikuyana amabhando, eniwongesha olwibhulo lwo okukila olwo." 15 Kulwainjila inu, Abrahamu alamiye chinu aliga alagilwe kwo kulinda kwo kwigumilisha. 16 Kulwokubha abhanu abhalaila kumwene unu ali mukulu kukila abhene, nakubhene obhutelo bhwo okubhambala ni kubhutelo bhwo kugakumisha. 17 Omwanya gunu Nyamuanga alamuye okwolesha kwa abhwelu kubhalo bho mwandu bho mulago obhwiganilisha bhakisi bhunu bhutakuinduka, alyolesishe kwe chilailo. 18 Akolele kutyo koleleki kwe bhinu bhibhili bhinu bhitakuinduka, bhinu kwibhyo Nyamuanga atakutula

kwaika lubheyi, eswe bhanu chibhilimiye obhwiseleko chibhone okufungama okugwatilila kwa managa obhwiikanyo bhunu bhuteheyo imbele yeswe. 19 China obhwiikanyo bhunu lwakutyo insikyo yokusimbagilisha emyoyo jeswe, obhwiikanyo bhunu obhwingila mulubhaju lwa munda inyuma ya litambala. 20 Yesu engiye mulubhaju olwo kuti mutangasi weswe, ejile akolwa mugabhis i mukulu okukinga kajanende lwa kutyo aliga ali Melkizedeki. (aiōn g165)

**7** Jabhee kuty Melkizedeki, omukama wa Salemu, Omugabhiswa Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu, unu abhonene na Abrahamu nasubhaga okusoka okubheta abhakama na namuyana amabhando. 2 Abrahamu amuyanile imwi ya likumi yabhinu aliga akumenye. Lisina lyae "Melkizedeki" obhugajulo bhwalyo "omukama wo bhulengelesi"na lindi "omukama wa Salemu"nu ali "omukama wo mulembe." 3 Atana esemwene, atana nyila, atana bhebusi, atana bwambilo bhwa nsiku nolo bhutelo bhwo bhulame bhwae. nakasigala kubha mugabhis i kajanende, lwo mwana wa Nyamuanga. 4 Woli iganilisha kutyo omunu unu kutyo aliga ali mukulu. Omwibusi weswe Abrahamu amuyanile imwi ya likumi ye bhinu bhyia kisi bhinu agegele mwilemo. 5 Na nchimali, oluganda lwa Bhalawi bhalamiye jinyu jiofisi je chigabhis i bhaliga bhal na echilagilo okusoka mu sheliya okukumanya eimwi ya likumi okusoka kubhanu, inu ili, okusoka ku Bhaisraeli bhejabho, amwi nati abhene, ona, ni luganda okusoka ku Abrahamu. 6 Nawe Melkizedeki, unu aliga atana luganda na Abhalawi, alamiye eimwi ya likumi okusoka ku Abrahamu, na namuyana amabhando, unu aliga ali no mulago. 7 Awo itakuganyibhwa omunu omulela okuyanwa amabhando no mukulu. 8 Kwa ligambo linu omunu kalamila eimwi ya likumi alifwa lusiku lumwi, nawe kwa ligambo elindi umwi unu alamiye eimwi ya likumi okusoka ku Abrahamu niyaikwati kuti alamile. 9 Nakalomee, Lawi unu alamiye eimwi ya likumi, ona aliile eimwi ya likumi ku Abrahamu, 10 Kulwokubha Lawi aliga ali mubhibhunu bhye semwene wae Abrahamu omwanya gunu Melkizedeki abhonene na Abrahamu. 11 Woli labha obhukumiye bhatulikene okulabhila obhugabhis i bhwa Lawi, (kulwejo emwalo abhanu abhalamila ebhilagilo), bhaliga bhalio bhukeneki lindi omugabhis i undi okwimuka ejile alabhao Melkizedeki, atakabhlilikiye Haruni? 12 Kulwejo obhugabhis i bhukainduka, nibhusi bhusi ebhilagilo ona ebhiinduka. 13 Kuumwi unuamagambo ganu agaikwa ingulu yo luganda lundi, okusoka kumwene atali unu

afulubhendaga kuchigabhi. Woli jilyabhwelu ati, Latabhugen 14 weswe asokele mu Yuda, oluganda lunu Musa atakile ingulu ya bhagabhis i. 15 Naganu echaika anu agalyabhwelu ati omugabhis i oundi akasaka kwo lususo lwa Melkizedeki. 16 Omugabhis i unu omuyaya atali umwi unu abhee mugabhis i ingulu ye bhilagilo unu kalubhana na olwibhulo lwo munu, nawe kubhwambilo bhwa amanaga bhwo bhwikalo bhunu bhutakunyamuka. 17 Kulwejo amandiko agasulula ingulu yae ati: "Awe uli mugabhis i kajanende kulususo lwa Melkizedeki." (aiōn g165) 18 Kwokubha indagano inu yatangatile yatewe kulubhaju kulwokubha yaliga ilengaye na aliga iteile. 19 Kulwejo echilagilochitakole chona chona chinu chile. Jitaliyati, bhwaliga bhalio obhuyali bhwakisi kulwejo nchimufogeleta Nyamuanga. 20 Nobhuyali bhunu obhwakis i bhutasokene tali kwo kwokulomela echilailo, kulinu abhagabhis i abhandi bhatagegaga chilailo chona chona. 21 Nawe Nyamuanga agegele echilailo omwanya gunu aikile ingulu ya Yesu ati, "Latabhugen 14 alaiye atakuindula bhwiganihisa bhwae." awe nawe omugabhis i kajanende." (aiōn g165) 22 Kulinu Yesu ona ejile etewo kubha ndagano yo bhwana. 23 Kwechimali, olufu oluganya abhagabhis i okufulubhenda kajanende. Kwainsonga ati bhaliga bhalio abhagabhis i bhamfu, oumwi boda yo oundi. 24 Nawe kwa insongwa Yesu alamile kajanende, obhugabhis i bhwae bhutakuinduka. (aiōn g165) 25 Kulwejo omwene ona katula kwobhukumiye okukumisha okubhachungula bhanu abhamufogeleta Nyamuanga okulabhila kumwene, kulwokubha omwene alamile kwo kusabha ingulu yebhwe. 26 Kulwejo omugabhis i omukulu wo lususo lunu eile kwaswe. Unu atana chibhibhi, esolo, mwelu, unu auhywe okusoka kubhebibhi, na abhee ingulu okukila olwile. 27 Omwene aliga atana bhukene, olususo lwa bhagabhis i bhakulu, okusosha echogo bhalio lunaku, okwamba kwe bhibhibhi bhyae omwene, neya nasosha kubhebibhi bhyae bhanu. Akolele kuty lugendo lumwi kubhona, ejile esosha omwene. 28 Kwe chilagilo kaula abhanu abhalenga okubha bhagabhis i bhakulu, nawe ligambo lwo kulaila, linu lyejile inyuma ye chilagilo, amusosishe Omwana, unu akolelwe kubha mulengelesi kajanende. (aiōn g165)

**8** Oli ligambo linu echaika ni linu: chinage omugabhis i mukulu unu enyanjile ansi mukubhoko kwe bhalio kwe chitebhe cha ingoma Mulwile. 2 Omwene ni mukosi wa liyema elyel, liyema lye chimali linu Latabhugen 14 ateeleo, na litatuliwewona munu wona wona unu kafwa. 3 Kulwokubha bhalil

**9** Woli lilagano lyo kwamba lyaliga lili no lubhaju  
Iwo kulamya anu kunci no bhutinge kuchalo  
anu. 2 Kulwokubha munda ya liyema aliga lulimo  
olusika lwlabilhile, olusika lwa anja, kabhilikilwaga  
lwelu. Mulubhaju lunu bhaliga bhilio ingango ya  
itala, imeja ne mikate jobhwonyesho. 3 Na inyuma  
ya lipajiya lya kabhili lwaliga lulimo olusika lundi,  
kabhilikilwaga lwelu muno. 4 Yaliga galimo amabajabau  
ga ijaabhu kwo kututilamo obhuvumba. Nalindi  
yaliga lilimo lisandikwa lya lilagano, linu lyaliga

kulanya kwo kwiyosha. Byona bhinu bhyaliga bhili bhwisombolo bho mubhili bhinu bhyaliga bhlabilwe okukinga okuja echilaglo echiyaya inu ilitulwa kulubhaju Iwayo. 11 Kristo ejile kuti mugabhisimukulu we misango jo bhwana jinu jjile. okulabhila obhukulu no bhulengelesi bhwa liyema likulu linu litakolelwne na mabhoko ga bhanu,unu atali we chalo chinu chamogelwe. 12 Yaliga latali Iwa lwamba lwa mbusi na bhinyala, tali kwa insagama yae omwene ati Kristo engiye olubhaju olwelulugendo lumwi kubhuli munu no kuchikumisisaha okuchunguluya kwoswa kaiaponda (citarita 16) 13

I abba kwo Iwamba Iwa iimbusi no Iwaiindume

Labna kwo Mambo wa Jimbusi no Majindamwe  
no kumijibhwwa kwa lifu lye bhinvala kubhanu

he Kamijibhiwa kwa illu iye bimiyala kabila  
ibhalibhaijahbi mbasololwa kuu Nyamuanga nibbakolwa

emihibili jehhwe kubha iakisi 14 Angu qatakuikila

embiyili jebrive Rasna Jaki, 14 Angu galakukka  
muno insaqama ya Kristo unu okulabbila Mwovo

mansi insagama ya Khsto una okalashilla Mwejeo  
ngwa kajianende esosishe omwene ku Nyamijanga

ngwa ka jahende esebene omwene ka Nyamadanga, okwosha emitima jeswe okusoka muhhikolwa

bhveswe ebbifuye okumukolela Nyamuanga unu

...maya's ukamakela Nyamadanga and  
alamile? (ajonjos q166) 15 Kulwainsonga evo. Kristo

nimutumwa wa lilagano llyava. Inu nivoinsonga ati

olofu nilubhasiga agali bhona bhanu bhali bhalilaqano

Iyo kwamba okusoka muntambala ye ebhibhibhi

bhyebhwe, koleleki bhona bhanu bhabhilikiwe na

Nyamuanga bhabhone okulamila omulago gwo kulya

omwandum gwebhwe ogwakajanende. (aiōnios g166)

16 Labha lilio lilagano linu elilama, nibhusibhusi

likumisibhwe nolufulwo munu alikolele. 17 Kulwokubha

lilagano elibha na managa olubhaju lunu olusokana

no lufu, kulwokubha litana managa omwanya gunu bhyogo, nawe, mwelabhile omubhili kwa insonga unu alikolele alimo omwoyo. **18** Kulwejo nolo lilagano yani. **6** Mutabhee na chibhalo mubhiyanwa lyo kwamba lyatulilweo lutabhalo nsagama. **19** bhyona gokusimasisibhwa ne bhyogo ingulu ye Omwanya gunu Musa asosishe amalagililo ge bhilagilo bhibhibhi. **7** Neile ninaikati, "Lola anu enikola kubhanu bhona, agegele olwamba lwa jing'a na elyenda lyao, Nyamuanga, lwakutyo nandikiwe jimbusi, amwi na manji, echitambala chimutuku, ingulu yani mubhitabho". **8** Aikile lwakutyo jaikilwwe na isopo, nokubhamijila ligombo elyene na bhanu ingulu awo ati: "Mutendele bhyogo, bhiyanwa, nolo bhona. **20** Neya naikati, "Inu ninsagama ya indagano bhiyanwa bhyo kusimasisibwa ingulu ye bhibhibhi, inu Nyamuanga abhayana echilagilo kwimwe". **21** na mutakondelewe munda yago" ebhyogo bhinu Kumwanya ogwo ogwo ela, amijile olwamba ingulu ebbisosibhwa okulubhana ne bhilagilo. **9** Neya ya liyema ne bhinu bhyona bhinu bhyakolaga emilimu naikati, "lola, nilyanu okola elyenda lyao". Natalie je chigabhis. **22** Nokulubhana nebhilagilo, bhuli kulubhaju obhwitondi bhwo kwamba koleeki akumishe chinu echosibhwa kwa insagama. Insagama ikalema obhwakabhi. **10** Kubhwitondi bhwa kabibili, chamalile okwitika gutalio kwiswalililwa. **23** Kulwejo jaliga kwaulwa ku Nyamuanga kulyenda lyaе okulabhila jili bhusi bhusi ebbihu hya mulwile bhyosibhwe okwisosha kwo mubhili gwa Yesu Kristo lugendo ne bhyogo hya jintanyi. Nolo kutyo, ebbihu hya lumwi kwo mwanya gwona. **11** Nichimali, omugabhis mulwile ebhyene bhyaliga bhiilwe okwosisibhwa kwe kemelegulu kwo kufulubhenda kunsiku na kunsiku, chogo chinu chilichakis muno. **24** Kulwokubha Kristo nasoshaga echogo chiliya chiliaya, kubhyona bhyona, atengiye olubhaju lwo bwelu muno kanu kakolelwne bhyosibhwe okwisosha kwo mubhili gwa Yesu Kristo lugendo ne bhyogo hya jintanyi. Nolo kutyo, ebbihu hya lumwi kwo mwanya gwona. **11** Nichimali, omugabhis mulwile olubhaju lunu woli ali imbele yo bhusu bhwa Nyamuanga ingulu yeswe. **25** Atengiye eyo ingulu yo kwsosha chiyanwa ingulu yae kamfu kamfu, lwakutyo kakola omugabhis omukulu, unu kengila olubhaju olwelu muno omwaka kwo mwaka amwi na insagama yo oundi, **26** labha eyo chimali yaliga chilichimali, jakabhee jilibusi bhusi kumwene okunyansibhwa kwiya kamfu kamfu okwambila obhwambilo bhwe chalo. Nawe woli nilugendo lumwi okuringa kubhutelo bhwe miyaka jinu esuluye okusoshao ebbibhibhi kwe chogo chae omwene. (aiōn g165) **27** Lwakutyo jili ati bhuli munu kafwa lumwi, naikamala niija indamu, **28** nikwokutyo jili Kristo ona asosibhwe lumwi okusoshao ebbibhibhi bhyabhamfu, alisubha lindi lwa kabibili, atali kwo kufulubhendela ebbibhibhi, tali kwo kuchungula bhanu bhamulindiliye.

**10** Kulwokubha ebbilagilo ni lengesi lye misango jekisi jinu ejija, gatali ganu galyabhwelu. Ebbilagilo nakatiali bhitakutula kubhakumisha bhanu abhamufogelela Nyamuanga ku lwainjila ye chogo chinu bhasoshaga abhagabhis omwaka no mwaka. **2** Angu ebhyogo ebhyo bhitakeile mbisigwa okusosibhwa? Kwainsonga eyo bhanu abhalamyia, bhakabha bhosibhwa lugendo lumwi, bhatakabhee na bhiganilisha bhundi bhwe ebbibhibhi. **3** Nawe mubhyogo omwo kulimo okwijuuka ebbibhibhi bhinu bhyakolwaga omwaka no mwaka. **4** Kulwokubha itakutulikana kwo Iwamba lwa jindume na jimbusi okusoshao ebbibhibhi. **5** Omwanya gunu Kristo ejile muchalo, aikile ati, "Mutendele bhiyanwa na

bhyogo, nawe, mwelabhile omubhili kwa insonga unu alikolele alimo omwoyo. **6** Mutabhee na chibhalo mubhiyanwa lyo kwamba lyatulilweo lutabhalo nsagama. **7** Neile ninaikati, "Lola anu enikola kubhanu bhona, agegele olwamba lwa jing'a na elyenda lyao, Nyamuanga, lwakutyo nandikiwe jimbusi, amwi na manji, echitambala chimutuku, ingulu yani mubhitabho". **8** Aikile lwakutyo jaikilwwe na isopo, nokubhamijila ligombo elyene na bhanu ingulu awo ati: "Mutendele bhyogo, bhiyanwa, nolo bhona. **9** Neya naikati, "Inu ninsagama ya indagano bhiyanwa bhyo kusimasisibwa ingulu ye bhibhibhi, inu Nyamuanga abhayana echilagilo kwimwe". **10** Kubhwitondi bhwa kabibili, chamalile okwitika gutalio kwiswalililwa. **11** Nichimali, omugabhis mulwile ebhyene bhyaliga bhiilwe okwosisibhwa kwe kemelegulu kwo kufulubhenda kunsiku na kunsiku, nasoshaga echogo chiliya chiliaya, kubhyona bhyona, nakatiali atakatulile okusoshao ebbibhibhi. **12** Nawe Kristo ejile akasosha echogo lugendo lumwi kulwe mulwile, olubhaju lunu woli ali imbele yo bhusu bhwa Nyamuanga ingulu yeswe. **13** Atengiye eyo ingulu yo kwsosha chiyanwa ingulu yae kamfu kamfu, lwakutyo kakola omugabhis omukulu, unu kengila olubhaju olwelu muno omwaka kwo mwaka amwi na insagama yo oundi, **14** labha eyo chimali yaliga chilichimali, jakabhee jilibusi bhusi kumwene okunyansibhwa kwiya kamfu kamfu okwambila obhwambilo bhwe chalo. Nawe woli nilugendo lumwi okuringa kubhutelo bhwe miyaka jinu esuluye okusoshao ebbibhibhi kwe chogo chae omwene. (aiōn g165) **15** Na Mwoyo Mwelu ona kachibhambalila kwiswe. Kulwokubha aikile okwambila lwa kwanza, **16** "Linu nilagano linu nilikola amwi nabho jikalabha jinsiku ejo; kaika Latabhugenyi: enitamo ebbilagilo bhyani mumioyo jebhwe, na nilijandika mubhwenge bhwebhwe". **17** Niwo neya naikati, "Bhataliju lindi ebbibhibhi bhyebhwe nebhikolwa bhyebhwe ebhifuye". **18** Woli olubhaju lunu luli no kwiswalililwa kubhanu, gutalio lindi echogo chona chona kulwe ebbibhibhi. **19** Kulwejo, bhana bhasu, chitana ebiasi lyo kwingsila olubhaju olwelu muno kwa manyinga ga Yesu. **20** Inu ninjila inu aiguye ingulu yeswe kwa injila yo mubhili b gware, muyaya nagunu gulamile okulabhila mwi pajija. **21** Na kwainsonga eyo chinage omugabhis mukulu munyumba ya Nyamuanga, **22** na chimufogelela kwo mwoyo gwe chimali mubhulengelesi bhwechimali mulikilisha chili ne miyo jinu jiljakisi okusoka mubhujabhi mumitima ne mibihili jeswe jinu josibhwe kwa manji ganu gali gakis. **23** Mbe chigwatilile kwo kwigumisilisha mukuta kwa libhasi kwo kwiikanya kweswe, obhutainduka, kulwokubha Nyamuanga unu alagile ni mwiikanyibhwa. **24** Na chibhe bhokwiganilisha abhenela chikomeshanyega bhuli umwi ende ebbikolwa bhyo bhwana. **25** Na chitasigaga okwikumanya amwi, lwakutyo abhakola abhandi. Nchikomeshana bhuli umwi lindi na

lindi, Iwakutyo omulola olusiku Iweiliye. 26 Labha ye likisha ati Habilis amusosisishe Nyamuanga chikakolela chigundu okugendelela okukola ehibhibhi ebhiyanwa bhinu bhyaliga bhiile okukila Kaini. chamalile okulamila obhwengeso bhwe chimali, Yabhee kwa insongu inu ati akuyibhwe kubha Echogo echindi che bhibhibhi itakusigalao lindi. 27 mulengelesi. Nyamuanga amukuyishe kulwainsongu Ikamala, yasigaewo okulindilila indamu yo kubhaisha, ya bhinu asosise. Kwa insongu eyo, Habilis achali no bhululu bhwo mulilo gunu gulibhasinalisha naloma, nolo kutyo afuye. 5 Jabhee kwe likilisha ati abhasoko bha Nyamuanga. 28 Wona wona unu Enoko agegelwe ingulu na atabhonekene na lufu. alemele ebihilagilo bhya Musa kafwa atana chigongo "Atabhonekene, kwa insongu Nyamuanga amugegele" imbele yo bhubhambasi bwabhanu bhabhili nolo kwa insongu jaikilwe ingulu yae ati amukondelesishe bhasatu. 29 ndengoki okukila eyo eyalisungu Nyamuanga achali kugegwa okuja ingulu. 6 Jakabhee chimwiile bhuli umwi unu agaile omwana wa kutalio kwikilisha itakutulikana kumukondelesha Nyamuanga, wona wona unu aikolee insagama ya Nyamuanga, kulwokubha unu kaja ku Nyamuanga indagano kuti chinu chinu chitali chelu, insagama nibhusibhusi ekilishe ati Nyamuanga alamile nati eyo kwiyo aitee ku Nyamuanga- wona wona unu kabhayana ehibianwa bhanu abhamuyenja. 7 amufumile Omwoyo we chigongo? 30 Kulwokubha Yabhee kwe likilisha ati Nuhu, abhee aganyibhwe echimanya oumwi unu aikile ati,"Okusubhya jinsili ni na Nyamuanga okulubhana na magambo ganu kwani, eniliya". Nalindi, "Latabhugenyi alibhalamula galiga gachali kubhonekana, kwe chibhalo che abhanu bhae". 31 Ni musango gwo kubhaisha Nyamuanga akolele isafina koleleki akishe olwibhulo omunu okugwila mumabhoko ga Nyamuanga unu Iwae. Kwo kukola kutyo, alamuye echalo nabha alamile! 32 Nawe ichuka jinsiku jinu jalabhile, muli wo mwandu gwo bhulengelesi bhunu obhuja wejile mwatulwako kwimwe obhwelu, nikutiki kutyo ingulu yo kwikilisha. 8 Kulwa likilisha, Ibraimu ejile mwatulile okwikomesha obhusasi bhamfu. 33 Mwaliga abhililikwa, nekilisha nagenda muchalo chinu chaliga mutehye abhwelu mukufumwa nokujimibhwa no chili mwandu gwaye. Afulukile obhutamenya eyo kunyansibhwa, na aliga muli bhasangisi amwi ajaga. 9 Kulwa likilisha nekala muchalo cho omulago nabhanu bhabhwene okunyansibhwa kama kutyo. ali mugenyiNekala mumauna Ali na Isaka na Yakobo, 34 Kulwokubha aliga muli no mwoyo gwe chigongo abhalo bho omwandu guliya. 10 Kulwokubha aliga kubhanu bhaliga bhabhoelwe, na mwalamiyi kwa neikanya okubhona omusi gunu omumbaki wagwo ni likondelewe okunyansibhwa kwo mwandu gwemwe, Nyamuanga ala enyele. 11 Jaliga jili kwe elikilisha, mumenyi emwona abbene mwaliga muli bhalo bhwo Ibraimu, na Sara omwene, bhalamiye amanaga mwandu gwo kulama kajanende. 35 Kulwejo musige ago kugega inda nolwo kutyo bhaliga bhakokoye kwesa libhasi lyemwe, bhunu bhuli nebhianwa muno, kulwokubha bhabhwene ati Nyamuanga bhyamfu. 36 Kulwokubha omwenda okwigumilisha, niwe echimali, okubha aliga abhalagile omwana koleleki mubhone okulamila chinu Nyamuanga we echilume. 12 Kulwejo, okusokelela ku munu alagile, ejile amala okukola elyenda lye. 37 umwi oyo aliga alebheleye okufwa nibhebhulwa Kulwokubha guchalio omwanya mutoto, oumwi unu abhana about bhatakulhalwa. Bhaliga bhalo bhafu kaja, kaja chimali na atakukola. 38 Omulengelesi Iwa jinjota ja mulwile na bhafu Leo omusenyi wani kalama kwe likisha. Labha akasubha inyuma, gwa kumwalo. 13 Bhanu bhone bhafuye bhalo nitakondelewe nage." Nawe eswe chitali kama mulikilisha bhatolele omulago. Nawe bhagubhwene Iwabhanu abhasubha inyuma kwo kusimagila. 39 guli kula, bhaliga bhamenyele ati ni bhatusi na Nawe eswe, chili amwi ya bhaliya bhanu chili ne bhagenyi muchalo echo. 14 Kubhanu abheganilisha likilisha no kujilinda emitima jeswe

**11** Woli elikilisha nikubha nechimali chinu anacho  
omunu omwanya gunu katendesha echinu chilebbe kwo kwisigilila. Nichimali che bhinu bhinu bhichali kubhonekana. 2 Kwa insongu inu bhajai bheswe bhabhonekene ku Iwelikilisha lyebhwe. 3 Kwe likilisha echimanya ati echalo chamogelwe kwe chigambo cha Nyamuanga, koleleki chinu echibhonekana chitakolelwne ne chinu chinu chaliga nchibhonekana. (aiōn g165) 4 Jabhee kwa insongu

kutiyo abhatula abhwelu ati abhalonda echalo chebhwe. 15 Bhachisanga bhacheganilisha echalo chinu bhasokele, bhakabhwene omwanya gwo okusubhayo. 16 Nawe kutyo jili abhenda echalo cha kisi kuti cha mulwile. Kulwejo Nyamuanga atakwiswala okubhililikwa Nyamuanga webhwe, kulwokubha abhelabhiye omusi gwebhe. 17 Jaliga jili ati kwa likilisha Ibraimu ejile asakwa nasosya Isaka. Mbe chimali unu alamile omulago akondelewe, asosisye omwana waye nyagumwi, 18 Unu alomelewe ingulu yaye, "Olwibhulo Iwao olutogwa okusoka kwa Isaka."

19 Ibraimu aliga name ya ati Nyamuanga limwelula Bhatemelwe bhiinju ne misumeno. Bhetilwe kwe Isaka okusoka mubhafu, na kwa inyaika ye eminapi bhigwato. Bhagendaga kwa jinjai ja jinyabhalega na namulamila. 20 Kwa likilisha Isaka ayanile libando jinjayi ja jimbusi bhaliga bhalibhakene, bhagendelee Yakobo na Esau ingulu ya amagambo ganu galija. 21 mubhusasi na bhakolewe kubhibhi 38 (ganu echalo Jaliga jili ati kwa likilisha Yakobo alebheleye okufwa chaliga chiteile okolelwa abho), nibhayengela yengela nayana amabhando abhana bha Yusufu. Yakobo mwibhala, muhima, na mumanaanga na mumobho ga nalanya, neyegeka ku nsimbo yaye. 22 Kulikilisha Musa ejie ebhulwa, abhebusi bhaye nibhamuseleka kulwokubha aliga ali mwana mulela akondele, ka bhatobhayile ichilagilo cho omukama. 24 Kulikilisha Musa ejile akula nalema okubhilikilwa omwana wo omuasha wa Farao. 25 Nekilisha okubha mugaya lwa abhanu bha Nyamuanga, nasiga okwikondelesha mubhibhi kwo omwanya mufui. 26 Eganilisise jinswalo jo okulubha Kristo bhubhe bhunibhi bhuunene okukila ebhiyanwa bhyia Misiri kulwokubha atunuye ameso gaye ku chiyanwa cho omwanya gwaye gunu oguja. 27 Kulwejo elikilisha asokelemo muchalo cha Misiri. Atobhaile ubhululu bhwa omukama Farao, kulwokubha ekomesishe neikanya okubhonana na unu aliga atakubhonekana. 28 Kulwe elikilisha agwatiliye Ipasaka no kusamulila amanyinga, koleleki omwiti wo omwibhulwa wokwamba, atagwatako abhebhulwa bhokwamba abhechilume abhe Echisraeli. 29 Kulwe elikilisha bhalabhile agati ya inyanja ya Shamu Iwakutyo abhatula muchalo chinu chumile. Abhamisiri bhejile bhalegeja okutulamo, nibhamilwa. 30 Kulwe elikilisha olugo lwe echikale cha Yeriko Iwaguye ansi, bhejile bhamala okugwiinda ngendo musanju. 31 Kulwe elikilisha Rahabu uliya omusimbe wa muchilabho atasingalikile amwi na bhanyantongwa, kulwokubha alamiye abhapeleleji nabhabhika kisi. 32 Naikeki okukila kutyo? Kulwokubha omwanya gutakwiya okusimula aga Gideoni, Barak, Samsoni, Yeftha, Daudi, Samwel ne ja bhalagi, 33 bhanu okulabha ku likilisha bhasingile amakama, bhakolele obhulengelesi, na bhalamiye omulago. Bhaganyishe eminwa ja jintale, 34 bhasimishe amanaga go mulilo, bhebhejishe insonde ya imalo, bhaosibhwe amalawaye, bhaiga bhalibhakene mubhulemo, na bhakolele ebhijio bhyia abhasilikale okusoka anja ye chalo chebhwe nibhibhilima. 35 Abhagasi bhalamiye abhafuye bhebhwe munjila yo bhusuluko. 36 Abhandi bhanyansibhwe, obhutekilisibhwa okusigwa nibhetanya koleleki bhabhone okubhona obhusuluko bhunu bhuli bhwakis muno. Abhandi bhanyansibhwe kwo kujimibhwa no kwokuchapwa, nakwokubhoywa nokutulwa mumabhoelo. 37 Bhabhumilwe na mabhu.

Bhatemelwe bhiinju ne misumeno. Bhetilwe kwe Isaka okusoka mubhafu, na kwa inyaika ye eminapi bhigwato. Bhagendaga kwa jinjai ja jinyabhalega na namulamila. 20 Kwa likilisha Isaka ayanile libando jinjayi ja jimbusi bhaliga bhalibhakene, bhagendelee Yakobo na Esau ingulu ya amagambo ganu galija. 21 mubhusasi na bhakolewe kubhibhi 38 (ganu echalo Jaliga jili ati kwa likilisha Yakobo alebheleye okufwa chaliga chiteile okolelwa abho), nibhayengela yengela nayana amabhando abhana bha Yusufu. Yakobo mwibhala, muhima, na mumanaanga na mumobho ga nalanya, neyegeka ku nsimbo yaye. 22 Kulikilisha Musa ejie ebhulwa, abhebusi bhaye nibhamuseleka kulwokubha aliga ali mwana mulela akondele, ka bhatobhayile ichilagilo cho omukama. 24 Kulikilisha Musa ejile akula nalema okubhilikilwa omwana wo omuasha wa Farao. 25 Nekilisha okubha mugaya lwa abhanu bha Nyamuanga, nasiga okwikondelesha mubhibhi kwo omwanya mufui. 26 Eganilisise jinswalo jo okulubha Kristo bhubhe bhunibhi bhuunene okukila ebhiyanwa bhyia Misiri kulwokubha atunuye ameso gaye ku chiyanwa cho omwanya gwaye gunu oguja. 27 Kulwejo elikilisha asokelemo muchalo cha Misiri. Atobhaile ubhululu bhwa omukama Farao, kulwokubha ekomesishe neikanya okubhonana na unu aliga atakubhonekana. 28 Kulwe elikilisha agwatiliye Ipasaka no kusamulila amanyinga, koleleki omwiti wo omwibhulwa wokwamba, atagwatako abhebhulwa bhokwamba abhechilume abhe Echisraeli. 29 Kulwe elikilisha bhalabhile agati ya inyanja ya Shamu Iwakutyo abhatula muchalo chinu chumile. Abhamisiri bhejile bhalegeja okutulamo, nibhamilwa. 30 Kulwe elikilisha olugo lwe echikale cha Yeriko Iwaguye ansi, bhejile bhamala okugwiinda ngendo musanju. 31 Kulwe elikilisha Rahabu uliya omusimbe wa muchilabho atasingalikile amwi na bhanyantongwa, kulwokubha alamiye abhapeleleji nabhabhika kisi. 32 Naikeki okukila kutyo? Kulwokubha omwanya gutakwiya okusimula aga Gideoni, Barak, Samsoni, Yeftha, Daudi, Samwel ne ja bhalagi, 33 bhanu okulabha ku likilisha bhasingile amakama, bhakolele obhulengelesi, na bhalamiye omulago. Bhaganyishe eminwa ja jintale, 34 bhasimishe amanaga go mulilo, bhebhejishe insonde ya imalo, bhaosibhwe amalawaye, bhaiga bhalibhakene mubhulemo, na bhakolele ebhijio bhyia abhasilikale okusoka anja ye chalo chebhwe nibhibhilima. 35 Abhagasi bhalamiye abhafuye bhebhwe munjila yo bhusuluko. 36 Abhandi bhanyansibhwe, obhutekilisibhwa okusigwa nibhetanya koleleki bhabhone okubhona obhusuluko bhunu bhuli bhwakis muno. Abhandi bhanyansibhwe kwo kujimibhwa no kwokuchapwa, nakwokubhoywa nokutulwa mumabhoelo. 37 Bhabhumilwe na mabhu.

Bhatemelwe bhiinju ne misumeno. Bhetilwe kwe Isaka okusoka mubhafu, na kwa inyaika ye eminapi bhigwato. Bhagendaga kwa jinjai ja jinyabhalega na namulamila. 20 Kwa likilisha Isaka ayanile libando jinjayi ja jimbusi bhaliga bhalibhakene, bhagendelee Yakobo na Esau ingulu ya amagambo ganu galija. 21 mubhusasi na bhakolewe kubhibhi 38 (ganu echalo Jaliga jili ati kwa likilisha Yakobo alebheleye okufwa chaliga chiteile okolelwa abho), nibhayengela yengela nayana amabhando abhana bha Yusufu. Yakobo mwibhala, muhima, na mumanaanga na mumobho ga nalanya, neyegeka ku nsimbo yaye. 22 Kulikilisha Musa ejie ebhulwa, abhebusi bhaye nibhamuseleka kulwokubha aliga ali mwana mulela akondele, ka bhatobhayile ichilagilo cho omukama. 24 Kulikilisha Musa ejile akula nalema okubhilikilwa omwana wo omuasha wa Farao. 25 Nekilisha okubha mugaya lwa abhanu bha Nyamuanga, nasiga okwikondelesha mubhibhi kwo omwanya mufui. 26 Eganilisise jinswalo jo okulubha Kristo bhubhe bhunibhi bhuunene okukila ebhiyanwa bhyia Misiri kulwokubha atunuye ameso gaye ku chiyanwa cho omwanya gwaye gunu oguja. 27 Kulwejo elikilisha asokelemo muchalo cha Misiri. Atobhaile ubhululu bhwa omukama Farao, kulwokubha ekomesishe neikanya okubhonana na unu aliga atakubhonekana. 28 Kulwe elikilisha agwatiliye Ipasaka no kusamulila amanyinga, koleleki omwiti wo omwibhulwa wokwamba, atagwatako abhebhulwa bhokwamba abhechilume abhe Echisraeli. 29 Kulwe elikilisha bhalabhile agati ya inyanja ya Shamu Iwakutyo abhatula muchalo chinu chumile. Abhamisiri bhejile bhalegeja okutulamo, nibhamilwa. 30 Kulwe elikilisha olugo lwe echikale cha Yeriko Iwaguye ansi, bhejile bhamala okugwiinda ngendo musanju. 31 Kulwe elikilisha Rahabu uliya omusimbe wa muchilabho atasingalikile amwi na bhanyantongwa, kulwokubha alamiye abhapeleleji nabhabhika kisi. 32 Naikeki okukila kutyo? Kulwokubha omwanya gutakwiya okusimula aga Gideoni, Barak, Samsoni, Yeftha, Daudi, Samwel ne ja bhalagi, 33 bhanu okulabha ku likilisha bhasingile amakama, bhakolele obhulengelesi, na bhalamiye omulago. Bhaganyishe eminwa ja jintale, 34 bhasimishe amanaga go mulilo, bhebhejishe insonde ya imalo, bhaosibhwe amalawaye, bhaiga bhalibhakene mubhulemo, na bhakolele ebhijio bhyia abhasilikale okusoka anja ye chalo chebhwe nibhibhilima. 35 Abhagasi bhalamiye abhafuye bhebhwe munjila yo bhusuluko. 36 Abhandi bhanyansibhwe, obhutekilisibhwa okusigwa nibhetanya koleleki bhabhone okubhona obhusuluko bhunu bhuli bhwakis muno. Abhandi bhanyansibhwe kwo kujimibhwa no kwokuchapwa, nakwokubhoywa nokutulwa mumabhoelo. 37 Bhabhumilwe na mabhu.

Bhatemelwe bhiinju ne misumeno. Bhetilwe kwe Isaka okusoka mubhafu, na kwa inyaika ye eminapi bhigwato. Bhagendaga kwa jinjai ja jinyabhalega na namulamila. 20 Kwa likilisha Isaka ayanile libando jinjayi ja jimbusi bhaliga bhalibhakene, bhagendelee Yakobo na Esau ingulu ya amagambo ganu galija. 21 mubhusasi na bhakolewe kubhibhi 38 (ganu echalo Jaliga jili ati kwa likilisha Yakobo alebheleye okufwa chaliga chiteile okolelwa abho), nibhayengela yengela nayana amabhando abhana bha Yusufu. Yakobo mwibhala, muhima, na mumanaanga na mumobho ga nalanya, neyegeka ku nsimbo yaye. 22 Kulikilisha Musa ejie ebhulwa, abhebusi bhaye nibhamuseleka kulwokubha aliga ali mwana mulela akondele, ka bhatobhayile ichilagilo cho omukama. 24 Kulikilisha Musa ejile akula nalema okubhilikilwa omwana wo omuasha wa Farao. 25 Nekilisha okubha mugaya lwa abhanu bha Nyamuanga, nasiga okwikondelesha mubhibhi kwo omwanya mufui. 26 Eganilisise jinswalo jo okulubha Kristo bhubhe bhunibhi bhuunene okukila ebhiyanwa bhyia Misiri kulwokubha atunuye ameso gaye ku chiyanwa cho omwanya gwaye gunu oguja. 27 Kulwejo elikilisha asokelemo muchalo cha Misiri. Atobhaile ubhululu bhwa omukama Farao, kulwokubha ekomesishe neikanya okubhonana na unu aliga atakubhonekana. 28 Kulwe elikilisha agwatiliye Ipasaka no kusamulila amanyinga, koleleki omwiti wo omwibhulwa wokwamba, atagwatako abhebhulwa bhokwamba abhechilume abhe Echisraeli. 29 Kulwe elikilisha bhalabhile agati ya inyanja ya Shamu Iwakutyo abhatula muchalo chinu chumile. Abhamisiri bhejile bhalegeja okutulamo, nibhamilwa. 30 Kulwe elikilisha olugo lwe echikale cha Yeriko Iwaguye ansi, bhejile bhamala okugwiinda ngendo musanju. 31 Kulwe elikilisha Rahabu uliya omusimbe wa muchilabho atasingalikile amwi na bhanyantongwa, kulwokubha alamiye abhapeleleji nabhabhika kisi. 32 Naikeki okukila kutyo? Kulwokubha omwanya gutakwiya okusimula aga Gideoni, Barak, Samsoni, Yeftha, Daudi, Samwel ne ja bhalagi, 33 bhanu okulabha ku likilisha bhasingile amakama, bhakolele obhulengelesi, na bhalamiye omulago. Bhaganyishe eminwa ja jintale, 34 bhasimishe amanaga go mulilo, bhebhejishe insonde ya imalo, bhaosibhwe amalawaye, bhaiga bhalibhakene mubhulemo, na bhakolele ebhijio bhyia abhasilikale okusoka anja ye chalo chebhwe nibhibhilima. 35 Abhagasi bhalamiye abhafuye bhebhwe munjila yo bhusuluko. 36 Abhandi bhanyansibhwe, obhutekilisibhwa okusigwa nibhetanya koleleki bhabhone okubhona obhusuluko bhunu bhuli bhwakis muno. Abhandi bhanyansibhwe kwo kujimibhwa no kwokuchapwa, nakwokubhoywa nokutulwa mumabhoelo. 37 Bhabhumilwe na mabhu.

**12** Kulwejo, nalwakutyo chiindilwe ne lile enene elyabhabhambasi, chese bhuli chinu chinu echikola nichiiqwa amwi ne chibhibhi chinu chichisingje kwo bhwangu. Chibhilime kwa jinyimbo ja jijahuli mubhubhambasi bhunu bhuli imbele yeswe. 2 Chimulolele Yesu, unu alibhwambilo na unu katula okuchisimbagisha mulikisha lyeswe, unu kwalikondelewe linu litulilweo imbeleyae gwamwiile omusalabha, agaile jinswalo jae, nenyanja ansi ya mukubhoko kwe bhulyo kwe chitebhe cho bhungoma echa Nyamuanga. 3 Kulwokubha mumwigilanlishe omwene unu ekomesishe mumagambo go bhusoko okusoka kubhanu bhebbihibibi, ingulu yae omwene koleleki mutaja kuigwa no kukabha mumyoyo jemwe. 4 Muchali kunyanka no kunyansibhwa ingulu ye bhibhibhi okukingila okuwelwamo amanyinga. 5 Nalindi mwalabihiwe okutulwamwo omwoyo kunu okubholesha kuti bhana bha chilume: "Mwana wani, utagagega kwo bhwangu okusubhilwa na Latabhugenyi, na utafwa mwovo anu ulatengelwa no mwene." 6 Kulwokubha Latabhugenyi kamugonya wona wona unu Kenda, na kamugonya bhuli mwana unu kamulamila. 7 Mwikomeshe mumalegejo lwo kusubhilwa. Nyamuanga kafulubhenda nemwe lwa kutyo kafulubhenda na bhana, angu nimwanaki unu atakuonyibhwa? 8 Nawe labha ataliokuonyibhwa, kuunu eswe ona echisangila, mbe emwe muteile na mutali bhana bhae. 9 Okukila gona, chaliga chili na bhalata bhwa kuchalo abhkuchigonya, na chaliga chilibhololo kubhene. Angu jitachiile okukila okumungwa Latabhugenyi we chinyawo no kulama? 10 Kwe chimali bhalata bheswe bhachibhumaga ku miyaka mitilu Iwakutyo jabhonekanaga kubhene jabhwana, nawe Nyamuanga kachigonya koleleki chibhe bhelu kumwene. 11 Italo chikukujulo chinu echikondelesha kwo mwanya ogwo. Echibha no bhwaswe. Kulwejo, eiyia niibhula amatwasho go mulembe kubhanu bheigisibhwe nabho. 12 Kulwejo mwimushe amabhoko gemwe

ganu galengae no kukola ebhijwi bhyemwe bhinu kwikeya, 29 kulwokubha Nyamuanga weswe ni mulilo bhyalengae okubha namanaga lindi; 13 mugolole gunu ogulya.

jinjila jebhigele bhyemwe, koleleki wona wona unu ali mulema atakutangasibhwa mukubhula nawe abhone okwiulisibhwa. 14 Muige omulembe nabhanu bhona, nalindi obhwelu bhunu unu atali nbhwo atamulola Latabhugenyi. 15 Mubhe bhengeso koleleki atabhao unu alyaaulwa kula ne chigongo cha Nyamuanga, na lindi litajakubhao lisina lye bhusungu linu lilisebhuka no kuleta jinyanko no kujiga bhamfu. 16 Mwiyangalile atabhao unu kasiyana nolo munu unu atali mulengelesi Iwa Esau, unu kwainjuno ya lilya lya lusiku lumwi agusishe echibhalo cho mwibhulwa. 17 Kulwokubha omumenza ati inyume, ejile enda okulya omwandu gwa mabhando, alemelwe, kwainsonga atabhwene kuta imbele ye semwene, nolo kutyo aigile muno kwa masiga. 18 Kulwokubha mutejile ku chima chinu echitula okunkunyibhwako, Echima chinu echaka omulilo, echisute, okwitwa emyoyo no kuingisibhwa. 19 Mutejile kwo bhlaka bhwa ganyawegona, nolo kwe misango jinu ejisokana no bhlaka bhunu bhuli unu kabhungwa atajakusabhwa musango gwona gwona okwaikwa kubhene. 20 Kulwokubha bhatatulile kusimbagilila kuchinu chalamuhwe: "Ikabha ati nolo ntyanyi inu eikinga kuchima, nibhusibhusi chibhumwe namabhui." 21 Eyokubaisha muno ganu arolele Musa naikati, "Nobhaya muno kundengo yo kuyalala." 22 Inyuma yago, nimuja muchima cha Sayuni na mumusi gwa Nyamuanga unu alamile, Yerusalem eyamulwile, na kubhamalaika elefu ekumi bhanu bhana olumula. 23 Mwejile mulikofanyisho mu lya abhebhulwa bho kwamba bhona bhanu bhandikilwe mulwile, ku Nyamuanga omulamusi wa bhona, na kumyoyo ja bhelu bhanu bhakumisibhwe. 24 Mwijile ku Yesu omugwatanyisha wa indagano inyaya, na kwa manyinga inu yasamuliwe inu eisimula jakisi okukila amanyinga ga Habil. 25 Wiyangalile utaja kumulema oumwi unu kaika. Kulwokubha labha bhatesumbile bhejile bhamugwata oumwi wabhanu abhaonyishe muchalo, nichimali chitalisumba chilibha chainduka kula okusoka kuunu kachilola okusoka mulwile. 26 Kumwanya ogwo obhulaka bhwae bhiliyugula echalo. Nawe woli alagile okusimula, "Lichalio olugendo olundi lindi nitakuyugula echalo chenyele, tali no Iwle ona." 27 Amagambo ganu, "Kwiya lumwi lindi," eyolesha okusosibhwao kwe bhinu bhinu ebbisibhwa, bhinu ni, bhinu bhinu bhimogelwe, koleleki ebbinu bhinu bhitakuyalasibhwa bhisigale. 28 Kulwejo, chilamile obhukama bhunu bhitakuyalasibhwa, chikondelewe mumwanya gwo kumulamya Nyamuanga kwo kwikilisha amwi no

29 kulwokubha Nyamuanga weswe ni mulilo bhyalengae okubha namanaga lindi; 13 mugolole gunu ogulya.

**13** Mbe elyenda lya bhaii ligendelele. 2 Mutualahilwa okubhakuma abhwgenyi, kulwokubha kwokukola kutyo, abhandi bhakumile bhamalaika bila kumenya. 3 Ichuka bhona bhanu bhai mwibhoelo, kuti mubhoelwe nabho amwi, kuti mibhili jemwe jikolelw Iwahene. 4 Mbe obhutwasi bhutagalwa galwa nabhanu bhona nobhulili bhwo bhutwasi bhukolwe okubha bhwakisi, kulwokubha Nyamuanga alibhalamula abhasiyani na bhalomesi. 5 Mbe jinjila jemwe jobhulame bhwemwe jibhe bhwelu jitaja kwenda mplya. Mubhe bhanu bhanu omwiwa na bhinu mulinabhyo, kulwokubha Nyamuanga omwenela aikile ati, "Ntakubhasiga emwe nakatyali, nolo kubhasiga emwe" 6 Mbe chiwega koleleki chaike kwa libhasi, "Latabhugenyi ni musakisi wani; Ntakubhaya. Mwana munu kankolelaki?" 7 Mubheganihle bhanu abhabhatangasha, bhanu bhalomele emisango ja Nyamuanga kwimwe, na mwichuke jinu mwabhwene ingulu yo kulibhata kwebhwe; mulubhe elikisha lyebhwe. 8 Yesu Kristo nimwene ligolo, lelo, na kajanende (aiōn g165) 9 Utajakwiya nutatangasibhwa nameigisho gabhuli mbaga agechigenyi kulwokubha nijakisi omwoyo gumbakwe kwe chigongo, naingulu ye bhilyo ago gatabhasakila bhanu bhalamile kwago. 10 Chinayo owkutambilu anu bhanu abhakolejo mwiyeikal bhatana bhulengelesi bhwa kulya. 11 Kulwokubha ebhyamba bhyebhitunganwa, bhyasosibhwe bhiyanwa ingulu ye bhibhibhi, yaletelwe no mugabhisimukulu munda yo lubhaju Iwelu, nawe emibhili jebhwe jochibhwaga anja ya makambi. 12 Kulwejo Yesu ona anyankile anja lilango lye musi, koleleki abhone okubhata abhanu ku Nyamuanga okulabhila amanyinga gae. 13 Na kulwejo chije kumwene anja ya inkambi, chitwikile obhujubhe bhwae. 14 Kulwokubha chitana bhwikalo bhunyantawao mumusi gunu. Nawe chiyenje omusi gunu oguja. 15 Okulabhila Yesu jibhele mwanya mwamfu okwisosha bhiyanwa bhyo kumukusha Nyamuanga, okumukuya ati litwasho lye minwa jeswe likilishe lisina lya. 16 Na utalabhilwa okukola ejakisi nokusakilana emwe kwe mwe, kulwokubha kwe bhiyanwa lwe bhyo Nyamuanga kakondelelwa muno. 17 Mwikilishega no kwikyea kubhatangasha bhemwe, kulwokubha abhagendelela okubhalinda ingulu ye mioyo jemwe, Iwahbanu bhalisosa olubhala. Mwikilishega koleleki abhatangasha bhemwe bhabhone okubhabhika kwobhukondelewe, na tali kwo kujubha, inu

itabhasakila. 18 Chisabhwe, kulwokubha chili no bhwikanyo bhwa kisi, echisigombela okulama obhulame bhwe chibhalo mumisango jona. 19 Nabhona enibhayana omwoyo mukole kutyo, koleleki nitule okusubha kwimwe omwanya gutali mulela. 20 Woli Nyamuanga wo mulembe, unu abhaletele lindi okusoka mubhafuye omulefi omukulu wa jinyabhalega, Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu, kwa manyinga ga lilagano lya kajanende, (aiōnios g166) 21 Kabhayana obhutulo bhuli egambo lyakisi okukola elyenda lyae, nakola emilimu munda yeswe inu iliyakisi eyokukondelesha mumeso gae, okulabhila Yesu Kristo, kumwene libhe ekusho kajanende na kajanende. Amina (aiōn g165) 22 Woli enikuyana omwoyo wikomeshe, muili, okugegelana no musango nokutulwamo omwoyo linu kwe chifuyi nabhandikiye emwe. 23 Mumentye ati omuili weswe Timotheo bhamutesuliye, unu amwi nage nilibhalola labha akaja mwanya mufuyi. 24 Kesha abhatangasha bhao bhona na bhekilisha bhona. Bhanu abhasoka Italia abhakukesha. 25 Ne chigongo chibhe nemwe bhona.

# Yakobo

**1** Yakobo, omugaya wa Nyamuanga na Latabhugenya  
Yesu Kristo, ku nganda ekumi nebhili jinu  
janyalambukile, enibhakesha. **2** Muhbale ati  
nibhukondelewe bhwamfu, bhana bhasu, anu  
omulabha mukusakwa kwa bhulimbaga, **3**  
mumenyati okulegejwa kwe likilisha lyemwe  
elibhayana okwigumisilisha. **4** Musige obhwigumilisha  
bhukumishe emilimu jae, kolekei ati mukomele  
mwiiimaliye, na bhanu mutakugelukilwa chinu  
chonachona. **5** Nawe agati yemwe omunu  
akenda obhwengeso, abhusabhwe okusoka ku  
Nyamuanga, unu kasosha kwelyenda kubhanu bhona  
abhamusabhwa, na kabhayana obhwengeso. **6**  
Nawe sabha kwelikilisha, utetimata, kulwokubha unu  
ketimata ali lwa likonjo mubhusibha, agagegibhwa  
no **7** muyaga nigeswa enu neyo. Omunu Iwoyo  
atajakwiganilishati kalamilwa lisabhwa lyae okusoka  
ku Latabhugenya; **8** omunu oyo keganilisha kabhili,  
atali mulengelesi munjila jae jona. **9** Owasu omutaka  
jimwiile ekuye kwo kwimelegulu kwaingulu, **10**  
omwanya ogwo ogwo owasu omunibhi mu kwikeya  
kwaingulu, kulwokubha alisokao lwo bhwaso bhwa

mwisanga munu kalabha. 11 Lisubha eliuluka na libhilabhiba lye okusimagisha ebhiyambwa, no bhwaso obhulagala no bhukonde bhwago nibhufwa. Nikwokutyo kutyu abhanu abhanibhi bhalinyamuka agati ye milimu jebhwe. 12 Ana libhando omunu unu kekomesha mumalegejo, akamala okusinga lilegejo elyo, kalamila olutenga lwo bhuanga, inu ilagilwe kubhanu abhamwenda Nyamuanga. 13 Munu wona wona nasige kwaikati akalegejwa, "Lilegejo linu elisoka ku Nyamuanga," kulgukubha Nyamuanga atakulegejwa na bhunyamuke, na Nyamuanga omwene atamulegeja wona wona. 14 Bhuli munu kalegejibhwa no kuligila kwaekubhibhi jinu ejimukongyakongya no kumusila kula. 15 Niwo ikeya okuligila kwe chibhibhi nchigega olubhunda, echibhibhi echibhulwa, ne chibhibhi chikakomela munomuno, echileteteleka okufwa. 16 Bhana bhasu bhendwa, mutajakujigwa. 17 Bhuli chiyanwa chinu chili cha kisi na bhuli chiyanwa chinu chimile echisoka ingulu, echika emwalo okusoka ku Lata wo bhwelu. Sili sili atakuinduka lwa kutyu lilengesi eliinduka. 18 Nyamuanga achisolele okuchiyanwa eswe obhuanga bhwa Ligambo lye chimali, koleleki ati chibhe kuti Iwihulo lwa kwamba agati ye bhimogwa bhyae. 19 Omumenya linu, bhana bhasu bhendwa. Bhuli umwi jimwiile okubhwa mwangu wo kungwa, ataja kubha

mwangu wo kuloma no kubhiililwa, 20 kulgokubha ebhinyinga bhyo mwana munu bhitakutula kukola obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga. 21 Kulwejo mute alela obhujabhi bhwe echibhibhi no bhunyamuke bhwona bhunu bhuli mbala jona, na kwo bhwololo mulikilishe ligambo linu lyayambilwe munda yemwe, linu lino bhutulo bhwo kuchungula emyoyo jemwe. 22 Mulikilishe ligambo, mutalyugwala, nimwijiga mumioyo jemwe abhene. 23 Kulwokubha wona wona unu kalyugwa nalema okulikolela omulimu nilwakutyo omunu alelola mwirole obhusu bhwae. 24 Kesusanisha obhusu bhwae, nagenda jae aonao nalabhiwlwa kutyo kasusa. 25 Nawe omunu unu kalola kwo bhulengelesi ebbhilagilo, echilagilo cho kufung'ama, na komela okuchilubha atali kwa injuno omwene ni mutegelesha unu kalabhiwlwa, omunu unu ana libhando anu kabha nakola. 26 Ikabha omunu wona wona neganilisha omwene ati ni munu wa dini, nawe atakutula kulutangasha olulimi lvae, kagujiga omwoyo gwae na idini ya ni bhusa. 27 Idini inu iliyakisa na inu itanabhunyamke imbele ya Nyamuanga weswe na Lata ni inu: okubhasakila bhanu bhafwiliwe na bhatumba gasi munyako jebhwe, no kwibhalilila eswe mumagambo ge chalo.

**2** Bhana bhasu mutualubhilila elikilisha lya Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, Latabhugenyi wa likushyo, kwo kusolola abhanu bhandi. **2** Labha munu undi akengila mulikofyanyisho lyemwe afwae jipete ja jijaabhu na jingubho jakisi, nengila no mutaka owajingubho jinkote, **3** na mukabhonekana okumukusha muno owa jingubho jekisi na nimubhwila ati, "Echikusabha awe winyanje anu owekisi" nawe mumubhwila omutaka oyo ati, "Awe imelegulu aliya," amwi "Inyanja ansi kumagulu gani." **4** Angu, muatakwilamula emwe ala abhene, no kubha bhalamusi bho bhwiganilisha bhubhibhi? **5** Mutegeleshe, bhana bhasu bhendwa, angu, Nyamuanga atabhasole abhataka bhwa muchalo bhabhwe bhanibhi mulikisha nokulya omwandu gwo bhukama bhunu alagile kubhanu abhamwenda? **6** Nawe mwabhabgaile abhataka! Angu, bhatali bhanu abhanibhi bhanu abhabhanyasha emwe, na bhataliyabho abhabhasila mwibhoyelo? **7** Angu, bhatali abhanibhi abho bhanu abhalifuma lisina liliya elyekisilinu mubhilikiyeko? **8** Nolo kutyo, Iwakutyo omuikumisha echilagilo cho mukama Iwakutyo jandikilwe mumandiko, "Umwende omwikashanya wao Iwakutyo owiyenda aweomwene," omukola ja bhwana. **9** Nawe labha mukabha na isolole na bhanu abhandi, omukola ebhibhibhi, omulamulunwe ne

bhilagilo ati muli bhanyamusi. **10** Kulwokubha wona okuijindula emibhili jajo jona. **4** Menyati imeli, nolo wona kakumisha ebbhilagilo bhyona, neya nekujuja kutyo ninene eisilwa no muyaga mukali, ejitangashwa muchimwilala, abhee ne bhikayo bhyo kukaya bhyona! no lusukali lutoto muno okuja wona wona anu kenda **11** Kulwokubha Nyamuanga unu aikile, "Utalomela," omugofi. **5** Kutyo kutyo, olulimi ni chiungo chitoto niwe unu aikilati, "Utajakwita." Lalabha utakulomela, cho mubhili, nawe echikuisha makulu muno. Lola nawe owita, wamalile okukaya mubhilagilo bhyia lisaka linene Iwakutyo elyochecha na jinsase ntlu jo Nyamuanga. **12** Kulwejo mulomega no kwikeya mulilo! **6** Olulimi wona ni mulilo, ninsi yo bhunyamke, Iwabhanu bhaliayeyi okulamulwa ne bhilagilo bhinu luteweyo amwi mwe bhiungo bhyo mubhili gweswe, bhitali bhyia chigaya **13**. Kulwokubha indamu ejia itana lunu olunyamula mubhili gwona no oglulutula ingulu sasila kubhanu bhatana sasila. Echigongo echibhao yo mulilo injila yo bhulame, no lwenene okwochwa mundamu. **14** Bhulio obhwakisiki, bhana bhasu, nomulilo gwa nyombe. (**Geenna g1067**) **7** Bhuli nyami omunu akaikati alinelikisha, nawe atana bhikolwa? ya jintyanyi ja mwipoli, jinyonyi, chinu echikwesa Angu, elikilisha elyo eitula okumuchungula? **15** ne chimogwa cha munyanja ebbhitulwa no mwana Labha omwana wasu owechilume nolo owechigasi munu. **8** nawe atalio mwana munu nolo umwi ni mukene webhifwalo nolo ebhiliyo bya bhuli siku, unu katula okulutangasha olulimi; nilunyamke lunu **16** no oumwi mwimwe nimubhwila ati, "Mugende lutakuoyelao, Iwijuye obhusungu bhwo kwita. **9** Kwo kwo mulembe, mujobhila omulilo na mulye kisi," lulimi echimukuya Latabhugenyi na Lata weswe, na nawe mulema obhayana obhukene bhwo mubhili, kwolwo echibhafamilisha abhanu bhanu bhamogelwe eyo ile atiki? **17** Kutyo kutyo, elikilisha lyenyele, kwo lususo lwa Nyamuanga. **10** Okusoka mukanwa labha likabha litana bhikolwa lifuye. **18** Nawe omwo omwo owaika amagambo ge chigongo na munu mulebhe katula okwaikati, "Unelikilisha, na gofumilisha. Bhana bhasu amagambo ganu gateile anye ninebhikolwa." Nyolesha elikilisha lyao linu kubha. **11** Angu, llijibha limwi elitula okusosha amanji litana bhikolwa, anyona enikwolesha elikilisha lyani amanule na masaliji? **12** Bhana bhasu, Angu, liti lyo mubbikolwa bhyani. **19** Bhekilishe ati alio Nyamuanga mutini elitula okutwasha amatwashedo go mujaaituni, umwi; uli muchimali. Nawe ona amasambwa ona nolo omujabbihbu ogutwasha amatwashedo go mutini? agekilisha kutyo no kuyalala. **20** Angu owenda Nolo omugela gwa manji go munyu gutakusosha okumenya, awe omunu omumumu, Iwakutyo elikilisha manji ganu gatana munyu. **13** Niga umwi mwimwe elyo linu litana bhikolwa kutyo liteile? **21** Angu, atali unu ali mwengeso no kusombokelwa? Omunu oyo lata weswe Abrahamu abhaliwe obhulengelesi kwe oleshe obhulame bhwechisso mumilimu jae kwo kwikeya bhikolwa anu amusosise omwana wae Isaka ingulu no bhwengeso. **14** Nawe labha omulola olwiso ye chitambo? **22** Omulolati elikilisha lyae lyakolele Iwamfu na intungwa yo kwisolola mumioyo jemwe, emilimu ne bhikolwa bhyae, na kwe bhikolwa bhyae, mtekuya no kwaika olubheyi mulema okwikilisha elikilisha lyae lyakingilo kubhukumiye. **23** Amandiko echimali. **15** Bhunu tibhwengeso bhunu bhasokele gakumiye ganu agaikati, "Abrahamu amwikilisise ingulu, nawe bhunu ni bhwechalo, bhutali bhwa Nyamuanga, nabhalilwa kubha mulengelesi." Kulwejo chinyamwoyo, ni bhwa masabhwua. **16** Kulwokubha anu Abrahamu abhilikiwe musani wa Nyamuanga. **24** Iuliolwiso no bhwisolele bhulio, ilio inyogege na bhuli Mwalola ati kwe bhikolwa omunu kabhalilwa kubha bhikolwa bhinyamke. **17** Nawe obhwengeso bhunu mulengelesi, na jitalia kwe likilishala. **25** Nikutyo kutyo, obhusoka ingulu, okwamba niyakisi, eiya niyenda angu, atabhee Rahabu uliya aliga ali musiyanu unu omulembe, obhwololo no bhufula, inu ijye echigongo abhaliwe obhulengelesi kwe bhikolwa, ejile abhalamila na matwashedo gakisi, itakusolola bhanu bhalebhe, ne abhatatilisha nokubhasila kunjila eindi? **26** Lwakutyo chimali. **18** Na litwashedo lye bhulengelesi eliyambhwa omubhili gukabha gutana mwoyo gufuye, kutyo kutyo mu mulembe kubhanu abhakola amagambo go elikilisha linu litana bhikolwa lifuye. mulembe.

**3** Bhana bhasu, jitalati abhamfu mwimwe omutula **4** Obhulemo na inyogege agati yemwe ebbisoka aki? okubha bheigisha, mumenyati echilamila indamu Bhitakusoka mu bhuligisi bhwemwe obhubhibi nene. **2** Kulwokubha bhona echikaya kwa mbala bhunu obhuleta lilemo munda ye likofyanya nyamfu. Labha wonawona atakwikuju la mukuloma lyemwe? **2** Omuligila chinu mutanacho. Omwita kwa, oyo ni munu mulengelesi, katula ogutangasha nimubhilimya chinu mutakutula kubha nacho. omubhili gwae gwona. **3** Woli labha echitamo ebyuma Omulwana no kuyomba, na mutakubhona kulwokubha mu farasi muminwa jajo na njichungwa, na echitula mutamusabhwua Nyamuanga. **3** Omusabhwua

mutakuyanwa kulwokubha omusabhwaa ingulu ya bhutelo. 4 Mbe mulole, omuyelo gwa bhakosi magambo mabhibhi, koleleki mubhone okubhikolela bhanu muchali kubhayana omuyelo kulwokugesa kwo bhuligisi bhwemwe bhubbibhi. 4 Emwe amasambu gemwe-abhalila! Echikunga cha bhanu abhalomesi! Mtakumenyati obhusani ne chalo ni bhagesele ebhiyambwa bhyemwe chakingile mumatwi bhusoko na Nyamuanga? Kulwejo, wonawona oyo ga Latabhugenyi we bhise. 5 Mwekaye kwo kabha musani we chalo kabha kabha omwenene lumula muchalo nirmwikondlesha emwe abhene. musoko wa Nyamuanga. 5 Angu omwitogelati Nimwiyamya mumioyo jemwe kulisiku lwo kuchinjwa. amandiko gatana nsongaa ganu agaikati Omwoyo 6 Mwamulamuye no kumwita omulengelesi unu gunu gutehye munda yeswe ali no lwiso muno ingulu atakutula kubhabhuma. 7 Kulwejo mwikomeshe, yeswe? 6 Nawe Nyamuanga kasosha echigongo bhana bhasu, okukinga okuja kwa Latabhugenyi, labha chamfu, "Nyamuanga atakumwikilisha owechigundu, omulimi kalinda ebbingeswa bhyo bhwana okusoka nawe kamuyana echigongo omwololo," 7 Kulwejo, munsi, nalinda kwo kwikomesha ingulu yae, okukinga mwoshe ku Nyamuanga. Muyajane na shetani ingubha yo kwamba ne jamwishi jikagwa. 8 Emwona kabhilima okusoka kwimwe. 8 Mwiilie ayeyi na mubhe bhekomesha; mulumyega emyoyo jemwe, Nyamuanga, omwene ona kabhafogelela emwe ona. kulwokubha okuja kwa Latabhugenyi kulyayeyi. Mwoshe amabhoko gemwe, emwe abhebbibhibhi, 9 Bhana bhasu, musige okwitoganganila emwe na mwiyoshe emyoyo jemwe, emwe abho 9 kwe mwe, mutaja kulamulwa. Mulole, omulamusi bhwiganilisha bhubhili. Mujubhe, mukunge, no kulila! kemelegulu kumulyango. 10 Kwechijejekanyo, bhana Muindule okuseka kwemwe kubha kujubha no bhasu, mulole okunyansibhwaa no kwikomesha kwa kusandabha kwemwe kubhe kulila. 10 Mwikee bhalagi bhanu bhalomaga mwi sina lya Latabhugenyi. emwe abhene imbele ya Latabhugenyi, no mwene 11 Lola, echibhabhilika bhanu abhekomesha, "bhana kabhemusha ingulu. 11 Mutualomanaga emwe libando." Mwonguhye obhwikomesha bhwa Ayubu, kwemwe, muili. Omunu unu kaloma atasikene no nomulimenya eliikanyo lya Latabhugenyi ingulu ya mwana wabho, nolo okumulamula omwana wabho, Ayubu, nilwakutiki kuto Latabhugenyi ejuye obhufula kaloma atasikene ne bhilagilo bhyo Nyamuanga. ne chigongo. 12 Okukila bhyona, bhana bhasu, Mukachilamula echilagilo, mutachiluba echilagilo, mutualaila, nolo kwo lwile nolo kwa insi, nolo kwe nawe omuchilamula. 12 Ni umwila unu kasosha chilailo echindi. Nawe ati "yee" yemwe naibhe ebbilagilo no mulamusi, Nyamuanga, omwene unu "yee" na "payi" yemwe ibhe "payi", koleleki mutaja anobhutulo bhwo kuchungula no kusimagisha. Awe kugwila mundamu. 13 Alio umwi mwimwe unu ali uli nigaa unu oumulamula omwikashanya wao? 13 na inyanko? Nibusibhusi asabhe. Angu, omunu Mtegeleshe, bhanu omwaikati, "Lelo nolo mutondo wonawona unu kakondelelwa? Nembe jinyimbo echigenda mumusi gunu, nchikaleyo omwaka gwona, jalikusho. 14 Angu, alio wona wona agati yemwe nchikola ebyasara, nchibhona amatundo." 14 Niga unu unu ali mulwae? Nabhabhilikile abhakaluka bhwa kamenya chinu agamutondo, no bhulame bhwemwe ikanisa, na abhakaluka bha ikanisa bhasabhwe niki? Kulwokubha omususana noluo olubhonekana ingulu yae, nibhamubhambaga amafuta mwi sina lya kwo mwanya mufuyi ndwiya ndubhula. 15 Akili Latabhugenyi, 15 na lisabha lye likilisha elimuosa mwakaikilati, "labha Latabhugenyi akenda, echilama omulwae, na Latabhugenyi kamwimusha. Na labha nokukola chinu na chiliya." 16 Nawe woli omwikuya akabha akolele ebbibhibhi, Nyamuanga kamufwila ingulu yo bhwiganilisha bhwemwe. Obhwikuyi bhwona chigongo. 16 Kulwejo mwigambilanega ebbibhibhi obhwo ni bhubhibhi. 17 Kulwejo, kumwene unu bhyemwe emwe kwemwe, nokusabilana bhuli munu kamenya okukola agekisi nawe atagakola, kumwene no wejabho, koleleki mubhone okwulnisibhwaa. Lisabha lye mulengelesi agebhula managa mamfu. 17 Eliya ona aliga alimunu lwswe, asabhile kwa managa ingubha isige kugwa, na itaguye kensi kwo mwanya gwa miyaka esatu na mesi sita. 18 Na Eliya asabhile lindi, no lwile nilwitila ingubha ingulu ya insi na insi nisoshaa ebbingeswa. 19 Bhana bhasu, labha umwi mwimwe akayabha okusoka mubhyechimali, nawe omunu oundi namusubhya, 20 namenyati wona wona unu kamutangasha owebhibhibhi okusoka munjila jae

**5** Muje woli, bhanu muli bhanibhi, mulile kwo bhulaka bhwaingulu kulwokubha ejaa okuja inyako kwimwe. 2 Obhunibhi bhwemwe bhwanyamuhye na jingubho jemwe jagugunilwe na mafunyo amanyamusi. 3 Jijaabhu jemwe na jimpilya jabhulilwe obhwekisi, no bhunyamuke bhwajo obhulola ingulu yemwe no kusimagisha emibhili jemwe lwo mulilo. Mweteleeo libhikilo lyemwe munsiku jo

jo bhukayi kakisha omwoyo okusoka mukufwa na  
kafundikila obhwamfu bhwe bhibhibhi.

# 1 Petro

**1** Petro, intumwa ya Yesu Kristo, ku bhagenyi bhanu abha mu bhunyalambuke, ku bhasolwa, mu Ponto yona, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia, na mu Bhisinia, **2** okulubhana no bhumenyi bhwa Nyamuanga, Lata, kwo kwasibhwa na Mwoyo Mwelu, kwo bhwolobhe bhwa Yesu Kristo, na kulwo kwitililwa insagama yaye. Echigongo chibhe kwimwe, no mulembe gwemwe gwiyongeshe. **3** Nyamuanga Lata wa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo mbe esishwe libhando. Mu bhukulu bhwe chigongo chaye, achiyanile okwibhulwa kuyaya kwo bhubasi bhwo kulyo mwandu okulabha mu bhusuluko bha Yesu Kristo okusoka mu bhafuye, **4** kulwo kulya omwandu kunu kutali kwa kusimagila. kutakubhawo na bhujabhi nolwo kukeyelelw. Kubhikilwe mu Iwile ingulu yemwe. **5** Kwo bhutulo bhwa Nyamuanga okulibhata okulubhana ne likilisha lyo Mwelulo gunu guliwo bhwangu okusululwa mu mwanya gwo bhutelo. **6** Nimukondelwe mu linu, nolwo kutyo woli ni bhusibhusi kwemwe okwiyungwa obhusulumbaye mu malegejo ga bhuli nyami ku gandi na gandi. **7** Jinu ni kwa insonga ati elikilisha lyemwe lisakwe, elikilisha linu lili lyo bhugusi bhulambu kukila ijaabhu, inu eibhula mu mumulilo gunu koleleki lisakwe elikilisha lyemwe. Jinu ejibhonekana koleleki elikilisha lyemwe libhone okwibhula obhumeni, likusho, echibhalo mu kuswelulwa kwa Yesu Kristo. **8** Muchaliga kumulola omwene, mbe nawe omumwenda. Mutakumulola woli, nawe omwikilisha mu mwene na muli no kukondelwa kunu kutakutula kwaikwa kwo bhukonde bhunu bhwijuywe likusho. **9** Woli emwe abhene omulamila ganu mwakolele mu likilisha lyemwe, omwelulo gwe mitima jemwe. **10** Abhalagi bhaigile no kubhusilisha kwo kwitegelesha okulubhana no Mwelulo gunu, okulubhana ne chiongo chinu chakabhee chemwe. **11** Bhaigile nibhenda okumenya omwelulo ogwo kutyo guli nigwa nyami-ki ugwa gukachijako. Bhaigile one okwenda okumenya ati ni mwanya-ki gunu Mwoyo wa Kristo unu ali munda yebhwe aliga naika-ki nabho. Jinu jaliga nijibhonekana mu mwanya gunu elabharga obhabhwila okulubhana na jinyako ja Kristo na likusho linu lyakamulubhile. **12** Ejo jasuluywe ku bhalagi ati bhaliga nibhabhakolela emisango jinu, nawe atali ingulu yebhwe abhene, nawe ingulu yemwe-inyaika ye misango jinu okulabha ku bhalya bhanu abhachiletela omusango gwo bhwana kwemwe ku njila ya Mwoyo Mwelu unu atumilwe okusoka mu Iwile, emisango jinu nolwo bhamalaika one abhaligila

kwo kuswelulilwa kwaye. **13** Kulwejo mwibhoyega ebhibunu bhyo bhwenge bhwemwe. Nimubhega bhanu bhanu bhatuliye mu menganilisho gemwe. Nimubhega no bhubhasi bhwo kwiikanyimbwa mu chigongo chinu echiletwa kwemwe mu mwanya gwo kuswelulilwa kwa Yesu Kristo. **14** Lwa bhanu bhatoto abholobhe, mwasiga kubhoywa abhene kwa jinamba jinu mwalubhile mu mwanya gunu mwaliga mutangasha bhumenyi. **15** Mbe nawe lwa kutyo unu abhabhilikiye aliga Mwelu, emwe one, mubhega bhelu mu ntungwa jemwe jona mu bhulame. **16** Kulwo kubha jandikilwe ati, "Nimubhega bhelu, ku nsonga anye nili Mwelu." **17** Alabha mukabhilikila "Lata" Unu kalamula kwe chimali okulubhana ne milimu ja bhuli munu, kumisha omwanya gwo lugendo Iwawo mu kwikeya. **18** Mumenyele ati jaliga jitali ja feja amwi jaabhu- ebhinu bhinu ebhinyamuka-ebhinu bhinu emwe mweluywe okusoka mu ntungwa jemwe ejo bhumumu bhunu mweigiye okusoka ku bhalata bhemwe. **19** Mbe nawe mweluywe mu nsagama ye chibhalo eya Kristo, lwa inyabhalega inu italiko esolo nolwo kakojole. **20** Kristo asolelw jinfuka je chalo jichali kutebhwawo, mbe nawe woli ku nsiku jinu ejia kubhutelo, asuluywe kwemwe. **21** Mu mwikilishe Nyamuanga okulabha ku mwene, unu Nyamuanga amusulye okusoka mu bhafuye na unu amuyaye likusho koleleki ati elikilisha lyemwe no bhubhasi bhubhe ku Nyamuanga. **22** Mujikolele emitima jemwe kubha ja kisi kwo bholobhe bhwe chimali chilya, kulwa insonga ye lyenda lya bhasu linu lili no bhwijkeya, kwibhyo mwendanega kwo kwikomesha kunu okusoka mu Miyo. **23** Emwe mwamalile okwibhulwa lwa kabhili, atali ku njuma unu ejinyamuka, mbe nawe okusoka ku njuma jinu jitakunyamuka, okulabha ku bhuanga no musango gwa Nyamuanga gunu gwasagile. (aiōn g165) **24** Kulwo kubha "emibhili jona ni kuti mabhibhi, na likusho lyaye lyona ni kuti bhwaso bhwe ebhabhi. Libhabhi eliotoka no bhwaso obhusilisha, **25** mbe nawe omusango gwa Latabhugenyi ogusigala kutyo kajanende." Gunu ni musango gunu gwalasibhwe kuti musango gwo bhwana kwemwe. (aiōn g165)

**2** Kulwejo mubhute ku mbali obhunyake bhwona, obhujigi-jigi, olulimi, lifuwa na inyaika mibibi. **2** Lwa bhanu abhalela omuligila amata ganu gali ge kisi age chinyamwoyo, koleleki ati mutule okukula mu Mwel, **3** alabha mwalojishe ati Latabhugenyi ni wa bhwana. **4** Nimuje ku mwene unu ali ebhui eyanga linu lilamile linu lyalemelwe na bhanu, mbe nawe elyo lyasolelw na Nyamuanga na ni lya

bhugusi bhulabhu mu mwene. 5 Emwe one muli kenuchitaliwo chimali ku nsongga yo mutima lwa mabhui ganu gali maanga ganu agombwakwa gwaye ku Nyamuanga. 20 Ni mabhona-ki ganu ingulu kubha nyumba je chinyamwoyo, koleleki ati galivo mukabha nimugendelelala okukola ebhibhibhi obhugabhisibhwa obhweli bhunu obhusosha echogo che okumala mugendelele okusimasisibhwa? Mbe nawe chinyamwoyo chinu echikilisibhwa na Nyamuanga mukakola ebhye kisi ka niwo munyake kwo oulamula, okulabha ku Yesu Kristo. 6 Amaandiko agaika chinu ni chibhalo che kisi mu Nyamuanga. 21 Ku kutya, "Lola, niteyeko ku Sayuni Libhui elya kukona, linu mubhilikiye, ku nsongga Kristo one anyasibhwe ingulu na linu lyasolelwelyo bhugusi bhunene. ingulu yeswe, abhasigiyi echijekanyo ingulu yemwe wona wona unu kekilisha mu mwene atakwaika." okulubha ebhigale bhyaye. 22 Omwene atakolele 7 Kwibhyo echibhalo ni chemwe kwimwe emwe chibhibhi, nolwo bhutabhonekene bhujigi-jigi bhwona bhanu omwikilisha. Mbe nawe, "Libhui linu lyalemwe bhwona ku munwa gwaye. 23 Mu mwanya gunu na bhombaki, linu nilyo lyabhee ebhui ekulu Lyamwenene afumiilve, atabhasubhisibhise bhifumo, ejile kukona"- 8 ne, ebhui elyo kwikujula no olutale lyo anyaka, atakangiwe nawe esosishe mwenene ewaye kwikujula." Bhenene abhekujula, bhanu abbagulema omwene kalamula kwe chimali. 24 Mwenene omwene omusango, ku gulya gunu one bhaliga bhasolelwelyo etwikile ebhibhibhi bhyeswe ku mubhili gwaye kwiti, kwijo. 9 Mbe nawe emwe ni luganda lunu kwaliga koleleki ati chasiga kubha ne ebhala lindi mu chibhibhi, lusolelwelyo, obhugabhisibhwa chikayo, liyangaloyelu, na ati chilame ingulu yo bhlenglesi. Kwo kubhumwa abhanu bho bhutunge bhwa Nyamuanga, koleleki ati kwaye emwe NIMWIULILA. 25 Bhona bhanu mwaliga mutule okulasha ebhikolwa bhye bhilugusho ebhya nimuyege-yenga lwa inyabhalega inu yabhlile, mbe uliya unu abhabhilikiye okusoka mu chisute no kuja nawe wolyanu mwasubhile ku mulefi na mulindilie we mu bhwelu bhwayerobhwo kulugusha. 10 Emwe Miyo jemwe.

okwamba mwaliga mutali bhanu, Mbe nawe woli emwe muli bhanu bha Nyamuanga. Emwe mutalamiye chigongo, mbe nawe woli mwalamiye echigongo. 11 Abhendwa, nibhabhilikiye kuti bhagenyi na bhanu bhanu abhayega-yengala no kwimma kwemwe okwa inamba mbibhi eye chibhibhi, jinu ejilwanana ne Miyo jemwe. 12 Kubheile mubhe na ntungwa je kisi mu maanga, koleleki ati, alabha bhakabhaika kuti ati mukolele misango mibhibhi, mbe bhakajilola emilimu jemwe jili jekisi no kumukuya Nyamuanga mu nsiku jo kuja kwaye. 13 Nuwolobhele bhuli bhutungi bhwo mwanamunu ingulu ya Latabhugenyi, akabha ali mukama kuti mukulu, 14 akabha bhalibhatungi bhanu bhatumilwe okuja okubhanyasha bhanu abhakola amabhibhi no kubhakuya bhanu abhakola ejo bhwima. 15 Kulwo kubha ni kwenda kwa Nyamuanga, atti kulwo kukola ebhye kisi omujibhisha jinyaika ja abhanu bhamumu bhanu bhalibhafila. 16 Kuti bhanu bhanu bhasulumuywe, mwasiga kukolela obhusulumuywe bhewemwe kuti chinu cho kubhisamo amabhibhi, nawe mubhe kuti bhakosi bha Nyamuanga. 17 Nimubholobhele abhanu bhona. Nimuhendega abhasu. Nimumuhayega Nyamuanga. Nimumwolobhelega omukama. 18 Emwe abbagaya, nimuholobhelega bheso-bhugenyi bhewewe kwe bhibhalo bhyona, atali-la ati bheso-bhugenyi bhanu bhalibhekisi na bhololo, mbe nawe one bhanu bhalibhabhibhi. 19 Kulwo kubha ni chibhalo kuti wona wona akegumiilisha ku bhwasibhwa mu mwanya gunu kanyaka

3 Kulwa injila inu, emwe bhanu muli bhagasi kubheile okwisosha ku bhalume bhemwe emwe abhene, koleleki, nolwo kuti abhandi bhebhwe bhachali kugwolobhela omusango, okulabha ku ntungwa ja bhagasi bhebhwe mbatula okubhaleta nolwo gutabhwano musango, 2 kulwa insongga abho abhene abhabha bhailolele intungwa yemwe eyo bhwima amwi ne chibhalo. 3 Jinu jikoleke atali kwo bhuligile bhwa anja-la kwo kulanga jinfwili, amwi kunanika jijaabhu, amwi bhifwalo bhyabhlenglesi. 4 Mbe nawe kukilao jikolekane kwa bhumunu bhwa munda yo Mwoyo, no kukila mu bhukonde bhwo kwikeya no bhucholele bhwo Mwoyo, bhunu ni bhubhasi bhunene imbele ya Nyamuanga. 5 Kulwo kubha abhagasi abhelu bhenanikile abhene ku njila inu, bhaliga bhaline likilisha ku Nyamuanga na bhabholobhe abhalume bhebhwe abhene. 6 Kulwa injila inu Sara amwolobhele Ibhulaimu no kulubhilila omwene "Esebhu-genyi" waye. Emwe wolyanu muli bhana bhaye mukakola jinu jili je kisi na mukabha mutakubhaya mabhibhi. 7 Mu njila eyo eyo, emwe abhalume kubheile okulama amwi na bhagasi bhemwe nimumenya ati bhenene ni bhejabho bhe chigasi bhalenga, nimuhamenya bhenene kuti bhalamisi bhejanyu abho mugabho gwo bhuanga. Nimukole kutya koleleki ati lisabhuwe lyemwe lyasiga kuganyibhwa. 8 Ebhya kubhutelo, emwe bhona, nimubhaga no kwiganilisha kumwi, abho kufwilana chigongo, elyenda kuti bha nda umwi, abho kwikuya, na bhololo. 9 Mwasiga kusubhaya

nsigu, amwi okufuma ebhya mungubho. Obhutasikene bhibhibhi. Omunu unu atakulamulwa lindi okulama mu bwachyo ni kugendelela okusosha amabhando, namba yo mabhili, nawe mukwenda kwa Nyamuanga, ku nsongha inu mwabhlilikiliywe, koleleki ati mutule kwo bhulame bhwaye bhunu bhatasigile. 3 Kulwo okulya omwandu gwa libhando. 10 "Mwenene unu kubha omwanya gunu gwatulilewo gweile okukola Kenda obhulame no kubhona olusiku iwe kisi ni emisango ja bhanu bha Maanga bhanu abhenda bhusi-bhusi aluganye olulimi iwaye kwa amabhibhi okukola obhumuke, kubha na Mwoyo mubbibhi, ne minwa jaye okukwaika ejo bhulige-lige. 11 Na obhutamiji, inamba, obhulengelesi bhwe chipagani ainduke no kusiga amabhibhi no kukola agekisi. Aige no kulamiya ebbisusano ebhyo kufululusha. 4 omulembe no kugulubha. 12 Ameso ga Latabhugenji Abheganilisha ati ni bhalugulo ungwa nimwichunda agamulola omulengelesi na amatwi gaye agongwa okukola emisango ejo amwi nabho, kwibhyo abhaika lisabhwya lyaye. Mbe nawe obhusu bhwa Latabhugenji amanyamuke ingulu yemwe. 5 Abhasosha okubhala bhutasikene na bhalya bhanu abhakola emibhibhi." kumwene unu ali bhwangu okulamula bhanu bhalia 13 Niga unu alibhanyamula emwe, mukabha nimuligila bhaaanga na bfafuye. 6 Kunsonga inu omusango gwo linu likondele? Mbe nawe mukabha nimunyaka kwo bhwana gunu gwasimuywe ku bhene bhanu bhaliga bhulengelesi, mbe muyanilwe libhando. Mwasiga bfafuye, nolwo ati bhanu bhamalile okulamulwa kubhaya galya ganu bhenene abhagobhaya. Mwasiga mu mibhili jebhwe nolwo abhana munu, koleleki kuwa mwoyo. 15 Kukila ejo, nimumute Kristo bhatule okulama okulubhana na Nyamuanga mu Latabhugenji mu Miyo jemwe kuti bhelu. Bhuli Mwoyo. 7 Kubhutelo bhwe misango jona obhuja. mwanya nimubhega muli bhwangu okumusubhya kulwejo, mubhe no bhumenyi bhunu bhukamlikile, bhuli munu unu kabhabhusha emwe ati ni Kulwaki na mubhe na Mwoyo gwekisi ingulu ya lisabhwya muli no kwiikanya ku Nyamuanga. Nimukole kutya lyemwe. 8 Chichali kumala emisango jona, mbe kwo bhwololo ne chibhalo. 16 Nimubhega no mutima nimukomelega mu kwenda ku bhuli umwi, kulwo gwekisi koleleki ati abhanu bhanu abhafuma obhulame kubha okwenda kutakuyenja kusululwa bhibhibhi bhwemwe bhwe kisi mu Kristo bheswale kunsonga ebhya bhandi. 9 Nimweleshega obhufula ku bhuli abhaika jinu jitaskene mwime kuti ati mwaliga umwi kwtonganila uli. 10 Lwa kutyo bhuli umwi nimukola mabhibhi. 17 Ni kwa kisi kukila, alabha Nyamuanga kaligila, ati mwanyasibhwa kulwo oukola kuti bhanu bhanu bhemeleleguyi kisi iwe bhiyanwa agekisi kukila okukola amabhibhi. 18 Kristo one ebhindii bhinu ebhisosibhwa kutye-la na Nyamuanga. anyakile lugendo lumwi ingulu ye bhibhibhi. Omwene 11 Bhuli munu akaika, na jibhega kuti ni melesho ga Nyamuanga, no munu akafulubhenda, na jibhega kuti ni bhutulo bhunu ayanilwe na Nyamuanga, koleleki ati bhuli musango Nyamuanga abhega nakusibhwa okulabha ku Yesu Kristo. Likusho no bhuinga bhibhega ku mwene kajanende na kajanende. Amina. (aión wolyanu jibhoyelwe mwi bhoyelo. 20 Jaliga jitana g165) 12 Abhendwa, mwasiga lubhala ingulu yo bhwololo mu mwanya gunu obhwigumilisha bhwa kusakwa kunu okuja okubhasaka owe chinu chigenyi, Nyamuanga anu bhwaliga bhuchalindilila omwanya nolwo kutyo chiliwo chinu chigenyi chinu chaliga gwa Nuhu, mu nsiku jo bhukonji bhwa imeli, (isafina) nichibhonekana kwemwe. 13 Mbe nawe Iwa kutyo na Nyamuanga akisishe bhanu bhatyali-la-miyo omugendelela okubhala obhumanyle bhwa jinyako munana- okusoka mu maji. 21 Lunu ni lunyamo lwo ja Kristo, nimukondelwe, koleleki ati mukondelwe bhubhatijio lunu olubhakisha emwe wolyanu, atali ati one no kusandabha mu bhusuluko bhwa likusho okwosha obhujabhi okusoka mu mabhili, mbe nawe lyaye. 14 Nolwo kutyo omufumwa ingulu ya lisina alabha lisabhwya lye mutima gwe kisi ku Nyamuanga, Lya Kristo, muna libhando, ku nsongha ya Mwoyo okulabha mu bhusuluko obhwa Yesu Kristo. Omwene wa likusho na Mwoyo wa Nyamuanga enyanjile ali mu kubhoko okwe bhulyo okwa Nyamuanga. 22 kwimwe. 15 Mbe nawe asiga kubhawo wona wona Ajiye mu lwile. Malaika, obhutungi, na managa ni owl kunyasibhwa kuti Mwoyo, mwifi, unu kakola amabhibhi, amwi unu kafulubhenda ne misango ja bhandi. 16 Mbe nawe alabha omunu kanyasibhwa lwa Kristo, asiga kulola nswalo, nawe amukushe Nyamuanga mwisina elyo. 17 Kulwo kubha omwanya gwakingile ku ndamu okwambila mu nyumba ya

4 Kulwejo, kulwo kubha Kristo anyakile mu mabhili, mbe nimufwale ebhigwato kwo Mwoyo gupta gulya.

Omwene anyakile mu mabhili amalile okusigana ne

Nyamuanga. Alabha ikambila kwaswe, mbe ejibha Nimukeshanyega bhuli umwi kwo kunyunyaana kwe atiki ku bhalya bhanu bhatakugwolobhela omusango lyenda. No mulembe gubhe kwimwe bhanu muli mu gwo bhwana ogwa Nyamuanga? **18** Mbe alabha, Kristo.

"Omulengelesi kakisisibha okulabha ku makomee, ejibha atiki ku munu unu atali mulengelesi no we bhibhibhi? **19** Kulwejo bhona bhanu abhanyaka okulubhana no kwenda kwa Nyamuanga nibhatule emitima jebhwe ku mumogi omwiikanyibhwa koleleki bhabhe nibhakola eje kisi.

**5** Enibhelembeleja abhakaluka bhanu bhalimo mwime, anye, unu nili mukaluka wejabho no mubhambasi wa jinyako ja Kristo, noyo ali musangi mwikusho lya bhunu bwakabhlisibhwe. **2** Kulwejo, enibhatamo omwoyo emwe bhakaluka, nimulilebhe liijo lya Nyamuanga linu libhalimo. Nimulilole, atali ati kunsonga kubheile, mbe nawe kunsonga omuligila kutyo, okulubhana na Nyamuanga. Nimulilole, atali kwo kwenda jimpilya ja jinswalo, mbe nawe kwo kwenda. **3** Mwasiga kwikola bhakulu ingulu ya bhanu bhanu bhali emwalo yo bhwangalisi bhwemwe, mbe nawe nimubhe chijejkanyo kwijo. **4** Anu Nyamuanga omukulu alibhonekana, mulilamila olutenga Iwa likusho lunu lutakubhusha bhugusi bhwacho. **5** Nko kutyo, nemwe abhasigaji abhatoto, nimubholobhele abhakulu bhemwe. Emwe bhona, nimubhufwale obhwolobhe no kufulubhendelana emwe abhene kwa bhene, kulwo kubha Nyamuanga kabhalema abhe chigundu, mbe nawe kabhayana echigongo bhanu abholobhe. **6** Kulwejo mwolobhega emwalo yo kubhoko kwa Nyamuanga kunu kuli kuyali koleleki ati abhenamushe kwo mwanya gwaye. **7** Nimumuteleko jinyako jemwe ingulu yaye, kulwo kubha kabhegana. **8** Mbe nimubhe no bhwenge, nimubhe bheteglelesha. Omusoko wemwe ulya, lishetani, ali Iwa Intale inu eibhuta kenu nitebha, niyenda omunu wo kutemula. **9** Nimwimelegulu mutasikene nage. Nimubhega na managa mulikilisha lyemwe. Nimumenyega ati abhasu bhanu bhali muchalo bhajibhwene jinyako lwejo. **10** Mbe kukilawo ejo ejo kunyaka kwo mwanya mutoto, Nyamuanga we chigongo chona, unu abhabhilikiye mwikusho lya kajanende mu Kristo, kabhakumisha, kabhakomesha no kubhakumanya amanaga. (aiōnios g166) **11** Obhuinga bhubhe ku mwene Kajanende na kajanende. Amina (aiōn g165) **12** Enimwenda Silwano kuti wasu mwiikanyibhwa, na nibandikiye emwe mu chifuyi okulabha ku mwene. Enibhatulamo omwoyo na enibhambalila ati chinu jandikilwe ni chigongo che chimali cha Nyamuanga. Nimwimelegulu mu mwene. **13** Abhekilisha bhanu bhali Bhabhelu, bhanu bhasolelw amwi nemwe, abhabhakesha. **14**

## 2 Petro

**1** Simon Petro, omukosi na intumwa ya Yesu Kristo, ku bhaliya bhalamiyelikilisha liliyililiya kisi kutyo chalamiyeeswe, elikilisha linu lili mu bhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga no mwilusi weswe Yesu Kristo. **2** Echigongo chibhe kwemwe; omulembe gwiyyongeshe okutula mu bhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga no Mukama weswe Yesu. **3** Okutula mu bhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga chamabbona amagambo gaye gona kulwo bhwiyami bhwo bhulame, okusoka ku Nyamuanga unu achibhilikiye kwo bhujima bhwa likusho lyaye. **4** Kwa injila inu achiyanile obhwisige bhwo bhulago bhukulu bhwe kisi. Akolele linu kwo kuchikola chibhe abhali bhwo mwandu bhwo bhusimuka bhwa Nyamuanga, kutyo echigendeleta okusiga amabhhibi ge chalo chinu. **5** Kwa injuno inu, mukole amanaga okwongesha obhujima kwa injila yo kwikilisha kwemwe, kwo bhujima, obhwengeso. **6** Okutula ku bhwengeso, echitilu, no kutula ku chitilu, okwigumulisha, no kutula okwigumulisha, obhulengelesi. **7** Okutula ku bhulengelesi elyenda lya bhaiili no kutula ku lyenda lya bhaiili, obhenji. **8** Labha emisango jinu jili mwimwe, jikagendeleta okukula mwimwe, mbe emwe mutakubha bhagumba amwi abhanu abho bhatakwbihula amatwasho ku bhwengesho bhwo Mukama weswe Yesu Kristo. **9** Mbe nawe wona wona oyo atali ne misango jinu, kalola emisango ja yei la; omwene ni muofu, alabhiwe kutyo osibhwe ebhiyeno bhyaye bhyaya kala. **10** Ku lwejo, bhaiili, mwikomeshe koleleki mumenyenobhusolwa no kubhililikwa kwemwe. Labha mukakola ganu, mutakwikujula. **11** Kutyo omwibhonela obhwanfu bhwo mulyango gwo kwingilila mu bhukama bhwa kajanende bhwo Mukama weswe no mukisha Yesu Kristo. (aiōnios g166) **12** Mbe kutyo anye enibha mwangu okubhejukisha emisango jinu bhuli mwanya, nolwo kutyo mujimenyele, woli mwabheyebhakomeye mu chimali. **13** Eniganilisha ati nikolele ja bhwana okubhemusha no kubhejukisha ingulu ye misango jinu, nichalimo mwihemelinu. **14** Kwo kubha enimanya ati omwanya nti mulela enisoshao lihema lyani, lya kutyo Omukama Yesu Kristo anyelesishe. **15** Enikomesha kwa managa gona ingulu yemwe koleleki mwijuke emisango jinu nolwo nikabha nagendele. **16** Kwo kubha eswe chitalubhile jingani ejo jigisibhwe ku bhwekisi ao chabhabhwiliye ingulu ya managa no kwitula abhwelu Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo, tali eswe chabheye bhabhambasi bha likusho lyaye. **17** Omwene alamiye likusho na lisima okusoka ku

Nyamuanga Lata ao obhulaka bhunguwe okusoka mwikusho likulu nibhwaika ati, "Unu niwe Omwana wani, omwendwa wani oyo nikondelesibhwe nage." **18** Chongewe obhulaka bhunu mbusokelela mwigulu ao chaliga chili nage ku chima chiliya echelu. **19** Chilinagwo omusango gunu gwo bhulagi ogwo gumiilifiye, ogwo omukola je kisi okugungwa. Ni kuti itala eyo eyaka muchisute okingila okusuluka na jinyota ja machelelesha ejo ejibhonekana mu myoyo jemwe. **20** Mumenye ganu ati, bhutalio bhulagi obhwo obhwandikwa kwo kwiganilisha kwo mulagi omwene. **21** Kwo kubha bhutalio bhulagi obhwo bhwejile kwe lyenda lye munu, tali abhanu bhasakiwe no Mwoyo Omwelu oyo alomele okusoka ku Nyamuanga.

**2** Abhalagi bho lulimi bhabhonekene ku Bhaisraeli, na bheigisha bho lulimi abheja kwemwe. Kulwa imbisike abhaleta ameigisho go lulimi mbamwigana Omukama unu abhagulile. Abheletela obhunyamuke bhwo bhwangu ingulu ya bhene. **2** Abhanfu abhalubha jinjila jebhwe ja jinswalo no kutula ku bhene abhaifuma injila ye chimali. **3** Kwo mutubho abhabhanena abhanu kwo kulabhila emisango jo lulimi indamu yebhwe itakukola, obhunyamuke bhwebhwe obhubhalubha. **4** Kwo kubha Nyamuanga atabhasigile bhamalaika abho bhaindukile. Tali abhesele nyombe koleleki bhabhoyewe jingoye okukinga ao indamu yakabhakingile. (Tartaroō 5020) **5** Nolwo kutyo Nyamuanga atekomesishe okutegelela insi ya kala. Tali amubhikile Nuhu, oyo ali no bhubhilikilwa bhwo bhulengelesi, amwi na bhandi musanju, ao atatikiye induluma ingulu ya insi eyo yayahile. **6** Nyamuanga alamuye emisi ja Sodoma na Gomora okingila okubha lifu no bhunyamuke koleleki chibhe chijejkanyo ku bhabhibbi mu nsiku jo bhutelo. **7** Mbe nawe ejile akola elyo, amwiluye Lutu omunu wo bhulengelesi, oyo aliga abhiilisibhwe na jintungwa jimbibhi eja bhanu bhatakuluba ebihilagilo bhyaya Nyamuanga. **8** Kulwo kubha omunu unu wo bhulengelesi, oyo ekaye nabho lusiku kwo lusiku nanyasha omutima gwae kwago ongwaga no kugalola. **9** Kulwejo Latabhugenyi amenyele jinjila jo kubhakisha abhanu bhaye mu katungu ka jinyako no kubhalindilila abhabhibbi okukingila mundamu ku lusiku lwo bhutelo. **10** Bhusi bhusi chinu nicho echimali ku bhanu abhagendeleta okwikala mu namba yo mubhili gunu no kugaya. Abhanu bhejabho bhanu bhana libhasi lye mitima jebhwe, bhatakubhaya okugaya abha likusho. **11** Nolwo kutyo bhamalaika bhalo no bhutulo na managa okukila abhanu, bhatakutula okuleta indamu ingulu yebhwe ku Latabhugenyi. **12** Mbe nawe jintyanyi ejo

jitali no bhwenge bhakonjelwe kwo bhusoko bhwo oli olwile ne chalo jibhikilwe kwo musango ogwo gwo kugwatibhwa no kusingalisibhwa. 13 Abhanyolwa kulwo mulilo. Bhibhikilwe ku indamu na masingalisho kulwo muyelo gwa mabhibhi gebhwe. Mumwisi ga abhanu bhanu bhatali bha Nyamuanga. 8 Inu gwona bhekaye kwa manyamuke. Bhejuye amabhibhi itakutula kwiindya obhubhambasi bhwao, bhendwa, no bhunyamuke. Abhakondelelwa amabhibhi go ati olusiku lumwi ku Latabhugenya ni kuti emyaka lulimi mumalya amwi nawe. 14 Ameso gebhwe chiumbi. Ne myaka chiumbi ni kuti lusiku lumwi. 9 gafundikiwe no bhushani; bhatakwiwa okukola Itali ati Omukama kakola okukumisha omulago, Iwa amabhibhi. Abhabhajiga no kubhagwisha abhekilisha kutyo ejiganilisibhwa okubha, Mbe nawe omwenikili abhalela mubhiyeno. Bhane mitima ejo jjuye inamba, ni mwikomesha ingulu yemwe, omwene atakwenda ni bhana abho bfafumilisibhwe. 15 Bhasigile injila nolwo umwi asingalike, Mbe nawe endele okusosha ye chimali. Bhabhulile abhalubha injila ya Balaam omwanya koleleki bhona bhante. 10 Nawe olusiku omwana wa Beori, oyo endele okubhona omuyelo Iwo Mukama olwija Iwo mwifi, olwile olulabhaa gwo bhujabhi. 16 Mbe nawe aganyibhwe ingulu ya nilusekana. Ebbinu ebbisingalisibhwa no mulilo. Insi mabhibhi gaye. Insikili eyo yaliga ili ntita niloma mu bhulaka bhwo munu, achulesishe olusaloo Iwo mulagi. 17 Abhanu bhanu ni kuti migela ejo jitali na manji. Ni kuti amele ago agasosibhwa no tuyaga. Elile linene libhikilwe ku njuno yebhwe. (questioned) 18 Abhaloma kwo kwiiyana. Abhagwisha abhanu ku namba yo mubhili. Abhajiga abhanu abho abhalegeja okubhabhilima bhaliya bhekaye mu lya lisubha. 19 Abhabhalagila abhanu okwiyangala kenu abhene ona bhali bhagaya bha mabhibhi. Kunsonga ao abhalengelesi bhalinyanja. 20 Oyo kesoshayo mu bhibhibhi hya insi kwo kugwata obhwengeso bhwa Latabhugenya no mukisha Yesu Kristo, namala nasubhila obhubhilibi obhwo, okubhonekana kwaye okubha kubhibhi okukila okwanganila ubhe no mulembe amwi nage. 21 Akili abhanu abho bhakasigle okumenya injila yo bhulengelesi kuliko okuimenya mbasuba lindi okusiga ebbilagilo ebhyelu ebhyo Abhanu bhanu bhatana esima no kwimelegulu bhayanilwe. 22 Olugani lunu olubha ne chimali ku bhene, "imbwa yasubhila amatanake gayo. Na ingulube eyo yosibhwa eisubha lindi mumatoto."

**3** Mbe oli, enikwandikila awe, omwendwa inyarubha inu eya kabhili koleleki nikusisimule obhwenge, 2 koleleki utule okwijuka emisango ejo jaikilwe na bhalagi abhelu no kumenya echilagilo cho Mukama weswe no mwilusi kwo kulabha ku ntumwa. 3 Umenye gunu kwamba, ati abhalomi abha iniku abhaja mu nsiku jo bhutelo okubhalomela emwe iniku, mbalibhata okulubhana no kwenda kwebhwe. 4 Mbe nibhaika "Gulyaki omulago gwo kusubha? Bhalata bheswe bhafuye, Mbe nawe ebbinu bhyona bhyaliga bhili kutiyo okusokelela kubhwambilo bhwu kuanga. 5 Mbekola okulabhilwa ati insi no Iwile bhyambile okusoka mu manji no kulabha mu manji munsiku ja kala, kwo musango gwa Nyamuanga, 6 na ati kwo kulabha ku musango gwaye na manji nigabha insi ku mwanya ogwo, ijuye amanji yanyamuwe. 7 Mbe nawe

oli olwile ne chalo jibhikilwe kwo musango ogwo gwo kugwatibhwa no kusingalisibhwa. 13 Abhanyolwa kulwo mulilo. Bhibhikilwe ku indamu na masingalisho kulwo muyelo gwa mabhibhi gebhwe. Mumwisi ga abhanu bhanu bhatali bha Nyamuanga. 8 Inu gwona bhekaye kwa manyamuke. Bhejuye amabhibhi itakutula kwiindya obhubhambasi bhwao, bhendwa, no bhunyamuke. Abhakondelelwa amabhibhi go ati olusiku lumwi ku Latabhugenya ni kuti emyaka lulimi mumalya amwi nawe. 14 Ameso gebhwe chiumbi. Ne myaka chiumbi ni kuti lusiku lumwi. 9 gafundikiwe no bhushani; bhatakwiwa okukola Itali ati Omukama kakola okukumisha omulago, Iwa amabhibhi. Abhabhajiga no kubhagwisha abhekilisha kutyo ejiganilisibhwa okubha, Mbe nawe omwenikili abhalela mubhiyeno. Bhane mitima ejo jjuye inamba, ni mwikomesha ingulu yemwe, omwene atakwenda ni bhana abho bfafumilisibhwe. 15 Bhasigile injila nolwo umwi asingalike, Mbe nawe endele okusosha ye chimali. Bhabhulile abhalubha injila ya Balaam omwanya koleleki bhona bhante. 10 Nawe olusiku omwana wa Beori, oyo endele okubhona omuyelo Iwo Mukama olwija Iwo mwifi, olwile olulabhaa gwo bhujabhi. 16 Mbe nawe aganyibhwe ingulu ya nilusekana. Ebbinu ebbisingalisibhwa no mulilo. Insi mabhibhi gaye. Insikili eyo yaliga ili ntita niloma mu njila inu. Mbe oubha munu wa kutiki? Wianje kisi mukalibhatiye ka Nyamuanga. 12 Owendibhwa okumenya no kwikenga bhwangu mu lusiku Iwo kwija Nyamuanga. Olusiku olwo olwile olusingalisibhwa abhanu abho abhalegeja okubhabhilima bhaliya bhekaye mu lya lisubha. 13 Mbe nawe okulubhana no mulago bhikayo. 19 Abhabhalagila abhanu okwiyangala kenu gwaye, chilindiliye olwile luyaya na insi inyaya, abhene ona bhali bhagaya bha mabhibhi. Kunsonga ao abhalengelesi bhalinyanja. 14 Mbe bhendwa omunu kakolwa kubha mugaya wa chinu echo kulwo kubha echilindiliya ebbinu bhinu, wikomeshe chimukamile. 20 Oyo kesoshayo mu bhibhibhi hya Yangalila okwikomesha kwa Latabhugenya weswe mukisha Yesu Kristo, namala nasubhila obhubhilibi mu mwelulo, Iwo mwendwa weswe Paulo, kutyo obhwo, okubhonekana kwaye okubha kubhibhi okukila abhandikiye emwe, okulubhana no bhwengeso bhunu kubhwambilo. 21 Akili abhanu abho bhakasigle ayaniwe. 16 Paulo kalomelela ago gona munyalubha okumenya injila yo bhulengelesi kuliko okuimenya jaye, bhilio ebbinu bhinu bhikomeye okubhimanya. mbasuba lindi okusiga ebbilagilo ebhyelu ebhyo Abhanu bhanu bhatana esima no kwimelegulu bhabhinyamuye ebbinu ebhyo, Iwa kutyo abhakola mu maandiko okugenda mumasingalisho gebhwe. 17 Kutyo, bhendwa kwo kubha omugamenya ago, mwiyangalile abhene koleleki mwasiiga okubhushwa no bhujigi bhwa bhabheyi no kubhusha obhulengelesi. 18 Mbe nawe mukule mu chigongo no bhumenyi bhwa Latabhugenya no mukisha Yesu Kristo. Wolyanu likusho lino mwene woli na kajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165)

# 1 Yohana

**1** Chilya chinu chaliga chiliwo okusoka bhusimuka-chilya chinu chonguywe, chilya chinu chalolele kwa meso geswe, chilya chinu chabhwene, na chinu amabhoko geswe gachigwatile-okulubhana no musango gwo bhuang. **2** No bhuang bhulya bhwakolelw kwo kumenyekana abhwelu, na nichibhulola, no kubhubhambalila, no kubhalasisha obhuanga bhwa kajanende, bhunu bhwaliga ku Lata na nibhukolwa kumenyekana kweswe. (aiōnios g166) **3** Chilya chinu chalolele no kuchungwa echichikumusha kwemwe one, koleleki ati mutule okubhanyasha amwi neswe, no bhalangi bhweswe amwi na Lata no mwana waye Yesu Kristo. **4** Na echibhandikila emisango jinu emwe koleleki ati obhulosi bhweswe bhukumile. **5** Gunu Nigwo omusango gunu chonguywe okusoka kwaye no kubhalasisha: Nyamuanga ni bhwelu na munda yaye chitalimo chisute na katyali. **6** Alabha chikaika ati chili no bhusangi nage kenu nichilibhatila mu chisute, chaliga na chitakukola je chimali. **7** Mbe nawe chikalibhatila mu bhwelu lwa kutyo ali mu bhwelu, echisangila eswe abhene kwa bhene, na insagama ya Yesu Kristo, eyo mwana waye eichesha okusoka mu bhibhibhi bhyona. **8** Alabha chikaika ati chitana bhibhibhi, echijiga-jiga weswe abhene, ne chimali chitachilimo eswe. **9** Mbe nawe chikata ebhibhibhi bhyeswe, mwenene ni mwiikanyibhwa na mulengelesi okuchiswalilila ebhibhibhi bhyeswe no kuchesa na mabhibhi gona. **10** Chikaika ati chichali kukola bhibhibhi, echimukola mwenene kubha mulimi, no musango gwaye gutachilimo kweswe.

**2** Abhana bhani abhendwa, enibhandikila emisango jinu kwemwe koleleki mwasiga kukola chibhibhi. Mbe nawe alabha oumwi wemwe akakola echibhibhi, chili no mujuni unu ali amwi na Lata, Yesu Kristo -unu ali mulengelesi. **2** Mwenene ni mugwatanya ku bhibhibhi bhyeswe, na atali kwe bhibhibhi bhyeswe-la bhyenyele, mbe nawe one mu Chalo chikobhe. **3** Ku linu echimenya ati echimumenya omwene, chikabhiwgata ebbilagilo bhyaye. **4** Omwene unu kaika, "Enimumenya Nyamuanga," Mbe nawe atakubhigwata ebbilagilo bhyaye, ni mulimi, ne chimali chitamulimo. **5** Mbe nawe wona wona unu kagwata omusango gwaye, ni chimali ku munu ulya okwenda kwa Nyamuanga okukumisibhwa. Kulinu echimenya ati chili mu mwene. **6** Omwene unu kaika ati alamile mu Nyamuanga kumwiile omwenene one alibhatega lwa kutyo Yesu Kristo kutyo alibhatile. **7** Abhendwa, nitakubhandikila emwe chilagilo chiyaya,

nawe chilagilo Cha kala chinu mwamalile okubha nacho kusoka bhusimuka. Echilagilo cha kala ni musango gunu mwonguywe. **8** Nolwo kutyo enibhandikila emwe chilagilo chiyaya, chinu chili che chimali mu Kristo na kwemwe, ku nsonga echisute echilabhwato, no bhwelu bhwe chimali bhuli bhwangu obhumulika. **9** Omwene unu kaika ali mu bhwelu kenu namusoka owabho mbe oyo ali mu chisute Kukinga wolyanu. **10** Omwene unu kamwenda owabho alamile mu bhwelu na gutaliwo musango gwona gwona gunu ogutula okumwikujusha. **11** Mbe nawe omwene unu namusoka owabho oyo ali mu chisute na kalibhatila mu chisute; Omwene atakumenya aki eyo kaja, ku nsonga echisute chamuofusise ameso gaye. **12** Enibhandikila emwe, abhana abhendwa, ku nsonga mwiswaliliyye ebhibhibhi bhyemwe kulwa ingulu ya lisina iyaye. **13** Enibhandikila emwe, bhalata, ku nsonga mumumenyele omwenene kusoka bhusimuka. Enibhandikila emwe, abhasigaji, ku nsonga nimusigega omubhibhibi ulya. Enibhandikila emwe, abhana abhakola, ku nsonga omumumenya Lata. **14** Enibhandikila emwe, Bhalata, ku nsonga mumumenyele mwene kusoka bhusimuka. Enibhandikila emwe, bhasigaji, ku nsonga mulumatene, no musango gwa Nyamuanga gubhekayemo, na mwamutamishe/mwamuigile omubhibhibi ulya. **15** Mwasiga kuchenda echalo nolwo masango ganu galimo muchalo. Nakabhee ulya akachenda echalo elyenda lyo kumwenda Lata litamulimo. **16** Kulwo kubha bhuli chinu chinu chilimo mu chalo-obhuligisi bhwo mubhili, okuligila kwa meso, ne chigundu cho bhuang- bhitakusokana na Lata mbe nawe ebbisokana ne chalo. **17** Echalo no bhuligisi bhwacho ebbilabhwato. Nawe mwenene unu kakola okwenda kwa Nyamuanga oyo niwe nagenedelelala okulama kajanende. (aiōn g165) **18** Bhana bhatoto, ni mwanya gwa kubhutelo. Lwa kutyo mwonguywe ati unu kamulema Kristo kaja, nolwo wolyanu bhanu abhamulema Kristo bhejile, ku jinu echimenya ati hi mwanya gwa kubhutelo. **19** Bhajije jebhwe nibhachisokamo, kulwo kubha bhaliga bhatali bheswe. Lwa kutyo bhakabhee kweswe bhakagendelee okubha amwi neswe. Mbe nawe mu mwanya gunu bhagendele jebhwe, echo chelesishe ati bhaliga bhatali bhe wasu. **20** Mbe nawe mwitiliyye amafuta noyo Omwelulo, emwe bhona muchimenyele echimali. **21** Nitabhandikiye emwe ku nsonga mutakuchimena echimali, nawe ku nsonga omuchimena na ku nsonga lutalimo lulimi lwa echimali chilya. **22** Omulimi niga nawe ni mwenene unu kalema ati Yesu ni Kristo? Omunu unu kamulema

Kristo, nanu kalema Lata no Mwana. 23 Atali unu emilimu ja Shetani. 9 Wona wona unu ebhuywe na kalema omwana nabha-la na Lata. Wona wona unu Nyamuanga atakutula kukola chibhibhi, Ku nsonga kamwikilisha omwana ali na Lata one. 24 Alabha injuma ya Nyamuanga imulimo. Atakutula kugendeleta ni ingulu yemwe, chilya chinu mwonguywe kusoka kukola chibhibhi Ku nsonga ebhuywe na Nyamuanga. kubhwambilo siga chigendelete okubhayana emwe. 10 Mulinu bhana bha Nyamuanga na bhana bha Lwa chiliya chinu mwonguywe kusoka mu bwambilo Shetani abhamenyekana. Wona wona unu atakukola echibhenyanjamo mwimwe, one mulinyanja mu chinu chili cho bhulengelesi, atali wa Nyamuanga, mwana na Lata. 25 Na gunu nigwo omulago gunu nolwo ulya unu atakutula okumwenda owabho. 11 achiyanile eswe: obhulame bhwa kajanende. (aiōnios G166) 26 Enibhandikila ganu emwe okulubhana na bhusimuka, ati kuchiile okwenda eswe abhene kwa bhaliya bhanu bhakabhatangasishe emwe mu munjila. bhene, 12 atali lwa kutyo Kaini aliga ali mubhibhi no 27 Na ingulu yemwe, amafuta galya ganu mwalamiye kumwita owabho. Na ni kulwa-ki amwitile? Ku nsonga okusoka kwaye gabhekayemo, na mutakuena munu ye bhikolwa bhyaye bhyaliga bhibhibhi, ne bhyo wona wona kubheigisha. Mbe Nawe alabha amafuta wabho bhyaliga bhyo bhulengelesi. 13 Bhana basu, gaye agabheigisha okulubhana ne misango jona na ni chimali na kutali lulimi, nolwo kutyo alabha abheigisise, nimwikalega mu mwene. 28 Na wolyanu, abhana abhendwa, nimwikalega mu mwene, koleleki mu mwanya gunu akabhonekane, chitule okubha no bhubhasi na chitakwiyungwa kubha na nswalo imbele hate mu kuja kwaye. 29 Alabha omumenta ati mwenene hi mulengelesi, na nimumenta ati bhuli umwi unu kakola ejo bhulengelesi abhuywe no mwene.

**3** Mbe nimulole ni lyenda lya kutiki linu Lata achiyaye, ati chibhililikwe bhana bha Nyamuanga, na nikwo kutyo chili. Ku nsonga inu Echalo chitakuchimenya kulwo kubha chitamumenyele omwene. 2 Abhendwa eswe wolyanu chili bhana bha Nyamuanga, na jichali kumenyekana lwa kutyo jakabhe. Echimenya ati olwo Kristo alibhonekana, chilisusana nage, kulwo kubha chilimulola lwa kutyo ali. 3 Na bhuli umwi unu ali no bhubhasi bhunu kwo okulubhana no mwanya gunu oguja gunu gwelesibhwe ku mwene, abhelesha abhene lwa kutyo mwenene ali mwelu 4 Bhuli munu unu kagendeleta okukola ebhhibhibhi kanyamula ebhilagilo. Ku nsonga echibhibhi ni bhunyamusi bhwe bhilagilo. 5 Mumenyekana ati Kristo abhulisibhwe koleleki asoshewo echibhibhi chimwi. Na mu mwene chitalimo chibhibhi. 6 Ataliwo nolwo umwi unu katula okulama mu mwene no kugendeleta okukola ebhhibhibhi. Ataliwo munu nolwo umwi unu katula okulama mu bhibhibhi akabha amubhwene amwi amumente mwenene. 7 Abhana abhendwa, munu wona wona asiga kubhayabhyu. Unu kakola ejo bhulengelesi ni mulengelesi, lwa kutyo Kristo one ni mulengelesi. 8 Unu kakola ebhhibhibhi ni wa Shetani, ku nsonga Shetani ni mukosi we bhibhibhi kusoka bhusimuka. Ku nsonga inu omwana wa Nyamuanga abhulisibhwe koleleki atule okujinyamula ku Nyamuanga, ku nsonga abhalagi bhafu abho

emilimu ja Shetani. 9 Wona wona unu ebhuywe na Nyamuanga atakutula kukola chibhibhi, Ku nsonga kamwikilisha omwana ali na Lata one. 24 Alabha injuma ya Nyamuanga imulimo. Atakutula kugendeleta ni ingulu yemwe, chilya chinu mwonguywe kusoka kukola chibhibhi Ku nsonga ebhuywe na Nyamuanga. kubhwambilo siga chigendelete okubhayana emwe. 10 Mulinu bhana bha Nyamuanga na bhana bha Lwa chiliya chinu mwonguywe kusoka mu bwambilo Shetani abhamenyekana. Wona wona unu atakukola echibhenyanjamo mwimwe, one mulinyanja mu chinu chili cho bhulengelesi, atali wa Nyamuanga, nolwo ulya unu atakutula okumwenda owabho. 11 Gunu Nigwo omusango gunu mwonguywe okusoka bhusimuka, ati kuchiile okwenda eswe abhene kwa bhaliya bhanu bhakabhatangasishe emwe mu munjila. bhene, 12 atali lwa kutyo Kaini aliga ali mubhibhi no 27 Na ingulu yemwe, amafuta galya ganu mwalamiye kumwita owabho. Na ni kulwa-ki amwitile? Ku nsonga okusoka kwaye gabhekayemo, na mutakuena munu ye bhikolwa bhyaye bhyaliga bhibhibhi, ne bhyo wona wona kubheigisha. Mbe Nawe alabha amafuta wabho bhyaliga bhyo bhulengelesi. 13 Bhana basu, gaye agabheigisha okulubhana ne misango jona na ni chimali na kutali lulimi, nolwo kutyo alabha abheigisise, nimwikalega mu mwene. 28 Na wolyanu, abhana abhendwa, nimwikalega mu mwene, koleleki mu mwanya gunu akabhonekane, chitule okubha no bhubhasi na chitakwiyungwa kubha na nswalo imbele hate mu kuja kwaye. 29 Alabha omumenta ati mwenene hi mulengelesi, na nimumenta ati bhuli umwi unu kakola ejo bhulengelesi abhuywe no mwene.

**4** Abhendwa, mutekilishaga bhuli Mwoyo, mbe nawe nimujisakega emiyo mujilole alabha ejisokichilagilo chaye ati kuchiile okulikilisha lisina lio mwana ways Yesu Kristo no mwandanega eswe abhene kwa bhene -lwa kutyo achiyaye echilagilo chaye, 24 unu kabhyolobhela ebhilagilo bhyaye kakomela mu mwene, na Nyamuanga kabhekalamo abhene. Na ku nsonga inu echimenya ati kachiikaza eswe, ku Mwoyo unu achiyaye.

lulimi bhabhonekene mu chalo. 2 Mu linu omutula okumumenya Mwoyo wa Nyamuanga- bhuli Mwoyo gunu ogwikilisha ati Yesu Kristo ejile mu mubhili ni wa Nyamuanga, 3 no Mwoyo gunu gutakumwikilisha Yesu gutali gwa Nyamuanga. Gunu ni Mwoyo gwo kumulema Kristo, gunu mwonguywe ati gwejile, na wolyanu bhwangu gulu mu Chalo. 4 Emwe muli bha Nyamuanga, abhana abhendwa, na mwamalile okubhaiga ku nsongu unu abhalimo emwe ni mukulu kukila unu ali mu Chalo. 5 Bhenene ni bha mu Chalo, kulwejo chinu abhaika ni je chalo, ne Chalo echibhategelesha. 6 Eswe chili bha Nyamuanga. Mwenene unu kamumenya Nyamuanga kachungwa eswe. omwene unu atali wa Nyamuanga atakutula kuchitegelesha. Mu linu echimanya Mwoyo we chimali na Mwoyo wo lulimi. 7 Abhendwa, chendane eswe abhene kwa bhene, lwa kutyo okwenda ni kwa Nyamuanga, na bhuli umwi unu Kenda ebhuywe na Nyamuanga no kumumenya Nyamuanga. 8 Omwene unu atakwenda atakumumenya Nyamuanga, ku nsongu Nyamuanga ni lyenda. 9 Okwenda kwa Nyamuanga kwasuluywe mwiswe, ati Nyamuanga amutumile omwana waye enyele-la mu chalo koleleki chilamile okulabha ku mwene. 10 Mu lyenda linu, atali ati chamwendele Nyamuanga, mbe nawe omwene niwe achendele, no kumutuma omwana waye abhe chogo kulwe bhibhibhi bhyeswe. 11 Abhendwa, alabha Nyamuanga achendele eswe, nikwo kutyo kuchiile eswe one okwendana abhene kwa bhene. 12 Atalio nolwo umwi unu alamulole Nyamuanga. Alabha chikendana eswe abhene kwa bhene, Nyamuanga achikayemo Munda yeswe ne lyenda lyaye likumiye mwiswe. 13 Mu linu echimanya ati chikaye mu mwene no mwene mwiswe, ku nsongu achiyaye Mwoyo waye. 14 Chilolele no kubhambalila ati Lata amutumile omwana waye ati abhe mwelusi we Chalo. 15 Bhuli unu kekilisha ati Yesu ni mwana wa Nyamuanga, Nyamuangakekala mu mwene no mwene mu Nyamuanga. 16 Ne echimanya no kwikilisha elyenda linu Nyamuanga ali nalyo mwiswe. Nyamuanga ni kwenda, no mwene unu kekala mu lyenda kekala munda ya Nyamuanga, na Nyamuanga one kekala munda yaye. 17 Mu lyenda linu lyamalile okukumisibhwa agati yeswe, koleleki chibhe no bhuhbasi ku lusiku lwa indamu, ku nsongu lwa kutyo mwene ali, neswe one nikwo kutyo chili mu Chalo chinu. 18 Mu kwenda bhutalimo bhubha. Mbe nawe elyenda linu likumiye eibhwesa anja, ku nsongu obhubha bhililene na indamu. Mbe nawe omwene unu kobhaya atakumisibhwe mu lyenda. 19 Echenda kulwo kubha Nyamuanga achendele okwamba. 20

Akabha oumwi akaika ati, "Enimwenda Nyamuanga" Mbe nawe amusokele owabho, ni mulimi. Ku nsongu unu atakumwenda owabho, unu kamulola, atakutula okumwenda Nyamuanga unu achaliga kumulola. 21 Na chinu nicho echilagilo chinu chili nacho okusoka ku mwene: wona wona unu kamwenda Nyamuanga, kumwiile amwende no wabho one.

5 Wona wona unu kekilisha ati Yesu ni Kristo oyo ebhuywe na Nyamuanga. Na wona wona unu kamwenda oyo asokele ku Lata one kabhenda abhana bhaye. 2 Ku linu echimanya ati echibhenda abhana bha Nyamuanga-ungwa nichimwenda Nyamuanga no kukumisha ebihilagilo bhyaye. 3 Kutyu nikwo echimwenda Nyamuanga ati echibhoyelo ebihilagilo bhyaye. Ne bhilagilo bhyaye ni bhyang. 4 Kulwo kubha bhuli unu ebhuywe na Nyamuanga kachiiga echalo. Na bhunu nibhwo obhumogi bhwo kuchiiga echalo, elikilisha lyeswe. 5 Niga unu achiigile echalo? Ni ulya unu kekilisha ati Yesu ni mwana wa Nyamuanga. 6 Unu niwe ejile kwa maji na isagama-Yesu Kristo. Atejilela kwa maji nawe kwa maji na isagama. 7 Kulwo kubha bhaliwo basagile bhanu abhabhambalilawo: 8 Mwoyo, amaj na insagama. Abhasatu bhanu abhekilishanya. (Komelesha: emisango jinu "Lata, omusango, na Mwoyo Mwelu" Gatakubhonekana mu bhitabho ebinu ebhya insongu ebhya kala). 9 Alabha echibhulamila obhubhambasi bhwa bhana-munu obhubhambasi bhwa Nyamuanga ni bhukulu kukila obhwo. kulwo kubha obhubhambasi bhwa Nyamuanga ni bhunu-ati anabhwo obhubhambasi bhunu bhuli ayei no mwana waye. 10 Omwene unu kamwikilisha omwana wa Nyamuanga ali no bhuhbambasi munda yaye omwene. Na wona wona unu atamwikilishe Nyamuanga amukolele kubha mulimi, kulwo kubha atabhwikilishe obhubhambasi bhunu Nyamuanga abhuletele okulubhililana na mwana waye. 11 No obhubhambasi nibhwo bhunu— ati Nyamuanga achiyaye obhuanga bhwa kajanende, no bhuanga bhunu bhuli mu mwana waye. (aiōnios g166) 12 Unu ali nage mwana ali no bhuanga. Unu atanage omwana wa Nyamuanga atana bhuanga. 13 Nibhandikiye jinu koleleki mumenyele ati mulino bhuanga bhwa kajanende— emwe bhanu mwikilisise lisina lyo Mwana wa Nyamuanga. (aiōnios g166) 14 Na bhunu nibhwo obhubhambasi bhunu chili nabhwo imbele yaye, ati alabha chikasabhwachinu chona chona chinganiilye no kwenda kwaye, kachungwa. 15 Na kalabha echimanya ati kachungwa —chona chona chinu echimusabhwachimanya ati chili nacho echo

echisabhwā. **16** Kalabha omunu kamukola owabho kakola ebhikolwa bhye chibhibhi chinu chitakusila mu lufu, kumwiile okusabhwā na Nyamuanga kamuyana obhuanga. Enaika ku bhalya bhanu echibhibhi chebhwe ni chilya chinu chitakusila mu kufwa—chiliwo echibhibhi chinu echisila mu lufu—nitakwaika ati kumwiile okusabhwā ingulu ye echibhibhi echo. **17** Obhwikote bhwona ni chibhibhi—mbe nawe chiliwo echibhibhi chinu chitali cha lufu. **18** Echimenya ati unu ebhuywe na Nyamuanga atakukola chibhibhi. nawe unu ebhuywe na Nyamuanga kabhikwa nage kisi kajanende, no mubhibhi ulya atakutula kubhautasha. **19** Echimenya ati eswe chili bha Nyamuanga na chimenyele ati echalo chona chili emwalo yo bhutunge bhwo mubhibhi ulya. **20** Mbe nawe echimenya ati omwana wa Nyamuanga ejile no kuchiyana obhumenyi, ati echimumenya mwénene unu ali chimali na ati chilimo mu mwene unu ali chimali, nolwo mu mwana waye Yesu Kristo. Ni Nyamuanga we chimali no bhuaṅga bhwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) **21** Abhana abhendwa, nimwikenge ebhisusano.

## 2 Yohana

**1** Inyarubha inu eisoka kumukaruka na eigenda kumugasi omusolwa na abhana bhaye, ahhana babho enibhenda muchimali na atali anye ela, tali na bhona bhanu bhamenyele echimali, **2** okwingana ne echimali chinu chili munda yeswe na chinu chilikala neswe akajanende. (aiōn g165) **3** Echigongo, ne echisa no omulembe bhilibha amwi neswe okusoka ku lata Nyamuangana ku Yesu Kristo Omwana wa Lata, muchimali na mukwenda. **4** Enikondelelwa muno kutiya, namenya ati abhana abhandi bhalamile muchimali, Iwakutyo chalamiye echilagilo chinu okusoka ku Lata. **5** Mbe naoli enikusabhwu awe mayi, nitali ati enikwandikila echilagilo chiyaya, tali ni ilya chaliga chilinayo okusokelela kubhwambilo, lwa kutyo jichiile okwendana eswe abhene. Na bhunu nimwo obhwenji, bhunu bhuchiile kulama nabhwo, okwingana ne echilagilo chae. **6** Chinu nicho echilagilo Iwakutyo mwayunguhwe okusoka kubhwambilo, lwa kutyo jibheile kulama mucilagilo echo. **7** Kulwokubha abhajigi bhafu bhasambalile muchalo, na bhatakwikilisha ati Yesu ejile ali mwana munu. Mbe oyo atakwikilisha kutyo niwe omujigi naunu kalema Kristo. **8** Mbe mwimene abhene ati mwasiga okubhusha amagambo ganu chamalile okusombola, nawe koleleki mulamile echianwa chingene. **9** Omunu wonawona kagendelela okuja imbele atagwatiilye eliigisho lya Kristo, atali na Nyamuanga. Oyo agwatiliye eliigisho ali na Nyamuanga no Omwana waye. **10** Labha omunu naja kwimwe atejile ne eliigisholinu, mwasiga okumukumilila munyumba jeswe na mawasiga okumukesha. **11** Kulwokubha unu kamukesha kasasikana mubhikolwa bhaye ebhibbibhi. **12** Nili na amagambo mafu ago kukwandikila, na nitendele okugandika kulupapura no obhwino. Nawe eniikanya ukubhakingako nilome imbele yemwe, koleleki likondelwa lyemwe likumile. **13** Abhana bha tuyala wanyu omusolwa abhabhakesha.

### 3 Yohana

**1** Omukaruka, ku Gayo omwendwa, oyo enenda muchimari. **2** Mwendwa enikusabhila ubhone amabhando misago jona na ubhe no bhuanga bhwa kisi, Iwakutyo omwoyo gwao ogubhonekelwa. **3** Okuba nakondewe muno omwanya ogwo nabwiliwe na abhayili bhanu bhejile okusosha obhubhambasi bwechimali chao, lwa kutyo oulibhata muchimali. **4** Nitali nobhukondelewe bhunene kukila bhunu, okungwa ati abhana bhani abhalibhata muchimali. **5** Omwendwa ukola kwo mwoyo gwekisi okusakila abhaiili na abhagenyi. **6** Bhanu bhasosishe obhubhambasi bwe elyenda lyao mumeso ga likanisa. Oukola ejakisi okubhasila mulugendo lwebwe kunjila jinu ejimukondela Nyamuanga. **7** Kwo kubha kwa sina, bhangendele, bhutagega chinu chonechone kusoka kubhanu bha Maanga. **8** Kulwejo ejendibwa okubhakuma abhanu nkabhanu abho, koleleki chibhe bhakosi bhe milimu muchimali. **9** Nandikie likanisa lisango lilebhe, nawe Diotrofe unu kenda okubha wokwamba agati yebwe, atakuchikilisha eswe. **10** Kulwejo alibha naja, nilichuka ebhikolwa byae bhinu kakola, lwa kutyo kaika emisango emibhibhi ejitasyanya neswe. Achali kwikilishanya nebhikolwa bhinu, omwenene atakubhalamila abhaiili, nolwo kabtaganya abhandi bhanu abhenda okubhakuma abho abhaiili nokubhabhilimya bhasoke mwikanisa. **11** Omwendwa usige okulubha echibhibhi atali ulubhe ejakisi. Unu kakola agakisi ni wa Nyamuanga na unu kakola amabhibhi achali kumulola Nyamuanga. **12** Demetrio kabhambalilwa na bhone ne chimali echene eswe bhona echimwimako no omenya ati obhubhambasi bweswe ni bwe chimali. **13** Ninago amagambo mafu agokukwandikila, atari ntakwenda okukwandikila kwa ikalamu no bwino. **14** Atali enenda okuja okukulola kusiku ja oli anu, chilliloma chili amwi. Omulembe gubhe amwi nawe, abhasani abhakukesha. Bhakeshe abhasani bhuli munu kwi lisina lyae.

# Yuda

**1** Yuda omukosi wa Yesu Kristo, omumula wabho Yakobo, kubhanu bhabhilikiwe, bhanu abendwa na Lata Nyamuanga, bhanu bhabhikilwe kulwokwenda kwa Yesu Kristo. **2** Mwongesibhwhe echisa no omulembe ne elyenda. **3** Emwe abhendwa, ao naliga ninikomesha kwa amanaga okubhandiliika ingulu yo omwelulo gweswe bhona, yabhee bhusi bhusi kwanye nibhandikile kwo okubhasombolela ati mwisigombele elikilisha linu bhayabilwe abhekilisha lugendo lumwi lwenyele. **4** Kulwokubha abhanu bhandi kwa imbisike bheingisise agati yemwe, abhanu abho bhateleyeko olunyamo lwa indamu, ni bhanu bhanu bhatakulamya abhaiindula echigongo cha Nyamuanga weswe nibhakola bhujabhi, nibhamulema Omukama weswe wechimali Yesu Kristo. **5** Mbe olyanu enenda okubhechusya ka lugendo ona mwaliga nimumenya chimwi chimwi ati Omukama achunguye abhanu okusoka muchalo cha Misiri, nawe namala nasingalicha bhanu bhatekilisise. **6** Na bhamalaika bhanu bhalatlindile obhukama bhwebhwhe nawe nibhasiga obhwikalobhwebhwhe Nyamuanga nabhabhoya jingulwema akajanende, mumwilima, koleleki bhalamulwe ku lunaku luliya olukulu. (aiōnios g126) **7** Lwa kutyo Sodoma na Gomora ne ebhikale bhinu bhyaliga bhijongele emisi ejø, ona nijingila mubhusiani nibhalubhilisha inamba inu itali yo obhusimuka. Mbe jinu jabhabhwene jaliga jili bhijejekanyo bhyia bhanu abhanyakamundamu yo omulilo gwa akajanende. (aiōnios g166) **8** Nyabhuiliko, munjila eyo eyo abhalota echiloto, bhanu ona abhakotya emibhili jebhwhe, na abhalema obhuinga, na abhaloma olulimi ingulu yo Omunu wa likushyo. **9** Nawe nolwo malaika omukulu Mikaeli, ao aliga nayambana na shetani nokubhusyanya nage ingulu yo omubhili gwa Musa, atalegejishe okusosha indamu yolulimi ingulu yaye, mbe nave asigilejo jona naika ati, "Nyamuanga akugonye!" **10** Nawe abhanu bhanu abhaleta olulimi ingulu ya chonachona chinu bhatakumenya. Nachinu bhatakumenya, chinu jintyanyi jinu jitali na bwenge ejichimenya okulubhana na obhusimuka bhwajo. Mbe amagambo nkago nigo agabhanyamula. **11** Jilibhabhona! Kulwokubha bhatulile munjila ya Kaini, nokulubhilisha echikayo cha Balaamu. Bhasingalikiye mukwigana kwa Kora. **12** Mbe abhanu bhanu nimatale mumalya gemwe age elyenda, nibhanyenyega bhila nswalo, nibhelishala abhene. Nimele ganu gatali na ng'ubha, ganu gagegelwe no omuyaga, ni mati ganu gaungulusishe

gatali na amatwasho ganu gafuye kwiya kabhili, ganu gakulile gakulile emisi. **13** Ni makonjo aga inyanja galii na iyogelege na agasosha jinswalo genyele, ni njota jinu ejigosola gosola jibhikiwe obhwilafulu bhwo omwilima akajanende. (aiōn g165) **14** Enoko, omunu warusantu mulubhala lwa Adamu, alagile ingulu yebhwhe, naika ati, "Lola! Omukama kaja ne bhiumbi kwe bhiumbi ebhya abhalengelesi bhae, **15** koleleki bhakole indamu ingulu ya bhuli munu, nokubhata muntambala bhanu bhatamulamya Nyamuanga ingulu ye bhikolwa bhyebhwhe bhyona bhinu bhalakolele bhinu bhtali bhyia bhulengelesi, na kulwamagambo gona agobhululu kuganu bhalomaga gatali ga bhulengelesi ingulu yae." **16** Bhanu nibhaliya bhafwaga omwoyo, bhanu bhatekilishanyaga bhanu bhalubhaga obhuligisi bhwebhwhe bhwo bhujabhi, bhanu bhekuyaga muno, abho kwo lubhala lwebhwhe abhajigaga abhandi. **17** Nawe emwe, bhendwa, Mwijuke emisango jinu jaikilwe na Jintumwa no Omukama Yesu Kristo. **18** Bhabhabhwiliye ati, "Mukatungu ka jinsiku jokumalisha bhalibhayo abhanu bhaligayo, bhanu bhalilubhilishaga inamba jinu jitali jo okulamya Nyamuanga." **19** Abhanu abho abhataganyisha, abhatangasibhwa na inamba ejobhusimuka, nanbhatali na Mwoyo Mweru. **20** Nawe emwe, bhendwa, Iwakutyo omumbaka mulikilisha lyemwe elyeru muno, na Iwakutyo omusabhwra Muhweru Bwe echinyamwoyo, **21** muchulele mulyenda lya Nyamuanga, mutegelée echisa cho Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo chinu echibhayana obhukama bhwa akajanende. Mbe nimwoleshe echisa kubhanu (aiōnios g166) **22** bhali ne echitimato. **23** Abhandi nimubhachungule kwo kubhachungula mumulio. Ku bhandi mweleshe echisa na obhubha, ni mubhiliililwa nolwo omwenda gunu kutehyeko lidoa no omubhili gundi **24** Mbe olyanu ku unu katula okubhalinda mwasiga okwikujula, na unu katula okubhemelengushu imbele ya likusho lyaye, obhutabbona nkofu nave mulu na likondelwa enene, **25** Ku Nyamuanga omwerusi enyele, Kristo Omukama weswe, likusho libhe kumweme, obhukulu, obhutulo na amanaga gachaliga okubhao amaimbo gona, olyani nolwo nakajanende. (aiōn g165)

# Okuswelulwa

**1** Kunu ni kuswelulwa kwa Yesu Kristo kunu Nyamuanga amuyaye koleleki abheleshe abhakosi bhaye amisango jinu jili ja bhusi bhusi jibhonekane bhwangu. Agakolele gamenyeckane kwo kumutuma malaika waye ku mukosi Yohana. **2** Yohana asosishe obhubhambasi bhwa bhuli chinu chinu alolele okulubhana no omusango gwa Nyamuanga na ku bhubhambasi bhunu bhwasosibhwe ingulu ya Yesu Kristo. **3** Ana libhando unu kasoma kwo bhulaka na bhaliya bhona bhanu abhagendelela amasango go bhulagi bhunu no kuchikolela chinu chandikilwemo, kulwa insonga omwanya gweliye. **4** Yohana, ku makanisa musanju ganu gali Asia: echigongo chibhe kwemwe no mulembe okusoka ku mwene unu alio, unu aliga alio, na unu alija, no kusoka kwe myoyo musanju bhanu bhali imbele ye chitebhe chaye echo bhutungi, **5** no kusoka ku Yesu Kristo unu ali mubhambasi mwiikanyibhwa, omwihulwa wo kwamba wa bhanu bhafuye, no mutungi wa bhakama bha ku Chalo chinu. Ku mwene unu kachenda na achisulumuye okusoka mu bhibhibhi bhyeswe kwa insagama yaye, **6** achikolele kubha bhukama, bhagabhisu bha Nyamuanga ne esemwene ku mwene libhe ekusho na amanaga kajanende kone. Amina. (aiōn g165) **7** Lola, kaja na mele; bhuli liso lilimulola, amwi na bhona bhanu bhamwitile. Na jinganda jona eje chalo ejilila kumwene. Yee, Amina. **8** "Nanye Alfa na Omega," Kaika Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga, "Unu alio, na unu aliga alio, na unu kaja, unu ali na manage." **9** Anye, Yohana-owanyu no umwi unu kasangila amwi nemwe mu nyako no bhukama no by mu chimali bhunu bhuli mu Yesu. **10** nalinga nili kwisinga linu elitongwa Patimo kulta insonga yo musango gwa Nyamuanga no obhubhambasi okulubhana na Yesu. Naliga nili mu Mwoyo ku lusiku Iwa Latabhugenyi. Ninungwa inyuma yani obhukama bhwa ingulu kuti litalumbeta, **11** nibhwaika, "Nuwandike mu chitabho jinu oulola, ujiture ku makanisa musanju, jije Efeso, jije Simurna, jije Pergamo, jije Thiatila, jije Sardi, jije Philadelphia, na jije Laodikia." **12** Ninikebhukila nilole ni bhukama bhwana bhunu obhwaika nanye, na nejile nekebhukila nindola ingujo ya ijaabhu ili na jitala musanju. **13** Agati-gati ya ingujo ya jitala aliga alimo umwi uti Mwana wo munu, afwaye ikanju ndela inu yaliga ikingile ku bhisegela bhyia amagulu gaye, na omuchipi ogwa ijaabhu okwiinda echifubha chaye. **14** Omutwe gwaye na jinfwili Jaye jaliga jelele uti magafu gamwela uti mabhui ga ing'ubha, na meso gaye galiga

uti ebhesi ly a mulilo. **15** Ne bhigele bhyaye bhyaliga uti chuma chinu chikubhilwe muno, kuti chuma chinu chilabhole mu mulilo, no bhulaka bhwaye bhuli lwe chiulumo cha maji mafu ganu agetuluka kwa managa. **16** Aliga agwatiliye jinjota musanju mu kubhoko kwaye okwebhulyo, no okusoka mumunwa gwaye lyaliga lilimo lipanga linyamogi gabhili. Obhusu bhwaye bhwaliga ni bhulabhya lwa lisubha kutyo elisekana muno. **17** Nejile namulola, Ningwa mumagulu gaye lwo munu unu aliga afuye. Natulilako okubhoko kwaye okwebhulyo ingulu yani no kwaika ati, "wasiga kubhaya! Anye ndi wo kwamba no wokumalisha, **18** na unu nilamile. Naliga nafuye, mbe nawe lola, nilamile kajanende! Na nili na jifungulujo ejo lufu na nyombe. (aiōn g165, Hades g86) **19** Kulwejo, nujandike jinu walolele, jinu jilio woli na jinu jilibhonekana kukila jinu. **20** Kulwo kubha jinu jiselekele okulubhana na jinjota musanju jinu wabhwene ku kubhoko kwani okwebhulyo, inomyo eya ijaabhu eya tala musanju: Jinjota musanju mbe ni Malaika bha Makanisa galya musanju, na Inomyo ya tala musanju ni galya makanisa musanju."

**2** "Ku Malaika owa Likanisa Lya Efeso yandika: 'Jinu ni misango ja ulya unu agwatiliye jinjota jiliya musanju mu kubhoko kwaye okwebhulyo. Omwene unu kalibhata agati ya Jinomyo na jijaabhu eja jitala musanju kaika kutya,' **2** "Nimenyele chinu oukola no kukomela kwao ku milimu na kubhwigumilisha bhwalya mu chimali, na ati utakutula okwaikana nabho bhanu bhali bhabhibhi, na wabhalegejishe bhona bhanu abbehbilikila ati ni ntumwa Kasi tikutiyu, na abhabheelesha kubha bhalimi. **3** Nimenyele uli no myoyo kwo okutendesa no kwigumilisha, na walabhole ku mafu kunsonga ya lisina Iyanu, na uchali kuigwa. **4** Mbe nawe gunu Nigwo nilinagwo mu bhutasikene nawe ati, wasigile elyenda lyao elyokwamba. **5** Kulwejo nuwichuke anu waguye, ute no ukukola ebhikolwa bhinu wakolele okusoka ku bhwambilo. Ukalema okuta, enikujako no okuisoshao inomyo yao anu ili. **6** Mbe nawe awe una linu ati, utamangenwe galya ganu abhanikolai bhakolele, nolwo Anye one nitamangenwe nago. **7** Alabha uli no kutwi, tegelesha ganu Mwoyo kabhwila amakanisa. Na ku mwene unu kwiya ndimuyana echibhali cho jilya kwiti lyo bhuanga bhunu bhuli mu Paladiso ya Nyamuanga.' **8** Ku Malaika unu ali kwi Kanisa lya Smirna andika: 'jinu ni misango ja ulya unu ali bhwambilo no bhutelo unu aliga afuye na nabha muanga lindi: **9** "Enijimena jinyako jawo no bhutaka bhwawo (Mbe nawe awe uli munibhi), no lulimi lya

bhalya bhanu abhetoga abhayaudi (Mbe nawe tibho-bhenene ni likofyanisho lya Shetani). **10** Wasiga gamenye ati anye nanye unu katatilisha ameganilisho na inamba. Enimuyana bhuli umwi wemwe lwakutyo kubhaya jinyako jinu jilikubhona. Lola! Shetani Kenda ebhikolwa bhyaye. **24** Mbe nawe ku bhandi bheme okubhesa abhandi bheme mwibhoyelo koleleki bhanu musagile mu Thiatila, ku bhaliya bhanu bhanu nibhone okulegejibhwu, no omujonyaka kwa nsiku mutakugwata eliigisho linu, na bhanu mutakumenya ekumi. Mbe mubhe bheikanyibhwu kukinga kufwa, ne chilya chinu abhandi abhabhilikila obhumbise bhwa enibhayana olutendo lwo bhuanga. **11** Alabha uli no Shetani, enaika kwemwe, nitakubhatelako mujigo kutwi, tegelesha ganu lwa kutyo Mwoyo kagabhwila gwone gwone ingulu yemwe.' **25** Ku musango gwone amakanisa. Omwene unu kaiga atakubhona mauta gwone, ni bhusi-bhusi mubhe bhakomee kukinga anu go lufu lya kabhili.' **12** Ku malaika wa likanisa ndijila. **26** Wona wona unu kasiga no kukola chilya elya Pergamo yandika: jinu nijo kaika omwene unu nakolele kukinga ku bhutelo, ku mwenene ndimuyana ali na lipanga elyo bhugi, elya mogi gabhili. **13** okutunga ingulu ya Maanga. **27** 'Alibhatunga kwa "Enimenza libhala linu wikaye - libhala linu anu chili insimbo ye chuma, lwa jimbakuli eja mayalu, kabhata echitebecho obhutungi bhwa Shetani. Nolwo kutyobhibhala bhalagi.' **28** Lwa kutyo nalamiye okusoka awe ugwatileno muno lisina lyani, utalilemele elikilisha ku Lata wani, ndimuyana one ijota ya katondo. **29** lyao linu Lili kwanye, nolwo jinsiku jilya eja Antipasi Alabha uli no kutwi, nuungwe chilya chinu Mwoyo omubhambasi wani, omwiikanyibhwu wani, unu etilwe kagabhwila amakanisa.'

agati-gati yemwe, ao niwo Shetani ekaye. **14** Mbe nawe nili ne misango mifui jitaskene nawe: uliyo na bhanu eyo bhanu bhagwatile ameigisho ga Balaamu, mwene unu amwiigisise Balaki okutao ebhikujulo imbele ya bhana bha Israel, koleleki bhalye ebhilyo bhinu bhyasosibhwu ku bhiyana ebhye bhisusano no obhulomesi. **15** Kwibhyo ebhyo, nolwo awe ulio na bhandi bhebhwe bhanu abhgawata ameigisho aga Bhanikolai. **16** Mbe nute! Alabha ukalema okukola kutyo, enija bhwangu, enijo okukola lilemo ingulu yao kwa lipanga linu elisoka mu Kanva Kani. **17** Alabha uli no kutwi, mbe nutegeleshe Mwoyo chinu kabhabhwila amakanisa. Unu kaiga, enimuyana emanu (emikate) inu ibhisilwe, one enimuyana libhui limwela linu lyandikilweko lisina liyaya ingulu ya libhui, lisina linu atali unu kalimanya atali omwene unu kalilamila.' **18** "Ku Malaika wa likanisa elya Thiatila yandika: "Jinu nijo emisango no Mwana wa Nyamuanga, omwene unu ali na meso gaye uti ebhesi lya mulilo, ne bhigele kuti China chinu chikubhilwe muno: **19** "Enimenza chinu ukolele-elyenda lyao ne likilisha no bhufulubhendi no bhwigumilisha bhwao obhwe chimali, na ati chilya chinu wakolele ayei kutya ni kukila chinu wakolele mu bhwambilo. **20** Mbe nawe ninalyo linu ingulu yao: oumwigumilisha omugasi Yezebeli unu kebhilikila omwene -la ati omulagi mugasi. Ku meigisho gaye, nabhayabhyu abhakosi bhanu okulomela no kulya ebhilyo bhinu ebrisobhwu ebhiyanwa ku bhisusano. **21** Namuyanile omwanya ogwo kuta, mbe nawe atakwenda kuta no kusiga obhubhibusi bhwaye. **22** Mbe lola! enimwesa ku chitanda cho bhulwaye, na bhaliya bhanu abhakola obhusiani nage munyako nyafu, alabha jitali kutyo nibhate kuchinu akolele. **23** Enijo bhabhuma abhana bhaye bhafwe na Kanisa gone

**3** Ku Malaika wa Likanisa Lya Sardi yandika: 'Emisango ja uliya unu agwatiliye jilya emyoyo musanju eja Nyamuanga na jinjota musanju. "Enimenza chinu oukola. uli no lususo lwo kubha muanga mbe nawe, uli mufuye. **2** Imuka na ukomeshe ganu gasagile, mbe nawe gali yei okufwa, kunsonga nitabhibwene ebhikolwa bhyao bhikumiye mu meso ga Nyamuanga wani. **3** Kulwejo, nuwichuke, jiliya jinu walamiye no kungwa. Nuwolobhe no kuta. Mbe nawe ukalema okwimuka, enija lwo mwifi, na utakumenya ni mwanya ki gunu enikujako. **4** Mbe nawe galio amasina matoto aga bhanu bhanu bhal Sardi bhanu bhatajjabhishe emyenda jebhwe. Abho nibho abhalibhata amwi nanye, bhafwuye emyenda jimwela kobho, kunsonga bhejile. **5** Mbe unu kaiga kafwafibhwu ebfifwalo bhimwela kobho, na koto nitakulisimya Lisina lyaye okusoka mu chitabho cho bhuanga, na enilibhilikila lisina lyaye imbele ya Lata wani, na imbele ya Bhamalaika. **6** Alabha uli no kutwi, tegelesha jinu Mwoyo kutyo kagabhwila amakanisa.'

**7** "Ku Malaika owa Likanisa elya Philadefia yandika: Emisango ja unu ali mulengelesi na ali we chimali-unu ali na jifungulujo ja Daudi, na kegula na atalio unu kegala, kegala na atalio unu katula okwigula. **8** Enimenza chinu ukolele. Lola, nikuteleyeo imbele yao omulyango gunu gwigukile gunu atalio unu katula ogugwigala. Nimenyele ati uli na managa matoto mbe nawe ugwolobhee omusango gwani na utakulilema lisina lyani. **9** Lola! bhanu bhal mulikofyanisho lya Shetani, bhanu abhaika ati bhenene ni Bhayaudi Kasi tikwo kutyo, kukila ejo abhajiga-jiga. Enibhakola bhaje no kulamya imbele ya magulu gao, na mbamenya ati naliga

nikwendele. **10** Kulwo kubha ubhibhikile ebhilagilounu aliga achinyanjiye aliga mabhala kuti ehbui bhyani kwo bhwigumilisha kwe chimali, enikulinda lya Yaspi ne lya akiki. Na likoma lya-bhasi lyaliga one mu mwanya gwao ogwo kulegejibhwa gunu oguja lichisingiye echitebecha Ingoma. Likoma lya-bhasi mu Chalo chona, okubhalegeja bhaliya bhona bhanu lyaliga nilibhonekana kuti Zumalidi. **4** Echitebe Cha bhekaye mu chalo. **11** Enija bhwangu. Nugwatilile Ingoma chaliga chisingiywe na bhitebe bhindi bhyamuno chinu uli nacho koleleki asiga kubhao munu Ingoma makumi gabhili na bhina, na bhanu bhaliga owo kugega olutenga lwa. **12** Enimukola unu kaiga bhenyanjileko ku bhitebe bhyia Ingoma bhaliga kubha ing'ingi mu Yekalu ya Nyamuanga wani, na bhakaluka makumi gabhili na bhana, bhawfawfbhwe atakusokamo koto. Eniyandika ku mwene lisina Lya ebhifwalo bhimwela no olutenga lwa ijaabhu luli ku Nyamuanga wani, lisina lyo musi gwa Nyamuanga mitwe jebhwe. **5** Okusoka ku chitebe Cha Ingoma wani (Yelusalemu nyaya, gunu ogwika okusoka mu nijisokamo jimbesi ja jindyabhyo, na mabhalagaji na lwile ku Nyamuanga wani), ne Sina lyani eyaya. **13** jindyabhyo. Na jitala musanju jaliga njaka imbele ye Omwene unu ali no kutwi, nongwe chinu Mwoyo chitebecha Ingoma, jitala ejio ni myoyo musanju ja kaika ku MaKanisa.' **14** "Ku Malaika wa Likanisa Nyamuanga. **6** Lindi imbele ye chitebe Cha Ingoma elya Laodikia yandika: 'Emisango jaye unu ali Amina, galiya ilio inyanja, inu ili abhwelu lwa lilole. Bhona unu ali wo kwimako no mubhambasi Mwiikanyibhwa, bhanu bhaliga nibhesingula ku chitebecha Ingoma mutungi ingulu yo bhumogi bhwia Nyamuanga. **15** bhaliga bhalio abho bhulame bhana, bhanu bhaliga Enimenya chinu ukolele, na ati awe utanyiliye nolwo bhejuye ameso imbele na inyuma. **7** Echimogwa utanebhila, niligiye ati akili wakabhee munyiliye cho kwamba chinu chaliga no bhuanga chaliga chili amwi mubhila! **16** Kwibhyo, ku nsonga awe uli ne uti Ntale, echimogwa Cha kabhili chinu chaliga no bhila bhila, utane bhila nolwo kunyilila, mbe enija bhuanga chili uti chinana, echimogwa Cha kasatu okukutanaka usoke mu munwa gwani. **17** Kulwa chinu chaliga no bhuanga chili no bhusu uti bhwo kubha owaika, "Anye nili munibhi, nabhee na bhinu mwanamunu, na ulya owo bhuanga owa kana aliga bhyafu, na nitakeneli chinu chona chona." Mbe nawe ali uti inkona inu eiguluka. **8** Ebhimongwa bhinu atakumenya ati awe uli mutaka na munu we mwalo bhina ebhyo bhuanga bhuli chimogwa chaliga chili na muno, no owo kusulumbalilwa, mutaka, muofu na mabhabha mukaga, bhijuye ameso ingulu ne mwalo tuyu. **18** Tegelesha inyaika yani: nugule kwanye yabhyo. Mugeta na mumwisi bhatakujibhila kwaika ati, ijaabhu inu ilabhile mu mulilo koleleki ubhone kubha "Mwelu, Mwelu, Mwelu ni Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga, munibhi, na jingubho jmwela jinu ejilabhyangila unu ali mutungi ingulu ya bhona, unu aliga alio, unu koleleki ujifwale omwene na wasiga kwelesha jinswalu unu ali, na unu Alina." **9** Bhuli mwanya ebhimongwa bhilya ja bhutuyu bhwao, na amafuta go kubhamburga unu ali, na unu Alina." **10** Mbe abhakaluka ku meso gao koleleki ulole. **19** Bhuli unu enenda, enimwelesha no kumwiigisha lwa kutyo jile okulama; kulwejo, nubhe we chimali na ute. **20** Lola enimelegulu ku mulyango ne nikonona. Wone wone unu kongwa obhulaka bhwani no kwingula omulyango, enija no kwingila muju yaye, no kulya ebhilyo nage no mwene amwi nanye. **21** Unu kaiga, enimuyana echimali cho kwinyanja amwi nanye ingulu ye chitebe chani cha ingoma, lwa kutyo anye naigile no kwinyanja amwi na Lata wani ingulu ye chitebe chaye echa ingoma. **22** Unu ali no kutwi, kwo kungwa mbe nongwe jinu Mwoyo kabhwila amakanisa."

**4** Okumala emisango jinu nindolelela neke-neke, **5** Okumala nindola ku kubhoko kwe bhulyo okwa nindola ati omulyango gwaliga gwigukile Mulwile. **6** ulya unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebe echa Ingoma, Bhulya obhulaka bhwano kwamba, nibhwaika nanye kuti echitabho chinu chaliga chandikilwe imbele na linyawegona, nibwaika ati, "Ija anu, enijokukwelesha inyuma, na chaliga chiteleyeweko jimboyelo musanju. **2** jikalabhao emisango jinu." **2** Ao nao naliga jili mu Nimulola Malaika owa managa nasimula kwo bhlakula Mwoyo, nindola chaliga chilio echitebe Cha ingoma bhunene, "Niga unu eile okuchilabhlula echitabho chiteyewe Mulwile, no munu achinyanjiye. **3** Oumwi no okujitemya jimboyelo jaye?" **3** Atalio omunu

Mulwile amwi munsi emwalo ye chalo unu atulile na nayanwa olutenga. Abhonekene uti muigi unu okuchifundukula echitabho amwi okuchisoma. 4 kaiga koleleki aige. 3 Wejile omwana wa Inama Nindila kwo kulumwa kulwo kubha atabhonekene achisulumula echibhoelo cha kabhili, ninungwa owo wona wona unu aliga eile okuchifundukula echitabho bhuanga wa kabhili naika ati, “Ija!” 4 Okumala Ifalasi echo amwi okuchisoma. 5 Mbe nave oumwi wa eindi nisolomokayo- uli imutuku lwo mulilo. Unu bhakaluka nambwila ati, “Nusige okulila. Lola! Intale aliga ailinyileko nekilisibhwa okusoshao omulembe eya muluganda olwa Yuda, niwe lisina elya Daudi, muchalo, koleleki ati abhanu bhetane. Unu aliga aigile, na oyo niwe katula okuchifundukula echitabho ailinyileko nayanwa lipanga enene. 5 Wejile omwana na jimboyelo jaye musanju.” 6 Agati ye chitebhe wa Inama achisulumula chilya echiboyelo Cha kasatu, cha Ingoma na bhanu bhali bhaanga bhana na ninungwa owo bhuanga wa kasatu naika ati, “Ija!” agati-gati ya bhakaluka, nindola omwana wa inama Nindola Ifalasi imwilafulu, na unu aliga ainyajileko emeleguyu, ali uti etilwe. Aliga ali na mayembe aliga ali ne chilengelo mu kubhoko kwaye. 6 Ninungwa musanju na meso musanju mbe jinu ni myoyo musanju obhulaka bhunu bwabphonekene uti bhwa umwi wa ejia Nyamuanga jinu jatumiwe mu chalo chona. 7 bhaliya abho bhuanga nibhwaika ati, “echipimilo cha Nagenda najo okuchigega echitabho okusoka mu ingano ni ailinyileko imwi na bhipimilo bhisatu ebhya kubhoko kwe ebhulyo okwa unu aliga enyanjile ku ishaili ni silingi imwi. Mbe nave wasiga kuganyamula chitebhe cha Ingoma. 8 Ejile achigega echitabho, abho amafuta na armanji ga aramatwasyo.” 7 Wejile omwana bhuanga bhana na abhakola makumi gabhili na bhana wa Inama achisulumula echiboyelo cha kana, nibhenama kukinga ansi imbele ya omwana wa inama. ninungwa obhulaka obhwa unu aliga ali muanga owa bhuli munu aliga ali na litungu na jimbakuli na jijaabhu kana nibhwaika ati, “Ija!” 8 Okumala nindola Ifalasi ili jinu jaliga jjuye omuchumulilo okwo nikwo okusabhwa kwa bhekilisha. 9 Nibhemba olwimbo liyaya: “Wiile okuchigega echitabho no kujisulumula jimboyelo jaye. Kulwo kubha wabbagilwe, na kwa isagama yao numugulila Nyamuanga abhanu bha bhuli luganda, bha bhuli nyaika abhaili na liyanga. 10 Nubbakola kubha bhukama na kubha bhagabhis ikulwa ingulu yo kumukolela Nyamuanga weswe, na bhene bhalitunga bhetiwe kulwa insongo yo musango gwa Nyamuanga mu Chalo.” 11 Okumala nindola na ninungwa na okulubhana no bhubhambasi bhwa bhanu bhaliga obhukama bhwa bha malaika bhafu bhasingiye bhabhugwatilie chimwi. 10 Nibhalila kwo bhulaka echitebhe cha Ingoma obhukumi bhwebhwe bhwaliga bhwa ingulu, “Kukinga li-i, omutungi wa bhyona, 200,000,000 na abho bhuanga na abhakaluka. 12 Mwelu na mu-chimali, oulamula bhanu bhekaye ingulu Nibhaika kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu ati, “Eile omwana ye chalo, no kuliya jinsigu okusoka ku nsagama wa inama unu abhagilwe okulamila obhusilisha, yeswe?” 11 Okumala bhuli umwi ayanilwe inkaju obhunibhi, obhwengeso, amanaga, echibhalo, likusho imwela na mbabhwilwa ati kubheile okutendesha no mu kumenyekana.” 13 Ninungwa bhuli chinu kutoto kukinga bhukumile obhukumi bhwa abhakosi chamogelwe chinu chaliga chili mulwile na munsi bhejabho na abhaili bhebhwe abhechigasi na bhalume emwalo ye chalo na ingulu ya inyanja, bhuli chinu ungwa jikakumila kubhanu abhetwa, lwa kutyo munda yacho nichaika ati, “Ku mwenene unu enyanjile bhenene one bhetiwe. 12 Wejile omwana wa inama ku chitebhe cha Ingoma na ku mwana wa inama, achisulumula echiboyelo cha mukaga, nindola na bhubhe bhwo kumenyekana, echibhalo, likusho na lyaliga lilio linyamatikima enene. Mbe lisubha nilibha managa no bhutungi kajanende na kajanende.” (aión g165) 14 Abho bhuanga bhana nibhaika ati, “Amina!” Na bhakaluka nibhenama no kulamya.

**6** Nindola omwanya gunu omwana wa Inama ejile achisulumula echimwi che ebhibhoelo bhiliya musanju, ninungwa oumwi wa bhalya abho bhuanga bhana naika kwo bhulaka bhunu bhwasusanaga na libhaluka ati, “Ija!” 2 Mbe nindola yaliga ilio ifalasi imwela! unu aliga ailinyileko aliga ali na mbakuli,

kutoto kukinga bhukumile obhukumi bhwa abhakosi bhejabho na abhaili bhebhwe abhechigasi na bhalume ungwa jikakumila kubhanu abhetwa, lwa kutyo bhenene one bhetiwe. 12 Wejile omwana wa inama achisulumula echiboyelo cha mukaga, nindola na lyaliga lilio linyamatikima enene. Mbe lisubha nilibha nililabhula kuti bhwose bhwe egunila, no kwesi kwona nikubha lwa insagama. 13 Jinjota ja mulwile nijigwa ansi, lwo mutini gunu ogungulusha amatwaso galyo go mwanya gwa ibheyo ungwa Omuyaga mwafu gukayemba. 14 Olwile nilusokao lwe chitabho chinu chisingilisibhwe. Bhuli ebbanga na lisinga nibhisosibhwa bhaliga bhili. 15 Okumala abhakama bhe Chalo na bhanu bhe chibhalo na abhakulu bha ilemo, abhanibhi, abhamanaga, na bhuli umwi unu ali mugaya no kusulumulwa, nibheibhisa mu nsenga

na kumabhuu ga kubhima. **16** Nibhabhwila ebhima na mabhui, "Muchigwile! muchibhbise koleleki chisige okulola obhusu bhwaye unu enyanjile ku chitebbe Cha ingoma no kusoka kwa lisungu lwo mwana wa Inama. **17** Kulwo kubha olusiku olukulu olwe bhinyiga bhyebhwé lwakingile, ka niga unu owitula okwimelequlu?"

obhutulo na amanaga bhibhe ku Nyamuanga weswe kajanende na kajanende! Amina!" (aiōn g165) 13

Okumala oumwii wa bhaliya abhakaluka nambusha ati, "Kabhanu nibhaga bhanu bhafwaye jinkanju jmwela, na kabhasokele aki? 14 Mbe nimubhwila nti, "Latabhugenyi mkulu, awe umenyele," Mbe nambwila ati, bhanu ni bhaliya bhanu bhasokele mu kunyasisibwa kunene. Bhajifulile jinkanju jebhwe no kujikola jibhe jmwela kwa insagama yo mwana wa Inama. 15 Kunsonga inu, bhalii ku chitebhe cha Ingoma echo Nyamuanga, na abhakola mwenene mugeta na mumwisi mu Yekalu yaye. Omwene unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebhe cha Ingoma kajokubhanyalaganyisha liyema lyaye ingulu yebhwe. 16 Bhatalisubha kulumwa njala lindi, nolwo kwitwa bhwilo. Lisubha litalibhocha, nolwo ebhila lwo kwocha. 17 Kulwo kubha omwana wa Inama unu ali agati-gati ye chitebhe cha Ingoma Kabhanu mulefi webhwe, na alibhatangasha ku mifeleji me bhisima bhya Mami go bhuanga, na Nyamuanga alibheya bhuli esiga mu meso qebhwe."

**8** Wejile Omwana wa Inama achisulumula echibhoyelo cha musanju, ni kabhao akajibhi-jibhi

Mulwile kuti mwanya gwa inusu ya saa. 2 Okumala

7 Ejo jejile jawa nindola Bhamalaika bhana bhemeleguyu ku nsonde ena eje chalo, nibhaganya emiyaga ena ejia insi kwa managa koleleki ati gwasisiga kubhao muyaga gunu oguyemba ku nsi, ingulu ya inyanja amwi kwiti Lyona lyona. 2 Nindola Malaika oundi naja okusoka ebhutuluka esubha, unu aliga ane echibhoyelo echa Nyamuanga unu alamile. Nalila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu ku Bhamalaika bhana bhanu bhekilisibhwe okunyamula Insi na Inyanja: 3 "Mwasiga kunyamula Insi, Inyanja, amwi amati Kukingila anu chakateleko olunyamo ku bhusu bhwe mites ja abhakosi bha Nyamuanga weswe." 4 Ninungwa obhukumi bhwa bhaliya bhanu bhaliga bhateleyweko olunyamo 144,000, bhanu bhateleyweko olunyamo okusoka ku bhuli luganda lwa bhanu bha Israel: 5 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Yuda bhateleyweko olunyamo, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Leubheni, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Gadi. 6 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Asheri, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Naftali, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Manase. 7 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Simoni, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Lawi, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Isakari, 8 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Jabhuloni, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Yusufu, na 12,000 okusoka muluganda lwa Bhejamine bhateleyweko olunyamo. 9 Emisango ejo jejile jawa mbe nindola ati, chaliga chilio chise chinene chinu atakabhonekene munu unu akatulile okuchibhala- okusoka ku bhuli Eyanga, ku luganda, ku bhanya - luganda, na ku ndimi bhemeleguyu imbele ye chitebhe Cha Ingoma na imbele ya omwana wa Inama. Bhaliga bhafwaye jinkanju jimwela kobho na bhana amatabhi ga amakinda mu mabhoko gebhwé, 10 bhaliga nibhamubhilikila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu: "Omwelulo ni gwa Nyamuanga unu enyanjile ku chitebhe cha ingoma, na kwo Mwana wa inama!" 11 Bhamalaika bhona bhaliga bhemeleguyu bhasingiye echitebhe cha Ingoma na bhabhasingiye abhakaluka bhalya amwi na abho abhobhuanga bhana, nibhenama Kukinga ansi ku mayalu na nibhatayo obhusu bhwebhwé ingulu ya mayalu imbele ye chitebhe cha Ingoma no kumulamya Nyamuanga, 12 nibhwaika ati, "Amina! unu kakuyibhwa, likusho, obhwengeso, isime, echibhalo

nindola bhamalaika musanju bhanu bhemeleguyu imbele ya Nyamuanga, na nibhayanwa ganyawegona musanju. 3 Malaika oundi naja, agwatiiliye imbakuli ya jjaabhu inu ili no muchumulilo emeleguyu ku bhigabhi. Hahahaha emichumulilo myafu koleleki ati agusoshe amwi na lisabhwya lya bhekilisha bhona mu bhigabhi bhyia jjaabhu imbele ye chitebhe cho bhutungi. 4 Mbe ingesi Ilya eyo muchumulilo amwi na lisabhwya lya bhekilisha, nililinya ingulu imbele ya Nyamuanga okusoka mu kubhoko kwa malaika. 5 Malaika nagega imbakuli yo muchumulilo na nejusha omulilo okusoka ku bhigabhi. Okumala nalyesa kunsi, na nibhubhonekana obhulaka bhwa kubhakumanya, jimbesi ja libhaluka na linyamutikima lye chalo. 6 Bhamalaika bhalya musanju bhanu bhaliga bhali na jinyawegona musanju nibhelabha okujibuma. 7 Mbe Malaika wo kwamba naimbuma inyawegona yaye, mbe nibhonekana ing'ubha ya mabhui no mulilo bhinu bhaliga bhisasikene na isagama. nibhyeswa emwalo ye chalo koleleki ati akainju Kaye kalungule, akainju ka mati na mwanyasi gona ganu galiga gachali mabhisi gone nigalungula. 8 Malaika wa kabibili one naimbuma inyawegona yaye, ne chinu kuti ebbanga enene one lyaliga nililungula kwo mulilo nilyeswa munyanja. Akainju ka inyanja nibha insagama, 9 akainju ke bhimogwa bhinu bhili bhianga mu Nyamuanga nibhifwa, na akainju ka

jimeli nijinyamulwa. **10** Malaika wa kasatu naibhuma inyawegona yaye, mbe injota inene niigwa okusoka Mulwile, tuyala wo lumuli, ingulu ya kainju ke migela na majibha ga maji. **11** Lisina elya Injota eyo ni Nyabhusungu. Liinju Lya maji one nigelula, mbe abhanu bhafu nibhateo okulubhana na maji ago galiga malulu. **12** Malaika wa kana naibhuma inyawegona yaye, na liinju Lya lisubha nilibhumwa, amwi na kainju ko kwesi na kainju ka jinyota. kulwejo akainju ka bhyona nibhiinduka nichibha chisute; akainju ka mumwisi na akainju ka mungeta bhyona bhitarhee na bwelu. **13** Nindola, na ninungwa inkona inu yaliga niguluka ili agati-gati ya mulutumba, nibhilikila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu ati, Jabhabhona, jabhabhona, jabhabhona, ku bhanu bhekaye mu Chalo, kunsonga yo bhulaka bhunene obhwa nyawegona inu isagile inu ili yei okubhumwa na Malaika wa kasatu.”

**9** Okumala Malaika wa katanu nabhuma linyawegona lyaye. Nindola injota okusoka Mulwile inu yaliga iguye ku chalo. Mbe injota eyo yayaniilwe olufungulu iwe lyobho linu elija mu lyobho linu litana bhutelo. (*Abyssos g12*) **2** Negula elyobho linu litana bhutelo, ingesi nisokamo niilinya ingulu ilobhekene okusoka mulyobho Iwa ingesi inu eisoka mu lyochelo enene. Lisubha na mulutumba nibhiinduka mubhibhi chisute kunsonga ya ingesi inu yasokele mulyobho. (*Abyssos g12*) **3** Munda ya ingesi jinsige nisokamo nijja ingulu ye chalo, bhene abho bhayanilwe amanaga Iwa Inge Ilya inu ili ingulu ku Chalo. **4** Nijibhwilwa ati mwasiga kunya mula amabhabhi/amanyasi ga munsu amwi chiyambwa chona chona chinu chili chibhisi amwi liti, atali-la ku bhanu-ela bhanu bhatali na lunyamo Iwa Nyamuanga ku bhisusu na kubhusu bhwebhwe. **5** Bhatekilisibhwe okubheta abhanu abho, nawe okubhanya sha-la mesi gatanu. Obhusungu bhwebhwe bhwaliga bhuli Iwa kutyo omunu kalumwa na inge. **6** Mu nsiku ej o abhanu bhalienya olufu mbe nawe bhataliluhona. Bhalienta muno okufwa mbe nawe olufu lyona lulibhabhilima. **7** Jinsige jaliga nijisusana na jifalasi jinu jilabilwe okuja mwilemo. ku mitwe jebwe chaliga chiliko echinu kuti lutenga Iwa ijaabhu no bhusu bhwajo. bhaliga bhuli kuti bhwo mwana munu. **8** Jaliga jili na jifwili kuti jabhagasi na meno gajo galiga kuti meno ya ntale. **9** Jaliga jili ne bhifubha kuti bhifubha bhye chuma no bhulaka bhwa jimbabha jajo jaliga kuti bhulaka bhwa mamotoka mafu aga lilemo na Iwa jifalasi jinu ejibhilima mwilemo. **10** Jaliga jili ne mikila jinu ejiluma kuti Inge; Ku mikila jajo jaliga jili na managa no kunya sha abhanu kwa mesi katanu. **11** Jaliga jili nage kuti mukama ingulu

yebhwe Malaika we lyobho linu litana bhutelo. Lisina lyaye mu chiyebhulania ni Abhadoni, na mu chigilik ana lisina lyaye Apolioni. (*Abyssos g12*) **12** Inyako yo kwamba yatulile. Lola! Jikalabhaao jinu Julio ejinde jinyako ebhili emo lufu ejja. **13** Malaika wa mukaga nabhuma linyawegona lyaye, na ninungwa obhulaka nibhusoka mwiyembe lye bhigabhiyo bha ijaabhu inu ili imbele ya Nyamuanga. **14** Obhulaka nibhumubhwila Malaika wa mukaga unu aliga ali na linyawegona ati, “Nubhasige bhamalaika bhana bhanu bhabhoyelwe ku mugela omunene Efrata.” **15** Bhamalaika bhalaya bhana bhanu bhaliga bhalabhiywé kwa isaa eyo inu ili ya bhusi-bhusi, olusiku olwo, no okwesi okwo, na omwaka ogwo, bhasigilwe kainju ka kakasatu aka bhana bhanu. **16** Obhukumi bhwa bhasilikale bhanu bhaliga bhalinyile ku falasi bhaliga 200,000,000. Ninungwa obhukumi bhwebhwe. **17** Nikwo kutyonalole Ifalasi mu bhlolo bhyani na bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhajilinyileko: Ebhifubha bhyebhwe bhaliga bhimatuku ku mulilo, ibhululu inu iiye na imanjano one inu iiye. Emitwe ja jifalasi jasusene ne mitwe ja jintale, na muminwa jajo nigosokamo omulilo, ingesi na salfa. **18** Akainju aka abhana bhwo munu bhanu abho bhetilwe na mayano ganu gasatu: omulilo, ingesi na isalfa inu yasokele mu minwa jebhwe. **19** Kulwo kubha amanaga ga Ifalasi yaliga gali mu Kanwa kajo na ku mikila jebhwe- Kulwo kubha emikila jebhwe jaliga jili kuti njila, na bhaliga ne mitwe jinu jayanile abhanu amauta. **20** Abhanu bhanu bhasagile, bhaliya bhanu bhaliga bhachali kwitwa na amayano ganu, bhatatee kulwe bhikolwa bhyebhwe bhinu bhaliga mbakola, nolwo bhatasigile kulamya amasango ne bhisusano bhyo jijaabhu, jifweja, ne jechuma, amabhu na mati - ku bhinu bhinu bhitakutula kulola, okungwa amwi okulibhata. **21** Nolwo bhatatee ingulu yo bhwiti bhwebhwe, no obhulosi bhwebhwe no bhalomesi bhwebhwe amwi mu njila jebhwe ej o bhwifi.

**10** Okumala nindola Malaika oundi mukulu neka ansi okusoka Mulwile. Aliga abhoyelwe mu like, na yaliga lilio likoma Lya basi ingulu yo mutwe gwaye. Obhusu bhwaye bhwaliga bhuli Iwa lisubha na magulu gaye galiga gali Iwa jingujo no mulilo. **2** Aliga agwatilie akatabho katoto mu kubhoko kwaye chinu chaliga chifumbuluywe, omwene ateyeko okugulu kwaye okwe bulyo ingulu ya inyanja no kugulu kwaye okwe bhumosi ingulu ya insi ingulu. **3** Okumala nasekanila ingulu Iwa intale inu eiluta, na mu mwanya gunu ejile asekanila ingulu obhulaka mabhaluka musanju nigabhaluka. **4** mukatungu amabhalagaji musanju nigabhaluka, naliga ninilila ayei

okwandika, mbe nawe ninungwa obhulaka okusoka ebhala lyu bhuli nyami gwa liyano mu mwanya mulwile nibhwaika ati, "Bhika ibhe bhisike chilya chinu gwona gunu abhenda. **7** Mu mwanya gunu bhalibha mabhaluka musanju gaikile. Wasiga kugandika." **5** Okumala nindola Malaika unu aliga emeleguyu ku nyanja na kundi inyumu, nemamusha okubhoko kwaye ingulu Mulwile **6** no kulaila ku unu alamile kajanende na kajanende-unu amogege olwile na bhyona bhinu bhilimo, Echalo na bhyona bhinu bhilimo, na inyanja na bhyona bhinu bhilimo: Katalibao kuchelelelwa lindi. (aiōn g165) **7** Mbe nawe olusiku luliya, mu mwanya Malaika wa musanju alibha elila ayeyi okubhuma linyawegona lyaye, ao niwo imbisike ya Nyamuanga ilibha ikumiye, lwa kutyo akumusishe mu bhakosi mu kubhoko kwa Malaika unu emeleguyu ingulu bhwayne abhalagi." **8** Obhulaka bhunu nonguywe kulwa insonga yebhwe no kusandabha, nolwo okusoka mulwile nibhumbwila lindi ati: "Genda, gega echitabho echitoto chinu chifundukuywe chinu chili echitabho echitoto chinu chifundukuywe chinu chili mu kubhoko kwa Malaika unu emeleguyu ingulu chalo. **9** Okumala inusu omwika gwo bhuanga okusoka ku Nyamuanga ningenda ku malaika no kumubhwila anane echitabho one ogubhengilamo na bhene bhalimelegulu kwa echitoto echo. Nambwila ati, "Gega echitabho na echo okusoka mu kubhoko kwa Malaika nichiniliya. Chaliga nichinulilila lwo bhuki mu Kanwa yani, mbe nawe nejile namala okuchilya, Inda yani nibha no bhululu. **10** Okumala amakanisa agandi nigambwila ati, "Kukwiile okusoka lindi obhulagi okulubhana na bhanu bhafu, amaanga, jinyaika na abhalagi."

**11** Nayaniwe lisayenge elyo kutumia uti nsimbo eyo kulengela. Nimbwilwa ati, "Imuka ulenge iykalu ya Nyamuanga ne bhigabhi, na bhalya bhanu abhalamishamo omwo. **2** Mbe nawe ulenge libhala lye chibhanja cha anja ya lyekalu, kulwo kubha bhayanilwe abhanu bha Maanga. No omusi omwelu bhaligutajilila kwo mwanya gwa mesi makumi gana na gabhili. **3** Enibhayana abhabhambasi bhanu bhabhili bhalage kwo mwanya gwa nsiku 1,260,(chiumbi chimwi na magana gabhili na makumi mukaga), kenu bhafwaye amagunila." **4** Abhabhambasi bhanu ni mati gabhili age misheka na jitala ebhili jinu jimeleguyu imbele ya Latabhugenyi we chalo. **5** Mbe omunu wone wone akalamula okubhanyamula, omulilo okusoka mu minwa jebhwe no kubhanyamula abhasoko bhwebhwe. Wone wone unu Kenda okubhanyamula kumwiile etwe kwa injila inu. **6** Abhabhambasi bhanu bhalibha no bhutulo obhwo kubhoya olutumba koleleki ingubha yasigwa kugwa mu mwanya gwo kubhalikisha. Bhalibha na managa go kuindula amanji kubha nsagama no kuchibhuma echalo ku bhalibha

lyu bhuli nyami gwa liyano mu mwanya mulwile nibhwaika ati, "Bhika ibhe bhisike chilya chinu gwona gunu abhenda. **7** Mu mwanya gunu bhalibha bhabaluka obhubhambasi bhwebhwe, Intanyi Ilya inu eisoka mulyobho linu litana bhutelo alikola lilemo bhtasikene nabho. Alibhaiga no kubheta. (Abysos g12) **8** Embihili jebhwe jilimama mu kutiyo gwo musi mukulu (gunu guli chijejekanyo gunu ogutogwa Sodoma na misili) anu Latabhugenyi webhwe abhambilwe. **9** mu nsiku esatu na inusu abhandi mbasoka mu bhalibha bhanu, mu nganda, mu nyaika na bhuli eyanga bhalilola embihili jebhwe na bhatali sossa ebhibhalikisho bhyebhwe bhitulwe mu nfwa. **10** Bhalibha bhekaye mu chalo bhalikondelwa bhalibha bhanu abhabhalola. **11** Mbe nawe jejile jatulao nsiku esatu na ya inyanja na ingulu ya insi inyumu." **12** Okumala inusu omwika gwo bhuanga okusoka ku Nyamuanga nichinulilila lwo bhuki mu Kanwa yani, mbe nawe nejile namala okuchilya, Inda yani nibha no bhululu. **13** Mu mwanya gwa Isaa eyo lilibao linyamutikima enene elye chalo na eimwi kwi kumi eye misi jiligwa. Abhanu bhiubhi musanju bhalifwa kulwa linyamutikimelyo na bhanu bhalisaga bhalibhawabhambilwe bhalyubhailisibwa no kumuyana likusho Nyamuanga wa Mulwile. **14** Jilibhabhona eya kabili ilibha yatulileo. Lola! Jilibhabhona ya kasatu ejia bhwangu. **15** Okumala Malaika wa musanju nabhuma inyawegona yaye, na malaka mafu nigaike Mulwile no kwaika ati, "Obhulaka bhwa mu Chalo bhabhee obhulaka bhwa Latabhugenyi weswe no bhwa Kristo waye. Katunga kajanende na kajanende." (aiōn g165) **16** Okumala abhakaluka makumi gabhili na bhanu bhalibha bhenyanjile ku bhitebhe bhyu ing'oma imbele ya Nyamuanga bhafuye abhene ku mayalu, bhenamishe obhusu bhwebhwe ansi, bhenene nibhamulamya Nyamuanga. **17** Nibhaika ati, "Echisosa isime yeswe kwawe, Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga, unu atungile bhona, unu alio na unu aliga alio, ku nsonga agegele amanaga gao makulu no kwamba okutunga. **18** Abhamaanga bhabhiliywe, mbe nawe lisungu lyao lyejile. Omwanya gweile mu bhafuye okulamulwa nawe okubhayana emigemu abhakosi bhalibha abhalagi, abhekilisha na bhalya bhanu bhalibha no bhubha na lisina lyao, bhona bhabhili bhanu bhateile chinu chona chona na bhamanaga. No mwanya gwao gwakingile ogwo kubhanyamula

bhaliga bhanu bhaliga nibhachiyamula echalo.” 19 nsonga amenyele ati ali na mwanya mufui-la. 13 Mbe Okumala iyekalu ya Nyamuanga Mulwile nisululwa omwana ogwo lijoka lyejile lyamenya ati lyeselwe na lisandikwa lya lilagano lya kala nilibhonekana Ansi ku chalo, nilimulubha omugasi oyo unu aliga munda ya liyekalu lyaye. Jaliga Julio jibhesi jo bhwelu, ebhue omwana we chilume. 14 Mbe nawe omugasi jinjogelete, kindabhyo na amabhaluka linyamatikima lya oyo nayanwa amabhabha gabhili aga inkona inene, koleleki ati atule okuguluka okukinga kwi bhalagi linu libahilwe ingulu yaye eliya mwibhala, libhala linu akatulile okubhikwa, kwo mwanya, emyanya na inusyo mwanya anu libhala linu itakutula kukingayo eyo injoka. 15 Injoka Nifubhula amanji okusoka mu Kanwa Kaye kuti mugela, koleleki akole induluma yo kumusimagisha. 16 Mbe nawe insi nimusakila Omugasi oyo. Niyasama omunwa gwaye no kumila omugela gunu lijoka lyafubhuye okusoka mu Kanwa Kaye. 17 Okumala lijoka nilimuhiiililwa omugasi nawe ndisokao ndigenda ndijo okukola lilemo no olwihulo Iwaye lwona—bhaliya bhanu abholobhela ebbilagilo hya Nyamuanga no kugwatilila obhubhambasi okulubhana na Yesu.

## 12 Echibhalikisho chinene nichibhonekana Mulwile:

Omugasi unu aliga aswikiwe lisubha, na aliga ali no kwesi emwalo ya magulu gaye; no olutenga lwa Jinjota ekumi ne bhili yaliga ili ingulu yo mutwe gwaye. 2 Aliga ana inda na aliga nalila ingulu yo kwasibhwa kwo kwibhula no bhusungu bhwo okwibhula. 3 Nechibhalikisho echindi nichibhonekana Mulwile: Lola! Lyaliga lilio liyoka limutuku enene linu lyaliga Lina mitwe musanju na mayembe ekumi, na jaliga jilio ntenga musanju ku mitwe jaye. 4 Omukila gwalyo nigukulula libhala elya kasatu elya jinjota ja Mulwile no kujesa ansi mu chalo. Mbe lijoka elyo nilimelegulu imbele yo mugasi oyo unu aliga ali Yeo okwibhula, koleleki ati omwanya gunu kebhula, amumile omwana waye. 5 Amwibhuye omwana, omwana we chilubhe, unu katungu amaanga gona kwa insimbo eye chuma. Omwana waye agegelwe nasilwa ingulu ku Nyamuanga na ku chitebhe echo bhutungi, 6 no mugasi nelukila mwibhala, libhala linu Nyamuanga aliga amwilabhe ingulu hate, koleleki atule okufulubhendelwa kwa nsiku 1,260 (chiumbi chimwi na katana gabhili na makumi mukaga.) 7 Mbe woli nilibhao lilemo Mulwile. Mikaeli na bhamalaika chaye echo bhutungi, no bhuyinga obhwa managa bhaye nibhalwana na lijoka lilya; elyenene lijoka muno ago bhutungi. 8 Ku imwi ya jityanyi ejolinenene na bhamalaika bhaye nibhalwana nabho. 9 Lijoka linene - enene elyo lyakaletelee olufu Iwalyo. Mbe nawe okuiga. Kulwejo gutabhonekene mwanya lindi Mulwile ingulu yaye na bhamalaika bhaye. 10 Lijoka linene - enene elyo lyakaletelee olufu Iwalyo. Mbe nawe okuiga. Kulwejo gutabhonekene mwanya lindi Mulwile ingulu yaye na bhamalaika bhaye. 11 Mbe Nyamuanga, nilifuma lisina lyaye, na nilibhala linu bhamusngile kwa insagama yo mwana wa Inama na aliga ekaye na bhaliya bhanu bhekaye Mulwile. 12 Kulwejo, mukondelelwe, luganda, bhuli bhanu, bhuli nyaika na bhuli Eyanga. 13 Mbe emwe olwile, na bhona bhanu mwikayemo. Mbe Bhona bhanu bhekaye muchalo mbalililamya lyenene, nawe jabhabhona abha munsi na inyanja ku nsonga bhasu amalile okweswa ansi-unu abhasitakile imbele omunwa gwalyo nilyaika ebbifumi ebhyo kumufuma ya Nyamuanga weswe mumwisi na mugeta. 14 Mbe Nyamuanga, nilifuma lisina lyaye, na nilibhala linu bhamusngile kwa insagama yo mwana wa Inama na aliga ekaye na bhaliya bhanu bhekaye Mulwile. 15 Kwo musango gwo bhubhambasi bhwebhwé, kulwo Lityanyi elyo nilikilisibhwa okukola lilemo na bhekilisha kubha bhaliga bhatakubhwenda obhulame bhwebhwé no kubhaiga. One, nilyianwa obhutungi ku bhuli muno, nolwo kufwa. 16 Kulwejo, mukondelelwe, luganda, bhuli bhanu, bhuli nyaika na bhuli Eyanga. 17 Emwe olwile, na bhona bhanu mwikayemo. Mbe Bhona bhanu bhekaye muchalo mbalililamya lyenene, omubhibhi ekle kwemwe. Ejuye esungu elulu, ku kusokelela kumogwa kwe Chalo, mu chitabho cho

## 13 Okumala lijoka nilimelegulu ingulu yo musango

kunjiekela ya ku mwalo. Okumala nindola ityanyi nisoka mu nyanja. Yaliga ili na mayembe ekumi ne mitwe musanju. Mu mayembe gajo jaliga jilimo na masango go kumufuma Nyamuanga. 2 Ityanyi inu nalolele ili lwa Indala. Amagulu gayo galiga gali uti Talago, no munwa gwalyo guli lwa Intale. Lijoka lilya nilimuyana amanaga, na ku chitebhe atule okufulubhendelwa kwa nsiku 1,260 (chiumbi chimwi na katana gabhili na makumi mukaga.) 7 Mbe woli nilibhao lilemo Mulwile. Mikaeli na bhamalaika chaye echo bhutungi, no bhuyinga obhwa managa bhaye nibhalwana na lijoka lilya; elyenene lijoka muno ago bhutungi. 8 Ku imwi ya jityanyi ejolinenene na bhamalaika bhaye nibhalwana nabho. 9 Lijoka linene - enene elyo lyakaletelee olufu Iwalyo. Mbe nawe okuiga. Kulwejo gutabhonekene mwanya lindi Mulwile ingulu yaye na bhamalaika bhaye. 10 Lijoka linene - enene elyo lyakaletelee olufu Iwalyo. Mbe nawe okuiga. Kulwejo gutabhonekene mwanya lindi Mulwile ingulu yaye na bhamalaika bhaye. 11 Mbe Nyamuanga, nilifuma lisina lyaye, na nilibhala linu bhamusngile kwa insagama yo mwana wa Inama na aliga ekaye na bhaliya bhanu bhekaye Mulwile. 12 Kulwejo, mukondelelwe, luganda, bhuli bhanu, bhuli nyaika na bhuli Eyanga. 13 Mbe emwe olwile, na bhona bhanu mwikayemo. Mbe Bhona bhanu bhekaye muchalo mbalililamya lyenene, omubhibhi ekle kwemwe. Ejuye esungu elulu, ku kusokelela kumogwa kwe Chalo, mu chitabho cho

bhuanga, chinu chili cho mwana wa Inama unu okusoka mu chalo. 4 Bhanu ni bhalya bhanu etilwe. 9 Omunu wone wone akabha ali no kutwi bhatejabhiasishe abhene ku bhagasi, kulwo kubha kwo kungwa, nongwe. 10 Akabha oumwi wabho bhenene bhaliga bhebhaliilisi ku bhikolwa bhyo akenda okugwatwa no kugegwa, mbe kagwatwa no bhulomesi. Abho nibho bhanu bhamulubhile omwana kusilwa. Akabha oumwi wabho aketa kwa lipanga, wa Inama wone wone enu ajije. Bhanu bhakisibhwe one ketibhwa kwa lipanga. Bhunu ni bhubhilikisi bhwo okusoka ku bhanamu bali matwaso go kwamba bhucholele no bhwigumilisha ne likilisha kwabho ku Nyamuanga na ku mwana wa Inama. 5 Latalimo bhanu bali bhalengelesi. 11 Lindi nindola Intyanyi lulimi lunu lwabhonkene mu minwa jebhwe; Bhaliga eindi nijja okusoka mu Chalo. Yaliga ili na mayembe bhataliko ne solo lyona lyona. 6 Nindola Malaika gabhili kuti Inyabhalega na niyaika kuti njoka. 12 oundi naguluka ali agati-gati yo Iwile, unu aliga ano Nelesha obhutungi bhona ku ntayi ilya eyo kwamba mu kubhao kwayo, no kukola mu chalo na bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhekaye nibhailamya Intyanyi ilya eyo kwamba, uliya unu liuta lyaye lyeuleyi. 13 bhanu. (aiōnios g166) 7 Nabhabhilkila kwo bhulaka Nakola ebhilugusho ebhya managa, kukingila nakola omulilo nigwika mu chalo okusoka Mulwile imbele likusho. Kulwo kubha omwanya gwa indamu gweliye ya bhanu, 14 na kwe chibhalikisho nekilisibhwa ayei. Mumulamye omwene, omwene unu amogele okukola, nabhajiga-jiga abho bhekaye mu Chalo, olwile, ne chalo, ne inyanja, ne bhima bhyo maji.” 8 nabhabhwila okunkona ebbisusano kwe chibhalo Malaika oundi-Malaika wa kahili- nalubha naika ati, Cha Intyanyi inu yaliga iutasibhwe kwa lipanga, “Gwaguye, Gwaguye omusi omukulu Bhabbeli unu mbe nawe achalamile. 15 Ekilisibhwe okusosha wabhanywesiche amaanga obhalwa bhwo bhulomesi, omwika mu chisusano chilya echa Intyanyi koleleki obhalwa bhunu bwaletele lisungu ingulu yaye.” echisusano chitule okwaika no kuletelela bhaliya 9 Malaika oundi-Malaika owa kasatu-nabhalubha, bhona bhanu bhalemele okuilamya Intyanyi bhetwe. naika kwo bhulaka bhunene ati, “wone wone unu 16 One nasinyilisha bhuli umwi, unu atana chibhalo akailamye intyanyi eyo ne chisusano chaye, no na managa, obhubhibhi no bhutaka, okusulumulwa kubhona olunyamo ku chisusu cho bhusu bhwaye no bhugaya, okulamila olunyamo mu kubhoko kwaye amwi kukubhoko, 10 omwene one kanywa amalwa okwebhulyo amwi ku chisusu cho bhusu bhwaye. 17 ga lisungu lya Nyamuanga, amalwa ganu gelabbile Yaliga ili ati itakutulikana ku bhuli munu okugusha no kugeta obhutasasikana ne chikombe cha lisungu amwi kugula akabha atali owo lunyamo lwa Intyanyi, lyaye. Omunu unu kanywa mwanyasibhe kwo mulilo na bhunu ni bhwo obhukumi bhunu obhusilisha no mulilo ogwe chibhiliti imbele ya bhamalaika bhaye lisina lyaye. 18 Chinu echenda obhumenyi. Akabha emeleguyu imbele yani ingulu ya libhaga elya Sayuni. Amwi nage bhaliga 144,000 abha lisina lyaye na lisina elyesemwene lyandikilwe ku bhisusu bhyo bhusu bhwebhwe. 2 Ninungwa obhulaka okusoka Mulwile niyungwibhwa kuti milundumo ja maji mafu no bhulaka bhunene obhwa libhaluka. Obhulaka bhunu nonguywe ni lwa bhanu abhabhuma amatungu abhabhumi bha amatungu gebhwe. 3 Nibhemba olwimbo luyaya imbele ye chitebhe cho bhutungi na imbele ya abho bhuanga bhana na bhakaluka. Atalio nolwo owo bhutulo obhwo kwiingila olwimbo olwo atali kwabho 144,000 bhanu bhakisibhwe

**14** Ninitegelesha nindola omwana wa Inama emeleguyu imbele yani ingulu ya libhaga elya Sayuni. Amwi nage bhaliga 144,000 abha lisina lyaye na lisina elyesemwene lyandikilwe ku bhisusu bhyo bhusu bhwebhwe. 2 Ninungwa obhulaka okusoka Mulwile niyungwibhwa kuti milundumo ja maji mafu no bhulaka bhunene obhwa libhaluka. Obhulaka bhunu nonguywe ni lwa bhanu abhabhuma amatungu abhabhumi bha amatungu gebhwe. 3 Nibhemba olwimbo luyaya imbele ye chitebhe cho bhutungi na imbele ya abho bhuanga bhana na bhakaluka. Atalio nolwo owo bhutulo obhwo kwiingila olwimbo olwo atali kwabho 144,000 bhanu bhakisibhwe

“Yee, “Kaika Mwoyo, “koleleki bhatule okupumusika okusoka ku milimu jebhwe, kulwo kubha ebhikolwa bhyebhwe ebhbabhaluba.” 14 Ninitegelesha okumala nindola ati lyaliga lilliyi elile limwela, na unu aliga enyanjile ku lile ni umwi unu aliga nasusana no mwana wo munu. Aliga ali no lutenga lwa ijaabhu ku mutwe gwaye no mwolo gwo bhugi mu kubhoko kwaye. 15 Malaika oundi lindi naja okusoka mu Yekalu na nabhlilikila kwo bhulaka bhunene okuja ku uliya

unu aliga enyanjile ku lile: "Nugege omwolo gwao na wambe okugesa. Kulwo kubha omwanya gwo lugeso gwakingile, kulwo kubha olugeso lunu luli ku chalo lawaiye." 16 Na unu aliga enyanjile ku lile one agulabhisheo omwolo gwaye ku chalo, ne chalo nichigeswa. 17 Na Malaika oundi naja okusoka mu Yekalu ya Mulwile; no mwene aliga ali no mwolo gwo bhugi bwafu. 18 Na Malaika oundi naja okusoka ku bhigabhiilo, na Malaika unu aliga ali no bhutulo ingulu yo mulilo. Namuhihilika kwo bhalaka bhunene Malaika unu aliga ali no mwolo gwo bhugi bwafu, "Nugege okwolo gwo bhugi bwafu na ugakofye amasanju go omujahibihu okusoka ku mujahibihu gwe Chalo, kulwo kubha wolyanu jijahibihu jaiye." 19 Malaika oyo nasila omwolo gwaye ku Chalo no nukofya olugeso lwa jijahibihu me Chalo na nachumisha mwi pipa (amwi linokelo) enene elya malwa ga lisungu lya Nyamuanga. 20 Liyungisho lya malwa nilikomagwakomagwa anja yo musi na insagama niitika okusoka mu mwilengelo elyo elyo lukobha lwa Ifalasi kuti 1,600.(chiubhi chimwi na magana Mukaga).

ejia jijaabhu jinu jijuye lisungu lya Nyamuanga unu alamile kajanende na kajanende. (aiōn g165) 8 Libhalala elyelu muno nililuja olwika okusoka mwikusho Lya Nyamuanga no okusoka mu bhutulo bhwaye. Atalio nolwo umwi unu atulile okwingila Kukinga mabhumo musanju qa bhamalaika musanju qeile gakumila.

**16** Ninungwa obhulaka bhunene nibhubhilikila okusoka kwi bhala elyelu na nibhwaika ku bhamalaika musanju ati, "Nugende ujokwita ingulu ye chalo jimbiga jiliya musanju ejia lisungu lya Nyamuanga." 2 Malaika wo kwamba nagenda no kujokwita olubhiga Iwaye ku Chalo: Mauta mabhibhi na go bhasibhwa bhwafu nibhuja ku bhanu abho lunyamo lwa intyanyi, ku bhalija bhanu bhachilamishe echisusano chaye. 3 Malaika wa kabhili one neta libhiga lyaye mu nyanja; niibha uti nsagama yo munu unu afuye, na bhuli chimogwa chinu chili chianga mu nyanja nichifwa. 4 Malaika owa kasatu neta olubhiga Iwaye mu migela na ku majibha ga maji; niibha nsagama. 5 Ninungwa Malaika owa manji naika ati, "Awe uli mwii kanyibhwa-oumwu unu alio na

**15** Lindi nindola echibhalikisho echindi Mulwile, chinene ne chokulugusha; Bhaliga Bhalio bhamalaika musanju bhanu bhali na mabhumo musanju, ganu galiga mabhumo ga kubhutelo (mwago lisungu lya Nyamuanga lyaliga lyakumiye). 2 Nindola chinu chabhonekene kuti nyanja ye bhikombe bya malole bhinu bhisasikene no mulilo, na niimelegulu ku nsonde ya inyanja lwa kutyo bhaliya bhaliga bhaigii kwo kutasikana na lityanyi ne chisusano chaye, na ingulu yo bhukumi bhunu obhwelesha lisina lyaye. Bhaliga bhagwatiliye amatungu ganu bhaliga bhayanilwe na Nyamuanga. 3 Bhaliga nibhemba olwimbo lwa Musa, omukosi wa Nyamuanga, no Iwimbo lwo mwana wa Inama: "Emilimu jao ni minene ne jokulugusha, Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga, unu utungile bhyona. Mwiikanyibhwa na jinjila jao ni ja chimali, omukama wa Maanga. 4 Niga unu katula okuigwa no kukubhaya awe Latabhugenyi no kulikusha lisina lyao? Kulwo kubha awe wenyele uli Mwelu. Amaanga gona agaja no kulamya imbele yao kulwa insonga uli wa bhwana ne bhikolwa bhyao ebhibhonekana 5 Ejo wejile jawa nindola, na libhala lvelu muno, anu lyaliqa lili liyema

unu aliga alio, Mwelu- kunsonga wajileta jindamu jinu. **6** Kulwo kubha wameta jinsagama ja bhekilisha na bhalagi, nubhayana abhene okunywa insagama; echo nicho chibheile. **7** "Ninungwa ehhigabhiro nibhisubhya ati, "Yee! Latabhugenya Nyamuanga owo kutunga ingulu ya bhyona, jindamu jao ni ja bhulengelesi na chimali." **8** Malaika wa kana neta okusoka mu kabhiga Kaye ingulu ya lisubha, na nililikisibhwa okulungusha abhanu kwo mulilo. **9** Bhalungusibhwe kwa libhila elyo kulugusha, na nibbagufuma omusango gwa Nyamuanga, owa managa ingulu ya mabhumo gona. Bhataatee nolwo kumuyana omwene likusho. **10** Malaika wa katanu neta okusoka mukabhiga Kaye ku chitebhe cho bhutungi echa intyanyi, ne chisute nichiswika obhukama bhwaye. Nibbaguguna ameno kwo kwasibhwa kwafu. **11** Nibhamufuma Nyamuanga wa Mulwile kwa insongo yo bhwasibhwa bhwebhwe na amauta gebhwe, na bhachagendeleyela kuta uli ku chinu bhakolele. **12** Malaika wa mukaga neta okusoka mu kabhiga Kaye ku mugela omunene, Frati, na Maji gaye nigomila koleleki atule okwilabha injila ya bhakama bhanu abhaia okusoka ebbutuluka. **13** Mbe

lyo bhubhambasi, inu yegukiye Mulwile. 6 Okusoka libhala lyelu muno nibhaja bhamalaika musanju bhali na mabhumo musanju, bhafwaye ebhifwalo bhye kisi, bhinu bhyaliga nibhilabhyangila no lukobha lwa ijaabhu okwisingula mu bhifubha bhyebhwe. 7 Oumwi wa bhaliya abho bhuanga bhana nashosha ku bhamalaika bhaliya musanju jimbiga musanju

nindola myoyo esatu mijabhi jinu jabhonekene uti  
jibhwatoto (gawalukelwe) ganu agasoka anja ye minwa  
ja lijoka lilya, lityanyi lilya, no mulagi ulya owo lulimi.  
14 Ni myoyo ja amasabhva jinu ejikola ebhibhalikisho  
ne bhilugusho. Bhaliga nibhaja ku bhakama bhe  
chalo chona koleleki atule okubhakumanya amwi  
kwa lilemo mu nsiku nkulu eja Nyamuanga, unu

katungu ingulu ya bhyona. 15 ("Lola! Enija lwo mwifi! inu imugegele (intyanyi eyo eye mitwe musanju na Analibhando unu kekomesha mu kutengeja, unu galya amayembe ekumi). 8 Intyanyi inu walolele kabhika ebhifwalo bhyaye koleleki asiga kuja anja yaliga ilio, italio lindi woli, mbe nave ili bhwangu ali tuyu no kulola jinswalo jaye.") 16 Mbahhaleta okulinya okusoka mu lyobho linu litana bhutelo. amwi mwibhala linu elibhililikwa mu chieblania ati Okumala kagendelela no bhunyamuke. Bhalaya bhanu Amagedoni. 17 Malaika wa musanju beta okusoka mu bhekaye mu chalo, bhalaya bhanu amasina gebhwe kabhika Kaye mulutumba. Okumala obhulaka bhnene gatandikilemo mu chitabho cho bhuanga kusoka nibhungwihwa okusoka mu bhwelu no kusoka ku kutelwako olufuka lwe chalo-bhalilugula bhakailola chitebhe cho bhutungi, niyaika ati, "Jawao!" 18 Jaliga intyanyi inu yaliga ilio, ati italio woli, mbe nave ili ayejilio jimbesi jo bhwelu bhwa jindabhyo na mabhaluka, ne misindo ja mabhaluka, ne chiyalalo cho kulugusha okusokelela ku chalo kusoka abhanamunu bhabheo ku chalo, kwibyo ni linyamatikima enene kukilao. Abhakama bhatanu bhaguye, no oumwi alio, no oundi 19 Omusi omunene ni gutanamo mabhala gasatu, achali kuja; Omwanya ogwo akaja, kenyanja kwo ne misi ja Maanga nijigwa. Okumala Nyamuanga mwanya mufui- la. 11 Intyanyi eyo yaliga ilio, mbe namwichukya Bhabheli omusi omukulu, no kuguyana nave woli italio, oyo one ni mukama wa munana; mbe omusi ogwo echikombe chinu chaliga chijuye amalwa nave ni umwi wa bhalaya bhakama musanju, nave okusoka kwi sungu lyaye lilulu. 20 Bhuli esinga kagenda mu bhunyamuke. 12 Amayembe ekumi galiya nilibhula na mabhanga bhitabhonekene lindi. 21 ganu walolele ni bhakama ekumi bhanu bhachali Ing'ubha nyafu eya kabhika, ili no bhusito bhwa kubhona obhulaka, mbe nave abhabhona obhulaka italanta, niika okusoka mulwile ingulu ya bhanu, na kuti bhakama kwa mwanya gwe saa limwi amwi na nibhamufumilisha Nyamuanga kwa mabhumo ga liyanyi elyo. 13 Bhanu abhaloma gumwi, na abhaliana ing'ubha ya mabhui mu nsong libhumo liliya lyaliga amanaga gebhwe no bhutulo ga lityanyi elyo. 14 ebhibhi muno.

**17** Oumwi wa bhamalaika musanju unu aliga ali ne bhikeneko musanju ejile no kubhwila ati, "I'ja, enijo kukwelesha indamu ya Malaya omukulu unu enyanjile ingulu ya maji mafu, 2 unu abhakama bhe chalo bhakolele amasango go bhulomesi nage ingulu ya malwa go bhulomesi bhwayne bhanu bhekaye mu chalo bhatamisibhwe." 3 Malaika nangega mu Mwoyo kukinga mwibhala, nimulola omugasi enyanjile ku ntyanji imutuku inu yaliga ijuye masina ago kufuma. Intyanyi eyo yaliga ili na mitwe musanju na mayembe ekumi. 4 Omugasi oyo nafwafibhwa omwenda go luyoyo na gumutuku na bhamunanikile kutamya kwa jijaabhu, kwa mabhui go bhubhasi bhulabhu, na jilulu. Aliga ajigwatiliye mu kubhoko kwaye ne chikombe cha ijaabhu chinu chijuye ebhinu bhya mafululusho go bhujabhi bhwo bhulomesi bhwayne. 5 Ingulu ye chisucho bhusu bhwayne lyandikilweko lisina lya imbiske: "BHABHEL MUKULU, MAI WA BHAMALAYA NO WEBHINU BHYA MAFULULUSHO GE CHALO." 6 Nindola ati omugasi oyo aliga atamillile kwa Insagama ya bhekilisha na Insagama ya bhanu bhafuye okulubhana na Yesu. Mumwanya gunu namulolele, mwabhee ne chitang'ang'alo chinene. 7 Mbe nave Malaika nambwila ati, "Kulwaki outang'ang'ala? Enijo kukwelesha insongya yo mugasi unu na intyanyi

galya amayembe ekumi). 8 Intyanyi inu walolele yaliga ilio, italio lindi woli, mbe nave ili bhwangu okulinya okusoka mu lyobho linu litana bhutelo. Okumala kagendelela no bhunyamuke. Bhalaya bhanu bhekaye mu chalo, bhalaya bhanu amasina gebhwe gatandikilemo mu chitabho cho bhuanga kusoka kutelwako olufuka lwe chalo-bhalilugula bhakailola intyanyi inu yaliga ilio, ati italio woli, mbe nave ili ayejilio kuja. (Abysos g12) 9 Okubhililikwa kunu ni ingulu yolu bhwenge bhunu bhulio no bhwengeso. Mitwe musanju ni mabhanga musanju anu omugasi oyo enyanjile ingulu yaye. 10 Nebhyo one ni bhakama musanju. ku chalo, kwibyo ni linyamatikima enene kukilao. Abhakama bhatanu bhaguye, no oumwi alio, no oundi 19 Omusi omunene ni gutanamo mabhala gasatu, achali kuja; Omwanya ogwo akaja, kenyanja kwo ne misi ja Maanga nijigwa. Okumala Nyamuanga mwanya mufui- la. 11 Intyanyi eyo yaliga ilio, mbe namwichukya Bhabheli omusi omukulu, no kuguyana nave woli italio, oyo one ni mukama wa munana; mbe omusi ogwo echikombe chinu chaliga chijuye amalwa nave ni umwi wa bhalaya bhakama musanju, nave okusoka kwi sungu lyaye lilulu. 20 Bhuli esinga kagenda mu bhunyamuke. 12 Amayembe ekumi galiya nilibhula na mabhanga bhitabhonekene lindi. 21 ganu walolele ni bhakama ekumi bhanu bhachali Ing'ubha nyafu eya kabhika, ili no bhusito bhwa kubhona obhulaka, mbe nave abhabhona obhulaka italanta, niika okusoka mulwile ingulu ya bhanu, na kuti bhakama kwa mwanya gwe saa limwi amwi na nibhamufumilisha Nyamuanga kwa mabhumo ga liyanyi elyo. 13 Bhanu abhaloma gumwi, na abhaliana amanaga gebhwe no bhutulo ga lityanyi elyo. 14 Bhalikola lilemo no mwana wa inama na kabhaiga kulwo kubha ni Latabhugenyi wa Bhalatabhugenyi no nikaja wa Bhakama- na mu mwene chabhilikiwe, chasolelw, abheikanyibhwa." 15 Malaika nambwila ati, "Amaji galya ganu walolele, Anu aliga enyanjile Malaya ulya hi bhanu, ni bhise, Amaanga na jinyako. 16 Amayembe ekumi galya ganu walolele - ago ni lityanyi abho bhalimusoka Malaya ulya. Na bhene abhamusiga enyele na ali tuyu, na bhaliya omubhili gwaye, na nibbagulungusha mu mulilo. 17 Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga ateemo mu myoyo jebhwe bhinu kulwo kwenda kwaye kwo kwikilishanya no kuliyanalityanyi elyo amanaga gebhwe okumutunga kukinga lunu emisango ja Nyamuanga jilikumila. 18 Omugasi ulya unu wabhwene ni musi gulya omunene gunu gutungule ingulu ya bhakama bhe Chalo."

**18** Ejo jejile jawa kubhinu bhinu nindola malaika oundi neka okusoka mulwile. Omwene aliga no bhutungi bhukulu, ne chalo nichimulilikwa obhweli kwa likusho lyaye. 2 Alilile kwo bhulaka bhukulu, naika ati, "Gwaguye, gwaguye omusi gulya omukulu Bhabheli! Lwabhee ebhala lya amasambwa anu bhekaye, na libhala linu bhuli mwoyo mujabhi anu enyanjile, na libhala linu bhuli mwoyo mujabhi enyanjile na inyonyi inu eifululusha. 3 Kulwo kubha amaanga gone ganywee amalwa na inamba yo bhulomesi

bhwaye bhunu obhuleta lisungu. Abhatungi bha mu jijaabhu, na mabhui go bhugusi bhulambu na na jilulu!"  
 Chalo bhamulomee. Abhakani bhe chalo bhabhaye 17 Mu mwanya gwe saa limwi obhunibhi bhwona  
 bhanibhi kwa managa no bhulame bhwaye no obhwo bhwaoeye. Bhuli mugofi wa imeli, bhuli bhanu  
 bhunanamba bhwaye. 4 Okumala ninungwa obhulaka bhanu abhalibhatila mu meli, na bhanu abhajii, na  
 obhundi kusoka mulwile niyaika ati, "Mumusoeko bhanu bhanu abhakola emilimu jo kufunga mu nyanja,  
 abhanu bhanu, koleleki mwasiga kusangila ebhibhibhi bhemelleguyu kula. 18 Bhalilile bhejile bhalola olwika  
 bhyaye, koleleki mwasiga kulamila amabhumo gone lunu lwamlungusishe. Nibhaika ati, "Ni musi-ki gunu  
 gone. 5 Ebhibhibhi bhyaye bhigatene/bhigatene ogususana no musi gunu munene?" 19 Nibhetutumulila  
 ingulu mulwile, na Nyamuanga echukile ebhikolwa oluteli ku mitwe jebhwe, ni bhalila amasiga na jimamu,  
 bhyaye ebhyo bhunyamusi. 6 Mumuliye Iwa kutyo "Mayawee, mayawee omusi mukulu ebhala lyona  
 aliyaga abhandi, na mumuliye kwiya kabhili kwo bhanu bhaliga bhali na jimeli jebhwe nibhafuga  
 kulubhana lwa kutyo one akolele; na mumutao gunu gwaliga gwabhanibhishe okulubhana no bhugusi  
 asasishe amwi mumusasise kwiya kabhili kulwo bhwagwo. Mu mwanya gwa isaa umwi gwasiagila.  
 kulubhana nage. 7 Lwa kutyo ekusise omwenene, 20 "Mukondelwe ingulu yaye, olwile, emwe abhekilisha,  
 na ekaye kwo bhunanamba, mumuyane jinyako nyafu Jintumwa, na bhalagi, kulwo kubha Nyamuanga  
 no bhusulumbaye. Kulwo kubha Kaika mu mwoyo aletele indamu yemwe ingulu yaye!" 21 Malaika owa  
 gwaye ati, 'Ninyanjile kuti mugole-gasi; nolwo atali managa nenamusua libhui kuti ebhui lyo kushela  
 mutumba-gasi, na nolwo nitakulola Mamu. 8 'kulwejo na nalyesa mu nyanja, naika ati, "Kulwa injila inu,  
 mu lusiku oumwi amabhumo gaye agajomuiga; olufu, Bhabheli, omusi gulya omukulu, gulyeswa kwe  
 jimamu, no mweko. Kajolungusibhwa kwo mulilo, chigundu na gutalisubha kubhao lindi. 22 Obhulaka  
 kulwo kubha Latabhugenji Nyamuanga ni as managa, bhwamatungu, abhembu, bhanu abhenyela jinkuli,  
 na ni mulamusi waye." 9 Abhakama bha ku chalo na ganyawegona bhatalyungwibhwa lindi kwemwe.  
 bhanu bhalomee no kulwala amwi nage abhalila no Nolwo bhalaka bhwe twangilo bhatalyungwibhwa lindi  
 kumwalamila kabhe bhalulola olwika olwo kulungula kwemwe. 23 Obhwelu bhwa itala bhutakukumulikila  
 kwaye. 10 Bhalimelegulu kula nage, kwo bhubha no kwasibhwa kwaye nibhaika ati, "Jabhabhona,  
 jabhabhona kwo musi mukulu, Bhabheli, omusi gwa bhabo bhaliga bhali bhakulu bhe chalo, na bha Maanga,  
 managa! kwa saa umwi indamu yao yejile." 11 bhajiga-jigilwe kwo bhulosi bhwao. 24 Mu mwene  
 Abhakani bhe Chalo bhalilile no kubha jimamu ingulu insagama ya abhalagi na bheklisha eibhonekana, na  
 yaye, kulwo kubha atalio na umwi unu kagula ebhunu insagama ya bhanu bhetilwe ku chalo."

**19** Jejile ejo jawa ninungwa obhulaka kuti chililo chinene cha liijo enene Lyu bhanu bhanu bhalilile  
 mulwile nibhwaika ati, "Aleluya. Omwelulo, likusho, na managa ni bhyo Nyamuanga weswe. 2 Jindamu jaye ni  
 nija chimali na jo bhuengesi, kulwo kubha amulamuye Malaya omukulu unu anyamuye echalo kwo bhuomesi  
 bhekaye. Asubhishe jinsigu kwa insagama ya bhakosi bhaye, inu aitile omwenene." 3 Kwija kabhili nibhaika  
 ati, "Aleluya! Olwika olusoka ku mwene kajanende na kajanende. (aiōn g165) 4 "Abhakaluka bhalaya  
 makumi gabhili na bhana ne bhimogwa bhianga bhanu nibhalembeleja no kumulamya Nyamuanga  
 unu enyanjile ku chitebhe cho bhutungi. Bhaliga nibhaika ati, "Amina. Aleluya!" 5 Niwo obhulaka  
 nibhusoka ku chitebhe cho bhutungi, nibhwaika ati, "Mumukushe Nyamuanga weswe, emwe bhakosi  
 bhaye bhanu, emwe bhanu omumulamya mwenene, bhanu bhanu mutana nsongna abha managa." 6 Niwo  
 ninungwa obhulaka kuti bhalaka bhwe chise chinene cha bhanu, kuti bhalaka chilundumo cha

Maji mafu, na kuti chilundumo cha mabhaluka, niyaika ati, "Aleluya! Latabhugenyi ni Nyamuanga weswe, ni mutungi ingulu ya bhyona, katunga. 7 Mbe chisandabhe no kukondelelwa no kumuyana likusho kunsonga obhwenga no bhulegesi bhwo mwana wa Inama bhejile, no mwenga echuma-chumile." 8 Ekilisibhwe okufwafibhwa omwenda ogwo bhugusi bhunene no gwo kulabhangilya (ogwo bhugusi bhunene ni bhikolwa bhyo bhulengelesi ebhya bhekilisha). 9 Malaika naika nanye ati, "Nugandike ganu: bhana libhando bhanu bhakokelwe ku bhulegesi bhwo bhwenga bhwo mwanya wa Inama." Nkokutyo nambwila ati, "Ganu ni masango ge chimali cha Nyamuanga." 10 Nimufukamila kwo kumulamya imbele ya magulu gaye nimulamya, mbe nawe nambwila ati, "Wasiga kukola kuty! Anye nilimukosi wejanyu no mulii wanyu owo bhubhambasi bhwa Yesu ni Mwoyo gwo bhulagi." 11 Okumala nindola olwile nilwiguka, lola yaliga ilio ifalasi imwela! Na unu aliga ailinyileko kabhilikilwa omwiikanyibhwa no we chimali. Kalamula mubhulengelesi no kukola lilemo. 12 Ameso gaye ni kuti lubhesi lwa mulilo, na ku mutwe gwaye ana jintenga nyafu. Ana lisina linu lyandikilwe ingulu gaye linu litakumenyuwa na munu wona wona atali omwenene. 13 Afwaye echifwalo chinu chaliga chikojibhwe mu nsagama, na lisina lyaye aliga kabhilikilwa musango gwa Nyamuanga. 14 Echise cha abhalwani bha Mulwile galiga nigamulubha ingulu ya ifalasi imwela, bhaliga bhafwafibhwe emyenda jo bhubhasi bhunene na ja kisi, jimwela kobho. 15 Mumunwa gwaye nilisokamo lipanga elyo bhugi bhafu bhunu obhusimagisha amasango, no mwene kabhatunga kwa insimbo ye chuma. Mbe omwene kagatajilila amanokelo ya malwa kulwa bhululu bhwa lisungu lyafu elya Nyamuanga, unu katunga ingulu ya bhyona. 16 No mwene andikiwe ku chifwalo chaye na ku chinani chaye, OMUKAMA WA BHAKAMA NA LATABHUGENYI WA BHALATABHUGENYI. 17 Nindola Malaika emeleguyu kwi subha. Najibhilikila kwo bhulaka bhunene jinyonyi jona jinu ejiguluka ingulu, "Muje, mwikofyanye amwi kubhilyo ebbimongwa ebhya Nyamuanga. 18 Muje mulye jinyama ja bhakama, jinyama jabhayali, jinyama ja bhanu bhakulu, jinyama ja jifalasi na bhanu bhlinyile jifalasi, na jinyama ja bhanu bhona, bhanu bhasulumuywe na bhagaya, bhanu bhalati na nsonga na bhamamaanga." 19 Niniilola intyanyi na abhakama bhe chalo amwi ne bhise bhyo basilikale bhwebhwe. Bhaliga bhekumanyishe amwi kulwo kukola lilemo no oumwi unu aliga alinyile ku falasi ne bhise bhyaye. 20 Lityanyi elyo nilimugwata no mulagi

wo lulimi unu akolele ebhibhalikisho mu kubhao kwaye. Kwe bhibhalikisho bhinu abhajiga-jigile bhalaya bhanu bhalulamiye olunyamo lwa lityanyi na bhanu bhalamishe lususano lyaye. Bhona bhabhili bheselwe bhal bhaanga munyanja eyo mulilo inu eyaka kwe chibhibhi. (Limnè Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Bhanu bhasagile bhetilwe kwa lipanga linu lyasokele mu munwa gwo umwi unu aliga ingulu ku ifalasi. Jinyonyi jona nijili emitima me mibhili jebhwe.

**20** Okumala nindola malaika neka okusoka Mulwile, ali na jinfunguljo je lyobho linu litana bhutelo na limboyelo linene mu kubhoko kwaye. (Abysos g12) 2 Naligwata lijoka lilya, injoka ya kala, inu eitogwa mubheesha amwi Shetani, no kumubhoya myaka chiubhi. 3 Amwesele mu lyobho linu litana bhutelo, nalibhoya no kulitelako olunyamo ingulu yaye. Jinu jabhee kutyo koleleki ati asige okubhajiga-jigia amaanga lindi Kukinga emyaka chiubhi jikawao. Wejile jawa ejø ao, nasulumulwa kwo mwanya mufuyi. (Abysos g12) 4 Okumala nindola ebbitebhe bhyo bhutungi. Bhanu bhaliga bhabhinyanje ni bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bayanilwe obhutulo bhwo kulamula. Nkwo kutyo nindola obhuanga bhwa bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhatemelwe emitwe kulwo kumubhambalila Yesu na kwo musango gwa Nyamuanga. Bhaliga bhachali okuilamya intyanyi amwi lisusano lyaye, bhalemele okuyanwa olunyamo ku bhisusu bhyo bhusu bhwebhwe amwi kukubhoko kwaye. Bhejile mu bhuanga, na nibhatunga amwi na Kristo kwa miaka chiubhi. 5 Abhafuye bhanu bhasigaye bhatejile mu bhuanga kukinga miaka chiubhi nijiwavo. Bhunu nibhwo obhusuluko bhwo kwamba. 6 Unu kayanwa libhando no mulengelesi ni munu wona wona unu kagega omwanya mu bhusuluko bhwo kwamba! Olufu lwa kabhili lutana managa ingulu ya bhanu lwabho. Bhalibhao abhabhilikie bha Nyamuanga na bha Kristo nibhatunga no mwene kwe miyaka chiumbi. 7 Mu mwanya gunu emiyaka chiumbi ejikingila ku bhuteile, mbe Shetani kegulilwa okusoka mwibhoyelo lwaye. 8 Kaja anja okubhajiga-jigia amaanga ku nsonde ena eje Chalo - Gogu na Magogu okubhaleta amwi kulwa insongu ya lilemo. Bhalibha bhafu lwo musenyi gwa ku mwalo. 9 Nibhaja ingulu ku nselela ye chalo nabhene nibhesingula mu misi (bhiuna) ja bhekilisha, omusi gunu gwendelwe. Mbe nawe omulilo nigija okusoka mulwile no kubhasimagisha. 10 Shetani, unu abhajiga-jigile, Neswa mu nyanja inu eyaka omulilo he chibhiliti, munu lili lityanyi no mulagi wo lulimi abho bhaliga bheselwe. Bhalinyasibhwa mu mwisi na muneta kajanende na kajanende.

(aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Okumala nindola musanju bhinu bhyaliga bhijuye amabhumo musanju echitebbe cho bhutungi chinene chimwela na unu aliga ago bhutelo mbe naika ati, "I'ja anu. Enijo kukwelesha achinyanjileko. Echalo no lwile nibhibhilima okusoka omwenga omugasi wo mwana wa Inama." 10 Okumala mu kubhao kwaye, mbe nawe gwaliga gutalio mwanya nangegela mu Mwoyo kula kwingabha enene ne ogwa bhene ogwo kugenda. 12 Nimbalaola bhanu lela nanyelesha omusi omwelu, Yelusalemu, nigwika bhaliga bhafuye-abhayali na bhanu bhatali bhangsonga okusoka mu lwile ku Nyamuanga. 11 Yerusalemu nibhemelugu ku chitebbe cho bhutungi, ne bhitabho yaliga Ina likusho iya Nyamuanga, no bhukonde nibhifundukulwa. Echitabho cho bhuanga. Abhfuye bhwagwo gwaliga kuti chinu cha bhugusi bhunene, nibhalamulwa kulwa jiliya jinu jandikilwe mu bhitabho, kuti ebhui iya lilole elye kisi elya yasipi. 12 Gwaliga okulubhana na jiliya jinu bhaliga bhakolele. 13 Inyanja guli na indugu Nene, ndela ili na milyango ekumi nibhasosha abhfuye bhanu bhaliga bhalimo. Olufu ne bhili, amwi na bhamalaika ekumi na bhabhili mu na nyombe nibhasosha abhfuye bhanu bhaliga bhalimo, na abhfuye nibhalamulwa okulubhana na milyango. Na ingulu ye milyango galiga gandikilweko chinu bhaliga bhakolele. (Hadēs g86) 14 Olufu na masina ga jinganda ekumi ne bhili ga bhana bha nyombe nibhyeswa mu nyanja eyo mulilo. Lunu nilwo Israeli. 13 Libhala lye bhutuluka jaliga jilio milyango olufu lwa kabhili- inyanja yo mulilo. (Hadēs g86, Limnē esatu, libhala lya malimbe milyango esatu, libhala lye Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Nawe lisina iya wona wona likalema bhuanga milyango esatu, na mulubhala lwe bhugwa okubhonekana lyandikilwe mu chitabho cho bhuanga, milyango esatu. 14 Jindugu jo musi jaliga jili na Neswa mwitanga lyo mulilo. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) jinfuka ekumi ne bhili, na ingulu yajo galiga galiko amasina ekumi na gabhili aga jintumwa ekumi ne bhili ejo mwana wa inama. 15 Oumwi unu aikile nanye aliga ali na insimbo eyo kulengela inu yaliga ikonjelwe kwa ijaaibu kulwa insongo yo kulengela

21 Okumala nindola lwile luyaya ne chalo chiyaya, kulwo kubha olwile lwo kwamba ne chalo cho kwamba ebhyo bhyalabhillio, inyanja itabheyeo lindi. 2 Ningulola omusi omwelu, Iyelusalemu nyaya, gunu gwekile okusoka mulwile kwa Nyamuanga, gunu guchuma chumile lwo mwenga unu ananikilwe kwo okulubhana no mulume waye. 3 Ninungwa obhulaka bhunene okusoka ku chitebbe cho bhutungi niyaka ati, "Lola! Obhwikalobhwa Nyamuanga bhuli amwi na bhana munu, no mwene kalama amwi nabho. Abhabha bhanu bhaye, no mwene Nyamuanga omwene kabha amwi nabho na kabha Nyamuanga webhwe. 4 Alyeya amasiga mumeso gebhwwe, na latalibao lufu lindi, amwi Mamu, amwi kulola, amwi bhwashibhwa. Amasango ga kala ago galabhillio. 5 Omwene unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebbe cho bhutungi aikile ati, "Lola! Enikola gona kubha mayaya." Aikile ati, "Yandika linu kunsonga emisango jinu nijo okwiikanyibhwa ne chimali." 6 Nambwila ati, emisango jinu jalabhile! Anye nanye Alufa na Omega, obhwambilo no bhutelo. Wona wona unu alitwa obhwilo ndimuyana echo kunywa mafune uli okusoka kwi jibha iya maji go bhuanga. 7 Oyo kaiga alilya omwandu bhinu, enibha Nyamuanga waye, no mwene kabha mwana wani. 8 Mbe nawe kutyo jili ku bhobha, bhanyatekilisha, bhanu abhafulusha, abheti, abhalomesi, abhalosi, bhanu abhalamya ebbisusano, na abhalimi bhona, libhala lyebhweli libhba mu nyanja yo mulilo gwe chibhiliti gunu ogulungusha. Olwo nilwo olufu lwa kabhili." (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Oumwi wa bhamalaika musanju nanyijako, oumwi unu aliga ane bhibhiga musanju bhinu bhyaliga bhijuye amabhumo musanju echitebbe cho bhutungi chinene chimwela na unu aliga ago bhutelo mbe naika ati, "I'ja anu. Enijo kukwelesha achinyanjileko. Echalo no lwile nibhibhilima okusoka omwenga omugasi wo mwana wa Inama." 10 Okumala mu kubhao kwaye, mbe nawe gwaliga gutalio mwanya nangegela mu Mwoyo kula kwingabha enene ne ogwa bhene ogwo kugenda. 12 Nimbalaola bhanu lela nanyelesha omusi omwelu, Yelusalemu, nigwika bhaliga bhafuye-abhayali na bhanu bhatali bhangsonga okusoka mu lwile ku Nyamuanga. 11 Yerusalemu nibhemelugu ku chitebbe cho bhutungi, ne bhitabho yaliga Ina likusho iya Nyamuanga, no bhukonde nibhifundukulwa. Echitabho cho bhuanga. Abhfuye bhwagwo gwaliga kuti chinu cha bhugusi bhunene, nibhalamulwa kulwa jiliya jinu jandikilwe mu bhitabho, kuti ebhui iya lilole elye kisi elya yasipi. 12 Gwaliga okulubhana na jiliya jinu bhaliga bhakolele. 13 Inyanja guli na indugu Nene, ndela ili na milyango ekumi nibhasosha abhfuye bhanu bhaliga bhalimo. Olufu ne bhili, amwi na bhamalaika ekumi na bhabhili mu na nyombe nibhyeswa mu nyanja eyo mulilo. Lunu nilwo Israeli. 13 Libhala lye bhutuluka jaliga jilio milyango olufu lwa kabhili- inyanja yo mulilo. (Hadēs g86, Limnē esatu, libhala lya malimbe milyango esatu, libhala lye Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Nawe lisina iya wona wona likalema bhuanga milyango esatu, na mulubhala lwe bhugwa okubhonekana lyandikilwe mu chitabho cho bhuanga, milyango esatu. 14 Jindugu jo musi jaliga jili na jinfuka ekumi ne bhili, na ingulu yajo galiga galiko amasina ekumi na gabhili aga jintumwa ekumi ne bhili ejo mwana wa inama. 15 Oumwi unu aikile nanye aliga ali na insimbo eyo kulengela inu yaliga ikonjelwe kwa ijaaibu kulwa insongo yo kulengela omusi, ku milyango Jaye na ku ndugu jaye. 16 Omusi gwaliga guteywemo mu kwnganilila; obhulela bhwagwo bhwaliga bhwinganilye no bhugali bhwagwo. Agulengele omusi kwe bhilengelo ebhyo ebhya insimbo, kuti medeli 12,000 kwo bhulaka (obhulela bhwagwo, obhugali, ne chilengelo bhyenganiliye-la). 17 Nkwo kutyo alengele indugu yagwo obhunene bhwagwo bhwaliga jilaa 144 kwe bhilengelo bhyo mwanamunu bhyemwe one ni bhilengelo bhyo Malaka). 18 Indugu yaliga yumbakilwe kwa iyasipi ya maji ga ijaaibu ye kisi, kuti eloole iya kisi. 19 Olufuka lwa indugu one lwaliga lunanikilwe na bhuli nyami ya libhui lyo Bhugusi bhunene. Ogewo kwamba gwaliga gwa iyasipi, ogwa kabhili gwaliga gwa yakuti samawi, ogwa kasatu gwaliga gwa kalkedon, ogwa kana zumaridi, 20 ogwa katanu saldoniki, ogwa mukaga akiki, ogwa musanju krisolitho, ogwa munana zabhalajadi, ogwa mwenda yakuti ya manjano ogwe kumi krisopraso, ogwe kumi na gumwi hiakintho, ogwe kumi na kabhili amethisto. 21 Emilyango ekumi ne bhili jaliga ja Lulu ekumi ne bhili, bhuli mulyango gwakonjelwe okusoka ku Lulu imwi. Jinguyo jo musi jaliga ja ijaaibu je kisi, nijibhonekana kuti nilole iya kisi. 22 Nitalolele iyekalu Yona yona mu musi, kulwo kubha Latabhugenji Nyamuanga, unu atungile ingulu ya bhyona, no mwana wa Inama niyo iyekalu yaye. 23 Omusi gwaliga kutakenene esubha amwi kwesi kolelekii okumulikila ingulu yaye kunsonga likusho iya Nyamuanga elimulika ingulu yaye, na Itala yaye

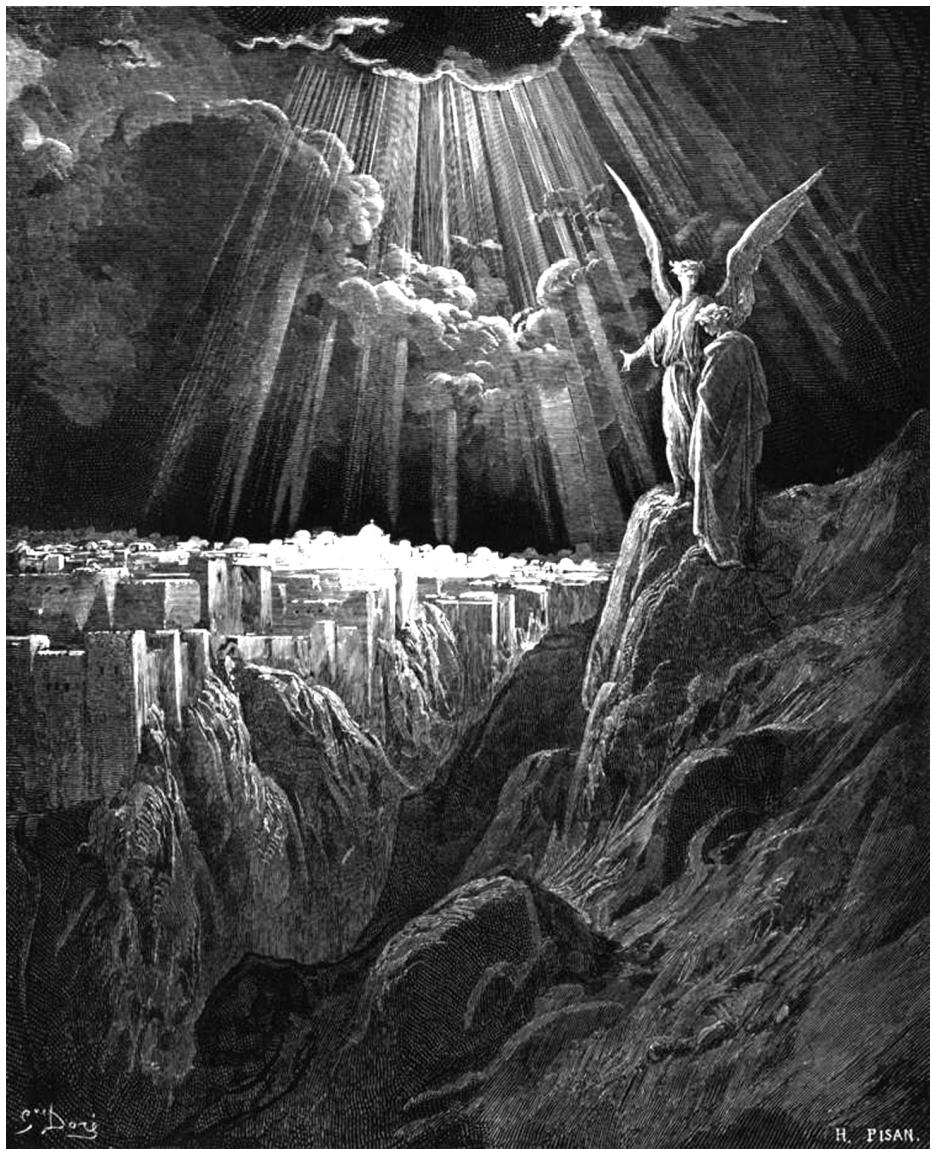
niwe omwana wa inama. Amaanga galilibhata kwo gwani guli amwi nanye, okumuliya bhuli munu bhwelu bhwo musi ogwo. Abhakama bhe Chalo okulubhana na chinu akolele. **13** Anye nili Alufa na bhaliletamo likusho lyebhe omwo. Emilyango jaye Omega, owo kwamba no wa kubhutelo, Okwamba jitaligalwa mumwanya gwa mu mwisina, na aliya no bhutelo. **14** Bhali na libhando bhaliya bhanu italibhao ngeta. **26** Bhalileta likusho ne chibhalo abhafula ebbifwalo bhyebhwé koleleki ati bhabhone cha maanga mu mwene, **27** na chitalimo chijabhi obhulengelesi bhwo kulya okusoka kwiti lyo bhuanga chinu chilingilamo omwo. Nolwo wona wona unu no kugwingila omusi bhalabhile mu malango. **15** Anja kakola musango gwona gwona ogwa jinswalo amwi eyo niyo jili ningwa, abhakosi, abhalomesi, abheti, ogwo bhujigi-jigi atalingila, mbe nawe ni bhaliya-la bhanu abhalagi ebbisuso, na bhuli unu kenda bhanu amasina gebhwe gandikilwe mu chitabho cho bhuanga echo mwana wa Inama.

## **22** Okumala Malaika nanyelesha omugela gwa maji

go bhuanga, amanji yaliga go kulabhyangila lwa ga mwilole. Galiga nigaulula okusoka ku chitebhe cho bhutungi echa Nyamuanga ne cho mwana wa Inama **2** okulabha agati-gati yo lusoji lwo musi. Mu bhuli lubhala lwo mugela lyaliga lilio liti lyo bhuanga, linu elitwasha nyami ekumi ne bhili ejá matwasho, na elitwasha amatwasho bhuli kwesi. Amabhabhi ga liti elyo no ingulu yo kuosha amasango. **3** Nolwo chitalibhao chiimo chone chone lindi. Echitebhe cho bhutungi echa Nyamuanga ne cho mwana wa Inama chilibha chilimo mu musi ogwo, na abhakosi bhaye bhalimukolela. **4** Bhalimulola obhusu bhwaye, na lisina lyaye lilibha ku bhisusu bhyo bhusu bhwebhwe. **5** Italibhao ngeta lindi; nolwo bhutalibhao bhukene bhwo bhwelu bhwa jitala amwi esubha kunsonga Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga niwe alibhamulikila ingulu yebhwe. Na bhene bhalitunga kajanende na kajanende. (aiōn g165) **6**

Malaika nambwila ati, "Emisango jinu nijo kwikilisibhwa ne chimali. Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga we Mioyo ja bhalagi amutumile Malaika waye okubhelesha abhakosi bhaye chinu chakabhonekane okubhao bhwangu." **7** "Lola! Enija bhwangu! Analibhando unu kobhaya emisango jo bhulagi bhwe chitabho chinu." **8** Anye, Yohana, nanye nongoywe no kulola emisango jinu. Nejile najungwa no kujilola, ningwa ansi omwene imbele ya magulu ga Malaika okumulamya, Malaika oyo anyelesishe emisango jinu. **9** Nambwila ati, "Wasiga kukola kutyo! Anye nilimukosi wejanyu, amwi na bhasu abhalagi, amwi na bhaliya bhanu abhobhaya emisango je chitabho chinu. Kulamya Nyamuanga!" **10** Nambwila ati, "Wasiga kujitulilako lunyamo emisango jo bhulagi bhwe chitabho chinu, kulwo kubha omwanya gweliye ayeyi. **11** Unu atali mulengelesi, akomele okulemo okubha mulengelesi. Unu ali mujabhi muntungwa, na akomele okubha mujabhi muntungwa. Omulengelesi, akomele mu bhulengelesi. Unu ali Mwelu, akomele kubha mwelu." **12** "Lola! Enija bhwangu. Omuyelo

Yesu, namutuma Malaika wani okubhabhambalila okulubhana ne misango jinu ku maKanisa. Anye nili musi gwo lwibhulo Iwa Daudi, injota ya katondo inu eiseleka." **17** Mwoyo na mwenga abhaika ati, "Ija!" Na unu kongwa naike ati, "Ija!" Wone wone unu ali no bhwilo, naje, na wone wone unu kenda, na abhone amanji go bhuanga kutyo-ela. **18** Enimubhambalila bhuli munu unu kongwa emisango jo bhulagi bhwe chitabho chinu: nawe wone wone unu alyongesha kwijo, Nyamuanga alimwongesisha amabhumo ganu gandikilwe mu chitabho chinu. **19** Akabha omunu wone wone akagasoshao amasango ge chitabho chinu echo bhulagi, Nyamuanga one alimusoshishaka libhala lyaye kwiti lyo bhuanga na mu musi omwelu, unu emisango jaye jandikilwemo mu chitabho chinu. **20** Unu kabhambalila emisango jinu Kaila ati, "Yee! enija bhwangu." Amina! Ija, Latabhugenyi Yesu! **21** Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi Yesu chibhe na bhuli munu. Amina.



*Ningulola omusi omwelu, lyelusalemu nyaya, gunu gwekile okusoka mulwile kwa Nyamuanga,  
gunu guchuma chumile lwo mwenga unu ananikilwe kwo okulubhana no mulume waye.  
Ninungwa obhulaka bhunene okusoka ku chitebhe cho bhutungi niyaika ati, "Lola! Obhwikalob  
bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli amwi na bhana munu, no mwene kalama amwi nabho. Abhabha bhanu  
bhaye, no mwene Nyamuanga omwene kabha amwi nabho na kabha Nyamuanga webhwe."*

Okuswelulwa 21:2-3

# Reader's Guide

Kikara at [AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide](http://AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide)

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

# Glossary

Kikara at [AionianBible.org/Glossary](http://AionianBible.org/Glossary)

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

## **Abyssos** g12

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

## **aīdios** g126

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

*Meaning:*

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

## **aiōn** g165

*Greek:* noun

*Usage:* 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

*Meaning:*

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **aiōnios** g166

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

*Meaning:*

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **eleēsē** g1653

*Greek:* verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

*Usage:* 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

*Meaning:*

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See [ntgreek.org](http://ntgreek.org).

**Geenna** g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

**Hades** g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

**Limnē Pyr** g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

**Sheol** h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

**Tartaroō** g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

# Glossary +

[AionianBible.org/Bibles/Kara---Kara-Bible/Noted](http://AionianBible.org/Bibles/Kara---Kara-Bible/Noted)

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. \* The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

## **Abyssos**

Luka 8:31  
Bharumi 10:7  
Okuswelulwa 9:1  
Okuswelulwa 9:2  
Okuswelulwa 9:11  
Okuswelulwa 11:7  
Okuswelulwa 17:8  
Okuswelulwa 20:1  
Okuswelulwa 20:3

Ebhikolwa bhya Jintumwa 3:21  
Ebhikolwa bhya Jintumwa 15:18  
Bharumi 1:25  
Bharumi 9:5  
Bharumi 11:36  
Bharumi 12:2  
Bharumi 16:27  
1 Abhakorintho 1:20  
1 Abhakorintho 2:6  
1 Abhakorintho 2:7  
1 Abhakorintho 2:8  
1 Abhakorintho 3:18  
1 Abhakorintho 8:13  
1 Abhakorintho 10:11  
2 Abhakorintho 4:4  
2 Abhakorintho 9:9  
2 Abhakorintho 11:31  
Abhagalatia 1:4  
Abhagalatia 1:5  
Abhaefeso 1:21  
Abhaefeso 2:2  
Abhaefeso 2:7  
Abhaefeso 3:9  
Abhaefeso 3:11  
Abhaefeso 3:21  
Abhaefeso 6:12  
Abhafilipi 4:20  
Bhakolosai 1:26  
1 Timotheo 1:17  
1 Timotheo 6:17  
2 Timotheo 4:10  
2 Timotheo 4:18  
Tito 2:12  
Abhaebrania 1:2  
Abhaebrania 1:8  
Abhaebrania 5:6  
Abhaebrania 6:5  
Abhaebrania 6:20  
Abhaebrania 7:17  
Abhaebrania 7:21  
Abhaebrania 7:24  
Abhaebrania 7:28  
Abhaebrania 9:26  
Abhaebrania 11:3  
Abhaebrania 13:8  
Abhaebrania 13:21  
1 Petro 1:23

1 Petro 1:25  
1 Petro 4:11  
1 Petro 5:11  
2 Petro 3:18  
1 Yohana 2:17  
2 Yohana 1:2  
Yuda 1:13  
Yuda 1:25  
Okuswelulwa 1:6  
Okuswelulwa 1:18  
Okuswelulwa 4:9  
Okuswelulwa 4:10  
Okuswelulwa 5:13  
Okuswelulwa 7:12  
Okuswelulwa 10:6  
Okuswelulwa 11:15  
Okuswelulwa 14:11  
Okuswelulwa 15:7  
Okuswelulwa 19:3  
Okuswelulwa 20:10  
Okuswelulwa 22:5

## **aïdios**

Bharumi 1:20  
Yuda 1:6

1 Abhakorintho 3:18  
1 Abhakorintho 8:13  
1 Abhakorintho 10:11  
2 Abhakorintho 4:4

Okuswelulwa 4:10  
Okuswelulwa 5:13  
Okuswelulwa 7:12  
Okuswelulwa 10:6  
Okuswelulwa 11:15  
Okuswelulwa 14:11  
Okuswelulwa 15:7  
Okuswelulwa 19:3  
Okuswelulwa 20:10  
Okuswelulwa 22:5

## **aiōn**

Mathayo 12:32  
Mathayo 13:22  
Mathayo 13:39  
Mathayo 13:40  
Mathayo 13:49  
Mathayo 21:19  
Mathayo 24:3  
Mathayo 28:20  
Marko 3:29  
Marko 4:19  
Marko 10:30  
Marko 11:14  
Luka 1:33  
Luka 1:55  
Luka 1:70  
Luka 16:8  
Luka 18:30  
Luka 20:34  
Luka 20:35  
Yoana 4:14  
Yoana 6:51  
Yoana 6:58  
Yoana 8:35  
Yoana 8:51  
Yoana 8:52  
Yoana 9:32  
Yoana 10:28  
Yoana 11:26  
Yoana 12:34  
Yoana 13:8  
Yoana 14:16

2 Abhakorintho 9:9  
2 Abhakorintho 11:31  
Abhagalatia 1:4  
Abhagalatia 1:5  
Abhaefeso 1:21  
Abhaefeso 2:2  
Abhaefeso 2:7  
Abhaefeso 3:9  
Abhaefeso 3:11  
Abhaefeso 3:21  
Abhaefeso 6:12  
Abhafilipi 4:20  
Bhakolosai 1:26  
1 Timotheo 1:17  
1 Timotheo 6:17  
2 Timotheo 4:10  
2 Timotheo 4:18  
Tito 2:12  
Abhaebrania 1:2  
Abhaebrania 1:8  
Abhaebrania 5:6  
Abhaebrania 6:5  
Abhaebrania 6:20  
Abhaebrania 7:17  
Abhaebrania 7:21  
Abhaebrania 7:24  
Abhaebrania 7:28  
Abhaebrania 9:26  
Abhaebrania 11:3  
Abhaebrania 13:8  
Abhaebrania 13:21  
1 Petro 1:23

## **aiōnios**

Mathayo 18:8  
Mathayo 19:16  
Mathayo 19:29  
Mathayo 25:41  
Mathayo 25:46  
Marko 3:29  
Marko 10:17  
Marko 10:30  
Luka 10:25  
Luka 16:9  
Luka 18:18  
Luka 18:30  
Yoana 3:15  
Yoana 3:16  
Yoana 3:36  
Yoana 4:14  
Yoana 4:36  
Yoana 5:24  
Yoana 5:39  
Yoana 6:27  
Yoana 6:40  
Yoana 6:47  
Yoana 6:54  
Yoana 6:68

Yoana 10:28  
Yoana 12:25  
Yoana 12:50  
Yoana 17:2  
Yoana 17:3  
Ebzikolwa bhyia Jintumwa 13:46  
Ebzikolwa bhyia Jintumwa 13:48  
Bharumi 2:7  
Bharumi 5:21  
Bharumi 6:22  
Bharumi 6:23  
Bharumi 16:25  
Bharumi 16:26  
2 Abhakorintho 4:17  
2 Abhakorintho 4:18  
2 Abhakorintho 5:1  
Abhagalatia 6:8  
2 Bathesalonike 1:9  
2 Bathesalonike 2:16  
1 Timotheo 1:16  
1 Timotheo 6:12  
1 Timotheo 6:16  
2 Timotheo 1:9  
2 Timotheo 2:10  
Tito 1:2  
Tito 3:7  
Filemoni 1:15  
Abhaebriana 5:9  
Abhaebriana 6:2  
Abhaebriana 9:12  
Abhaebriana 9:14  
Abhaebriana 9:15  
Abhaebriana 13:20  
1 Petro 5:10  
2 Petro 1:11  
1 Yohana 1:2  
1 Yohana 2:25  
1 Yohana 3:15  
1 Yohana 5:11  
1 Yohana 5:13  
1 Yohana 5:20  
Yuda 1:7  
Yuda 1:21  
Okuswelulwa 14:6

## ***eleēsē***

Bharumi 11:32

## ***Geenna***

Mathayo 5:22  
Mathayo 5:29  
Mathayo 5:30  
Mathayo 10:28  
Mathayo 18:9  
Mathayo 23:15  
Mathayo 23:33  
Marko 9:43

Marko 9:45  
Marko 9:47  
Luka 12:5  
Yakobo 3:6  
***Hadēs***  
Mathayo 11:23  
Mathayo 16:18  
Luka 10:15  
Luka 16:23  
Ebzikolwa bhyia Jintumwa 2:27  
Ebzikolwa bhyia Jintumwa 2:31  
1 Abhakorintho 15:55  
Okuswelulwa 1:18  
Okuswelulwa 6:8  
Okuswelulwa 20:13  
Okuswelulwa 20:14

## ***Limnē Pyr***

Okuswelulwa 19:20  
Okuswelulwa 20:10  
Okuswelulwa 20:14  
Okuswelulwa 20:15  
Okuswelulwa 21:8

## ***Sheol***

Genesis 37:35  
Genesis 42:38  
Genesis 44:29  
Genesis 44:31  
Numbers 16:30  
Numbers 16:33  
Deuteronomy 32:22  
1 Samuel 2:6  
2 Samuel 22:6  
1 Kings 2:6  
1 Kings 2:9  
Job 7:9  
Job 11:8  
Job 14:13  
Job 17:13  
Job 17:16  
Job 21:13  
Job 24:19  
Job 26:6

Psalms 6:5  
Psalms 9:17  
Psalms 16:10  
Psalms 18:5  
Psalms 30:3  
Psalms 31:17  
Psalms 49:14  
Psalms 49:15  
Psalms 55:15  
Psalms 86:13  
Psalms 88:3  
Psalms 89:48

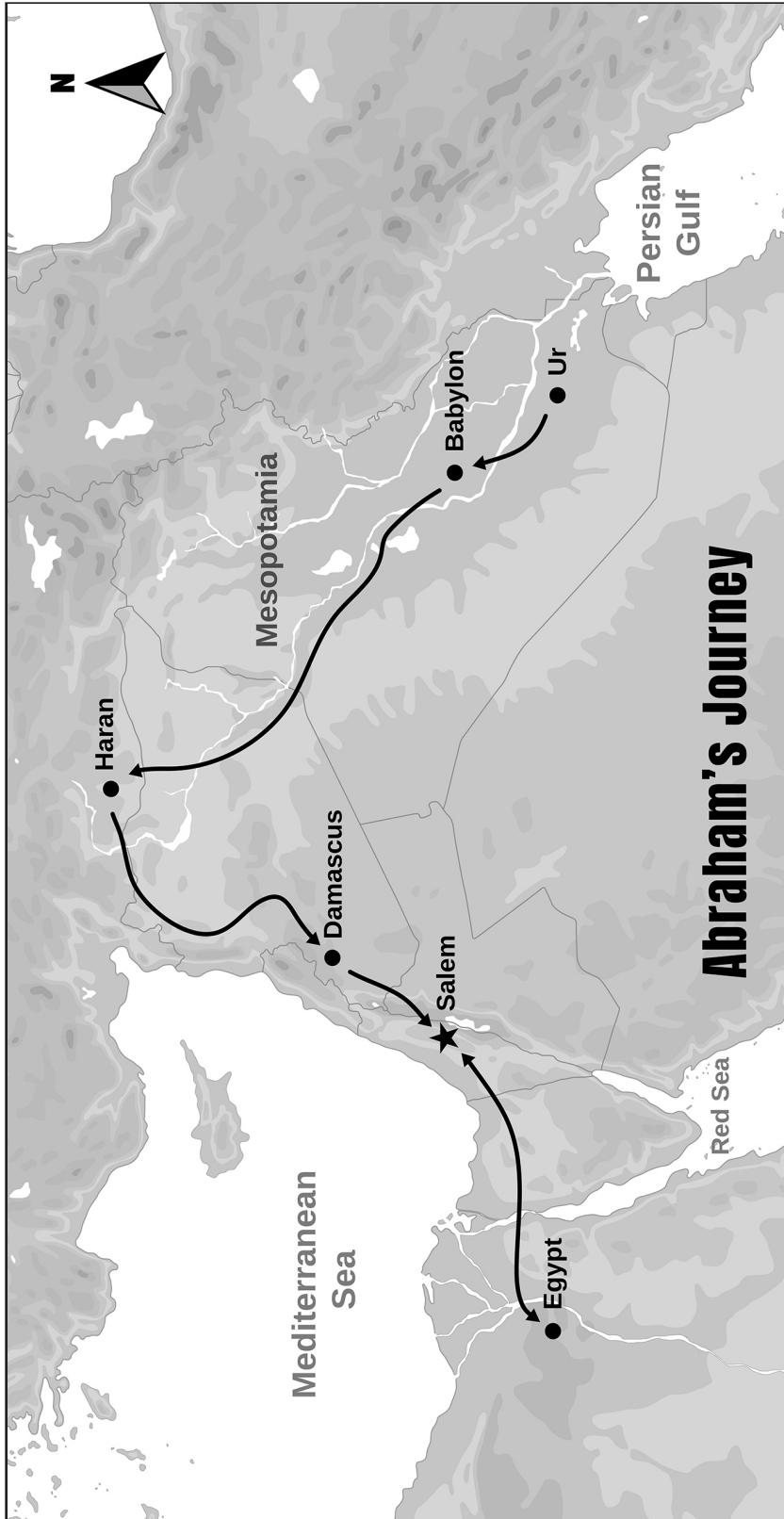
Psalms 116:3  
Psalms 139:8  
Psalms 141:7  
Proverbs 1:12  
Proverbs 5:5  
Proverbs 7:27  
Proverbs 9:18  
Proverbs 15:11  
Proverbs 15:24  
Proverbs 23:14  
Proverbs 27:20  
Proverbs 30:16  
Ecclesiastes 9:10  
Song of Solomon 8:6  
Isaiah 5:14  
Isaiah 7:11  
Isaiah 14:9  
Isaiah 14:11  
Isaiah 14:15  
Isaiah 28:15  
Isaiah 28:18  
Isaiah 38:10  
Isaiah 38:18  
Isaiah 57:9  
Ezekiel 31:15  
Ezekiel 31:16  
Ezekiel 31:17  
Ezekiel 32:21  
Ezekiel 32:27  
Hosea 13:14  
Amos 9:2  
Jonah 2:2  
Habakkuk 2:5

## ***Tartaroō***

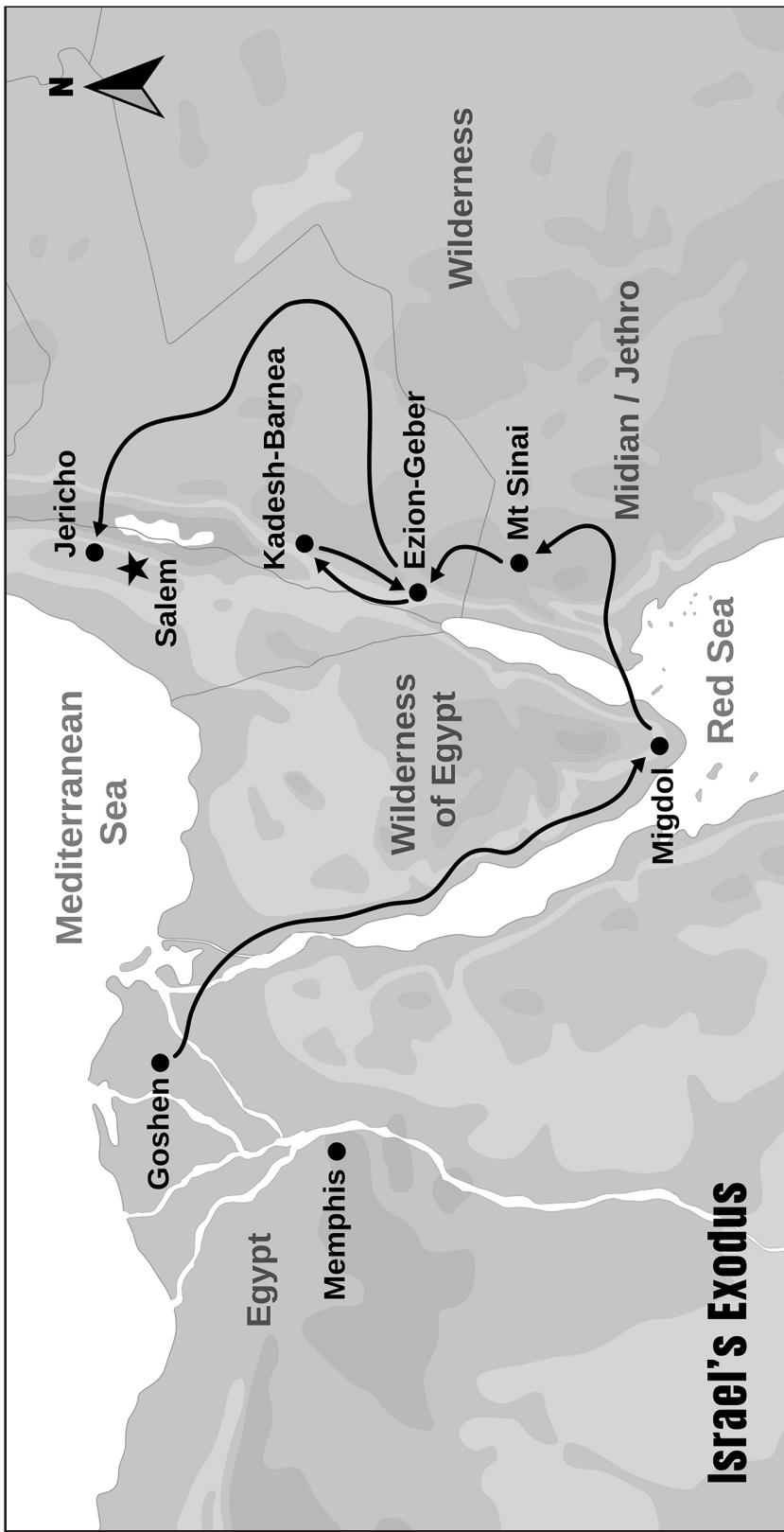
2 Petro 2:4

## ***Questioned***

2 Petro 2:17



Kulwa likilisha, Ibraimu ejje abhiikilwa, nekilisha negenda muchalo chinu chaliga chii mwandu gwaye. Afukile obhutamenya eyo ajaga. - Abhaebrania 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Mediterranean Sea

## Jesus' Journeys

Sidon  
Tyre  
Caesarea-Philippi

Galilee  
Capernaum  
Bethsaida

Cana  
Nazareth

Sychar

Samaria

Ephraim

Jerusalem ★

Bethany

Bethlehem

Judea

► Egypt

Syria

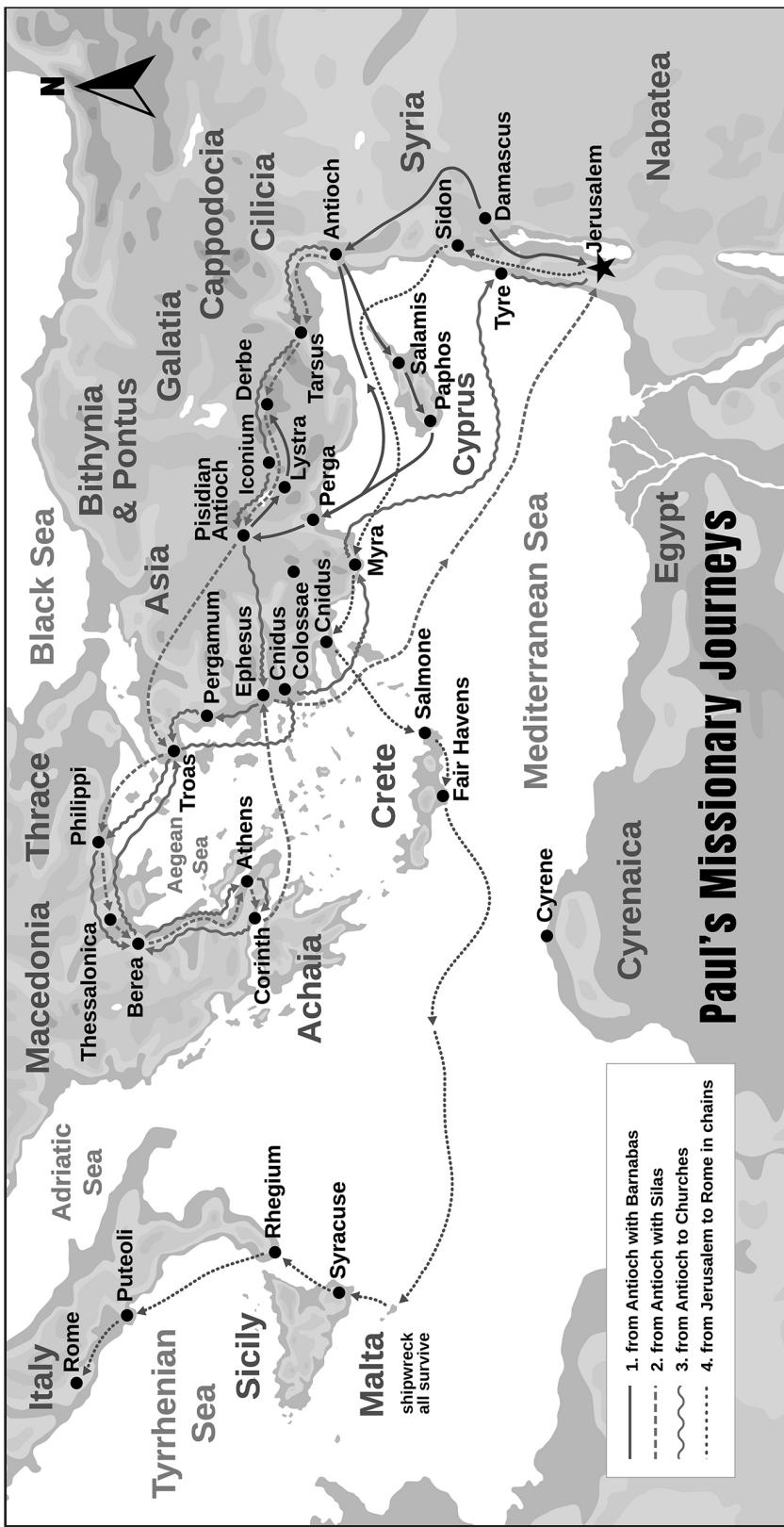
Decapolis

Peraea

Jericho

Kulwokubha omwana womunu atejile okukolelwa tali okutangasha, nokusosha isangama yaye kubhona. - Marko 10:45

# Paul's Missionary Journeys



Paulo, omukosi wa Yesu Kristo, unu abhilikiwe kubha Ntumwa, no kwauila ingulu ye misango jo bhwana ejá Nyamung'a. - Bharumi 1:1

# **Creation 4004 B.C.**

<b>Adam and Eve created</b>	<b>4004</b>
<b>Tubal-cain forges metal</b>	<b>3300</b>
<b>Enoch walks with God</b>	<b>3017</b>
<b>Methuselah dies at age 969</b>	<b>2349</b>
<b>God floods the Earth</b>	<b>2349</b>
<b>Tower of Babel thwarted</b>	<b>2247</b>
<b>Abraham sojourns to Canaan</b>	<b>1922</b>
<b>Jacob moves to Egypt</b>	<b>1706</b>
<b>Moses leads Exodus from Egypt</b>	<b>1491</b>
<b>Gideon judges Israel</b>	<b>1245</b>
<b>Ruth embraces the God of Israel</b>	<b>1168</b>
<b>David installed as King</b>	<b>1055</b>
<b>King Solomon builds the Temple</b>	<b>1018</b>
<b>Elijah defeats Baal's prophets</b>	<b>896</b>
<b>Jonah preaches to Nineveh</b>	<b>800</b>
<b>Assyrians conquer Israelites</b>	<b>721</b>
<b>King Josiah reforms Judah</b>	<b>630</b>
<b>Babylonians capture Judah</b>	<b>605</b>
<b>Persians conquer Babylonians</b>	<b>539</b>
<b>Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple</b>	<b>537</b>
<b>Nehemiah rebuilds the wall</b>	<b>454</b>
<b>Malachi prophesies the Messiah</b>	<b>416</b>
<b>Greeks conquer Persians</b>	<b>331</b>
<b>Seleucids conquer Greeks</b>	<b>312</b>
<b>Hebrew Bible translated to Greek</b>	<b>250</b>
<b>Maccabees defeat Seleucids</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>Romans subject Judea</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Herod the Great rules Judea</b>	<b>37</b>

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)



# **Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.**

# New Heavens and Earth



- Christ returns for his people
- 1956 Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
- 1830 John Williams reaches Polynesia
- 1731 Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
- 1614 Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
- 1572 Jesuits reach Mexico
- 1517 Martin Luther leads Reformation
- 1455 Gutenberg prints first Bible
- 1323 Franciscans reach Sumatra
- 1276 Ramon Llull trains missionaries
- 1100 Crusades tarnish the church
- 1054 The Great Schism
- 997 Adalbert martyred in Prussia
- 864 Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
- 716 Boniface reaches Germany
- 635 Alopen reaches China
- 569 Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
- 432 Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
- 397 Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
- 341 Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
- 325 Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
- 250 Denis reaches Paris, France
- 197 Tertullian writes Christian literature
- 70 Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
- 61 Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
- 52 Thomas reaches Malabar, India
- 39 Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
- 33 Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

## Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we? ►			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3	
How are we sinful? ►			Romans 5:12-19	
Where are we?			Innocence	
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.
Who are we? ►	God	Father	John 10:30  God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31  God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden
		Son		
		Holy Spirit		
	Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1  No Creation No people	Genesis 1:31  No Fall No unholy Angels
		Deceased believing		
		Deceased unbelieving		
	Angels	Holy		
		Imprisoned		
		Fugitive		
		First Beast		
		False Prophet		
		Satan		
Why are we? ►			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7	

Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

## When are we?



Fallen				Glory				
Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age	New Heavens and Earth				
1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light				Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3				
John 8:58 Pre-incarnate		John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise	God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City				
Psalm 139:7 Everywhere		John 14:17 Living in believers						
Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth								
Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise								
Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment				Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10				
Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command								
2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus								
1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10 Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind				Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels				
		Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa						
		Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire						
		Revelation 20:2 Abyss						

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

# Destiny

Kikara at [AionianBible.org/Destiny](http://AionianBible.org/Destiny)

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our Good News sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.

# Disciple All Nations



Kulwejo mugende mugakole amaanga gone kubha bheigisibhwa nimubhabhatifa mwinsina ly a Lata, nelyo Mwoyo Mwelu. - Mathayo 28:19

